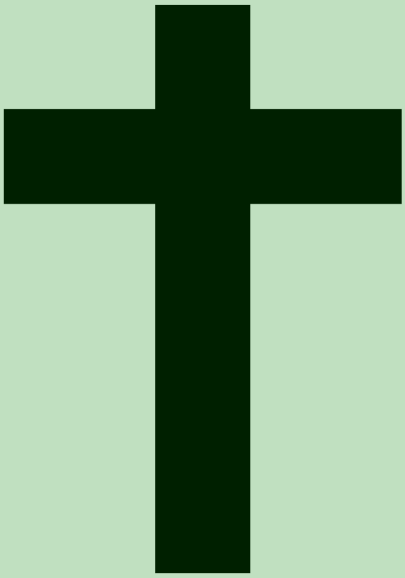
Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT 1
Jen‡z‡z‡ 3
Mat‡yui 41
Maak‡ 121
Luk‡ 167
Jon‡ 252
Apozel‡yara 309
Rom‡ 380
1 Korid‡ 417
2 Korid‡ 453
Galez‡ya 478
Epazaaz‡ 491
Pilipaai 503
Kolozi 512
1 Tezalonaaika 521
2 Tezalonaaika 528
1 Timoti 532
2 Timoti 543
Taaitazai 551
Paailimon‡ 556
Y‡v‡ru 558
Jem‡zai 587
1 Pitai 598
2 Pitai 608
1 Jon‡ 615
2 Jon‡ 623
3 Jon‡ 624
Juth‡yai 626
W‡jalangasakya' 630

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Yagaala Yɨda'nɨkengɨre Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yɨkwia

Jen+z+z+
Mud+'na Yamaasa

Got+yai yuyang+ wakyaakes+.
(1:1-25)

1-5 S+nnaw+ k+gaakuna Got+yai s+gunyas+ kwaakes+ wakyaa'. T+vi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' war+na kyaa', sagaa' Got+yare Kuryai aal+bunyav+ munyaba y+layamarina yaa'. Yuyaba j+h+nya' yad+s+ Got+yai w+jaa' "Y+r+ke'g+ d+vu'!" Mi'na kujaa' y+r+ka pur+na yaa'. Got+yai y+r+ke' wanganaka w+jaa' "Tewaanyas+ra. Y+r+kegaak+." Got+yai y+r+ke' gavi wak+na, j+h+nya' gavi wak+na yaa'. Wak+na yaka "J+h+nya' saw+sas+ra," w+jaa'. Mi'na kujaa' y+r+ka p+r+' mi'nany+ra.

6-8 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai w+jaa' "Aalyamwav+daas+ y+raaya bilaawana!" W+d+na kyaa' y+raaya bilaaw+na yaa'. Got+yai w+jaa' "Munya ke'ba s+gunyas+." Y+r+ka p+ryaai mi'nany+ra, sagaa'.

9-13 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'd+s+ Got+yai w+jaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala p+ba warana!" Got+yai sara kujaa' aalya maal+ka wanny+na yaa'. Sagaa' s+la, mugunya, kwaaka war+na yaa'. Mi'na war+na kyaa' Got+yai w+jaa' "Y+ta, maye, s+gya, kure, k+nna, wapaaya yuya y+ma'ny+na yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' y+ma'nyaakeng+. Sinakej+ tainakej+ y+ma'nyaa'. Y+r+ka daryaai dar+' mi'nany+ra.

14-19 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai w+d+na "Baaka naange' (Ny+lyai), baaka maal+ke' (lawei), s+l+ngaam+nya warana!" Sara w+d+na kyaa' ny+lyai, lawei, s+l+ngaam+nya y+ma'ny+na yaa'. Got+yai w+d+na yaa' "Y+r+kegaa' ny+la w+d+na yana! Saw+sagaa' lawei, s+l+ngaam+nya w+d+na yana!" Sav+daas+ kwaakevak+ y+r+kes+ wany+wanyas+ war+'. Got+yare s+munya ny+lyaly+ lawely+ saraar+na waw+nya yanya'ne sa' gavi wak+na, bur+kegaa'ne sa' gavi wak+na yaa'. Y+r+ka daryaai daryaai mi'nany+ra, sagaa'.

20-23 Y+r+ka mud+ka kavuryaa' sagaa' Got+yai w+d+na "Jaw+nya, buta, waalabya aalyav+ w+larya'ne p+n+ mwaalana!" Mi'na w+d+na kyaa' jaw+nya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyav+ mwaal+na yaa'. Mwaal+na yeva aalyav+ kusaw+ jaw+nya, waalabya bwaranya w+layariwanny+na yaa'. Nabaai Got+yai yuta ge ge munyaw+nnera w+mwaaih+na, kwaakew+nnera w+mwaaih+na yaa'. Yusara sara w+mwaaihakeraav+daas+ naanga m+jayariwann+guna yaa'. Sagaa' y+r+ka daryaai daryaai dar+' mi'nany+ra.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai yagaala w+d+na "J+l+kyaawarya, y+kur+yaawia yuya y+ma'ny+na yana!" Sara w+d+na kyaa' kwaakev+ y+ma'ny+na yaakeng+. Nabaai Got+yai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wak+na yaa'. Yuya y+ma'nyaakeng+daas+ naanga yariwann+guna yaa'. Sagaa' Got+yai s+gya, waanga t+ka nya'ne s+mud+nya yad+v+saraav+na w+jaav+na yaa'.

2

Got+yai a'mweraav+ yav+karyaa'.
(1:26–2:25)

1-7 Got+yai yuyaraav+ w+mwaaihakere. A'mwely+ a'mwes+ sawaar+ yav+kary+na. Gam+ kwaib+sawaar+ yav+kary+na ya'. Got+yai kwaake' l+v+na yaka l+v+g+r+'mwanna yaka a'mwer+ yav+karina ya'. A'mwere k+laakej+'

yav+karyaka Got+yai gam+re s+nny+k+ pwa'ny+ kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei y+ma'ny+na kya' "Ataam+ma g+m+re yaya' g+th+wana," Got+yai sara w+d+na ya'.

8 ...

9-17 (9b-17) Got+yai waw+nya naange' bur+nna bur+nna ya'. Bur+nna bur+nna yaka Ataam+m+ maar+na yaka waw+nyav+ w+lamarak+na ya'. Kwaaka Y+then+ aal+maangev+ waw+nya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai y+sar+daa'ny+ y+s+la maranaj+ kwaj+ gazagaasagaa' kamwaalad+ka. Nabaai y+ta pwai s+duta naw+'nya' s+duta kayaa'nanya' yaw+rya'nei waaya'. Got+yai Ataam+m+ w+da' "G+m+ waw+nya dav+ d+maremwaaideig+ny+. Y+s+la waw+nya dav+daasa da d+nadeng+," w+da'. "Waw+nya dav+ t+nnyaba y+sai s+duta yaw+rya'nei waay+ker+daa'ny+ y+s+la na'g+z+, g+m+ s+duta tewaanya yaw+'na j+thes+. 'Nabaai g+m+ s+duta kayaa'na yaw+'na j+thes+ra,' g+th+wa. Y+s+la sa' g+m+ man+nnes+," w+d+na. "G+m+ na'g+z+ d+vaides+," w+d+na ya'.

18-20 Yuta j+l+kyaawarya yuya Got+yai kwaakev+daa'ny+ yav+karyakera Ataam+ mwaaid+s+yaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataam+ yuyaraav+ yaya w+da'.

21-25 Sagaa' Got+yai da' "Ataam+ gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi y+'. N+m+ a'mwe gam+ny+ne' yav+karima! A'mwe sa' gam+ny+ w+gaimwagathes+ra," da' Got+yai. Sara daka Got+yai Ataam+m+ se naanga marakakei wa'd+'ny+ Ataam+m+re laasar+' galal+v+'mwagamaa'na yaka gam+re k+laakej+' y+hula yaj+da'na ya'. Yaj+da'na yaka a'mwev+ laasar+' yav+karya'. Kyav+karya' Ataam+ kad+kaava' Got+yai a'mwe' w+maarina ya'. W+maarina kya' a'mwev+ Ataam+ wanganaka "N+m+j+ avaalya'g+ny+ra," w+d+na. "Got+yai n+m+re laasar+' ny+l+v+'mwagakaka gyav+kariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'g+,' g+th+deiny+ra," w+d+na ya'. Sayabadaa'ny+ dahaa' a'mwe pwai gan+maangely+ ganaanges+ sawaaryabadaas+ yagalya'makuna yoj+ a'mwe' kwala maar+na yoj+ gam+re a'mwes+ mwaal+na yak+ly+yagaa' k+yoi yune k+laaka gave p+j+'nany+. Got+yai w+d+na ya' "K+r+m+re kaim+raaya jawak+nyidewaaih+ly+ra. Nabaai y+kur+yaawiaraj+ mala kayaawaryaraj+ j+l+kyaawaryaraj+ yuyang+ d+maremwaalyidewaaih+ly+ra." Kanny+maayawaar+ sawaar+ wag+la muvwa'nya'.

Got+yai gam+ yav+karyakeng+ t+nna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'd+s+ wanganakeng+ra. Y+r+ka ata pwina ata pur+daa'ny+ pwai mi'nany+ra sagaa'.

Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavura' Got+yai gannya waw+nya mi'na yaka kwaza-aka mwaala'. "Y+r+ka daryaai daryaai daryaai dar+' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nes+ra," w+da' Got+yai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.
(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai s+du'nakei a'mwev+ w+d+na "Got+yai j+h+thaka? 'K+r+m+ y+s+la y+ta dang+daa'ny+ mamaranny+kanes+,' j+h+thako?" Sara w+d+na kya' a'mwe' w+d+na "Y+s+lya nakajanga yaw+'man+goi. Y+s+la y+ta waw+nyav+ t+nnyaba waay+ker+daa'ny+ naar+m+ mamaranakanes+. Y+ta dar+ y+me'nakwoih+j+ bal+na yakade'naaly+," w+d+na. W+d+na kya' ka-maalyai w+d+na "K+r+m+ d+valyidewaaihi m+ka. K+r+m+ kayaa'nanya p+n+nna tewaanya p+n+nna yaw+'na jidewaaih+ly+ra," w+d+na. "K+r+m+ Got+yaib+' j+ma'nyidewaaih+ly+. Sa'na nabaai Got+yai yaw+'man+'," w+d+na.

Kamaalyai mi'na w‡d‡na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' t‡nna wanganake' "Y‡s‡la marany‡na y‡ma!" da'. Sara daka marany‡na ya'. Nabaai gam‡re kwalaanger‡ kumarya' a'mwei y‡s‡lyai marany‡na ya'. T‡vi'na marany‡na kya' k‡r‡m‡ sawaai kunya yaw‡ragi. Yaw‡rag‡la dara yennag‡lya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dah‡legaa' wag‡la kuvwa'na' y‡k‡wasa gipwaina, kannya y‡ra'ny‡na yagi.

8-13 Saw‡saburi Got‡yai waw‡nyav‡ kaanya yamary‡na. Yamary‡na yadaa'ny‡ Ataam‡j‡ gannya a'mwes‡ sawaai gam‡ny‡ w‡'nag‡la y‡kaav‡lyav‡ k‡ma'nyaw‡ l‡ka yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dak‡ly‡ Got‡yai jaka w‡d‡na "Gaw‡ mwaaih‡lo?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwei w‡da' "Purinya kiwaa gu'n‡wa. Kannya maayainy‡ l‡ka yulyake," w‡da'. Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Sa'na aai kag‡th‡wakaka? 'Y‡s‡la mamaran‡nnes‡ra,' g‡th‡wa'de' dan‡waana?" w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' Ataam‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe ny‡jaavag‡ne da' y‡s‡la kany‡maariwa' n‡wana." Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe' w‡da' "N‡m‡ny‡ kamaalyai kwaas‡yagaala kany‡d‡wa' y‡s‡la marany‡na y‡wana."

14-15 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' kamaalyar‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Sayaba kamaala s‡v‡lata maaya daig‡ labwatavamarina jaho'deig‡ny‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwaraj‡ sav‡re kaim‡raayara kwaraj‡ s‡m‡l‡ka winad‡v‡' mala tann‡p‡'de'na w‡j‡waak‡derera," w‡d‡na. "Gam‡re s‡vidaahunnyav‡ kayaaka y‡gaid‡za'ne' g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ g‡v‡za'j‡valadeig‡ny‡," w‡d‡na ya' kamaalyar‡.

16 Got‡yai a'mwev‡ w‡d‡na "Mudangegaa' g‡nnya kaim‡raayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga g‡v‡nade'g‡ny‡ra. Sara y‡ja' g‡nnya a'mwer‡ y‡laaya j‡haides‡. Nabaai gam‡ g‡maremwaaladely‡," w‡d‡na ya'.

17-19 Got‡yai Ataam‡m‡ w‡d‡na "Sayaba ada' g‡m‡ sara y‡waanya sa'ne' n‡m‡ kwaakevak‡ kur‡vaar‡ya wak‡deiny‡. Kwaka'muri g‡m‡ wapaaya nya'ne waw‡nya naanga yad‡ sagaa' g‡m‡ny‡ maa'na naanga ginadeig‡ny‡. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainakeig‡ mwaala'g‡z‡yagaa' g‡m‡ sara j‡theig‡ny‡. Kwaakej‡s‡ gyav‡karyag‡nyaig‡ g‡m‡ bala'giyagaa' g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' kwaaka ay‡na y‡ma'nadez‡k‡," w‡d‡na ya'.

20-24 Mi'na w‡d‡na yaka Got‡yai yaaw‡h‡laake' maar‡na yaka kannya yav‡karina yakewaai maar‡na yag‡la kannya marira'ny‡na yagi. Ataam‡ a'mwev‡ w‡da' "Y‡va' g‡th‡we sa' g‡nnya yaya naange' g‡th‡wa." A'mwe yuyaraav‡ kuv‡naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡ra. Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaai kunya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, tewaanna yaw‡'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Y‡s‡la gaalya'ne' ny‡na yak‡ri gazagaasagaa' namwaaly‡kad‡ka!" daka Got‡yai w‡daas‡na. Sara w‡daas‡na yaka "Y‡ta tewaanyar‡na maremwaaip‡'deraava," daka waw‡nyav‡ mwas‡laa ejel‡ya dameraav‡ w‡mwaaiha'.

4

Ken‡ Aivel‡m‡ tamakyaa'.
(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaai kaimaleraar‡ w‡mwaaihagi. Ken‡ gannya waw‡nyav‡ yadaas‡ Aivel‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ maremwaal‡na. P‡gaa' Ken‡ waw‡nyav‡daas‡ wapaaya maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡maary‡na. Aivel‡ sip‡zip‡ya tewaanyai maaraka Got‡yar‡ w‡maary‡na. Kumaaryagi tawanakei w‡maaryaka Aivel‡m‡na Got‡yai y‡laaya y‡na ya'. Wapaaya w‡maaryaka Ken‡m‡na j‡kurya y‡na ya'. J‡kurya y‡na kya' Ken‡ s‡nna t‡ka kudava' sagaa' Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Ken‡ s‡nna t‡ka mag‡thavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" W‡la d‡vi waw‡nyav‡ a'mwera mamwaalyaba

Ken+j+ Aivel+j+ saraai mwaaidak+ri Ken+ Aivel+m+ tamak+na. Tamak+na kya' d+vi sagaa' Got+yai Ken+m+ w+d+na "J+hwaalaangei gaz+yaka?" Sara w+d+na kya' Ken+ w+d+na "Mwanganyweiny+. Gam+ny+ maremwaaid+nyainy+ daaka!" Got+yai w+d+na "J+hwaar+ baar+' y+waa? J+hwaalaangare tawej+' kwaakevak+ war+'. D+vi sagaa' kwaakevak+ waw+nya ya'g+z+yagaa' wapaaya maal+ke dakanadeig+ny+. G+m+ gazabazaba yamarina j+theig+ny+." Mi'na w+d+na kya' sagaa' Ken+ w+d+na "G+m+ mala kany+ramaasa'g+z+ gazabazaba mwalamarina y+deiny+. Yamaryadaa'muj+ a'mwei nyanganoj+ mala ny+ramakadeiny+." Got+yai w+d+na "Aawano. Sasare' mika." W+d+na yaka Got+yai "Ken+m+ mala narab+ka!" daka Ken+m+re yamev+ p+karya ya'. Sagaa' Got+yaryabadaas+ Ken+ kwaaka Noth+nei kaanna w+na ya'. Gam+re kaim+raayara kwaaka mud+keba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaj+, p+radaazannaj+ yuya kunnya saburana yaw+reva yav+karye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataam+m+re kaim+raayara kwala naanga y+r+yaa'.
(4:25–5:32)

1-32 ((4:25–4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa' 130 Ataam+ wav+lavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawak+na. Y+va' gawaal+' Ataam+ gan+maangeib+'nanyai m+laka gannya kaimaler+ ganaange' w+d+na "Satai g+nnya yaya' g+th+wana." D+vi sagaa' Satai naanga mena y+ma'nakegaa' kaimale Y+nozar+ yawak+na. S+nnaw+ Got+yar+na maj+, mwaal+na yesara Y+nozai y+ma'nakegaa' ay+na Got+yar+na dad+v+' mwaale'. Ataam+j+ Y+vas+ sawaare kaimale taaya m+lagi. Kwarame 930 kwav+lava' Ataam+ bala'. Y+nozai kaimale Kenan+m+ kyawak+na', Kenan+ kaimale Maalalel+m+ kyawak+na', Maalalel+ kaimale Jaarethar+ yawak+na'. Jaarethai kaimale Y+nok+yar+ kyawak+na', Y+nok+yai kaimale Metuzalaam+ yawak+na'. Got+yarebur+ Y+nok+yai tewaanna y+na yaka mabalyakei Got+yai maraab+na ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lameker+ yawak+na'. Kwarame 969 wav+lavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaar+ yawak+na'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawak+ne'. Nowaai kaimale Sam+, Aam+, Jaivetai saraav+ yawak+na'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yad+v+sara mwalyaa'.
(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraj+ a'mwej+ kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mweng+ nem+ kwala maraana!" deva Got+yare kuv+bwaal+vava maar+na. Maar+na kye' kunnya kaim+raayara a'mwe d+rag+nya naangera y+ma'ne'. Got+yai t+nna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraav+ wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yaw+'d+v+sara yuyagaa' yesa'na Got+yai d+na "A'mwe atina ata pur+daa'ny+ pwainanyaraav+ kwarame ata s+v+l+raai (120) kwav+lavoj+ wak+deng+ra kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, j+l+ka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamak+deng+ra," d+na. Mi'na d+na yaka Got+yai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyar+na y+vain+dely+ra."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai s+p+ya' yav+karyaa'.
(6:9–7:5)

1-5 (6:–-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Got+yar+ gya'mwei. Got+yai Nowaar+ w+d+na "S+p+ya' ange'b+' sa' aalyav+ a'ba y+larade' jav+karideig+ny+. S+p+ya maal+ka jav+karide'na mi'. S+p+ya naange' jav+karideig+ny+. S+p+yav+re y+da'na saam+naange' anga naangebab+' jav+kari! S+p+ya' angaj+na lalangyag+nya'b+' jav+kari! Y+da'na kekina laalayag+nya'b+' sa' duthaak-wia! S+p+ya' m+nye'na amwi p+r+' t+nnyaba p+r+' dakineba p+r+' jav+kari! Y+r+t+nna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna j+thaakwia! T+kurya t+nnyaba p+r+' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' jav+kari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna p+d+ravades+. S+mud+nya yad+v+saraav+ yuyaraav+ aalya naange' wak+w+ja' maram+ladere. K+r+' k+r+m+yoihi k+r+bwaal+vavaj+ saraav+re a'mweng+j+ s+p+yav+ w+l+na jidengih+ly+. N+m+re yagaala g+th+deiny+. Sa' j+l+kyaawarya y+kur+yaawia k+maaka p+yoina p+yoina s+p+yav+ d+marulak+deng+. J+l+kyaawarya y+kur+yaawia p+n+ p+yoina ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraaina k+maaka mi'. Sa s+p+yav+ d+marulak+deng+. Wapaaya ge ge g+m+ny+ne s+p+yav+ w+lap+'deng+ne wapaaya jov+rawakya!" Mi'na w+d+na kya' Nowaai sara y+na. Mi'na y+na kya' Got+yai Nowaar+ w+da' " A'mwe pwara a'mwe p+n+ kayaa'na yad+v+sang+na g+m+ tewaanya yad+nyaig+nna sar+m+ s+p+yav+ dulyidera. Saw+ta ata yuyi ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraai mi'na kaj+nnoj+ bur+ke' wak+deiny+ra. Yuya baih+rin+p+'deng+ra," w+da' Got+yai.

Kwaakevak+ yunebanna aal+bunya d+'na'na yaa'.
(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaar+ kwav+lava', gam+j+ gannya balaanges+ sawaare kaim+raayaraj+ kum+re balaangej+ s+p+yav+ kule' Got+yai kaanya' tih+ra'. S+p+yav+ kaanya' mena karih+ra' saw+ta a'mweraare ata s+v+l+raai j+nna'daa'ny+ aal+bur+ka naanga yadaa'ny+ aal+y+m+nya naanga y+r+vakegaa' aalya y+laabaka kwaakevak+ aal+bunya naange' d+'na'. Bur+ka naanga t+vi kavaw+ra' sagaa' aal+bunya naange' yunebanna mugunyang+ kamarulaka' yuya bale'. S+p+ya' aalyav+ a'ba y+la'd+s+ Nowaaly+ s+p+yav+ w+lareta yuyaj+ tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe d+kaai d+kaai d+' kwaakevak+ aal+bunya d+'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nany+ra.
(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai s+p+yav+ w+la'd+'ny+ Got+yai s+munya yaw+ra'. Yaw+raka y+huta wak+na kya' aalya' walyuina yadaas+ lawe d+kaai d+kaai d+' kwav+lava' aalya maal+ka war+na kya', s+p+ya' Ararata mugunyav+ wara'. Kwara' saw+ta a'mwe pwaraare ata s+v+l+raai kaj+nna' Nowaai s+p+yav+ya y+r+t+nnyar+k+ baasaka mwasaw+ kaamyaaker+ marap+lakwaas+na ya'. Kwaakevak+ aal+bunya wa'd+s+ kaamyaakei p+lakuna. P+lakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya t+vi kye'n+gwaimwaaw+' daa'?" daka mwasaw+ kwaam+ryar+ marap+lakwaas+na ya'. Aal+bunya' kuna wa'd+s+ kwaam+ryai mwalaawia'neba kunew+ wanganaka ayaw+nna s+p+yav+na bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' saw+ta ata pwi yaka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraai kaj+nna' p+gaa' Nowaai kwaam+ryar+ marap+lakwaasa'. Kamarap+lakwaasa' saw+s+r+ kwaam+ryai y+ta wolив+yare k+wasa' mud+'m+lamaraaw+na ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai t+nna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaal+ka menany+ra," yaw+ra'. Kyaw+ra' saw+ta ata pwi ata pur+daas+ pwaraai kaj+nna' p+gaa' Nowaai kwaam+ryar+ kamarap+lakwaasa' sa' kwaam+ryai yuna kaanna w+na ya'. W+na kya' Nowaai s+p+yav+ya kaanya' baasaka

wanganaasa'. T‡nna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaal‡kev‡ wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwav‡lava' Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡d‡na, "Sar‡m‡ mwasabanna j‡kwalyaabila! J‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ y‡kur‡yaawiaraav‡ d‡vurad‡halamakwalyaama! Kum‡ sara kwaakevak‡ kwala naanga yariwann‡p‡'derera." Sara w‡d‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡daa'ny‡ Nowaaly‡ gam‡re gawaal‡s‡ yuya mwasabanna walyaab‡na ye'. Walyaab‡na kye' Nowaai s‡munya yaw‡raka "Got‡yai ney‡vain‡wake'na n‡m‡ Got‡yai tewannyar‡na y‡laaya y‡gal‡de'na j‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia w‡jaaw‡w‡nab‡sa' d‡kev‡ gaayad‡ka y‡rav‡ma!" yaw‡raka Got‡yar‡ne sim‡nye' l‡valaaba'. L‡valaabaka d‡ka marira'na yaka "J‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia k‡maaka mwarikera," daka maar‡na yaka sim‡nye l‡valaabakev‡ d‡kev‡ marak‡na ya'. S‡mahur‡ka w‡vwas‡'na yakev‡daa'ny‡ t‡r‡nya wabat‡r‡nya winnaka Got‡yai da' "D‡vi yunegaa' n‡m‡ ye'na s‡mud‡nya yad‡v‡sang‡ maramuneiny‡ra."

9

Got‡yai Nowaar‡ k‡w‡nya' w‡jaa'.
(9:1-17)

1-4 Got‡yai Nowaaly‡ gawaal‡vaanga kwaraj‡ k‡n‡dakaav‡ yagaaih‡w‡nya w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ kwala naanga j‡ma'nyideih‡ly‡ra. Nabaai sar‡m‡ kwaakevak‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina jideih‡ly‡ra. Kwaakevak‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ aalyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ yuya d‡maremwaalyideng‡ra. Sar‡m‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sa d‡nyideih‡ly‡ra. 'Y‡kur‡yaawia naana!' dap‡j‡ karamap‡ri gam‡re tawe kabwalaawoj‡ t‡ka ny‡na jideih‡ly‡ra." Got‡yai sara w‡da'.

5-11 "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar‡ karamakori gam‡ny‡ tamak‡na jidely‡ra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwar‡ t‡ka kadavori gam‡ny‡ tamak‡na jidely‡ra. N‡m‡ a'mwera n‡m‡b‡saraav‡ yav‡karye'na sara d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

12-17 "Y‡raayav‡ n‡m‡re akume y‡lak‡deiny‡ra. Akume wage'b‡sav‡ wanganap‡j‡ da' jaw‡ryides‡ra. 'Got‡yai nem‡ny‡j‡ mwaaid‡v‡ta yuyang‡j‡ gannya k‡w‡nya' neda',' sara jaw‡ryides‡ra. Aal‡bunya kwaakevak‡ d‡'narake'b‡sa' n‡m‡ wake' d‡vi mulaaby‡ yades‡ra. Kwaakevak‡ mwaaib‡zang‡ mamaram‡ly‡ yades‡ra," w‡da'.

Nowaai aalya waain‡ya' nyaa'.
(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai w‡la g‡raip‡waw‡nya bur‡da'. Bur‡nna yaka g‡raip‡z‡la maar‡na, g‡raip‡z‡la aalya' gulyav‡ ma'mwagik‡na aalya y‡r‡ke' waain‡ya' marany‡na ya'. Aalya y‡r‡ke' maranaka s‡munya myaw‡rya'. Sara yaka angev‡ kannya maayai se war‡na ya'. Se kwara' Aam‡, Kainan‡m‡re gan‡maangei, Nowaai kannya maayai waraker‡ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya k‡daraar‡ mwasaw‡ mwaalag‡lyaraar‡ sa' w‡da', Aam‡. Kuda' Sam‡j‡ Jaivetaly‡ saraai y‡v‡ta maar‡na, k‡r‡n‡maanger‡ bwakak‡na t‡nna mwanganyi yagi. D‡vi sagaa' Nowaai d‡kaa'na yaka Aam‡ gawaal‡vaangei yake'na yaw‡ra'. S‡munya yaw‡'na "Aam‡ kayaa'nanya maal‡ka y‡van‡ka k‡r‡' gawaal‡vaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadeng‡ra," yaw‡raka w‡da' "Kainan‡m‡re avaalyara Kainan‡m‡ w‡mwaaihakera w‡maremwaaib‡'dely‡ra. Sam‡m‡na d‡vi n‡m‡re Got‡yai tewaanya wiadely‡ra. Y‡ Got‡yai Jaivetare kaim‡raaya kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ a'mwe naangera y‡ma'ny‡na y‡p‡'derera. Kainan‡m‡re kaim‡raayara

Sam+m+re kaim+raayaraav+ne Jaivetare kaim+raayaraav+ne waw+nya w+daay+p+'derera," w+da' Nowaai.
28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwav+lava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga y+r+yaa'.
(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuv+n+maangei Gomaj+ Maahoh+ly+ Mathaly+ Jaavan+j+ Tuval+j+ Mesekaly+ T+raaz+ly+ saraav+ yawak+na'. Aam+ kuv+n+maangei Kuz+ly+ Y+z+p+yaly+ Put+yaly+ Kainan+j+ saraav+ yawak+na'. Kuzi gan+maangei N+m+roth+ yawak+na'. D+vi sagaa' N+m+roth+ a'mwe d+rag+nyai, malyai y+ma'na'. Anga naangeba Baivel+, Erek+, Aakath+, Kal+ne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba N+m+roth+ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Az+r+ya anga naangeba Nin+va, Rewavoth+-Y+ya, Kaala, Rezan+ anga sa mada'.
15-20 Kainan+ k+r+n+maangei Saaithon+j+ Et+ly+ saraar+ yawak+na'. Kainan+m+rera Jevuz+yara, Amoyara, Gihaaz+yara, Ivayara, Aakayara, S+n+yara, Aavath+yara, Semaarayara, Aamaat+yara Kainan+m+rera sara y+ma'ny+na ye'.
21-32 Sam+ kuv+n+maangei Elam+, Azu, Aapak+zath+, Lut+, Aaram+ yawak+na'. Sa' Nowaar+ gawaal+vaangera a'mwe yuyaraav+ kwaakevak+ mwaaid+v+saraav+ yawak+ne'.

11

A'mwera anga saam+naange' Baivel+ m+jaye'mwagamamilaaw+yaa'.
(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevak+ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala p+r+'na d+ne'. Kum+ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna w+na ye'. W+na yeva d+ne' "Got+yai sara neda' 'Yuyaba d+mwalamary+la!' nedaka k+r+' nem+ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nem+ a'mwe naangaina y+ma'ny+na yaadeine. Nem+ anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saam+naange' s+lya'b+sa' madaathera," d+ne'. Mi'na d+neva anga madaap+j+ Got+yai daka "N+m+ walanganaaw+ma!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yaw+'na yap+j+yav+ sara ny+p+d+ka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' d+p+'de'nana," daka taal+ta kag+ny+waga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' d+na ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' d+na yeva "Anga naangeba mad+na y+van+go' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Got+yai w+daas+na kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamary+na ye'. Anga naangeba yos+nna yeva sara yagalya'ma'n+ka sabanne' d+n+kes+ Baivel+. Yagaala ge' ge' y+ma'ny+na yakebanne yaya' Baivel+ sara wo'ny+na ya'.

Sam+m+rera kwala naanga y+ma'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Sam+m+re gawaal+vaangei Aapak+zath+yai gan+maangei Kainan+m+ yawak+na'. Y+ Kainan+ gan+maangei Selaam+ yawak+na'. Y+ Selaa gan+maangei Eva, y+ Eva gan+maangei Peleh+, y+ Peleh+ gan+maangei Rew+, y+ Rew+ gan+maangei Seruh+, y+ Seruh+ gan+maangei Naawo, y+ Naawo gan+maangei Teraam+ yawak+na'. A'mwe dara kuv+bwaal+vava kuv+raayava yawak+ne'.
26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuv+n+maangei Ev+ram+, Naawo, Aaran+ yawak+na'. Aaran+ gan+maangei Lot+m+ yawak+na'. Gam+re kwaaka Kal+th+ya saba

Aaran‡ bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaran‡m‡re garaavaanga' Mil‡kaav‡ maara'. Nabaai Ev‡ram‡ Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaim‡raav‡maaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaj‡, Ev‡ram‡j‡, Saraayas‡, Lot‡j‡, sa angeba E kwaaka Kal‡th‡ya mann‡kebadaa'ny‡ w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yeva "Kwaaka Kainan‡nennava," deva angeba Aaran‡ b‡na yeva mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡dasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡na "G‡nnya angebadaa'ny‡ d‡wona! G‡m‡j‡ avaalyaraav‡ jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga d‡mwaaide p‡banna kagivwar‡daakwa'muj‡ d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ sainy‡ g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ maremwaal‡deiny‡. G‡m‡rera kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere. G‡m‡ a'mwe naangei j‡ma'nadeig‡ny‡. Y‡ g‡m‡ny‡ j‡waal‡vavaav‡na a'mwe kwaakevak‡ yuneba mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ tewaanna y‡dere. Kum‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne tewaanna kyap‡j‡ kum‡ny‡ne tewaanna y‡deiny‡. Kum‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne kayaa'na kyap‡j‡ n‡m‡ kum‡ny‡ne kayaa'na y‡deiny‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

4-5 Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ angeba Aaran‡daa'ny‡ w‡na. Kwaaka Kainan‡nei gannya balaanga Saraayas‡ Lot‡ gathaakaangare gawaal‡s‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Ev‡ram‡ angeba Sekem‡ kwaaka Kainan‡ mann‡keba wav‡la'na yaka y‡'darya More mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kya' Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Kwaaka Kainan‡ yuneba j‡waal‡vaangeraav‡ k‡n‡dakaavih‡r‡ne y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Ev‡ram‡ "N‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya y‡gal‡ma! J‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ w‡jaav‡ma!" daka sim‡nye' l‡valaanna yaka j‡l‡kyaawarya gaayad‡ka mariravake' d‡ke' nas‡'na yakev‡daas‡ Got‡yar‡ s‡mat‡r‡nya winna'.

8 D‡vi sagaa' Ev‡ram‡ mugunyav‡ angeba Betel‡ adaih‡sabanna w‡na. Sabanna wawaka angeba Betel‡ angeba Aay‡ yaareba gannya sel‡-anga madaka Got‡yar‡na y‡laaya ya'.

Ev‡ram‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na yagalaaw‡na yaka ay‡na byaa'.
(12:9–13:4)

9-13 P‡gaa' wapaaya kunegaa' m‡j‡kegaa' Ev‡ram‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na w‡na. Y‡z‡p‡na wawaka gannya balaangev‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ tewaanya'g‡ny‡. Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyara gwanganap‡j‡ 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dap‡j‡ ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡ra. G‡m‡ duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwely‡ra.' 'Naramak‡p‡ka!' da'g‡z‡ sara duthathe'g‡ny‡. Sara kuda'g‡z‡ kave wanganak‡na ny‡p‡'deiny‡," w‡da'.

14-16 Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalaker‡ w‡d‡na yad‡v‡' "Peroyaig‡, nem‡re a'mwe naangeig‡ny‡ra." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayav‡ wanganeva Peroyar‡ w‡de' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyas‡ra." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayav‡ gannya angev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na yaka Ev‡ram‡m‡ne a'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ sang‡ w‡daayad‡v‡sang‡ w‡jaav‡na ya'. Nabaai j‡l‡kyaawarya naanga w‡jaava'.

17-20 Got‡yai Peroyaly‡ gam‡re maremwaaideraj‡ saraav‡ Saraayav‡na kayaaka y‡gaina ya'. Kayaaka y‡gaina kya' Pero Ev‡ram‡m‡ "Dulaamo!" kuda' Ev‡ram‡ angev‡ w‡l‡na kya' Pero w‡da' "Baa'na y‡van‡g‡na? 'A'mwe' n‡m‡res‡ra,' many‡j‡wa'd‡nyaig‡. Dahaa' g‡nnya a'mwev‡ d‡makwo!" Sara w‡daka "Ev‡ram‡j‡ gam‡reraj‡ yarai w‡p‡ka!" Pero gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ "Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡dasaaw‡na j‡la!" w‡da'.

13

1-4 Ev‡ram‡ angeba Betel‡na g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaj‡ maryagalaaw‡na ya'. Yagalaaw‡na yaka Got‡yar‡na "Y‡laaya y‡gal‡ma!" daka "Su!" w‡da'.

Lot‡ Ev‡ram‡m‡ yagalya'ma'na yaa'.
(13:5-18)

5-13 Ev‡ram‡ bul‡makaawoya g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai mwaala'. Nabaai Lot‡ bul‡makaawoya g‡ly‡v‡ta k‡n‡j‡yai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalag‡lyaraare j‡l‡kyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maal‡ka wara'. Sa'na Ev‡ram‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡sara Lot‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡sara maanga d‡ny‡na ye'. Maanga d‡ny‡na kye' Ev‡ram‡ Lot‡m‡ w‡da' "Mayagaala madakanera! P‡ba kwaaka naanga war‡ka. G‡m‡ tuta pimag‡na d‡wona! N‡m‡ pimag‡na w‡dera." Sara kuda' Lot‡ waraata aalya Jothan‡ saba aal‡nakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Got‡yare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'd‡s‡ k‡r‡' mwaaid‡ daaka? Got‡yare waw‡nyab‡sabe," daka Lot‡ walaawaka angeba Sothom‡ angeba Gamora aya k‡ba mwaala'. Sothom‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Gamora mwaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Lot‡ kwalaawa' Ev‡ram‡ kwaaka Kainan‡ mwaal‡na ya'.

14-18 Ev‡ram‡ mwaal‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "Pina pina d‡maranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva g‡zaav‡deiny‡. G‡m‡ t‡nna kwangana'g‡z‡ saba g‡m‡rebe. Nabaai g‡m‡re kaim‡raayara a'mwe naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. A'mwera kwaat‡rya ata gib‡'de' m‡ka. G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwalaalya mwaaib‡zang‡ ata gib‡'de' m‡ka." Mi'na kuda' Ev‡ram‡ kaanna yamarina yaka y‡'darya Maam‡re y‡'dar‡gid‡kusaba mwaalaka Got‡yar‡ne sim‡nye' l‡valaaba'.

14

Ev‡ram‡ Lot‡m‡ padaihasamaa'na yaa'.
(14:1-16)

1-16 P‡gaa' a'mwe naanga king‡ya daraai daraalyaraj‡ kum‡reraj‡ beva angeba Sothom‡ mwaalyaraj‡ anga p‡banyaraj‡ saraav‡ bara-mak‡na. Baramak‡na kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya p‡n‡ng‡na l‡kaanya w‡na ye'. L‡kaanya w‡na kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayad‡v‡sarera," deva Lot‡j‡ pwaraj‡ saraav‡ w‡la galy‡rak‡na ye'. Galy‡rak‡na yeva anga yuyabadaa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga y‡palamaa'na. Y‡palamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Ev‡ram‡myaw‡nna kaany‡ve'na w‡na yaka Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Malyara anga Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡ baramakeva Lot‡m‡ w‡la y‡rak‡waa'." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ gannya aaw‡lasaraav‡ jaka w‡daka malyaraav‡ m‡d‡nna ya'. M‡d‡nna kya' saw‡ta kuj‡nna' malyaraav‡ tam‡na kye' pwara l‡ka w‡na kye' pwaraav‡ tam‡na ye'. Tam‡na kye' Ev‡ram‡ Lot‡j‡ a'mwe pwaraj‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡ ayaw‡nna makab‡na ye'.

Mel‡k‡z‡thek‡ Ev‡ram‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡jaa'.
(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothom‡ maremwaalakely‡ Mel‡k‡z‡thek‡ anga Saalem‡ maremwaalakely‡ saraai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡j‡maa'ny‡na yagi. Mel‡k‡z‡thek‡ Ev‡ram‡m‡ wapaaya w‡jaav‡na yaka Got‡yarei yagaala w‡da' "Got‡yai s‡gunyas‡ kwaakes‡ wakyaakei g‡m‡ny‡ tewaanya gy‡n‡kely‡ra. Gam‡zai g‡m‡j‡ yag‡la g‡m‡ny‡ne y‡kamaangeraav‡ ye'mwannaramyawaaih‡. Got‡yai tewaanyaly‡ra." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa gazabazaba kwala marap‡g‡la'na kya' g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga at‡raalya wa'd‡'ny‡ Ev‡ram‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta p‡r‡' Mel‡k‡z‡thek‡ sar‡na yanga w‡jaav‡na ya'.

21-24 Sothom‡ maremwaalakei Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ ma'mwaanyang‡daas‡ a'mweraav‡j‡ a'mweng‡j‡ yanga ny‡jaama! G‡ly‡v‡sa g‡m‡reng‡ra." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ w‡da' "Nem‡ wapaaya p‡n‡ n‡wo. Mi'na n‡wo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraj‡ kum‡reraj‡ pwara n‡m‡ny‡ mar‡gaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraav‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta p‡n‡ dumaarya! Sa' Got‡yai ny‡gaimwadely‡ra. G‡m‡ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡sa mamaari y‡deiny‡ra. N‡m‡ sara ya'muj‡ g‡m‡ nad‡th‡ka 'N‡m‡ Ev‡ram‡m‡ a'mwe naangei w‡mwaaihe!' d‡wa," w‡da'.

15

Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ yagaaih‡w‡nya' w‡jaa'.
(15:1-21)

1-21 D‡vi sagaa' Ev‡ram‡ waja kya'na' Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "L‡ka nad‡kwos‡'d‡ka! N‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ mwata tinya'na saabyainy‡b‡sainy‡ g‡maredaav‡deiny‡ra. G‡ly‡v‡ta naanga g‡zaav‡deiny‡." Kuda' sa' Ev‡ram‡ Got‡yar‡ "Ny‡bwaal‡' ny‡jaadeiny‡ daaka? Kany‡jaava'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ kabala'muj‡ El‡yaizai ny‡daayadei n‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya mamaari yadely‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Got‡yai w‡d‡na ya' "El‡yaizai g‡ly‡v‡sa mamaari yadeng‡ra. J‡waal‡' kaim‡raaya pwai kyawak‡na'g‡z‡ gam‡zai maaradeng‡ra. S‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ j‡langanaawa! S‡l‡ngaam‡nya kwalaalya war‡ka ke'n‡ng‡ j‡langanaawa! G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwalaalya avaaina y‡ma'n‡p‡'deng‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ "Got‡yai nebwi ny‡d‡wa'," yaw‡raka w‡l‡mwagara'. Sara kul‡mwagara' Got‡yai d‡ny‡na ya' "A'mwe sai sara yaw‡'man‡kei dahaa' a'mwe y‡da'maraangei w‡mwaaih‡we'na d‡wana." Sara d‡ny‡na yaka Got‡yai w‡da' "G‡m‡ny‡ kwaaka Kal‡th‡yadaas‡ g‡makulaabena kwaaka dava g‡zaave." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ w‡da' "Got‡yaig‡, kwaake' n‡m‡re' be yaw‡ta'na yaw‡r‡de'neka?" W‡d‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "J‡l‡kyaawaryara d‡ny‡makulaama!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡ram‡ sara y‡na ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wak‡na ya'. Yuta maal‡keraav‡ tamak‡na ya'. Yuta pwara p‡lavamarina "M‡w‡ta t‡ka ny‡na yaana!" deva sagaa' Ev‡ram‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka marir‡galaas‡na ya'. D‡vidaas‡ ny‡lyai walakya'negaa' ny‡la daav‡na kya' Ev‡ram‡ p‡gasaai waja ya'ny‡na yaka l‡ka y‡na ya'. Mi'na l‡ka y‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "Ev‡ram‡, g‡m‡ a'mwe nei j‡ma'nadeig‡ sagaa' d‡vaideig‡ny‡. Dahaa'na m‡'. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwaaka p‡banna w‡na yap‡j‡ saba mwaaib‡'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kum‡zara waw‡nya nedaay‡p‡'dera yaadeinaava,' kadap‡j‡ y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Waw‡nya w‡daay‡p‡'dera kyap‡j‡ kwarame naanga 400 kwav‡lavoj‡ sara y‡kamaangera y‡p‡'derera. N‡m‡ karama'muj‡ y‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayara ayaw‡nna w‡dasaab‡dere. Y‡ g‡ly‡v‡k‡raya k‡n‡j‡ kaanna makab‡na y‡p‡'dere," w‡da'. Mi'na kuda' saw‡sa' mena kaj‡nna' Ev‡ram‡ dara wanganake' "Ai, d‡ke' m‡w‡sang‡ t‡nnyaba danap‡raala'man‡ka!" Kada' Got‡yai gannya k‡w‡nya' w‡da' "Kwaaka davak‡ sar‡m‡n‡dakaavih‡r‡na y‡h‡zaawevak‡," w‡da' Got‡yai.

16

Saraayav‡re w‡daayade' kaim‡raayai m‡lyaa'.
(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡re balaanga' kaim‡raav‡maayas‡ra. Gam‡re w‡daayade' Y‡z‡p‡ kwaakebadaa'ny‡ mwaalake' Ehaas‡ra. Mwaal‡na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ Ehaav‡ d‡maaka! Kamaara'g‡z‡ gam‡

n‡m‡ny‡ne kaim‡raayang‡ m‡ladeng‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ Ehaav‡ maar‡na. Maar‡na kya' Ehaa' kaim‡raav‡munya yaka "N‡m‡ munya'ny‡ a'mwe naange'ny‡ Saraaya' kaim‡raav‡maaya' maal‡kes‡," yaw‡'na. Sara yaw‡'na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Ehaa' n‡m‡ny‡na 'Saraaya' maal‡kes‡,' kunya yaw‡'na y‡wa'd‡'." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ w‡d‡na "G‡m‡res‡ra. G‡nnya kunya yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka w‡l‡na yaka "Waw‡nya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na ny‡van‡'. N‡m‡ kaanna w‡ma!" daka w‡na ya'.

7-16 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aal‡y‡m‡nyav‡ sabanna Ehaa' mwalaaw‡na ya'. Kamwalaawa' Got‡yare mamaayai ejel‡yai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaal‡ka," daka w‡da' "Ehaa', gaz‡ne'g‡naka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' w‡d‡na "Saraayav‡na l‡ka bena bamwaaihena." W‡d‡na kya' w‡da' "Saraayayaw‡nna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'g‡z‡ gam‡ sav‡ du'nadera. Kale gy‡wake'g‡ny‡ gwangaman‡kely‡ra Got‡yai. Nabaai kaim‡raayai Y‡z‡mel‡ d‡mide'g‡ny‡. Gam‡zai kav‡daayai malakayaawaryaib‡sai yuyaraav‡ mala tam‡na yadely‡ra. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' d‡na ya' "Got‡yai nyangadely‡ra." D‡vidaa'ny‡ Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 86 kwav‡lava' sagaa' Ehaa' Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ m‡la'.

17

Ev‡ram‡ gannya k‡laakej‡k‡ gurya da'nyaa'.
(17:1-27)

1-22 Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 99 wav‡lavaker‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Got‡yainy‡ d‡rag‡nyainy‡ra." Got‡yai sara w‡d‡na kya' "Got‡yai naangely‡ra," daka walaruta'ny‡na. Walaruta'ny‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "N‡nnya k‡w‡nya' g‡zaav‡de' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothes‡ra. A'mwe gera geraav‡ kuv‡n‡maangeig‡ j‡ma'nade'na g‡nnya yaya' Ev‡raam‡ wo'nadeig‡ny‡ra. G‡m‡rera pwara a'mwe naangera y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Sar‡m‡re Got‡yainy‡ra. N‡m‡ sainy‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ g‡m‡ny‡naj‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡naj‡ y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡. G‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kaim‡raayaraj‡ waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡v‡saraj‡ saihi k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya da'ny‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. Bwaranyai saw‡ta atina ata pur‡daaas‡ dawaai kaj‡nnoj‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya dav‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. P‡karya wanganap‡j‡ n‡m‡re k‡w‡nya' jaw‡rides‡ra. A'mwe pwai 'N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya madap‡nera!' kadoz‡ 'Namwaalad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ Ev‡raam‡j‡yaraav‡ yuyagaa' yagalya'mavader‡ duthaasidely‡ra. G‡nnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mud‡ka kwo'noj‡ g‡m‡ny‡na kaim‡raayai m‡lades‡ra. Gam‡ sa' kuv‡naange' a'mwe gera geraav‡ y‡ma'nades‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ j‡ka gyaka w‡da' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naaly‡. Seraa' kaim‡raayai gara m‡ladevaka? O, Y‡z‡mel‡m‡na jaw‡'dely‡ra." T‡vi'na kuda' Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ tewaanya y‡de'na a'mwe naangeraav‡re kuv‡n‡maangei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sa'na k‡r‡' kwarame p‡r‡' kwav‡lavoj‡ Seraa' kaim‡raayai g‡m‡ny‡na kam‡loj‡ 'Aazak‡,' duthatheig‡ny‡. Nabaai gam‡ny‡na n‡m‡re k‡w‡nya' w‡jaav‡deiny‡." T‡vi'na w‡daka Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Ev‡raam‡j‡ a'mwe yuyaraj‡ kunnya k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya da'ny‡na ye'.

18

Ejel‡ya daraai dai Ev‡raam‡m‡ angir‡'maata yaa'.
(18:1-15)

1-15 Ev+raam+ Maam+re y+'daryaw+ mwaaid+'ny+ Got+yai bwangana'. Ev+raam+ gannya t+kuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+ wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'ny+na yaka w+d+na "N+m+j+ dava dalamwaaly+la! Wapaaya aalya sar+m+ny+ne maar+deiny+. Aalya y+nap+j+ wapaaj+ nap+j+ d+wideih+ly+ra." Kum+ "Yo," sara kude' Ev+raam+ gannya angev+ yarai w+l+na, Seraav+ w+daka "Wapaaya y+d+ka ja!" kaany+ve'na wawaka j+l+kyaawarya maal+ka d+w+nyai maar+na. Maar+na kya' w+daayadei gurya dav+na y+d+ka y+na yake' Ev+raam+ wapaaya kumaarya' kum+ ny+na. Mi'na ny+na yeva a'mwera Ev+raam+m+ w+de' "G+m+re balaange' Seraa' gaw+ mwaal+ka?" Sara kude' Ev+raam+ w+da' "Angev+ w+lar+'." Kuda' pwai w+d+na "Kwarame mud+ke' kwav+lavoj+ n+m+ yagalaaw+dehaa' Seraa' kaim+raayar+ m+lades+ra." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala dav+ w+'naka y+munna j+ka gyaka d+na "Naar+m+ sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaaly+ra. Kaim+raayai gara m+l+de'nanaka! N+m+ a'mwe ne'ny+ra." Sara yaw+'na kya' Got+yai Ev+raam+m+ w+da' "Seraa' j+ka baa'na gy+waka? Got+yainy+ yuyang+ y+deiny+ra. Gam+ sa' d+w+ja' kwarame p+r+' kwav+lavoj+ kaim+raayar+ m+lades+." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' l+ka yaka "Ai, n+m+ j+ka magy+wa." Sara kuda' Got+yai w+da' "G+m+ j+ka gy+waano."

Ev+raam+ Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+na mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Ev+raam+m+ angev+daa'ny+ "Sothom+ angeban-neinera," deva kaanna w+na. Ev+raam+j+ pwaly+ maal+kebanna w+na. Maal+kebanna w+na kyagi Got+yai w+da' " 'Sothom+ mwaalyaraj+ Gamora mwaalyaraj+ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara w+'nad+nyarera. N+m+ walangan+ma! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraav+ sara wangana'muri n+m+ tamak+deiny+ra." A'mweraai "Naar+m+ walaawaka!" dah+la walaaw+na kyagi Ev+raam+ Got+yar+ w+da' "A'mwe tewaanyaraj+ mwaaip+jara nabaai d+ramak+deig+ daaka? A'mwe tewaanya n+m+re ata s+v+l+raai a'mwe pware ata s+v+l+raai a'mwe pware at+raaina (50) mwaaidap+j+ anga naanga yuyaburaav+ d+ramak+deig+ daaka? G+m+ kwaaka yuyavak+ maremwaaid+nyaig+ny+. G+m+ gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yad+nyaig+ny+ra." Sara kuda' Got+yai w+d+na "A'mwe ny+d+waanyara mwaaidap+j+ anga naanga yuyaburaav+ maramaki y+deiny+ra." Sara kuda' Ev+raam+ Got+yar+ a'mwe tewaanya ata s+v+l+raai, ata s+v+l+raai ata pwina saraav+na kuda' Got+yai "Maramaki y+dera," w+da'. Sara w+d+na kya' Ev+raam+ a'mwe tewaanya ata s+v+l+raai, ata s+v+l+raalyaraav+na kuda' Got+yai w+da' "Angeba maramaki y+dera." Sara w+d+na kya' Ev+raam+ a'mwe tewaanya ata s+v+l+raai, at+raalyaraav+na ayaw+ kuda' Got+yai ayaw+ w+da'. Sara w+d+na kya' Ev+raam+ a'mwe tewaanya ata s+v+l+raalyaraav+na ayaw+ kuda' Got+yai ayaw+ w+da'. Kuda' Ev+raam+ aayagaa' w+da' "N+m+ny+na s+nna t+ka mag+thavannera! N+m+ gave p+gaa'na g+th+ma! A'mwe tewaanya n+m+re at+raalyara mwaaidap+j+ anga naangang+ d+ramak+deig+ daaka?" Mi'na w+d+na kya' Got+yai w+da' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya at+raalyara mwaaidap+j+ anga naangeng+ maramaki y+deiny+ra." Mi'na w+daka Got+yai kaanna w+na ya'. W+na kya' Ev+raam+ gannya angew+nna yagalaaw+na ya'.

19

Sothom+ Gamora kayaaka y+galakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

1-3 Saw+sabur+ Sothom+ angebur+nna ejel+yaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Lot+ t+kuryaba mwaaid+'ny+ ejel+yaraai kulaabahi Lot+ w+da' "Ata bwa'naana! N+m+re angev+na kaanya wawaaj+ anga sav+ wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejel+yaraai w+dahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara w+d+na kyagi Lot+ "N+m+re angev+ waraana! 'Aala,' be'na d+waala? N+m+re angev+ wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gam+j+ w+l+na yeva wapaaya ny+na ye'.

4-11 Ejel+yaraai "Naar+m+ se wa'mwaraka!" dah+la yamaze y+na'na yadak+ly+ Sothom+ mwaalyara kaanna b+na yeva Lot+m+ jaka w+d+na "A'mweraai gaw+ mwaaih+la? D+makwalyaama! Nem+ saraar+ ata l+mwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Lot+ walyuna yaka kaanya tih+'na ya'. Tih+raka kum+ny+ w+da' "Sar+m+ kayaa'na mip+nera! N+m+re taayawaai saaig+'nyawaai mwaaih+lyawaar+ d+maarila! A'mweraar+na myaw+p+nera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothom+ mwaalyara w+de' "G+m+ maaveig+ny+ra. Nem+ny+na g+m+ d+nemaremwaaideig+ daaka! G+m+ny+na naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na ned+waana!" Sara kude' ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ angev+daa'ny+ mwagi'namaata yag+la kaanya tih+'na yagi. Tih+'na yag+la Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+ t+nna galap+ny+wanna kyagi Sothom+ mwaalyara t+nna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva t+nna wangany+'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ w+dahi "Got+yai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yad+v+sara daaka?' daka yaw+ra'. Anga dav+daa'ny+ k+n+dakaavihi d+wila! Naar+m+ wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Lot+ a'mweraai gam+re taayawaar+ maarya'neraar+ kaanna w+na yaka yagaala w+da' "Nem+ yarai l+kaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kad+ka mu'ny+ yag+la saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Y+r+ke' gaai pu'daas+yagaa' d+kaa'na, ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ yagaala naanga w+d+na "Dahaasagaa' nem+ yarai kaanyaana!" W+d+na kyagi Lot+ kave mwaal+na kya' saraai Lot+m+j+ gannya a'mwev+j+ k+r+nnya taayawaar+j+ "Yarai kaanyaana!" w+dah+la magap+rina yag+la ange-badaa'ny+ kaanna makuna yagi. Ejel+yaraai w+d+na "Yarai, yarai, ayahi t+g+ny+ma'nya mip+nera! Mugunyav+na l+kaanya j+laawila! Nabaib+th+ka!" Sara w+d+na kyagi Lot+ w+da' "Mugunyav+na kaanya y+laawia'na l+ka y+wana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa n+m+ w+laaw+j+wana?" Kuda' ejel+yaraai w+dahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna w+na yaka Lot+ ny+lyai gaai bilapij+'daa'ny+yagaa' anga Sawa w+l+na ya'. W+l+na kya' Got+yai d+kes+ s+la d+'nakes+ sang+ bur+ke s+r+mya'b+sa' Sothom+ angebanna Gamora angebanna was+'na kya' angeba kayaaka y+na ya'. Was+'na kya' Lot+m+re balaanga' t+g+ny+ma'nya kya' a'mwev+ galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala y+ma'ny+na ya'. Mwanya-gaa' Ev+raam+ Sothom+ Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna j+sa' jimwa'!"

Lot+m+re Taayawaai Mawaav+r+j+ Amon+m+j+ m+lyei. (19:30-38)

30-38 D+vi sagaa' Lot+ Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei l+ka yadaa'ny+ gam+j+ gam+re taayawaaly+ mugunyang+na kaanna waweva simaangeyaw+ mwaal+na. Mwaaidap+j+ a'mwe s+raange' gya'mwev+ w+da' "A'mweraai neh+maarikade'naai mamwaaly+goi. Neh+r+n+maanger+ aalya waain+ya' w+jaavakadera. Mi'na w+jaavakwoih+ri kaim+raaya m+lakade'naar+ne' s+nnaw+ n+m+j+ gam+j+ se waraka! D+vi g+m+j+ se darila!" Saw+sav+ s+raange' sara kya' sa' myaw+rya' Lot+. Saw+ta p+ri ganyaabulaanges+ warag+la sagaa' s+munya myaw+rya'. K+nadaai sara y+ s+raange' kaim+raaya Mawaav+r+

mi̇la'. Yi̇ ganyaabulaange' kaimi̇raaya Amoni̇mi̇ mi̇la'. Savi̇daa'nyi̇ Mawaavi̇rava Amoni̇mi̇vava yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'.

20

Evi̇raami̇ Avimi̇leki̇mi̇ kwaasi̇ wi̇jaa'.
(20:1-18)

1-7 Evi̇raami̇ Yi̇'darya Maami̇redaa'nyi̇ Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi̇na ya'. Wi̇na yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavi̇ne'na li̇ka yaka wi̇da' "Seraa' nya'mwesi̇ra." Sara kuda' Avimi̇leki̇ Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi̇ gannya angevi̇ waka'. Sawi̇ta sagaa' waja' kya'na' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba di̇vaideigi̇nyi̇ra." Avimi̇leki̇ Seraavi̇ kwala mamaaryaka Goti̇yari̇ wi̇da' "Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ji̇ ni̇mi̇re maremwaaidi̇nyaraavi̇ji̇ di̇ramaki̇ji̇waana? Evi̇raami̇ nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' 'Gami̇ nya'mwesi̇ra.' Nabaai Seraa' nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' 'Evi̇raami̇ nya'mwelyi̇ra.' " Wi̇di̇na kya' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "Sa' yawi̇'mwa. Gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne 'Avimi̇leki̇ kayaa'na nyadi̇'! Seraavi̇ mamaarannera!' dena navi̇ka gi̇mwaaihe. Evi̇raami̇mi̇ne Seraavi̇ ayawi̇ dumaarya! Gami̇ sai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne wi̇dadelyi̇ra. Gami̇ 'Avimi̇leki̇ nabaladi̇ka!' dozi̇ Goti̇yainyi̇ yagaala nyi̇dathera," wi̇da' Goti̇yai.

8-18 Mwanyavi̇ Avimi̇leki̇ Evi̇raami̇mi̇ jaka wi̇da' "Kaajo!" Evi̇raami̇ kaba' wi̇da' "Nemi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yi̇vani̇gi̇na?" Sara kuda' Evi̇raami̇ wi̇di̇na " 'A'mwe davanyara Goti̇yareburi̇ myadi̇vi̇sarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesi̇ra,' yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'deinyi̇. 'Nyi̇ramaki̇pi̇'de'na Seraavi̇ maapi̇'dera,' dena yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'deinyi̇. Gami̇za' ni̇mware taaya' mwaalaka ni̇waavi̇re taaya' mamwaalyi̇ kya' ni̇mi̇ maare." Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' Avimi̇leki̇ Evi̇raami̇mi̇na Seraavi̇ wi̇jaavi̇na ya'. Nabaai wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ji̇ ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇na ya'. Wi̇jaavaka wi̇da' "Dava ni̇mi̇re kwaake' wari̇keba gi̇mi̇re kunyavi̇daa'nyi̇ 'Gi̇mi̇re kwaaka wari̇keba mwaali̇ma!' da'gi̇zi̇ di̇mwaala!" Avimi̇leki̇ sara kuda' Evi̇raami̇ Avimi̇leki̇mi̇na Goti̇yari̇ kuda' Goti̇yai gami̇nyi̇ji̇ gannya a'mwengi̇ji̇ tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimi̇leki̇mi̇re a'mwe kaimi̇raayangi̇ mi̇le'.

21

Seraa' Aazaki̇mi̇ mi̇lyaa'.
(21:1-8)

1-8 Evi̇raami̇ kwarame 100 (waani̇ aadi̇reti̇) wavi̇lavakei kaimi̇raayari̇ kyawaki̇na' Goti̇yai sara wi̇dake' Evi̇raami̇ "Gannya yaya' Aazaki̇," wi̇da'. Aazaki̇ sawi̇ta daryaai daryaai daryaai dari̇' kaji̇nna' gani̇maangai gami̇re ki̇laakevi̇ pi̇karya ya'. Seraa' wi̇da' "Goti̇yai ni̇mi̇nyi̇na tewaanna yi̇ni̇kelyi̇ra. Ni̇mi̇ji̇ ni̇mi̇re a'mwelyi̇ sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimi̇raayari̇ maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera ji̇ka maregyi̇pi̇'delyi̇ra," wi̇da'.

Seraa' Aazaki̇mi̇ aamunya mujaayi̇ yakegaa' Evi̇raami̇ munne naange' ya'.

Evi̇raami̇ Ehaasi̇ Yi̇zi̇meli̇ji̇ sawaari̇ wi̇dasaa'.
(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavi̇re kaimalei Yi̇zi̇meli̇ Aazaki̇mi̇ maanga dada mala tami̇na yadaa'nyi̇ Seraa' wanganaka Evi̇raami̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Ehaasi̇ gami̇re kaimi̇raayalyi̇ sawaari̇ duthaaso! Gi̇mi̇ bala'gi̇zi̇ 'Yi̇zi̇meli̇ ni̇mi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa namaaradi̇ka!' da'gi̇zi̇ duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Evi̇raami̇mi̇ gannya kaimi̇raayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi̇ Goti̇yai wi̇di̇na "Ehaasi̇ Yi̇zi̇meli̇ji̇ sawaari̇na kale magyannera! Di̇vi sagaa' gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raaya

Yi+zi+meli+mi+re kwala naanga yi+ri+vadengi+. Sa' Aazaki+ ji+waali+vaanga nebulyai naangelyi+ra." Yi+ri+ka kavura' Evi+raami+ Ehaavi+ne wapaaji+ aalyasi+ wi+jaavaka wi+da' "Dahaa' di+wila!" Kuda' ki+naai yagalya'ma'na yagi+la kaanna kaanna yamaryagi+la kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Bi+yazivana yi+'ma'na. Yi+'ma'na kyagi di+vidaasi+ aali+tala kune' wa'di+si+ yi+ta maali+kiki+ yi+kaavi+lyavi+ Ehaa' Yi+zi+meli+mi+ yagalya'mavaka pi+ba mwaali+na ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi+ di+na " 'Ni+mi+re kaimalei baladeri+ ti+nna nangamudi+ka!' dena yi+kaavi+lyavi+ mwaaidi+si+ pi+ba mwaaimwa." Sara di+na kya' Goti+yare mamaayai ejeli+yai Ehaavi+ jaka wi+di+na "Li+ka minnera! Yi+zi+meli+ ki+nna dadaasi+ wi+'ni+wa. Gami+ mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi+." Sagaa' Goti+yai aali+yi+mi+nyavi+ yi+bwari+daakwa'. Kyi+bwari+daakwa' Ehaa' aalya yi+ri+na yaka gawaali+vi+ wirina ya'. Yi+zi+meli+ a'mwei yi+ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani+ mwaala'. "A'mwe Yi+zi+pi+ mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yi+zi+meli+mi+na wi+jaava'.

Evi+raami+ Avimi+leki+ "Nya'mweigi+," di+nyei.
(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimi+leki+ji+ gannya a'mwe naangelyi+ saraai Evi+raami+myawi+nna bahi+la wi+di+na "Goti+yai gi+haimwadelyi+ra. Gi+mi+nyi+ne ja'mweinyi+ yi+ma'ni+geinyi+ra. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yi+ma'ni+deinyi+,' nebwina nyi+dana! Kwaasi+ nadi+thi+ka!" Sara wi+di+na kya' Evi+raami+ wi+da' "Avimi+leki+, ja'mweinyi+. Sara di+waanya' gi+mi+re gi+thaayadi+vi+sara nemi+re aali+bunyavi+ kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimi+leki+ "Ni+mi+ muji+weinyi+ra," yawi+raka wi+da' "Yagaala da' myawi+riwana." Sara kuda' Evi+raami+ ji+li+kyaawarya Avimi+leki+mi+ne wi+maarya'. Nabaai sipi+zipi+ya di+wi+nya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya pi+ba wi+mwaaihi+na ya'. Wi+mwaaihi+na kya' Avimi+leki+ wi+da' "Sa gavinya pi+ba be'na wi+mwaihi+waana?" Mi'na kuda' Evi+raami+ wi+di+na "Sipi+zipi+ya sa di+maa'dengi+na a'mwe pwara yawi+pi+'de' 'Evi+raami+ aali+havi' ni+nnya' li+ki+ni+kesi+ra,' " wi+da'. Savi+daasi+ kwaakavi+ne yaya' Bi+yaziva wi+di+na ya' Evi+raami+.

32-34 Evi+raami+ mi'na kya' Avimi+leki+ji+ gami+re a'mwe naangelyi+ saraai ki+ri+nnya Kwaaka Pi+li+zi+ti+yana wi+na. Kaanna wi+na kyagi Evi+raami+ "Goti+yai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyi+ra," daka Bi+yaziva yi+ta di+rag+nya buri+nna yaka Goti+yari+na yi+leyagaala wi+da'.

22

Goti+yai Evi+raami+mi+ wi+jaa' "Aazaki+mi+ nyi+jaamo!"
(22:1-24)

1-19 Di+vidaa'nyi+ Goti+yai daka "Evi+raami+ gara yadelaka?" wi+da' "Aazaki+mi+na yi+laaya naanga yadi+nyaigi+nyi+ra. Gami+nyi+ Moraaya kwaakevi+na di+makwodeigi+nyi+ra. Mugunya savi+ Aazaki+mi+ di+kevi+ di+marira'delyi+ra. 'Goti+yari+na wi+jaavi+deinyi+,' di+thadeigi+nyi+ra." Mi'na kuda' yi+ri+ke' kavura' Evi+raami+ ji+li+kyaawarya dogiyavi+ di+ki+raya yi+laki+na kya' Aazaki+ji+ wawi+nya wi+daayadisaraalyi+ gami+ji+ wi+na. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi+ sawi+ta pi+ryaai kaji+nna' Moraayana kwaaka yi+'mavaawi+na ye'. Yi+'mavaawi+na kye' Evi+raami+ wawi+nya wi+daayadisaraari+ wi+di+na "Dava jemwaalyi+la! Ni+mi+ji+ kaimi+raayalyi+ sainaai mugunyavi+na yi+laawaka! Goti+yari+na wi+dakadera. Mi'na wi+dakwoihi+ri naari+mi+ yagalaawakadera." Sara wi+di+na yaka Evi+raami+ kwaari'matasi+ di+kesi+ yengwi+tavamakuna ya'. Aazaki+ di+ki+raya makuna ya'. Kaanna yi+laawi+na yadaaki+ri Aazaki+ Evi+raami+mi+ wi+da' "Ni+mwai, ji+li+kyaawarya Goti+yari+ne wi+jaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Evi+raami+ wi+da' "Nyi+bwaali+', Goti+yai ji+li+kyaawaryari+

neḧzaavadelÿra.” Sabanna ÿlÿ'mavaaẅna kyagi Ev̈raam̈ sim̈nye' l̈valaabaka d̈ke yab̈l̈ngaka Aazak̈m̈ ẅla marapẅÿna yaka d̈ka yab̈l̈ngakev̈ a'badaa'nÿ ÿlamaarak̈na yaka kwaari'mata maar̈na yaka d̈na “N̈m̈ daakẅma kwaari'mata das̈!” Kada' Goẗyare ejel̈yai jaka ẅda' “J̈waal̈v̈ maramak̈nnera! ‘Dahaa' Ev̈raam̈ n̈m̈rebwi yadelÿra,’ daka Goẗyai g̈m̈nÿna yaẅ'mwa'.” Mi'na ẅd̈na kya' Ev̈raam̈ ẗnna dara wanganake' “J̈l̈kyaawaryar̈ ÿs̈k̈ g̈la'mwanna'na ÿwake' daaka!” Gawaal̈v̈ ẅlya' yaar̈na yaka g̈la'mwanna'd̈'nÿyai maar̈na yaka tam̈na yaka sim̈nyev̈ ÿlamarak̈na yaka d̈ka ÿra'na yaka Goẗyar̈ wina ya'. Ev̈raam̈ ÿleyagaala ẅda' “Dava Goẗyai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Goẗyai Ev̈raam̈m̈ jaka ẅda' “N̈nnya yaya'na g̈tḧvan̈ge' ‘Nÿbwaal̈' Aazak̈m̈ Goẗyar̈na ẅjaav̈ma!’ d̈waanya'na g̈m̈re kaim̈raayara s̈l̈ngaam̈nya yuyab̈sara kwala naanga naanga ÿr̈p̈'derera. Ÿ kum̈ sara kunnya y’ kamaangeraav̈ maremwaaib̈'derera. Ÿ kum̈nÿna n̈m̈ a'mwe kwaakevak̈ mwaalyaraav̈ne tewaanna ÿderera,” ẅda' Goẗyai. Mi'na kuda' Ev̈raam̈j̈ Aazak̈j̈ walaab̈na kyagi Ev̈raam̈m̈re waẅnya yadisaraalÿ ayaẅ B̈yazivana b̈na ye'.

20-24 D̈vi sagaa' Ev̈raam̈m̈ ẅ'na' “Naawo j̈thaakaangei gawaal̈vaanga a'mwere s̈v̈l̈raai ata pur̈daa'nÿ pwaraalyaraav̈ yawak̈na'. Gawaal̈vaanga pwai Beẗÿwel̈ taaya Revekaav̈ yawak̈na',” ẅ'na' Ev̈raam̈.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.
(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarame 127 kwav̈lava' Ev̈ron̈ angeba bala'. Kabala' Ev̈raam̈ k̈nna d̈na. Mi'na k̈nna d̈na yaka Ev̈raam̈ Eẗyaraav̈ ẅda' “Kwaaka da' n̈m̈re' daaka! Mud̈keinÿra. N̈nnya a'mwe' wak̈de'na kwaaka p̈r̈' nÿjaaÿla!” Sara kuda' Eẗyara ẅde' “A'mwe naangeig̈, nem̈re g̈laaya wakadaanyaba saba g̈nnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Ev̈raam̈ “Su!” daka ẅda' “Simaanga Maak̈pela sabanna n̈gẅmubya ÿhidera.” Kwaaka sav̈ gyakwai Ep̈ron̈ Ev̈raam̈m̈ ẅda' “Gazare ẅjaav̈na ÿdeinÿra.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na n̈gwia g̈zaav̈dera. N̈gwia gara gara g̈zaav̈j̈wano?” Ep̈ron̈ ẅda' “A'mwera ‘G̈laaya wakaana!’ dad̈v̈' 90 kinaaya mubad̈v̈sas̈ra. Nya'mweig̈ n̈gwia warana! G̈nnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Ev̈raam̈ Ep̈ron̈m̈ne n̈gwia ẅjavadaa'nÿ a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maam̈re kwaaka saba simaangev̈ Seraav̈ waka'.

24

Aazak̈ a'mwe' maryaa'.
(24:1-67)

1-9 Ev̈raam̈ a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya waẅnya ẅdaayade naanger̈ jaka ẅdaka ẅd̈na “N̈m̈re kaim̈raayar̈ne a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainan̈ mwaalyaraayaẅnna munnera! N̈m̈re avaalyaraayaẅnna kaanya wawa'g̈z̈ d̈maraaẅde. Yagaala naanga' Goẗyaryaba ‘Ev̈raam̈g̈ nÿd̈waanya' sara ÿdeinÿra,’ nÿdana!” Ẅd̈na kya' waẅnya ẅdaayadei yagaala Ev̈raam̈ ẅdake ẅda' “A'mwe' ‘Sabanna kaanna mẅÿ ÿde'nÿ,’ kanÿdoz̈ gam̈re kwaakev̈na Aazak̈m̈ makab̈na ÿdeinÿ da?” Sara kuda' Ev̈raam̈ ẅd̈na “Ar̈kaẅnÿra. N̈nnya kaim̈raayai mamakunnera! Goẗyai gannya mamaayar̈ yaas̈na kyoj̈

gam‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne tewaanna yadely‡ra. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadoz‡, 'Kaanya muw‡nera!' kag‡thoz‡ g‡m‡re waw‡nya mi'nany‡ra. Waramaryana!" Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya w‡daayadei w‡da' "G‡m‡ d‡waanyabwi y‡deiny‡ra."

10-14 Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei kaanya wawaka nar‡nna, n‡gwia, g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga maaraka kaamel‡ya at‡raalyang‡ g‡ly‡v‡sa y‡lamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotem‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka angeba Aaran‡ aal‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaal‡na. Gam‡re kaamel‡yara s‡v‡la t‡ka'na aal‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡yaig‡, Ev‡raam‡m‡ne tewaanna y‡ja' g‡m‡re as‡r‡na w‡ma! Davanya s‡d‡raaya aal‡kavi' n‡nnyav‡na kulaabap‡j‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡r‡' kulaaboz‡ 'Aalya' d‡ny‡rya!' sara kuda'muj‡ aalya' ny‡ryoj‡ nabaai n‡m‡re kaamel‡yaraav‡ne aalya' kwiryoj‡ yaw‡'na y‡dera 'Aazak‡m‡ne' daaka a'mwe dava!' d‡deiny‡ra," w‡da'.

15-25 Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaa'ny‡yagaa' s‡d‡raaya Revekaa' aalya'na b‡na. S‡d‡raaya sa' naw‡'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaal‡na yakes‡. Ev‡raam‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayadei wanganaka w‡da' "Aalya' ny‡ryaama! N‡ma!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai y‡r‡na yaka w‡jaav‡na. Sara yaka w‡da' "Nabaai g‡m‡re kaamel‡yaraav‡ne aalya' p‡r‡s‡ wirima!" Sara w‡dake' yadaa'ny‡ Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei t‡nna wangana'. Revekaav‡ne s‡nna kad‡taavarya g‡l‡raka w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡da' "G‡maamaangei aai-hware'g‡naka? G‡maamaangere angev‡ gavinyav‡ n‡m‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' w‡da' "Bet‡y‡wel‡m‡re'ny‡ra. Naawom‡ balaange' Mil‡kaa' gam‡zai m‡la'. N‡mware anga wapaaya wa'dev‡ d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ra," w‡da'.

26-27 Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei "Got‡yai naangeig‡ny‡," daka tuta'ny‡na yaka w‡da' "Ev‡raam‡ gu'nadely‡ra. Ny‡maremwaaider‡ne tewaanna yag‡na gam‡j‡ avaalyaraav‡na ny‡bwar‡dak‡waana," w‡da' Got‡yar‡.

28-31 Revekaa' "N‡waav‡ w‡d‡ma!" daka kaany‡ve'na w‡na. D‡vi gath-aakaangei Laivan‡ aal‡bunyayabanna baka w‡da' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nem‡re angev‡ tewaanya y‡wev‡ d‡mwaalo!" Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadely‡ Laivan‡j‡ wawagi.

32-49 Laivan‡ kaamel‡yaraav‡ne wapaaya w‡maarina yaka aalya y‡nya'nes‡ wapaayaj‡ maar‡na yaka Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayader‡ w‡jaav‡na ya'. W‡jaav‡na kya' sa' w‡daayadei w‡d‡na "S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' 'N‡m‡ w‡laabena n‡m‡re waw‡nya' ber‡vaka?' dena d‡nyu'nyi! N‡m‡re d‡w‡jav‡ kanyu'nap‡j‡ n‡m‡ wapaa n‡dera. Ev‡raam‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayad‡nyainy‡ naangeiny‡ Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ne tewaanna kya' g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡nakely‡ra. Seraas‡ Ev‡raam‡j‡ a'mwe neyoi ky‡ma'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kam‡la' kaimaler‡ Aazak‡ yaya' wo'na'. Ev‡raam‡ kabaloj‡ Aazak‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maaradely‡ra. Ev‡raam‡ ny‡da' 'Kaanna w‡ja' n‡m‡j‡ avaalyaraav‡reba Aazak‡m‡ne a'mwe' d‡v‡ramaa'! Got‡yai g‡haimwagadeig‡ny‡ra. A'mwe' kag‡thoz‡ "Kaanna mw‡y‡ y‡de'ny‡," waw‡nya g‡m‡re' m‡',' sara ny‡da' Ev‡raam‡. N‡m‡ aal‡bunyayabanna bena Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡wa 'Aazak‡m‡re balaanga' y‡ma'nadev‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwia!' Kud‡wa Got‡yai Revekaav‡ ny‡bwar‡daakw‡wa'. Ev‡raam‡m‡re gawaal‡v‡ne a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij‡waai? 'N‡m‡ yaw‡r‡de'na k‡r‡m‡re s‡munya yaw‡'dita ny‡j‡la!' N‡m‡ y‡hu'n‡ma!" w‡d‡na ya'.

50-61 Revekaav‡re gan‡maangei Bet‡y‡wel‡j‡ Laivan‡j‡ san‡daai w‡dahi "Got‡yai dara yake' naar‡m‡ yagaala madakanera! Revekaav‡ d‡makwona!" Mi'na kudahi Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyav‡ "N‡m‡ w‡ma!" dadaa'ny‡ Revekaav‡re

ganaanges+ gathaakaangely+ w+dahi “Dava saw+ta at+raai mwaalak+ri d+widewaaih+ly+.” Sa' Ev+raam+m+re w+daayadei w+da' “Aala. Dahaa' kaanna w+dera.” Sara kuda' Revekaav+ w+dahi “Dahaa' gam+j+ d+wij+waai?” Revekaa' w+da' “N+m+ kaanna w+dera.” Sara kuda' gya'mwely+ ganaanges+ sawaai w+dahi “G+m+ kaim+raaya kwala naanga maa'd+zara kunnya y+kamaangeraav+ maremwaaib+'derera.” Mi'na kudahi Ev+raam+m+re w+daayadei Revekaav+j+ gam+re w+daayad+v+sang+j+ maar+na kya' kum+ kaanna w+na ye'.

62-67 P+gaa' saw+sabur+ Aazak+ waw+nyav+ mwaalaka dara wanganake' “Kaamel+yara keibanna j+n+gava!” Aazak+ wangadaa'ny+ Revekaa' gam+zar+ wanganaka bwalaaw+na yaka Ev+raam+m+re w+daayader+ w+da' “A'mwei aaihwalaka?” “Aazak+ g+m+re kwalaangely+ra.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka y+'na'. W+daayadei Aazak+m+ gam+ yake' w+da'. Mi'na kuda' Aazak+ Revekaav+ gannya angev+ w+mwaaih+na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Ev+raam+ Keturaayav+ kwala maryaa'.
(25:1-6)

1-6 Ev+raam+ a'mwe p+r+' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaal+vaanga daraai daraai daraai m+la'. Gawaal+vavaav+ yaya ge' ge' w+da' “Pwai S+m+ran+, pwai Jok+zaan+, pwai Methaan+, pwai M+th+yan+, pwai Y+z+vaak+, pwai S+waa.” Yaya wo'n+kera kamwaale' d+vidaasa' Keturaayav+reraav+ Ev+raam+ g+ly+v+ta pwar+ p+r+'na, pwar+ p+r+'na w+maaryaka w+daasaka gannya g+ly+v+ta yuya Aazak+m+na w+jaava'.

Ev+raam+ bal+na yaa'.
(25:7-11)

7-11 Ev+raam+ kwarame 175 kwav+lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaal+vaangeraai Aazak+j+ Y+z+mel+j+ saraai Maak+pela simaangev+ Ev+raam+ Seraav+ wakakev+ wakagi. Y+ Got+yai Ev+raam+m+ne tewaanna sara yake' y+ Aazak+m+ne tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'ny+ Aazak+ aal+bunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Y+z+mel+ bal+na yaa'.
(25:12-18)

12-18 Y+z+mel+ kwaaka Y+z+p+ pimag+ mwaalyai kuv+n+maangei gawaal+vaanga s+v+l+raai ata pur+daas+ pwaraalyaraav+ w+mwaaiha'. Y+z+mel+ mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikop+j+ Y+zoly+ saraar+ m+lyaa'.
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazak+m+re a'mwe' Revekaa' kaim+raav+maaya' mwaaid+'ny+ Aazak+ Got+yar+ Revekaav+na kuda' a'mwe kaim+raav+munnake' mwaala'. Kaim+raav+munnaka' kamwaala' Got+yai w+da' “Bwaranyaraai pwaraaines+. A'mwe saraai y+ pwai a'mwe pwaraav+ kuv+n+maangei y+ma'nadely+. Y+ pwai a'mwe pwaraav+ kuv+n+maangei y+ma'nadely+ra. Pwai d+rag+nna kamwaaloj+ pwai k+bawana mwaaladely+ra. S+raangei d+viyar+ne waw+nya w+daayadely+ra,” w+da' Got+yai. D+vidaa'ny+ Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' “S+raangar+ne yaya' Y+zoi d+viyai Jaikop+,” sara dahi.

S+raangei Y+zoi mubya'na “G+m+ s+raangeig+ny+ra,” w+jaa'.
(25:27-34)

27-34 K+daraai a'mweraai ky+ma'nagi y+ Y+zoi y+kur+yaaw+haya'na yakely+. Y+ Jaikop+ gannya waw+nyanna y+waainada angebanna mwaaidely+. Y+kur+yaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazak+ Y+zor+ y+laaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikop+m+ y+laaya marya'. P+gaa' Jaikop+ y+waadabe y+raaina yakegaa' Y+zoi m+j+ka wiakei y+'daryav+daas+ w+laaba'. W+laabaka Jaikop+m+ w+da' "Wapaaya wayaaka p+r+' ny+jaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "S+nnaw+ sagaa' s+raangebwina g+mub+ma! 'N+m+ a'mwe naanga y+ma'n+deiny+,' dena g+th+wa." Y+zoi w+da' "M+j+ka naanga ny+wake'na n+m+ kabaimud+keiny+ra. N+m+ a'mwe naangeiny+ dad+nyainy+ dahaa' aawano. N+m+ a'mwe naangeiny+ mamwaaly+ y+deiny+ra. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maal+kes+ra." Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Kwaas+ yagaala nany+d+th+ka! Naange'na ny+dana!" Sara kuda' Y+zoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikop+ wapaaya kujaava' Y+zoi na'.

26

Kwaaka P+l+z+t+ya mwaaid+'ny+ Got+yai Aazak+m+ tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainan+ Aazak+ mwaaid+'ny+ m+j+ka wiadaa'ny+ Kwaaka P+l+z+t+ya wawaka Geraa angebanna y+'mavaaw+na ya'. Sagaa' "Avim+lek+ kwaaka da' maremwaaidely+," w+desaly+. Got+yai Aazak+m+ w+da' "Dava d+mwaai! Y+z+p+na munnera! N+m+re yagaala g+maamaangei Ev+raam+m+ w+dei tewaanna yaker+ne yagaala sa' g+m+j+ kaim+raayarari g+m+ny+naj+ tewaanna y+hy+deiny+ra."

7-11 Aazak+ mwaalaka Avim+lek+m+ w+da' "Revekaa' nya'mwes+ra." D+vidaas+ Avim+lek+ dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avim+lek+ w+da' "Revekaayaba be'na nedah+na! Kwaas+ yagaalya' 'Nya'mwes+reva,' nedah+." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraav+na l+ka yena y+h+the." Mi'na kuda' Avim+lek+ gannya maremwaaideraav+ yagaala naanga w+da' "Aazak+m+j+ Revekaav+j+ sawaar+ mip+nera!"

12-16 Aazak+ P+l+z+t+ya mwaalaka wit+z+la bur+nna kya' sav+daas+ s+la naanga ky+'na' maara'. Nabaai gam+re j+l+kyaawarya kwala naanga y+ma'ny+na ye'. P+l+z+t+ya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazak+m+re g+ly+v+ta naangeng+ra." Deva aal+bunyav+ kwaake' maryab+s+'na ye'. Maryab+s+'na kye' Avim+lek+ Aazak+m+ w+da' "G+m+ d+rag+nyaig+ny+ra. Dava d+halya'maka!"

Aazak+ aal+bunya l+kyaa'.
(26:17-33)

17-25 Avim+lek+ 'D+halya'ma'!" kuda' Aazak+ kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyaw+ mwaala'. Saba Ev+raam+ mwaalakegaa' gam+re w+daayad+v+sara aal+bunya l+ke'. S+nnaw+ Ev+raam+ kabala' P+l+z+t+yara kwaaka maryab+s+'na ye'. Aazak+ ayaw+ d+vidaa'ny+ j+r+pwas+'na'. Aazak+m+re w+daayad+v+sara aal+bunya l+keva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvan+ka!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraav+ s+nna t+ka naanga w+dava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara w+de' "Aalya da' nem+res+ra." Sara kude' Aazak+m+re w+daayad+v+sara aal+bunya p+r+' l+ke'. Kal+ke' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nem+res+ra," kude' Aazak+ wawaka aal+bunya p+r+' l+ka'. Mi'na kal+ka' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaal+na ye'. Kave mwaal+na kye' Aazak+ da' "Got+yai tewaanya nemwaaihakebany+ra." D+vidaas+ Aazak+ kwaaka B+yazivana wawaka kamwaala' Got+yai gam+ny+ne tewaanna ya'. Aazak+ tewaanya mwaalaka sim+nye' laabaka d+ke' y+ravaka j+l+kyaawaryar+ wakaka Got+yar+na y+leyagaala da'.

26-33 D+vidaas+ p+gaa' Avim+lek+j+ gannya a'mwe naangely+ saraai wawag+la w+dahi "Got+yai g+m+j+ yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nem+ nya'mwana d+naadera," w+dahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazak+ t+ka munne naanga yav+gala'. Mwanyav+ sagaa' nya'mwana d+ne'. Kad+ne' Avim+lek+j+ a'mwe naangely+ saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazak+m+re waw+nya w+daayad+v+sara Aazak+m+ w+de' "Aal+bunya p+r+' kal+k+wo aalya y+r+'na y+van+'." Aazak+ w+'naka "N+m+j+ Avim+lek+j+ yagaala tewaanya d+mwaai," daka "Aal+bunya sa' Siva d+deiny+ra," w+da'.

Y+zoi a'mwe Et+yawaar+ maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

34-35 Y+zoi Et+yaraav+rebanna wawaka B+yar+yare garaavaanga' Juthit+ maar+na. Nabaai Elon+m+re garaavaanga' Baaz+mat+ maar+na. A'mwewaai maavewaar+ kamaara' Aazak+m+j+ Revekaav+j+ sawaar+ kale wia'.

27

Aazak+ Jaikop+m+ yagaala tewaanya' w+jaa'.
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazak+ a'mwe nei t+nna mwanganyna, Y+zor+ jaka w+d+na kya' Y+zoi w+laab+na kya' w+da' "N+m+ a'mwe neiny+ maal+kegaa' bal+deiny+ d+ngaka? Naangegaa' bal+deiny+ d+ngaka? Mwata mwaryag+nya d+maa'! Y+'daryaw+nna wawa'g+z+ y+kur+yaawia ny+balayaawa! Y+kur+yaawia maara'g+z+ n+m+ny+ne waburya'na m+w+ta tewaanya d+v+raaya! N+m+ mi'na na'muj+ g+m+ny+ne yagaala tewaanya' g+th+dera."

5-17 Y+zoi y+kur+yaaw+haya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikop+m+ Aazak+ w+dake' aya w+da'. Mi'na w+daka w+da' "N+m+re d+w+ja'na ja! J+l+kyaawarya maal+kewaar+ memeyawaar+ d+maa'de'na n+m+ m+w+ta tewaanya g+maamaanger+ne p+raay+dera. Kav+raaya'muj+ g+m+ maara'g+z+ duzaade. Gam+ noj+ yagaala tewaanya' g+thathely+." Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Ny+daakaangei Y+zoi kwazaaki'nakely+. N+maamaangei awaarimaayainy+ ny+mwanganoj+ 'Jaikop+ kwaas+ y+van+ka,' doz+ yagaala tewaanya' many+j+ nanyad+ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nany+dath+ka!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' w+da' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' g+thoz+ n+m+ny+ ny+dathes+. N+m+res+ra. Sa' d+w+ja'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ sara kya' m+w+ta p+raay+na ya'. P+raay+na yaka Y+zore kanny+la tewaanya maaraka Jaikop+m+ marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyav+ k+laake' asawaar+ t+l+nnyav+ marabaaz+'makw+na ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikop+m+ Aazak+m+ne wapaaya w+maarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikop+ Aazak+myaw+nna wawaka w+da' "N+mwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazak+ w+da' "Ny+bwaal+' aaihwaig+na'?" "Y+zoiny+ g+m+re s+raangeiny+ g+m+ sara ny+d+waanya' sara y+wa. Dahaa' n+m+re y+kur+yaawia d+nana! Mi'na na'g+z+ yagaala tewaanya' ny+datheiny+." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazak+ w+da' "Y+kur+yaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikop+ w+da' "Got+yai kany+jaawa' tamweng+." Aazak+ w+da' "Davanna d+vama! G+mwangan+ma!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ b+na kya' Aazak+ ata mwanganna yaka w+da' "Jaikop+m+re maanguraaya' gu'nena g+mwangamwa. G+m+re asa' Y+zore'b+'nanyas+ra. Y+zoig+ daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Sahwainy+ra." Aazak+ w+da' "Ny+d+waanya' y+kur+yaawia ny+jaama! N+m+ n+ma! Mena na'muj+ yagaala tewaanya' g+th+dero." Aazak+ kuda' Jaikop+na kujaava' Aazak+ m+w+taj+ aalya waain+yas+ naka w+da' "Dava d+vama! Y+laaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' k+n+daai y+laaya marinagi. Aazak+ gam+re baaz+'ma'nya kanny+la t+r+nya

winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re baaz‡'ma'nya kanny‡la Got‡yai wapaaya tewaanya y‡r‡vad‡wakebadaas‡ waw‡d‡r‡nyav‡ winn‡wa. Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡ne bur‡ke' w‡jaav‡na, s‡l‡ja w‡jaav‡na, kwaaka tewaanya w‡jaav‡na gyadeig‡ny‡. G‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡ t‡ka munne naanga g‡ryadeng‡. A'mwe pwara g‡m‡ny‡ g‡thaay‡p‡'dera y‡ma'nap‡j‡ 'A'mwe naangeig‡,' g‡th‡p‡'deig‡ny‡. G‡m‡ naangeig‡ j‡ma'nadeig‡ny‡ g‡m‡j‡yara maal‡ka y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere. Nabaai g‡m‡j‡yara 'A'mwe naangeig‡,' g‡th‡p‡'deig‡ny‡ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kag‡thoz‡ gannyas‡ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kag‡thoz‡ gannyas‡ra," w‡da' Aazak‡.

Y‡zoi dara w‡'nyaake' "Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' duth‡van‡ka!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazak‡ kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡na kya' avaalyagaa' Y‡zoi wapaaya maar‡na yaka b‡na yaka gan‡maanger‡ w‡da' "Yaawia g‡m‡ny‡ne maa'mwe d‡nana! Mi'na na'g‡z‡ yagaala tewaanya' ny‡dathera." Sara kuda' gan‡maangei w‡da' "Aaihwaig‡naka?" "Y‡zoiny‡ra. G‡m‡re s‡raangeiny‡ra." Sara kuda' Aazak‡ b‡'b‡ta wida w‡da' "Wapaaya aai ny‡jaawaka? Nena w‡d‡wa yagaala tewaanyawo. S‡nnaw‡ yagaala tewaanya mi'na w‡dena d‡vidaa'ny‡ mud‡ka w‡ja sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Y‡zoi k‡nna daka w‡da' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya p‡n‡ ny‡dana!" Sa' Aazak‡ w‡da' "J‡hwaalaangei kwaas‡ kany‡d‡wa' w‡d‡wa 'G‡m‡ a'mwe naangeig‡ny‡. Ja'mwei wabely‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara gam‡reraav‡ maremwaaib‡'dere,' w‡d‡wa. 'Nabaai gam‡re waw‡nya tewaanna yadeng‡,' w‡d‡wa." Sara kuda' Y‡zoi k‡nna mared‡na yaka w‡da' "N‡m‡ny‡ne yagaala tewaanya p‡r‡'na ny‡dana!" Aazak‡ w‡da' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba bur‡ka maal‡ka yadeva saba d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. G‡m‡nne wapaayanna mala d‡radeig‡ny‡. G‡m‡ j‡hwaalaanger‡ne duthaay‡deig‡ny‡. Sa' d‡vidaas‡ yagalya'makuna j‡theig‡ny‡."

41-46 (-)

28

Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ Aaran‡ angew‡nna w‡dasaa'.
(27:41–28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikop‡ sara kya' Y‡zore s‡nna t‡ka naanga kudava' da' "Jaikop‡m‡ mala tam‡deiny‡ra." Yaw‡ta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Y‡zoi Jaikop‡m‡ mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikop‡m‡ p‡banna w‡daas‡ma!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazak‡m‡ w‡da' " 'Y‡zoi a'mwe Et‡yawaar‡ maarake'ne' Jaikop‡ sara nyad‡ka!' dena g‡th‡wano." T‡vi'na kuda' Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka yagaala tewaanya' w‡daka w‡d‡na "Kainan‡ mwaalyav‡ mamaa'd‡nnera! Laivan‡ jaakaangere kaim‡raaya' d‡maa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yai kaim‡raaya naanga g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡da' 'Kwaake' g‡zaav‡deiny‡.' W‡daka kwaaka dava g‡m‡ny‡j‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡j‡ saih‡r‡ne y‡h‡zaavades‡ra." Aazak‡ mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Jaikop‡ kwaaka Aaran‡ saw‡ Laivan‡ mwaalakew‡nna wawa'.

Y‡zoi a'mwe p‡r‡s‡ maryaa'.
(28:6-9)

6-9 Y‡zoi sara w‡'naka "N‡maamaangei Kainan‡ mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya m‡',' sa'b‡ta yaw‡'mwa," daka Ev‡raam‡re gawaal‡' Y‡z‡mel‡m‡re taaya' maara'.

Betel+ Jaikop+ waja ya'nyaa'.
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikop+ "Kwaaka Aaran+ saw+nneiny+," daka kaanna w+na yakegaa' p+ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'ny+na yaka dara wanganake' "K+nnaanya y+ravamakin+ke' kwaakev+daasa' yune s+gunyav+nanya' daaka!" Got+yare mamaaya ejel+yara walaab+na, y+laab+na yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Got+yai w+da' "N+m+ Got+yainy+ra. Ev+raam+j+ Aazak+j+ saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' g+m+j+ g+m+re kaim+raayaraj+ y+h+zaav+des+. G+m+re kaim+raayara kwala naanga y+ma'nap+j+ kwaaka dav+ yunebanna mwaaib+'deng+. G+m+j+yaraav+na a'mwe kwaakevak+ mwaaib+zaraav+ne tewaanna y+deiny+. G+m+j+ wawakwoih+ri dava ayaw+nna yagalaaw+na yakwoly+ bakadeinaaly+. N+m+re yagaalya' nebwi g+th+wa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ d+kaa'na yaka da' "Got+yai dava mwaaid+s+ myaw+riwana. Davadaas+ s+gunyav+nanyas+ra. N+m+ l+ka y+wana." Y+r+ke' kavura' Jaikop+ daavaka s+la y+r+'mata d+haih+sai yaw+ta'nei y+da'na mar+daakwa'. Mar+daakuna yaka "Dava Betel+ (Got+yare angeba d+n+kes+)," daka welivananya' d+ng+na ya' Got+yar+na. Sara yaka Got+yar+ w+da' "N+m+j+ kwawakwoly+, wapaaya n+gw+lalaaka y+v+ta ny+jaava'g+z+ n+mware angew+nna ayaw+nna kany+makaba'g+ri g+m+rebwi y+deiny+. G+ly+v+ta ata yuy+raai kany+jaava'g+z+ ayaw+ p+r+'na g+zaav+deiny+. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' p+r+'na, p+r+'na g+zaav+deiny+ra."

29

Jaikop+ "A'mwe maar+ma!" daka Rasalav+na L+yaav+na Laivan+m+ne waw+nya yaa'.
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikop+ ny+la bily+r+'devannei Kwaaka Aaran+na y+'mavaaw+na ya'. Aal+bunyav+ j+l+kyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidap+j+ wanganaka kaanna b+na yaka j+l+kyaawarya maremwaaid+v+saraav+ w+da' "A'mwe Laivan+ jaw+'mwaava?" "Yo, yaw+'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' gan+maangere sip+zip+yaj+ makab+van+ke'," w+de'. Aal+bunyav+ s+lya' maratang+rak+na wa'd+'ny+ Jaikop+ s+lya' maar+na yaka p+ba marak+na y+na yaka aalya y+r+na, gam+re sip+zip+yang+na w+jaav+na ya'. Mi'na w+jaavaka Rasalav+ ata w+bwa'naka w+da' "Laivan+ nyaakaangely+." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angev+na yarai w+na yaka gan+maanger+ kuda' kaany+ve'na w+j+maa'ny+na yaka ata w+bwa'ny+na yaka gannya angev+na makaba'. Jaikop+ angev+ bwina kya' Laivan+ w+da' " 'N+m+reig+ny+,' nebwi g+th+wa." T+vi'na kuda' Jaikop+ saba mwaala'.

15-20 Lawe pu' wav+la'daa'ny+ Jaikop+ gyaakaangere waw+nya y+na kya' Laivan+ w+da' "Dahaa' n+gw+waw+nya mivan+g+nyaj+ g+th+wana. Ber+' g+zaav+j+wano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' g+thaay+deiny+ra. N+m+ mena kya'muj+ j+raavaanga d+viya' Rasalav+ ny+jaadeig+ny+." Sara w+d+na kya' "D+waanya' tewaanyas+ra. G+zaav+des+ra," w+da'. Sav+daas+ Jaikop+ y+laaya yada waw+nya ya'.

21-30 Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwav+lava' Jaikop+ Laivan+m+ w+da' "Rasala' ny+jaama!" Sara kuda' Laivan+ t+ka munne y+l+na yaka sa' saw+sav+ garaavaanga L+yaa' Jaikop+m+na w+jaava'. Mwanyav+ Jaikop+ dara wanganake' "A'mwe L+yaa' damwaal+'!" Daka Laivan+m+na s+nna t+ka w+dava'. S+nna t+ka kudava' Laivan+ w+da' " 'S+nnaw+ a'mwe s+raange' w+javaana!' do' s+munya nem+res+ra. G+m+ L+yaas+ saw+ta ata yuyi ata pur+daas+ p+r+waai d+mwaaidera. Mwaala'g+z+ sagaa' Rasala'

gi̇zaavi̇de'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puri̇daasi̇ pi̇ri̇waala pi̇ni̇ ni̇mi̇re wawi̇nya nyi̇daayadeigi̇nyi̇.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani̇ a'mwe Si̇li̇paavi̇ wawi̇nya wi̇daayadevi̇ne' garaavaangevi̇ne' Li̇yaavi̇ne' wi̇jaavi̇na, a'mwe Bilaavi̇ wi̇daayadevi̇ne' garaavaanga pi̇ri̇vi̇na wi̇jaava'.
31-35 (-)

30

Jaikopi̇mi̇re a'mwewaai kaimi̇raaya mi̇lyei.
(29:31–30:24)

1-13 (29:31–30:13) Li̇yaa' kaimi̇raayai si̇raangei Ruvani̇ mi̇laka kaimi̇raayai Si̇mi̇yani̇ mi̇laka kaimi̇raayai Livaai mi̇laka kaimi̇raayai Juthai mi̇la'. Rasala' kaimi̇raavi̇maaya' mwaalake' Jaikopi̇mi̇ne wi̇daayadevi̇ Bilaavi̇ wi̇jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimi̇raayaraai mi̇la'. Kami̇la' Rasala' “Ni̇mi̇relyi̇,” daka si̇raangere yaya Deni̇, di̇viyai Napi̇talaai wi̇da'. Di̇vidaasi̇ Li̇yaa' dara wanganake' “Ni̇mi̇ kaimi̇raaya pi̇ni̇ mi̇li̇de'nyi̇ daaka!” Daka wi̇daayadevi̇ Si̇li̇paavi̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇nevi̇ wi̇jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Si̇li̇paa' kaimi̇raayaraai mi̇la'. Kami̇la' Li̇yaa' ki̇ri̇mi̇re yaya' pwai Gethi̇, pwai Azai wi̇da'.
14-24 Pi̇gaa' Ruvani̇ yi̇si̇la maaraka ganaanga Li̇yaavi̇ wi̇jaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wi̇da' “Yi̇si̇la pi̇ri̇' nyi̇jaama!” Mi'na kuda' Li̇yaa' wi̇da' “ ‘Gani̇maangeri̇ maa'di̇nya'gi̇ yi̇si̇la' maari̇ma!’ dathi̇waana?” “Yi̇si̇la mi'na nyi̇jaava'gi̇zi̇ sawi̇savi̇ ni̇mi̇re a'mweri̇ di̇maa'dera,” wi̇da' Rasala'. Nyi̇la kwalaka' Jaikopi̇ gannya angevi̇na kulaaba' Li̇yaa' wi̇da' “Ni̇mi̇re angevi̇na wi̇laabi̇za'na ni̇mi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ yi̇si̇lanna mi'na gi̇mubi̇wa. Naari̇mi̇ mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi Li̇yaa' kaimi̇raayai Yi̇zakaai mi̇la'. Di̇vidaasi̇ kaimi̇raaya pwai Sevulani̇ mi̇la'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mi̇la'. Li̇yaa' yuya mi'na kami̇la' Goti̇yai Rasalavi̇na tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimi̇raayai Jozepi̇yai mi̇la'.

Jaikopi̇mi̇re ji̇li̇kyaawarya kwala naanga yi̇ma'nyaa'.
(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozepi̇yai kami̇la' Jaikopi̇ “Nemi̇ sani̇dakana wi̇na yawaaji̇ ni̇nnya angevi̇ mwalaana!” kada' Laivani̇ wi̇di̇na “Gi̇mi̇ dava mwaala'gi wawi̇nya ja!” Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' Jaikopi̇ wi̇da' “Gi̇mi̇nyi̇na gyi̇deigi̇nyi̇. Mi'na gya'muji̇ ji̇li̇kyaawarya jaane yuya maari̇deinyi̇.” Laivani̇ wi̇'naka wi̇da' “Tewaanyasi̇ra.”
37-43 Di̇vi Jaikopi̇ yi̇sari̇kaavi̇ dapaina, ki̇laaka woipi̇ra'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ji̇li̇kyaawarya tewaanya yawaki̇mani̇ga',” daka ji̇li̇kyaawarya wanganya'ne yi̇sari̇kaavi̇ marak̇na ya'. Di̇vidaasi̇ ji̇li̇kyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mi̇le'. Ji̇li̇kyaawarya tewaanya jaane yi̇ma'nyi̇na kye' Jaikopi̇ maari̇na ya'. Ji̇li̇kyaawarya wabe Laivani̇mi̇re mwaale'. Jaikopi̇ gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta naangeji̇yai mwaali̇na. Gami̇re wi̇daayadi̇vi̇ta naangeji̇ ji̇li̇kyaawarya naangeji̇ mwaali̇na ya'.

31

Jaikopi̇ Laivani̇mi̇na li̇kaanya wi̇yaa'.
(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi̇ dara wi̇'nake' “Laivani̇mi̇re gawaali̇vava ‘Neni̇maangere gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya maa'delyi̇ra,’ dathi̇vani̇gava!” Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' “Laivani̇ ji̇kurya nyi̇vani̇kei daaka!” Sara kada' Goti̇yai Jaikopi̇mi̇ wi̇da' “Gi̇nnya angewi̇nna ayawi̇nna di̇wodera. Ni̇mi̇ji̇ wawakadera.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi̇ Rasalavi̇ji̇ Li̇yaavi̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na “Ni̇mi̇ ki̇ri̇ni̇maangeri̇ne

wawi̇nya naanga yadi̇nyainyi̇. Wawi̇naangeinyi̇ yadaari gami̇ kwaasi̇ nyi̇dadelyi̇. Kwaasi̇ kanyi̇da' Goti̇yai ki̇ri̇ni̇maangere ji̇li̇kyaawarya kwalaalyara nyi̇jaawa'di̇'. Nabaai Goti̇yai nyi̇di̇wa' 'Gi̇nnya angewi̇nna di̇wona!' " Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Rasalasi̇ Li̇yaasi̇ sawaai wi̇dahi "Goti̇yai sara gi̇thi̇wake' sara ji̇!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi̇ "Ni̇maamaanga Aazaki̇ Kainani̇ mwaal-yaryawi̇nna wi̇ma!" daka gannya balaangengi̇ gannya kaimi̇raayangi̇ ji̇li̇kyaawaryangi̇ maari̇na yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' gani̇maangere si̇vuya'bi̇sa' kuka maari̇na. Kuka maari̇na kya' Laivani̇ navi̇ka mwaala'.

Laivani̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇ mi̇di̇nyaa'.
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani̇ "Jaikopi̇ kaanna wi̇na kyi̇wa'di̇'," wi̇'naka Jaikopi̇mi̇ mi̇di̇nna ya'. Kaanna wi̇na wi̇na, sawi̇ta ati ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraai kaji̇nna' tusavi̇ mi̇jaahalaka wi̇da' "Baari̇' yi̇waana? Kwaasi̇ baa'na yagi̇na nyi̇raavaangewaari̇ wi̇la yi̇raki̇ni̇kewaari̇ baa'na makwasi̇waabi̇na? Nabaai ni̇mi̇re si̇vuya'bi̇sa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadi̇na? Li̇ka be'na yulyaragi̇na wi̇wa'di̇? 'Ni̇mi̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇ mala tami̇ma!' dena sawi̇savi̇ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gi̇mi̇re Goti̇yai waja nyi̇jawaali̇' 'Jaikopi̇mi̇na kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇di̇na "Gi̇mi̇re si̇vuya'bi̇sa' kuka mamaryi̇wa'de. Li̇ka yulyarena di̇wa'de 'Laivani̇ garaavaangewaari̇na nanyi̇palamaaradi̇ka!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivani̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sangi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka sa' gami̇re si̇vuya'bi̇sa' Rasala' li̇ka yulyakake' mabi̇ri̇maarya'. Mabi̇ri̇maaryakegaa' Jaikopi̇ Laivani̇mi̇ maanga wi̇da' "Baa'neka! Gi̇mi̇re wawi̇nya yadaari gi̇mi̇re ji̇li̇kyaawarya kwala naanga yi̇ma'nyi̇na kye' ni̇mi̇ mamaranyena. Gi̇mi̇re ji̇li̇kyaawarya kunewi̇ bi̇rena bi̇rena ni̇mi̇re gi̇zaave. Sa' yuyagaa' ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne kwaasi̇ yagi̇. Gi̇mi̇ kwaasi̇ kyagi̇ ni̇mi̇re Goti̇yai nyi̇gaimwagaka sawi̇savi̇ mayagaala gi̇zawaali̇'," wi̇di̇na ya'.

Jaikopi̇ji̇ Laivani̇ji̇ saraai "Nya'mwei," di̇nyei.
(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani̇ wi̇da' "Nyi̇raavaangewaalyi̇, aataasi̇, aataravaji̇ ni̇mi̇re ji̇li̇kyaawaryaji̇ mwaaiha'. Sa' baari̇' yi̇ji̇wa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ji̇ Laivani̇ji̇ yagaala naanga kadi̇nagi Laivani̇ wi̇da' "Naari̇mi̇ geva geva kamwaalakwolyi̇ Goti̇yai nehwanganadelyi̇ra. Nyi̇raavaangewaari̇na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gi̇zi̇ Goti̇yai gwanganadeigi̇nyi̇ra. Gi̇mi̇ a'mwe pi̇ri̇vi̇ kamaara'gi̇zi̇ gwanganadelyi̇ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi̇ji̇yara si̇la maraki̇na kye' Laivani̇ wi̇da' "Si̇la naanga ti̇hwawi̇nya maramadaki̇waasa' gi̇mi̇nyi̇na malya'na ni̇mi̇ mwavi̇layi̇ yi̇deinyi̇. Nabaai ni̇mi̇nyi̇na malya'na gi̇mi̇ mwavi̇layi̇ ji̇theigi̇nyi̇ra. Goti̇yari̇na gi̇thi̇we' nebulyasi̇." Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇da', "Si̇la naanga mwavi̇layi̇ yi̇deinyi̇ malya'nesi̇." Jaikopi̇ nebwina wi̇daka ji̇li̇kyaawaryari̇ Goti̇yari̇na tamaka yi̇di̇ka yi̇na kya' Jaikopi̇ji̇ Laivani̇ji̇ nagi. Yi̇ri̇ke' kavura' Laivani̇ se wa'mwarakei di̇kaa'na yaka garaavaangewaari̇ji̇ ki̇ri̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayangi̇ji̇ sangi̇ yi̇laaya yi̇gala'. Yi̇laaya yi̇galaka yagaala tewaanya wi̇daka gannya angewi̇nna wawa'.

32

Jaikopi̇ daka "Gara yi̇ji̇wana Yi̇zoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wi̇yaa'.
(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikopi̇ kaanna wi̇na yakegaa' dara wanganake' "Ni̇mi̇ji̇ Goti̇yare mamaayara ejeli̇yaraji̇ mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikopi̇ si̇humale

yaasad‡v‡saraav‡ gathaakaanga Y‡zor‡na w‡daasa'. Yaasad‡v‡sara kaanna waweva Y‡zor‡ w‡de' "Jaikop‡ g‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡van‡'. Gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga war‡ka." Yaasad‡v‡sara Y‡zor‡ w‡'neva kaanna b‡na yeva Jaikop‡m‡ w‡de' "Y‡zoly‡ a'mwe kwala naangeraj‡ sara b‡van‡gava." Mi'na kude' Jaikop‡ l‡ka yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡da' "G‡haimwag‡deiny‡ ny‡dah‡nya' 'G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere.' Ny‡gaimwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Nabaai dahaa' n‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga war‡'. 'G‡nnya angew‡nna d‡wodera,' ny‡dah‡nya' sa' ny‡daakaanga Y‡zor‡na n‡m‡ l‡ka yena 'Y‡zoi naneramakad‡ka!' dena 'Ny‡gaimwana!' g‡th‡wa."

13-21 "Y‡zor‡ s‡nna t‡ka nudavad‡'! J‡l‡kyaawarya naanga yanga w‡jaav‡ma!" daka Jaikop‡ Y‡zor‡ne j‡l‡kyaawaryang‡ maryaasaka gam‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡na'.

Kwaaka Pen‡yal‡ saba Jaikop‡ ata s‡v‡la galal‡mwanna yaa'.
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikop‡ gam‡reng‡ kudaasa' kum‡za gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡taj‡ Aalya Javok‡ maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikop‡ gave kwai mwaala'. Saw‡sav‡ pwai baka Jaikop‡m‡ asang‡ galal‡mwanna ya'. Mala tannadaak‡ri y‡r‡ka pur‡na kya' pwai Jaikop‡m‡ w‡da' "Ny‡makwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Yagaala tewaanya' ny‡da'g‡z‡ d‡wodera." Pwai w‡da' "G‡nnya yaya' Jaikop‡ (kwaas‡ yadei) sa' Got‡yar‡j‡ a'mweraav‡j‡ yagaala baz‡waimanaaw‡g‡nyaig‡, malya' g‡m‡nna dath‡valarad‡nyaig‡, g‡nnya yaya mud‡ke' Y‡z‡rel‡mo." Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Got‡yar‡ wanganena kwaihwaainakeiny‡ mwaaimwa." Ny‡la bilaaw‡na yadaa'ny‡ Jaikop‡ tu'mud‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ y‡gala y‡gala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikop‡ Y‡zoryabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yaa'.
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikop‡ dara wanganake' "Y‡zoly‡ gam‡re a'mweraj‡ sara j‡n‡gava!" Daka gannyang‡ wav‡la'na ya'. Wav‡la'na kya' L‡yaas‡ Rasalas‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ a'mwe w‡daayadisawaaly‡ sa m‡d‡nna ye'. M‡d‡nna kye' Jaikop‡ gathaakaangeryaw‡nna b‡na. B‡na kya' Y‡zoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikop‡j‡ ata bwa'naka!" daka kaany‡ve'na b‡na kya' k‡nna mared‡nagi. Mi'na kamared‡nagi Jaikop‡m‡va b‡na yeva Y‡zor‡na "Ata bwa'naana!" d‡na yeva ata bwa'ny‡na ye'. T‡vi'na bwa'ny‡na kye' Y‡zoi w‡da' "J‡l‡kyaawarya n‡m‡ny‡ne makab‡waanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ "N‡m‡ kuneiny‡ daaka!" kuda' Y‡zoi maara'. Y‡zoi mi'na maaraka w‡da' "Nem‡j‡ sar‡m‡j‡ sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "N‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawaryaj‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raayaj‡ kave kave w‡na y‡na yaadennera." T‡vi'na kuda' Y‡zoly‡ gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡ sara Jaikop‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka S‡yaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sek‡m‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ mann‡kebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Y‡z‡rel‡ Got‡yar‡ne sim‡nye' l‡valaaba'.

34

Daainav‡re gya'mwera angeba Sek‡m‡ kayaaka y‡galyaa'.
(34:1-31)

1-5 L‡yaav‡re taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sek‡m‡ mwaalyang‡ angir‡'maata y‡ma!" daka kaanna w‡na ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaal‡' Sek‡m‡ Daainav‡ wanganaka "S‡d‡raaya

tewaanya' maa'mujava," yaw+'na. Sara yaw+'na yaka ata l+mwanna ya'. Ata l+mwanna yaka Sek+m+ gan+maanger+ w+da' "S+d+raaya da' n+m+re a'mwev+na gan+maanger+ duthana! 'G+m+re taaya' n+m+re m+g+nyar+ne' ny+jaama!' " w+da'.

6-31 Jaikop+ dara w+'nake' "Sek+m+ n+m+re taaya' ata l+mwanna j+waka!" D+na kya' gawaal+vava p+ba y+bwa'nadap+j+ nav+ka mwaala'. J+l+kyaawarya maremwaaid+v+sara gawaal+vava b+na yeva ku'ne' s+nna t+ka naanga w+dava'. S+nna t+ka kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vavaav+ w+da' "Sek+m+ ny+bwaal+v+ne Taaya Daaina' ny+jaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradely+. Sar+m+ yagaala sara ny+jide' sara y+h+zaav+des+ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vava kwaas+ w+d+na "Nem+ yuyaina k+laaka p+karya ney+n+keinera. Sar+m+ k+laaka p+karya kada'nap+j+ Daaina' Sek+m+m+ne' y+h+zavaades+ra." Sara w+d+na kye' Aamoj+ Sek+m+ gawaal+s+ saraai y+laaya yagi. K+r+nnya angew+nna wawag+la k+r+m+re a'mweraav+ w+dahi "Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vava sara neh+th+waasa' sara yaana! D+vidaas+ Jaikop+m+re g+ly+v+sa maraadeng+ra." Sara d+neva angeba Sek+m+ mwaalyara kunnya k+laaka p+karya da'ne'. Kada'ne' k+laaka daanga w+v+daa'ny+ Daainav+re gya'mweraai S+m+yan+ Livaai saraai w+laabah+la Sek+m+ mwaalyaraav+ tamak+na yagi. Tamak+na kyagi Jaikop+m+ gawaal+vava beva Sek+m+m+re angev+daas+ Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mwej+ kaim+raayaj+ Sek+m+ mwaalyaraav+re g+ly+v+saj+ makwawe'. Jaikop+ a'mwe pwaraav+na l+ka yaka gawaal+vavaav+ mayagaala w+d+na. Mayagaala w+d+na kya' "Sek+m+ neya'mwev+ kayaa'nanaanga yakely+ra," w+de'.

35

Betel+ saba Got+yai Jaikop+m+na tewaanna yaa'.
(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaal+vava sara kye' Got+yai Jaikop+m+ w+da' "Betel+ saw+nna d+mwaaidera. Mwaala'g+z+ n+m+ny+ne sim+nye' d+l+valaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ gam+rebadaa'nyaraav+ w+da' "Sar+m+re s+vuya yuya sab+sa d+maras+'ny+la! Sar+m+re kuryara tewaanyara mwaaib+ka! Nabaai k+laakej+ka g+r+ka'nana aalya d+z+ny+la! Aalya j+nap+j+ kwaab+hannya baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka daky+la! Betel+ saw+nna nem+ kaanyaana! Saba Got+yai n+m+j+ mwaaider+na n+m+ sim+nye' l+valaab+dera!" Jaikop+ sara w+d+na yake' gam+j+yara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaap+j+ Got+yai a'mwe pwara yuyaraav+ Jaikop+j+yaraav+na, "Sar+m+ a'mwe saraav+ mip+nera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara l+ka y+na ye'. Jaikop+ Betel+ mwaalaka Got+yar+na y+leyagaala w+d+na ya'.

9-15 Jaikop+ Got+yai yaya' Y+z+rel+ wo'n+kei dara wanganake' "Got+yai damwaal+'!" Kada' Got+yai w+da' "N+m+ Got+ya d+rag+nyainy+. G+m+re kaim+raav+z+mya kwala naanga y+ma'ny+na y+p+'dengi. G+m+re kaim+raav+z+mya pwara a'mwe naanga y+ma'n+p+'derera. Kwaaka Ev+raam+j+ Aazak+j+ saraar+na w+jaaveba g+m+j+ g+m+re kaim+raav+z+myaj+ sangy+h+r+na y+h+zaav+n+ke'." Sara kuda' Jaikop+ s+la naangei daa'd+'ny+yaba Got+yar+na wel+ya' d+ng+na ya'.

Jaikop+m+ kale w+yaa'.
(35:16-29)

16-26 Betel+ sabadaasa wodaap+j+ Rasala' kaimalei m+laka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikop+ kaim+raayar+na yaya' Bejamin+ wo'na'. Jaikop+ kale wiadaas+ Bet+lem+ sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaal+na. Saba

mwaal+na yad+s+ Ruvan+ gan+maangere balaanga Bilaav+ ata l+mwanna kya' Jaikop+ sara yaw+ra'. Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vaanga s+v+l+raai ata pur+daas+ pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

27-29 Angeba Maam+re mwaalyai Jaikop+m+re gan+maangei Aazak+ mwaaid+s+ Jaikop+ ba'. Aazak+ a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwav+lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaal+vaangeraai Y+zoly+ Jaikop+j+ saraai wakagi.

36

Y+zoi Y+thom+yaraav+ kuv+n+maangei y+ma'nyaa'.
(36:1-43)

1-43 Y+zoly+ Jaikop+j+ saraare j+l+kyaawarya mwaaidap+j+ kum+re t+ka munne maal+ka wa'd+s+ Y+zoi gannya balaangej+ kaim+raayaj+ j+l+kyaawaryaj+ makuna yaka S+yaa mugunyav+ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Y+thom+yaraav+ gan+maangei y+ma'na'.

37

Jozep+yai waja ya'nyaake'na w+jaa'.
(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikop+ Kwaaka Kainan+ mwaalakegaa' Jozep+yar+ kwarame at+raai s+v+la pwi yuya yaka s+v+la pur+daas+ pwaraaina kwav+lava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozep+yadaraka sip+zip+ya y+'d+vaid+v+' mwaale'. Jozep+yare ganaange' maarakegaa' Y+z+rel+ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozep+yar+ y+laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaal+vava pwaraav+ y+laaya maal+ka marya'. Y+laaya naanga maryaka Jaikop+ Jozep+yar+na baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya' yav+karya'. Jozep+yai gaver+na kyav+karya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale new+la'mwaka," kade' s+nna t+ka dav+na wia'.

5-11 Jozep+yai waja ya'ny+na yaka gya'mweraav+ "N+m+re waja y+van+ge' y+h+z+waak+," w+da'. "Waw+nyav+ wit+ya l+laajab+sa maramur+ta'na yadaawoj+ n+m+re wit+pw+ya' d+kavedaa'na yaka daav+na yad+s+ sar+m+re wit+pw+ya d+kavedaa'na g+'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeig+ny+,' " w+da'. Jozep+yai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaas+ ned+wa'," deva "Nem+ny+na d+nemaremwaaij+waa?" w+de'. D+vi p+gaa' Jozep+yai waja mud+ka p+r+' ya'naka gan+maangely+ gya'mweraj+ saraav+ w+j+waak+na ya'. "Ny+lyaly+ lawely+ s+l+ngaam+nya s+v+l+raai ata pur+daas+ pwaina sara n+m+ny+na g+'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Baa'na d+waana? 'N+maamaangely+ ny+naanges+ nya'mweraj+ sa n+m+ny+na g+'du'na y+p+'dera,' dath+waana?" w+da'. Jozep+yare yagaala'na gya'mwera s+nna t+ka w+da'daas+ gan+maangei kave yaw+ra'.

Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera w+mubyaa'.
(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sek+m+ Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vava j+l+kyaawarya y+'d+vaidaapi Y+z+rel+ Jozep+yar+ "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" w+daka w+daasa'. Kudaasa' Jozep+yai kaanna kaanna Sek+m+ saw+nna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaaly+j+hava!" Daka wanganamary+na. Wanganamary+na yadaas+ a'mwe pwai wanganaka w+da' "N+m+ ja'mweraav+ w+'n+wa'de 'Kwaaka Dothan+ sabanna kaanyaana!' d+daapi." Sara kuda' Jozep+yai kaanna w+na ya'.

18-24 Badaa'ny+ Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera wanganeva d+ne' "Waja yadei y+n+ker+ tamakaana! Tamakawaaj+ 'Kav+j+l+kei tamak+wakely+ra,' w+daathera. Tamakawaaj+ 'Gam+re waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," d+ne'. Kad+ne' Ruvan+ s+raangei "Jozep+yar+ y+val+ma!" daka "Maramaki

jide. Kavi'n+nnyav+ marirak+na jidely+ra," w+da'. T+vi'na kuda' Jozep+yai y+'mavaaw+na kya' l+mwanna yeva gannya baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya' y+raipuras+'na yeva kavi'n+nna kunev+ y+rake'.

25-30 Jozep+yai kavi'n+nnyav+ w+la'd+s+ gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mith+yan+ mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraav+ w+da' "Neya'mwe Jozep+yar+na a'mwe saraav+ne mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'n+nnyav+daas+ Jozep+yar+ w+lyabaaly+ maray+'d+vaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata s+v+l+raaina mube'. Kamube' Mith+yan+ mwaalyara Kwaaka Y+z+p+na makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera j+l+kyaawaryai tameva gam+re tawe maareva Jozep+yare baaz+'ma'nya' tawev+ marad+vaina. Marad+vaina yeva kuv+n+maanger+ "Baaz+'ma'nya da' yak+n+ke' maa'mwos+. J+waal+vaangere' daaka?" w+daaw+na ye'. W+daaw+na kye' Jaikop+ wanganaka w+da' "Yo. Ny+bwaal+vaangere baaz+'ma'nyas+. Kav+j+l+kei dawak+waker+nera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaas+ Jozep+yar+na k+nna naanga baz+w+na ya'.

38

Juthaly+ Taimaas+ sawaai kaim+raayaraar+ maryei.
(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainan+ mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaim+raaya daraai dai m+la'. A'mwe Ei, s+raangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gam+rebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Got+yai "Gam+ balya'negaa' wak+deiny+ra," d+n+ke'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonan+m+ w+da' "A'mwe Taimaa' d+maa'!" Sara kuda' maar+na yaka "Kaim+raayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Got+yai d+na "Balya'negaa' wak+deiny+." Mi'na d+n+kev+ Wonan+ bal+na ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaav+ w+da' "Nav+ka d+mwaala! A'mwe pwar+ mamaa'n+nnera! G+maamaangeryaw+nna kaanna w+na j+! Saba d+mwaai! Ny+bwaal+' aaya w+ryaakei Silaa naanga g+rina kyoj+ gam+zar+ d+maa'nana!" W+d+na kya' Taimaa' kaanna w+na ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga g+rina kya' Juthai "Ny+bwaal+vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraaly+ nabaai nabalad+ka!" daka Silaam+ "Taimaa' d+maa'!" muja'. Yagaala muj+ yaka mwaal+na yakere balaange' bal+na ya'. Bal+na kya' Taimaa' kwaas+ kya' "Juthai Taimaav+ ata l+mwamwaka," d+ny+na ye'. D+ny+na kye' Taimaa' kaim+raayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maar+na ya'. Maar+na kya' "S+raangei Perez+, d+vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozep+yar+ yaam+j+ wiaa'.
(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Y+z+p+na Mith+yan+ mwaalyara Jozep+yar+ makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaar+na mubye'. Kwaaka Y+z+p+ saba maremwaalakei Peroyaly+ra. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangely+ra. Got+yai Jozep+yar+ w+gaimwanna yada Jozep+yai gannya waw+nya nayaa y+na ya'. Nayaa y+na yadaas+ Potipaai dara wanganake' "Gam+re waw+nya tewaanya j+van+ka!" Sara daka gannya angas+ gannya g+ly+v+saj+ maremwaaider+ w+mwaaiha'. W+mwaaih+na kya' Got+yai Potipaar+na tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozep+yai tewaanyai angev+ w+la'd+s+ Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyar+na maar+ma!" daka w+da' "A'mwaagaig+, avaanna w+lakade'nany+." Sara kuda' Jozep+yai "Aala," w+d+na ya'. "Potipaai gannya g+ly+v+sa

maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'giny+ira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwinera! Sabwi kya'muji Goti+yai niminy+na simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widina ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara widа'. Pigaa' sara widakei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa'!" widа'. Sara yaka sara widina kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya'. "Yivi+ruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yiwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' wari+kaagavaakana!" widа'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuza mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginy+," Jozepiyari widа'.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyaa'.
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare giri+kula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehizi+waakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," widа'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari widа' "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yi'nadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' gizi+waaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi niminy+na jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare giri+kula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari widа' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi giri+kula ge ge mihinike yusara giri+kula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," widа'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' gizi+waaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminy+ pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," widа'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina

yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijiwaakina yaa'.
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarame piriwaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja piriwaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimire giriikula yidika yadelyi sainaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Giriikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa gizi waakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudi'milanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya wariike witizila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," widina ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri' avaala gizi waakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witizila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara gizi waainivaniika giwiriwa'. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarame tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi maremwaaideri wimwaaihina yaa'.
(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera." Sara widaka

gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka “N+m+re waw+nya yadely+ra,” daka Jozep+yare asar+ ataka y+h+na ya'. Nabaai baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya maraw+baaz+'makuna yaka n+gwia gol+ya marar+nna ya' Peroyai. Marar+nna yaka Y+z+p+ mwaalya' a'mwe naw+'nya' Jozep+yar+ balaange' w+maarina ya'. A'mwev+ne yaya' Aazanaat+ wo'n+kes+.

46-57 Jozep+yai kwarame 30 kwav+lava' sagaa' Peroyare waw+nya ya'nei y+ma'na'. Kwarame tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wav+la'daa'ny+ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwak+na. Marikwak+na kya' kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' m+j+ka naanga y+ma'na'. M+j+ka naanga ky+ma'na' sabanyara Peroyar+ wapaayanna jaka w+d+na. Jaka w+d+na kye' Pero w+da' “Jozep+yaryaw+nna d+wila! Gam+ sara y+h+thathe' sara j+la!” Jozep+yai a'mweraav+ w+'naka anga t+ka wapaaya wakad+v+sav+ basamakwina yaka wapaaya mub+na ya' a'mwe Y+z+p+ mwaalyaraav+ne. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna m+j+ka naanga wa'd+s+ p+banyara “Nem+ Y+z+p+ saba wapaaya mubaana!” d+neva b+na yeva wapaaya mub+na ye' Jozep+yar+.

42

Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera Y+z+p+na w+na yeva wapaaya mubyaa'. (42:1-25)

1-5 Kainan+ kwaaka wapaaya mwaryad+s+ “Kwaaka Y+z+p+ wapaaya war+',” d+daapi Jaikop+ w+'ny+na. Sara w+'ny+na yaka gawaal+vaangeraav+ w+da' “Kwaaka Y+z+p+ sabanna wop+j+ wapaaya d+mubyideih+ly+ra.” Mi'na w+daka “Bejamin+ w+ryaakei ny+bwaal+' nabalad+ka! Dava mwaaladely+ra,” daka Jozep+yar+ gya'mwe ata yuy+raai darera gavera w+dasaaw+na kya' kaanna w+na yeva Y+z+p+na y+'mavaaw+na ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Y+z+p+na y+'mavaaw+na yeva Jozep+yaryabanna w+na yeva “A'mwe naangeig+,” deva g+'du'na ye'. G+'du'na kye' Jozep+yai dara wanganake' “Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'.” Mi'na d+na kya' “Jozep+yaly+ra,” majara “Y+z+p+yaly+ra,” d+ne' kum+zara. Jozep+yai “N+m+ kwaas+ yagaala w+d+ma!” daka maange'b+' w+d+na “Gaw+daasaih+la'!” w+d+na ya'. Gya'mwera “ ‘Wapaaya mubaana!’ dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainan+daasainera,” w+d+na ye'.

8-17 Jozep+yai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraav+na yaw+raka w+da' “ ‘Nem+ kwaaka kuka maraana!’ deva dava sar+m+ bwangamwaava.” “Ar+kaw+ny+ra. A'mwe naangeig+, ‘Wapaaya mubya yaana!’ dona bo-nany+ra. Kainan+ mwaalyare gawaal+vaanga at+raai s+v+la pur+daas+ pwaraaly+yainera. W+ryaakei gan+maangely+ mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'.” Sara kude' Jozep+yai w+d+na “Sar+m+ny+na yaam+j+ y+hy+deiny+. Davanna sar+m+re w+ryaakei mabi kyoj+ davadaas+ mw+y+ jideih+ly+. Gave pwai kaanna w+na yoj+ w+ryaaker+ w+j+ma'naaw+na yadely+ra. Sar+m+ pwaihi kalavuzav+ d+mwaalyide. ‘Sar+m+re yagaala kwaas+ ny+de',’ da'muj+ s+munya' sar+m+ny+na ‘Damakaanyara b+van+gava,’ yaw+r+deiny+ra.” Mi'na w+daka kalavuzav+ yuyara w+mwaaih+na ya'.

18-25 Saw+ta p+ryaaina kaj+nna' Jozep+yai w+d+na “N+m+re d+w+ja'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzav+ mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sar+m+re k+n+dakaav+ne makuna y+p+'deng+ra. W+ryaaker+ kany+makabap+j+ sar+m+re yagaalya' yaw+r+deiny+ra. Sara kyaw+ra'muj+ mabaly+ jideih+ly+ra.” Jozep+yai Y+z+p+ yagaala w+dadaa'ny+ pwai marid+na kya' Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera kunnya yagaala d+ne' “Negwaalaanga Jozep+yar+na kayaa'na yo. Gam+ k+nna dadaas+ wanganona nem+

di+rag+nna mwaalo'na dahaa' Goti+yai nemi+ny+ne' kayaa'na ney+vani+'.” A'mwe Ruvani+ gya'mweraav+ wi+da' “Ni+mi+ y+hi+the ‘Mi+g+nyari+ne kayaa'nanyabwi mip+nera!’ Ky+hi+the' mwi+'ny+je'.” Ruvani+ sara kuda' Jozepi+yai mwasawi+nna kaanna bwalyuna yaka ki+nna di+na. Ki+nna di+na yaka Si+mi+yani+mi+ maaraka wi+la pwi+y+na. Wi+la pwi+y+na yaka wi+daayaderi+ kave wi+di+na “Wapaaya kumi+re gi+lya di+maramihya! A'mwe gei gere ni+gwia gannya gi+lyavi+ di+mihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavi+ne dumaari!” Sara wi+di+na kya' sara ya'.

Jozepi+yari+ gya'mwera Kainani+ ayahi wi+na yaa'.
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepi+yari+ gya'mwera wapegi+lya maareva j+li+kyaawarya dogi-yaraavi+re bulevi+ a'ba y+lamaraki+na yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' pi+ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai “Ni+mi+re j+li+kyaawaryari+ne wapaaya wi+maarima!” daka gannya wapegi+lya' maari+na yaka wi+lya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, wapaaya a'ba ni+mi+re ni+gwia dari+ka! Ai, ni+gwia da aai mihi+waka!” Sara daka gya'mweraav+ wi+da' “Ni+mi+re ni+gwia gi+lyavi+ minnari+'.” Ti+vi'na kuda' yuyara li+ka y+na yeva di+ne' “Goti+yai baari+' ney+waka?”

29-38 Kwaaka Kainani+na bi+na yeva kuvi+ni+maanga Jaikopi+mi+ sara yesa' sara wi+di+na. Mi'na wi+di+na kye' Jaikopi+ wi+da' “Jozepi+yai mamwaaly+'. Si+mi+yani+ mamwaaly+'. Dahaa' sari+mi+ ‘Bejamini+mi+ makuna yaana!’ dapi+j+ makuna jide' daaka! Savi+ kale ny+waka. Bejamini+ mwaalana!” Sara kuda' Ruvani+ gani+maangeri+ wi+jaa' “Bejamini+mi+ ny+jaama! Maremwaali+deiny+. Aya gi+mi+nyawi+nna mulaabi kya'muj+ ny+bwaali+vaangeraari+ di+ramakya!” Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi+ “Ny+bwaali+vaangely+ mwikanera!” wi+da'.

43

Jozepi+yari+ gya'mwera Yi+zi+pi+ yagalaawi+na yaa'.
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yi+zi+pi+ sabadaasa mi'na ny+na kye' kuvi+ni+maangei wi+da' “Sari+mi+ ayahi di+wila! Wapaaya p+ni+ di+nemuby+la!” Juthai wi+da' “Bejamini+j+ muy+ kyawaaj+ a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera.” Ti+vi'na kuda' kuvi+ni+maanga Yi+zi+reli+ navi+ka mwaali+na yaka pi+gaa' wi+da' “Wiki+ra. Wi+ryaakely+ di+wila! Nabaai yanga wi+jaaya'ne wi+maarina, ni+gwia aya sari+mi+re gi+lyavi+ mihaki+ni+ke Yi+zi+pi+ mwaalyari+ dumaari! Ni+gwia navi+ka y+wa'di+ke di+ngaka? Ni+gwia p+ni+ maarapi wapemubya'na di+makwi! Dahaa' yarai di+wi!”

15-24 Yi+zi+reli+ sara wi+dake' sara ye'. Yi+zi+pi+ sabanna Jozepi+yaryabanna kabe' Jozepi+yai Bejamini+mi+ wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi+ mwaaideri+ wi+da' “Ti+ka munne naanga jovi+rava! Si+ri+gwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera.” Jozepi+yai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai ti+ka wapaaya yovi+rava'. Jozepi+yare angevi+ gya'mwera davaabi+na yeva li+ka y+na yeva wi+daayaderi+ wi+de' “Ki+gaa' nemi+re gi+lyavi+ ni+gwia mihaki+wa'di+kei mwanganyi+wa'do. Ni+gwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai ni+gwia p+ni+ maarona wapaaya p+ni+nna mubaathera.” Wi'na kude' Jozepi+yare angevi+ maremwaaidei wi+da' “Li+ka mip+nera! Ki+gaa' sari+mi+re ni+gwia maa'mwa'de. Goti+yai ni+gwia p+ni+ sari+mi+re gi+lyavi+ dahamihaki+wa'di+'?” Wi+di+na yaka Si+mi+yani+mi+ kalavuzavi+daasi+ maari+na kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi+ marasaabi+na ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi+ wi+la'dapi si+ri+gwajagaa' Jozepi+yai wi+laabi+na kya' gya'mwera “A'mwe naangeigi+,” wi+di+na yeva gi+'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wi+jaavi+na. Yanga wi+jaavi+na kye' Jozepi+yai wi+da'

“Sari‡mi‡ny‡ si‡ri‡ni‡maangei tewaanya damwaali‡'?” “Tewaanya mwaali‡',” wi‡di‡na yeva gi‡'du'na ye'. Gi‡'du'na kye' Jozepi‡yai Bejamini‡mi‡ wanganaka wi‡da' “Sari‡mi‡re wi‡ryaakely‡ kabi‡waa' yi‡hwangamwa.” Jozepi‡yari‡ kale wiadaasi‡ Bejamini‡mi‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Goti‡yai tewaanna gyadeigi‡ny‡,’ gi‡thi‡ma!” wi‡daka yarai gavinyaba wi‡ladaa'na yaka ki‡nna mared‡na. Ki‡nna mared‡na yaka gannya si‡nny‡' aalya yi‡ny‡na yaka ayawi‡nna wi‡laabi‡na ya'. Jozepi‡yai “Nemi‡ naana!” daka si‡raangei pimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na wi‡ryaakei pimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na kutabanyara nayaa wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi‡ ki‡bangwa wina, Bejamini‡mi‡ wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yi‡na kya' gya'mwera kumi‡re gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejamini‡mi‡ wina yake' wanganeva ati‡ka maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepi‡ yaami‡ji‡ kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

1-9 Ki‡daraka mi'na kane' Jozepi‡yai gannya wawi‡nya wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡di‡na “Kumi‡re gi‡lyangi‡ wapaaya di‡maramihya! A'mwera ni‡gwia gannya gi‡lyangi‡ di‡mihya! A'mwe pwarevi‡ sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi‡ sara ja! Nabaai ni‡mi‡re maa'gula tewaanya naange' wi‡ryaakere gi‡lyavi‡ di‡maramihya!” Sara wi‡di‡na kya' wi‡daayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡da' “A'mwe saraavi‡ di‡mi‡jaahala! Mi‡jaahaina ya'gi‡zi‡ dara dutha! ‘Ni‡mi‡re a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyi‡waaki‡ra.’ ” Wi‡daayadei kaanna kaanna wi‡na yaka mi‡jaahalaka Jozepi‡yai wi‡dake' sara wi‡da'. Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera wi‡de' “Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gi‡lyavi‡ maa'gulyai wangana'gi‡zi‡ gami‡zai di‡ramaki‡dely‡ra. Nabaai nemi‡ yuyaina gi‡mi‡re a'mwe naangere wawi‡nya wi‡dayadaanyaina yi‡ma'naadeinera.”

10-17 Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡daayadei wi‡da' “Maa'gula sari‡ kuka maa'mwaka gavei wi‡daayadei yi‡ma'nadely‡. Sari‡mi‡ pwaihi kaanna di‡wila!” Mi'na wi‡daka kumi‡re gi‡lyangi‡ wanganna wanganna yaka Bejamini‡mi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ maa'gulya' daapi‡na ya'. Daapi‡na kya' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera kale kwia' li‡ka yi‡na ye'. Li‡ka yi‡na yeva Jozepi‡yaryawi‡nna ayi‡na kaanna wi‡na yeva kale wiadaasi‡ sagaa' gi‡'du'na ye'. Gi‡'du'na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na “Sari‡mi‡ sara yi‡vani‡gasa'na ni‡mi‡ si‡du'nakeiny‡ yawi‡'di‡nyainyi‡ra. Da' baa'na yi‡waatavaka?” Wi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Juthai wi‡da' “Nemi‡ ya-gaala beri‡' gi‡thaazi‡wona? Nemi‡ kayaa'na yi‡vani‡go' dahaa' gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya gi‡thayadaanyaina yi‡ma'naadera.” Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na “Ari‡kawi‡ny‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei ni‡mi‡re ny‡daayadei yi‡ma'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvi‡ni‡maangeryawi‡nna ayahi kaanna wi‡na yi‡pi‡'dera.”

18-34 Mi'na wi‡di‡na yakegaa' Juthai wi‡da' “Bejamini‡mi‡ne neni‡maangei yi‡laaya naanga marivani‡ka. Kwarame kwalaalya naanga kwavi‡lava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepi‡yai pwai mi‡ka. Sagaa' yuyagaa' neni‡maangeri‡ kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejamini‡mi‡ kamaara'gi‡zi‡ neni‡maangei bali‡na yadely‡ra. ‘Bejamini‡ kaanna wi‡na yade,’ da'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡ dava mwaala'muji‡ wawi‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡nyainyi‡ yi‡ma'ni‡deiny‡ra. Bejamini‡ kaanna muyi‡ nyadi‡ka! Ni‡maamaangeryawi‡nna aya muyi‡ yadi‡ mwaali‡na yi‡deiny‡ra.”

45

Jozep+yai gya'mweraav+ "Jozep+yainy+ra," w+jaa'.
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozep+yai kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ w+daayad+v+sara yuyaraav+ mwasaw+nna w+dasaaw+na. W+dasaaw+na yaka k+nna naanga maredaker+ Y+z+p+ mwaalyara w+'ny+na. Kad+ka w+'ny+na kye' Jozep+yai gya'mweraav+ w+d+na "Jozep+yainy+. N+maamaangei nayaa kuna damwaal+'?" Sara w+d+na kya' gya'mwera at+ka maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara nav+ka y+na. Nav+ka y+na kye' w+d+na "Mith+yan+ mwaalyaraav+ kany+mube' kum+zara Y+z+p+na ny+makwawe'. Sar+m+ sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave d+mwaalyi! 'Nem+ kayaa'na naangeina,' maj+ jide'na Got+yai 'Kum+ nabalap+d+ka!' daka sar+m+ny+na waas+na nya'. Waas+na nyaka 'Kwaaka Y+z+p+ yuyaba d+maremwaaideig+ny+ra,' ny+d+n+keiny+ra. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarame p+r+waai kwav+lava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wav+lavadeng+. N+maamaangeryaw+nna yarai d+wila! Dara duzi! 'N+mwai g+m+ny+ k+n+dakaavih+r+j+ g+m+re g+ly+v+saj+ Y+z+p+na d+makwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina y+hy+deiny+ra. 'Gam+ Jozep+yaly+ra,' mi'na yaw+'mwaava. Naange' y+h+th+wana." Mi'na w+d+na yaka Bejamin+m+ galamuj+'na yaka k+nna mared+na yaka gya'mwe pwaraav+ galamuj+'na, k+nna mared+na ya'.

16-28 Y+z+p+ya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera mena b+na y+waa'," w+'naka y+laaya y+na ya'. Y+laaya y+na yaka Jozep+yar+ w+da' "Ja'mweraav+ dara dutha! 'Kaar+z+ya (kaare'b+sa) d+maaryi! Kwaaka Kainan+na ayahi d+wila! Sabadaas+ s+r+n+maangely+ sar+m+rej+ sang+ n+m+nyaw+nna dava d+makabyideng+ra,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozep+yai kwaab+hannya baaz+'ma'nya wapaaya tusav+ n+gw+ya'ne w+maarina yaka Bejamin+m+ne n+gwia naanga baaz+'ma'nya p+jaakuna w+maarina. W+maarina yaka nabaai wapaaya j+l+kyaawarya gan+maangar+ne yaas+na. Yaas+na kya' gya'mwera Kainan+na ay+na w+na yeva Jaikop+m+ Jozep+yar+na w+de'. Jozep+yar+na kude' Jaikop+ balyeng+'na'. Balyeng+'naka w+da' "Sa' nebwina m+ka." Kaar+z+ya Jozep+yai yasaab+na yake wanganaka w+da' "Nebulyas+ra. Jozep+yai kwaihwaainakei mwaal+'. N+m+ wanganaaw+ma! Mi'na wangana'muj+ d+vi bal+deiny+ra," w+da' Jaikop+.

46

Jaikop+n+daka Y+z+p+ sabanna kaanna w+yaa'.
(46:1-34)

1-4 Y+z+rel+ gannya g+ly+v+ta yuya maar+na yaka anga B+yazivana y+'mavaaw+na yaka j+l+kyaawarya Got+yar+na d+ka y+ra'na ya'. Y+ra'na kya' Got+yai w+da' "Got+yainy+ra. G+maamaanga Aazak+ y+laaya ny+marya'. Kwaaka Y+z+p+ sabanneig+ l+ka minnera! Saba g+m+reraav+ kwala naangera d+rag+nyara w+mwaaih+na y+deiny+ra. G+m+j+ wawakadeinaaly+ra. Nabaai g+m+ bala'daa'gi Jozep+yai g+m+nyaba mwaaladely+ra. W+la p+gaa' ay+na bya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaih+deiny+ra," w+da'.

5-27 B+yazivadaas+ Y+z+p+ sabanne Jaikop+j+ gawaal+vava garaayava sa kaanna w+na ye'. Y+z+p+ sabanna y+'mavaaweva a'mwe daraai dal-yaraav+re ata s+v+l+raai yaka pware at+raai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikop+ Juthar+ w+dasaaw+na "Jozep+yaig+ Kwaaka Gozan+ w+ra'naka!" Jozep+yai w+j+maa'ny+na kya' galamuj+'ny+na yag+la k+nna

mared+nagi. Kamared+nagi gan+maangei w+da' "Gwangamweiny+ dahaa' y+laaya y+na, nayaa bal+deiny+ra." Jozep+yai kum+zang+ w+da' "N+m+ kaanna waany+na ya'muj+ Peroyar+ w+d+na y+deiny+ra. 'J+l+kyaawaryaj+ kaim+raav+z+myaj+ n+m+re sa bamwaaihava.' Sar+m+ dara duzi! 'Nem+ j+l+kyaawarya y+'d+vaidaanyainera.' Y+z+p+ mwaalyara j+l+kyaawaryaraav+na y+laaya myad+v+sarera. Y+'d+vaid+v+saihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozan+ kwaaka tewaanyaba d+mwaaly+la!' y+h+thathely+ra."

47

Jaikop+n+daka Peroyar+ angy+r+'maata yaa'.
(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozep+yai gya'mweraav+ mi'na w+daka Peroyaryaw+nna kaanna w+na yaka w+da' "N+maamaangely+ nya'mweraj+ sara Kwaaka Gozan+ mwaaiha'." Jozep+yai Peroyar+ w+dakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angev+ mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai w+d+na "Bewaw+nya yad+v+taih+laka?" Sara kuda' kum+ w+de' "Nen+maangei j+l+kyaawarya ky+'d+vala' nabaai nem+ sara y+'d+vaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainan+ nem+re j+l+kyaawaryaraav+ne wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozan+ saba d+mwaaly+la!' kaneda'g+z+ saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozep+yar+ w+da' "G+maamaangely+ ja'mweraj+ saraav+ dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozan+ tewaanyaba d+mwaaly+la!' 'Waw+naangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'g+z+ 'Peroyare j+l+kyaawarya j+'d+valy+la!' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na d+nag+lyagaa' Jozep+yai gan+maanger+ w+j+maa'ny+na yaka kaanna b+na. Kaanna b+na kyagi Peroyai Jaikop+m+ wanganaka w+da' "Kwarame gara gara gwav+lavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "A'mwe neiny+ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyav+lava'." Wi'na w+daka "Kwarame kwalaalya g+m+ tewaanna mwaaih+na gyathe Got+yai." Sara w+daka sabadaas+ kaanna w+na ya'. Nabaai Jozep+yai kaanna w+na yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba gan+maangely+ gya'mweraj+ saraav+ne w+jaav+na yaka wapaaya kum+ny+ne w+jaav+na ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraj+ sam+l+ka Jozep+yar+ wapaaya mubyaa'.
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainan+ Kwaaka Y+z+p+ sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaak+ra. A'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yar+ wapaaya kamube' Jozep+yai n+gwia maaraka Peroyar+na w+jaava'. Sana sana y+na y+na yakegaa' a'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yar+ w+de' "Nem+ dahaa' n+gwia mwarika. Kunem+l+kanera. M+j+ka naanga bala'daanyam+l+kanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" T+vi'na kude' Jozep+yai w+da' "Sar+m+re j+l+kyaawarya kany+jaavap+j+ wapaaya y+h+zaav+deih+ly+ra." Sara kuda' a'mwem+l+ka j+l+kyaawarya maareva w+jaav+na kye' Jozep+yai wapaaya w+jaav+na ya'. Wapaaya w+jaav+na kya' kwarame p+r+' kwav+lava' a'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yaryabanna kaanna b+na yeva w+de' "N+gwiaj+ j+l+kyaawaryaj+ yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' m+j+ka naangegaa' nem+re kwaakej+ nem+j+ war+'. Wapaaya nya'ne wit+z+la wia'ne kanejaava'g+z+ yuya g+zavaadera." A'mwem+l+ka sara kude' Jozep+yai Y+z+p+ mwaalyaraav+ w+d+na "Sar+m+re kwaakej+ sar+m+j+ sangih+r+ Peroyar+ne y+h+mub+van+ge nayaa jaw+rila! Wia'ne y+h+zaavan+ge d+vur+j+la! Yawaka kyoj+ sar+m+ m+l+na yap+j+ g+lya atina mihap+j+ g+lya gave p+r+' Peroyar+ne w+maarina jides+ra. Sana sana wit+z+la yuya jideng+ra. G+lya dawaai dawaalyang+daas+ wit+z+la nya'ne wit+z+la wia'ne d+maaryidengy+h+ly+ra. Sar+m+res+ra." Sara w+d+na kya' a'mwem+l+ka y+laaya y+na yeva w+da'

“Dahaa' nem‡ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare w‡dayadaanyaina y‡laaya mwalaadera.”

Jaikop‡ gannya g‡laaya wakadevanna w‡jaa'.
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikop‡n‡daka kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na kye' Gozan‡ mwaalakei Jaikop‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai mwaala'. Jaikop‡ kwarame 147 kwav‡lava' dara wanganake' “Ai, n‡m‡ a'mwe neiny‡ yarai bal‡deiny‡ daaka!” Daka Jozep‡yar‡ “Yarai d‡vama!” jaka w‡d‡na yaka w‡da' “N‡m‡ kabala'muj‡ Y‡z‡p‡ dava nanyak‡p‡ka! N‡maamaangei war‡keba d‡nyakideiny‡ra.” Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai “Naange' g‡th‡wana ‘G‡nnya dad‡nyaba gwak‡de'nany‡ra,’ ” w‡da'.

48

Jaikop‡ Y‡p‡rem‡na Manaazar‡na saraar‡ tewaanna w‡jaa'.
(48:1-22)

1-9 P‡gaa' sagaa' a'mwem‡l‡' Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' “G‡maamaangei na-bal‡nakei mwaal‡'.” Sara w‡'naka Jozep‡yaly‡ gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡ “Nem‡ Jaikop‡m‡ wanganaana!” deva kaanna w‡na ye'. Jozep‡yar‡ gawaal‡' pwai Manaazai pwai Y‡p‡rem‡ mwaalagi. Jaikop‡m‡ angy‡r‡'maata kye' Jaikop‡ Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' “Anga Betel‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ mann‡keba Got‡yai n‡m‡nyaba w‡laabaka ny‡da' ‘G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwala naanga g‡zaav‡deiny‡ra. Nabaai kum‡ny‡ne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainan‡ w‡jaav‡deiny‡,’ sara ny‡da'. Jozep‡yaig‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraai Y‡z‡p‡ saba yawak‡nag‡nyaraai n‡m‡nneraaly‡ra. Y‡p‡rem‡j‡ Manaazaly‡ saraar‡ ny‡makama! K‡r‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna w‡d‡deiny‡.”

10-22 Y‡z‡rel‡ a'mwe nei t‡nna j‡h‡nna wiadaa'ny‡ mwaal‡na ya'. Y‡z‡rel‡ sara kuda' Jozep‡yai Y‡p‡rem‡j‡ Manaazaly‡ saraar‡ yos‡galamakuna kya' Y‡z‡rel‡ galamuj‡'na, y‡laaya marina yaka Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' “ ‘Jozep‡yai p‡gaa' magwanganyad‡nyainy‡ra,’ dena sa' Got‡yai sara kya' g‡m‡j‡ kaim‡raayaraaly‡ saih‡r‡ sara y‡hwangaman‡ge.” Mi'na kuda' Jozep‡yai gam‡re s‡raanga Manaazar‡ Y‡z‡rel‡m‡re angas‡r‡ w‡mwaaih‡na, Y‡p‡rem‡m‡ kwanaamimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na kya' Y‡z‡rel‡ as‡raai wovih‡ral‡mwaga'ny‡na ya' kaimaleraar‡. Sara kya' Jozep‡ dara wanganake' “Ai, n‡mware angasi d‡viyar‡ dathath‡wagal‡mwagar‡ka!” D‡na yaka gam‡re angasi l‡mwanna yaka w‡da' “Manaazai s‡raangely‡ra. Gam‡ny‡ angas‡ly‡ d‡l‡mwagaka!” Kuda' Y‡z‡rel‡ w‡da' “Aawana, kunya yaw‡'man‡geiny‡ra. Manaazare kaim‡raaya kwala naanga y‡r‡vadeng‡ra. Sa' Y‡p‡rem‡re kwala naanga naanga y‡r‡vadeng‡ra.” Nabaai Y‡z‡rel‡ w‡da' “ ‘Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ n‡m‡j‡ sainaav‡ tewaanna sara neyakabaaib‡' kaim‡raayaraar‡ tewaanna sara wiadely‡ra,’ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jozep‡yaig‡ n‡m‡ d‡vi maal‡kegaa' bal‡dera. Sar‡m‡n‡dakaavih‡ly‡ Got‡yaly‡ saihi d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡ra. Got‡yai sar‡m‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡na ay‡na makuna y‡hyadely‡ra. Kwaaka p‡ba Amoyaraav‡reba kuka maarena kwaaka saba g‡zaawa. G‡m‡res‡ra. Ja'mweraav‡re' m‡ka.”

49

Jaikop‡ “Ny‡bwaal‡vava sara y‡p‡'de sara w‡d‡ma!” daka w‡jaa'.
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Ny‡bwaal‡vava kum‡ny‡ne wiade'na w‡j‡waak‡ma!” daka Jaikop‡ gawaal‡vavaav‡ “J‡kabila!” jaka w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡l‡na kya' Jaikop‡ w‡d‡na

“Ruvani‡, ni‡mi‡re si‡raangeigi‡ny‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re a'mwevi‡ kwala maaragi‡nya'na kutabanyaigi‡ yi‡ma'nyi‡na ji‡theigi‡ny‡ra.

Si‡mi‡yani‡ji‡ Livaaly‡ saraaihi si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daasi‡ a'mwe yagi‡maayaraavi‡ tamakagi‡lya'na Yi‡zi‡reli‡mi‡reraayaba pi‡ba pi‡ba mwalamarina yi‡pi‡'derera ki‡ri‡mi‡rera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yi‡laaya gi‡maripi‡'derera. Nabaai wawi‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡vi‡sara yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Gi‡mi‡re yi‡kamaangera gi‡mi‡ny‡ne li‡kaanya wi‡pi‡'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibi‡sai laayoni‡yaibi‡salyi‡ra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gami‡rei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathely‡ra. A'mwe pi‡ba pi‡banyara wi‡'napi‡ji‡ gami‡re yagaalya' sara yi‡pi‡'dely‡ra. Yi‡si‡la naanga wa'daawoji‡ waburya'na maranadengi‡ra Juthai.

Sevulani‡ aali‡bumaangevi‡ mwaaladely‡ra.

Yi‡zakaai gannya yagi‡nya di‡ragi‡nyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaali‡na yadei wawi‡nya naanga yi‡na yadely‡ra.

Deni‡ koti‡yavi‡ yawi‡bwa'dei gami‡rera yagaaihi‡wi‡nya dathely‡ra. Gami‡zai tusavi‡ naawi‡naanyai mwaali‡keibi‡saly‡ra.

Gethi‡yari‡ yi‡kamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi wi‡laabapi‡ji‡ di‡vi li‡kaanya wodaapi Gethi‡yai tamadely‡ra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ne wapaaya sa wi‡maarina yadely‡ra.

Napi‡talaai namaannya kaanyi‡ve'na wodeibi‡salyi‡. Gami‡ yagaala nayaa makabathelyi‡ Napi‡talaai.

Jozepi‡yai yi‡ta sinakeibi‡salyi‡ra. Padi‡vi‡sara gami‡ny‡na mwata yevi‡nna, Goti‡yai mwaryagi‡nyavi‡ gami‡re asawaai di‡ragi‡nyabwi wina yadei. Nemi‡re Goti‡yai di‡ragi‡nyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadely‡ra.

Bejamini‡ kavi‡ji‡li‡kei ti‡ka da'deibi‡salyi‡ra.” Jaikopi‡ sara wi‡di‡na ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi‡ kabalyaa' Jozepi‡yadaraka wakyaa'.
(49:29–50:13)

1-13 (49:29–50:13) Jaikopi‡ yagaaihi‡wi‡nya mi'na wi‡daka wi‡di‡na “Dahaa' yarai bali‡na yi‡de. Kabala'muji‡ Maaki‡pela simaangevi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ saba di‡nyakyideinyi‡.” Mena wi‡di‡na yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi‡ gani‡maangeri‡ galamuji‡'na yaka ki‡nna mared‡na ya'. Ki‡nna mared‡na yi‡na yaka wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡da' “Ni‡maamaangere ki‡laaka bwia'na marazi‡nanya' maarapi‡ji‡ di‡vuri!” Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyaraji‡ Jaikopi‡ni‡dakaji‡ sawi‡ta 70 ji‡nnadaa'nyi‡yagaa' ki‡nna mared‡na ye'. Ki‡nna mared‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡dasaawi‡na kya' Peroyari‡ wi‡de' “Jozepi‡yai gi‡thi‡vani‡' ‘Ni‡maamaangeri‡ naange' wi‡dahe “Kwaaka Kainani‡ gwaki‡deinyi‡ra.” Sara wi‡dahe “Jozepi‡yaigi‡ di‡wona!” kanyi‡da'gi‡zi‡ wi‡deinyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ baryai mi'na waka'muji‡ ayi‡na bi‡na yi‡deinyi‡ra.’ ” Sara kude' Peroyai wi‡da' “Gi‡mi‡ di‡wona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yalyi‡ gya'mweraji‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji‡ Kainani‡na wi‡na ye'. Kwaaka Aatathi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na kye' sawi‡ta atina ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraaina kuji‡nna' ki‡nna naanga di‡na ye'. Ki‡nna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopi‡mi‡ gawaali‡vava gami‡nyi‡ Maaki‡pela simaangevi‡ waki‡na ye'.

Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraavi‡ nayaa wi‡jaa'.
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozep+yaly+ gya'mweraj+ a'mwe yuyaraj+ Y+z+p+na ay+na w+na ye'. Gya'mwera Jozep+yar+na l+ka yeva d+ne' "Nem+ k+gaasagaa' Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' nem+ny+na kayaa'na yadei d+ngaka? Baar+' yaj+wa'?" d+ny+na ye'. D+ny+na yeva Jozep+yaryaw+nna w+na yeva w+de' "Nem+ kayaa'nanyabwi g+m+ny+na yobwi myaw+ri j+the. Warana! Nem+ g+m+re d+zav+ kad+ka w+'ny+na gyaatheinera. Nen+maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nej+waakakeinera." Mi'na w+'naka Jozep+yai k+nna daka kavena w+da' "L+ka mip+nera! 'Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yaana!' kad+ne' Got+yai 'N+m+ a'mwe kwala naanga y+vain+dera m+j+kegaa',' daka 'Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera y+van+gasa' sara y+p+'de'nany+ra,' da' Got+yai. Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya maremwaal+deiny+ra," w+da'.

Jozep+yai balyaa'.
(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozep+yaly+ gam+rej+ sa Y+z+p+ saba mwaale'. Jozep+yai kwarame 110 wav+lavakei gyakaangeng+ t+nna wangana'. T+nna mi'na wanganaka gam+reng+ w+da' "N+m+ yarai bal+deiny+ra. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ Kwaaka Kainan+ Got+yai kwaaka Ev+raam+m+ne' Aazak+m+ne' Jaikop+m+ne' w+jaavakebanna ay+na makuna y+hyadely+ra. Naanga'na yagaalya' d+ny+j+la! 'Nem+ kwaaka Kainan+na kaanyagaa' Jozep+yare yag+nya makuna yawaaj+ saba wak+na yaadeng+ra.' " Sara w+daka bal+na ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya k+laake' tewaanya warana!" deva maraz+nanya' pur+na yeva b+kusav+ w+lak+na ye'.

Mat+yui
Mat+yui Yagaala Tewaanya' Y+davakes+.

Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Ne S+nnaw+nyaraav+re Yayang+nes+ra.
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava Ne Kw+yakwaravaav+ne yayang+. Ne Devit+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Ev+raam+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yarera s+nnaw+ y+ma'n+n+keraav+nes+.
2 Ev+raam+ Aazak+m+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei.
3 Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalya-gaa' k+daraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez+ron+m+ gan+maangei. Ez+ron+ Raam+m+ gan+maangei.
4 Raam+ Amin+thap+m+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+m+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+m+ gan+maangei.
5 Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+m+ gan+maangei. Wovet+m+ ganaange' Rut+ya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei.
6 Jeziyai King+ya Devit+m+ gan+maangei.
Devit+ Solomon+m+ gan+maangei. Solomon+m+ ganaange' kwala mud+'maa'nya' Yuraayar+ maa'nakes+ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+m+ w+mwaaiha'.
7 Solomon+ R+yavowaam+m+ gan+maangei. R+yavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei.
8 Ezai Jewozapat+m+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+m+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei.
9 Azaayai Jotaam+m+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+kaayar+ gan+maangei.
10 Ez+kaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozar+ gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei.
11 Jozaayai Jekonaayar+j+ gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bav+lon+ mwaalyara Y+z+rel+yaraav+ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bav+lon+ menyaw+nna w+mwaaihe'.
12 Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yadaapi Jekonaayai S+yal+tiyal+m+ gan+maangely+. S+yal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+m+ gan+maangei.
13 Seravaavel+ Avaayat+m+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakim+m+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+ gan+maangei.
14 Ezoi Sethok+m+ gan+maangei. Sethok+ Ekim+m+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayat+m+ gan+maangei.
15 Elaayat+ El+yaazar+ gan+maangei. El+yaazai Mataan+m+ gan+maangei. Mataan+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei.
16 Jaikop+ Jozep+yar+ gan+maangei. Jozep+yai Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+yaa' Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai K+raaz+t+yai wo'n+kely+. Got+yai dah+lakakely+.
17 Sarev+daa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Ev+raam+m+daa'ny+ m+j+y+ma'n+gaveva s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Anga

Bav‡lon‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya yaasagaa' y‡ma'ny‡na. Y‡ Devit‡m‡daa'ny‡ m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai daraalyara y‡ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav‡lon‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya yaasagaa'daas‡ m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai daraalyai y‡ma'na' K‡raaz‡t‡yai.

Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ maarake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡ma'nakegaa' dara y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Jizaazar‡ ganaange' Maar‡yaa' s‡d‡raaya' y‡ma'naka Jozep‡yar‡na dah‡lak‡na yesa' Jozep‡yai kwala mamaaryad‡'ny‡ Got‡yare Kuryai Maar‡yaav‡re muny‡k‡ mihak‡na kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maar‡yaa' kaim‡raav‡munnake' daaka!"

19 Kwalaangei Jozep‡yai a'mwe y‡da'nanyai "Wag‡la w‡jaav‡ma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak‡na y‡ma!"

20 yaw‡'daa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai ejel‡yai y‡ma'naab‡na. Sara y‡ma'naab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Jozep‡yaig‡, Devit‡m‡re gawaal‡'g‡ Maar‡yaav‡ maarya'nev‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kaim‡raav‡munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w‡jaavakes‡ra.

21 Kaimalei maaradely‡. Kamaaroj‡ gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Gam‡reraav‡ kum‡re kayaa'nanya j‡palas‡'noj‡ padai-hasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely‡ra," ma-maayai w‡da'.

22 K‡gaakuna Naangei p‡ropet‡yar‡ (Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡) kujaa' sai p‡karya y‡dayaa'. Got‡yai "Sare' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' Maar‡yaa' kaim‡raav‡munnake' y‡ma'na'. P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya dara d‡n‡'

23 "Y‡thaanyi, s‡d‡raaya' a'mwely‡ mye'mwannarya'
Kaim‡raav‡munya wanny‡na yoj‡
Kaimalei maar‡na yadely‡.
Gannya yaya' 'Y‡many‡wel‡ma,' w‡d‡p‡'dei."
Yayav‡ aaya kaav‡lya' dares‡. Got‡yai nem‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

24 Jozep‡yai waja ya'naka d‡kaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai w‡dakabaaib‡' sara ya'. Maar‡yaav‡ maar‡na ya'.

25 Sare' k‡r‡' mye'mwannarya' yune kaim‡raayai maarakegaa'na. Maar‡yaa' kamaara' gam‡re yaya' "Jizaazala," w‡d‡na ya'.

2

S‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡na S‡du'nakera Jizaazar‡ bwanganesa'nes‡.

1 King‡yai Erot‡yai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaid‡'ny‡ Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Bet‡lem‡ Jizaazar‡ maarakegaa', y‡thaanyi, a'mwe s‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ne s‡du'nakera ny‡lariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem‡na by‡'ma'na ye'. By‡'ma'na yeva a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na

2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraav‡ maremwaalya'nei y‡ma'nakei gaw‡ mwaal‡ka? Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe' kamaara' ny‡lyai by‡ly‡r‡'deva gam‡re s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ky‡ma'naaba' t‡nna wanganona d‡ny‡na 'Gam‡ny‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya yaana!' D‡ny‡na yona b‡wona," w‡d‡na ye'.

3 Yagaala sa' King‡ya Erot‡yai kad‡ka w‡'naka j‡kurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyara yuyara yaw‡ta kwalaalya ye'.

4 Erot‡yai j‡kurya yaka Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naanger-aav‡j‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ j‡'bwara'. Sahwaraav‡ y‡daangana' "K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakyaaker‡na yemwaaiman‡go. Sahwai aaih‡ba y‡ma'nadelaka?"

5 Sara ky‡daangana' w‡de' “Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Bet‡lem‡ sah‡ba
y‡ma'nadely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei p‡ropet‡yai
dara yav‡karya'
6 ‘Bet‡lem‡ angebag‡ Jutharaav‡re kwaakev‡ sabag‡
Maal‡kebag‡ k‡r‡' anga p‡banyaav‡ naangebag‡ny‡.
G‡m‡ny‡daa'ny‡ A'mwe Naangei y‡ma'nadely‡.
Sai n‡m‡re Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.
Sare'na anga p‡banyaav‡ dav‡la'devag‡ny‡.’ ”
Sara w‡de' Got‡yare bukuya kunnakera.
7 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai s‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ s‡du'nakeraav‡ kave
w‡j‡vwaramaa'na. Mi'na w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa y‡daanganna
“S‡l‡ngaam‡nya sa' behaa' y‡ma'naka?” Y‡daanganna kya' sare' w‡de'.
8 W‡desagaa' Erot‡yai Bet‡lem‡na w‡daas‡na ya'. Nabaai w‡da'
“D‡wila! Kaimaler‡na d‡v‡raawila! T‡v‡ b‡ramaarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡jideih‡ly‡ra.
Kany‡dap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡de'na w‡deiny‡.” Kwaas‡ sara w‡da'.
9 King‡yar‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva Bet‡lem‡na w‡na. Wod‡v‡' y‡thaanyi,
s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ny‡larimag‡ t‡nna wanganesar‡' ay‡na t‡nna wanganna
yeva s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' m‡d‡nna ye'. S‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' s‡nnaw‡ woda angev‡
kaimalei mwaaid‡'ny‡yaba l‡vamuda'na ya'.
10 L‡vamuda'na yad‡'ny‡ sare' y‡laaya wana naanga y‡na ye'.
11 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yeva angev‡ w‡l‡na yeva kaimalely‡ Maar‡yaa'
ganaanges‡ sanaar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva kwadaai g‡l‡na
yeva kaimaler‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya ye'. Y‡laaya yevegaa' kum‡re bukusang‡
baas‡na yeva yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'. N‡gwia gol‡yas‡ wabat‡r‡nya winya'nes‡
maraz‡nanya d‡rag‡nya' mes‡ yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'.
12 W‡jaav‡na yeva p‡ba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny‡na yadaapi
Got‡yai w‡da' “Erot‡yaryaw‡nna nup‡d‡ka!” Mi'na kuda' d‡kaa'na yeva
tuta p‡r‡v‡ w‡na ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozep‡yaly‡ gannya a'mwes‡ kaimaley‡ Y‡z‡p‡na wawesa'nes‡.

13 W‡na yesagaa', y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozep‡yar‡
w‡da' “D‡kaa'na ja! Kaimaley‡ ganaanges‡ Y‡z‡p‡na l‡kaanya d‡makwona!
Saba d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ kag‡tha'muj‡yagaa'na. Sare' dare'nes‡.
Erot‡yai kaim‡raayar‡na ‘Tam‡ma!’ doz‡ b‡raabathely‡. Yarai d‡makwona!”
14 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai d‡kaa'na yaka saw‡sagaa' Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna
kaimaley‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makuna ya'.
15 Makuna yaka Erot‡yai kuna mwaalakegaa' Y‡z‡p‡ saba mwaala'.
Erot‡yai mena balakegaa'na Jozep‡yai ay‡na b‡na ya'. “K‡gaakuna
Naangeiny‡ nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!”
kada' ay‡na b‡na ya'. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' “Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ jaka kude
Y‡z‡p‡daa'nyai ba'.” Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡ma'na'.

Kaimaleraav‡ tamakya'na Erot‡yai w‡dake'nes‡.

16 S‡du'nakera kwawe' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai dara wanganake'
“Ai! S‡du'nakera kwaas‡ ny‡d‡z‡waimwaasainy‡ daaka! Ayahi
mabany‡j‡waava!” Sara daka s‡m‡l‡kwibwa'nyai yaw‡'na “King‡ya gave
kwainy‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra. Kaimaler‡ tamak‡ma!” Yaw‡'na yaka nabaai
s‡munya yaw‡'na “N‡m‡ny‡ S‡du'nakera s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' gaai bily‡r‡'na
yakegaa'na ny‡jawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya malyaraav‡
w‡daas‡na “Bet‡lem‡ sabanna avaalyabanna d‡wila! Saba kaimalera
kwarame p‡r‡waaina y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ dahaasa maal‡keraav‡j‡ yuya'
d‡ramabwak‡rila!” Erot‡yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

17 Sara yesav‡na Jeremaayai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei y‡dayaake' yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Dara d‡n‡'
18 “Raama saba k‡nna w‡'n‡n‡kes‡.
K‡nna d‡van‡gava. K‡nna baz‡w‡van‡gava.
Rasala' gawaal‡vavaav‡ k‡nna mared‡van‡ka.
Kum‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na gam‡ dara d‡van‡ko
‘Kale naanga nyadaa'ny‡ gaimwange'nem‡l‡kaav‡ mw‡'n‡w‡nera!’ ”

Jozep‡yaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ay‡na besa'nes‡.

19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai kabala', y‡thaanyi, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da'
20 “D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na d‡makwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. ‘Kaim‡raayar‡ tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale'.”
21 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai se waraka mwanyav‡ d‡kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makab‡na ya'.
22 Kaanna kaanna makab‡na yaka dara w‡'nake' “O, Erot‡yar‡neba gawaal‡' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaidei j‡ma'n‡wa'd‡ka!” Sara daka yaw‡'na “Aakalayaazai Erot‡yaib‡saly‡,” yaw‡'na yaka Jozep‡yai l‡ka yaka “Saw‡nna nuw‡d‡ka!” d‡na ya'. Mi'na d‡na yaka saw‡sav‡ waja ya'nake'na p‡w‡nna Kwaaka Gal‡linei kaanna w‡na ya'.
23 Kaanna w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ saba mwalaawa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara y‡dayaasa' Jizaazar‡na yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡' “Pwara ‘Naazaret‡ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav‡daa'nyala,’ d‡p‡'dely‡.” Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

3

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei w‡j‡waakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:2-8; Luk‡ 3:1-18; Jon‡ 1:19-28)

1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' y‡r‡ka sang‡ Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Kwaaka Juth‡ya waw‡maayaba by‡'ma'na, w‡j‡waak‡na
2 “Mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaalade' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡.”
3 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sarer‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakyai Aazaayai dara d‡n‡'
“Waw‡maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y‡man‡'.
‘Naangei bather‡ne tusa' javada'galy‡lo!
Gam‡re tusang‡ y‡da'na jamakwilo!’ ”
Jon‡m‡na sara d‡n‡kes‡.
4 Kaamel‡ar‡lya tin‡ke' baaz‡'ma'naka munnaanya' y‡lakely‡. Gam‡re wapaaya baar‡nnaj‡ aakaraav‡re kwarakej‡ sa nakely‡.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka Juth‡ya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj‡ Aalya Jothan‡ pih‡r‡ pih‡r‡ anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj‡ Jon‡myaw‡nna bad‡v‡' kad‡ka bu'ne'.
6 Kad‡ka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yad‡v‡sa kajal‡kurake' Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'.
7 Per‡z‡yara kwala naange' Sazuz‡yara kwala naange' yaw‡'na “Aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya neyana!” yaw‡'na yeva sara besaraav‡ Jon‡ t‡nna wanganaka maanga w‡da' “Sar‡m‡ naaw‡naanyaraav‡re kaim‡raayaih‡ly‡. Got‡yai sabwine sa' kayaaka y‡hyadeih‡ly‡. ‘S‡nna t‡kebwi y‡ma'naabathe'na l‡kaanya d‡wila!’ aai y‡h‡th‡waka!

8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ‘Mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaraana!’ dap‡j‡yanna tewaanya j‡la! Sara yap‡j‡ s‡munya mud‡kebuly‡yaihi y‡s‡la naw‡'nyab‡ta nayaa sara jideih‡ly‡.
9 Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ dara myaw‡p‡na! ‘Ev‡raam‡m‡ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got‡yai taanga sa mujaay‡ neyade'nany‡.’ Sare' m‡ka! Y‡h‡th‡ma! Got‡yar‡ a'mweraav‡na w‡gainaj‡ kwaj‡ ‘S‡la da Ev‡raam‡m‡daa'nya kaim‡raayara y‡ma'n‡p‡ka!’ daz‡ kwaj‡ sa ky‡ma'nad‡ka! Sare' y‡n‡ga wi'na yannely‡ra.
10 Y‡sa dawaasa'ne saaj‡nge' y‡sang‡ kaav‡lyav‡ mi'na war‡kabaaib‡' Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hyaw‡bwarya'nei yemwaal‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ta yuya s‡la naw‡'nya my‡'nyade dawaas‡na yoj‡ d‡kev‡ maras‡'na yadeng‡.
11 Pwara yaw‡ranganna ‘Sahwara mud‡kebwi j‡van‡gava!’ y‡hyaw‡p‡'de'na aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hy‡de'nany‡. Sareiny‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ny‡m‡d‡n‡kei nyav‡lav‡kely‡. D‡rag‡naangely‡. Gam‡ny‡na n‡m‡ tewaanyainy‡na m‡'. W‡daayadei gam‡re maremwaaidere kwaab‡z‡v‡lyawaai makwode k‡r‡' sara y‡de'na y‡n‡ga wi'na naw‡'nyainy‡ m‡ka! Sahwai naw‡'nya naangely‡. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyar‡ pwaih‡r‡na bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra. Nabaai pwaih‡r‡na d‡kev‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra.
12 Sahwai saavol‡ya par‡nake' gannya as‡r‡ l‡mwada wit‡ya y‡lamaras‡'na y‡lamaras‡'na kyoj‡ wit‡z‡la bwala'na kyoj‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya y‡huta bamakuna kyoj‡ sai wit‡z‡la wit‡z‡langev‡ marak‡na yoj‡ d‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya maray‡ra'na yadeng‡.”

Aalyav‡ Jon‡ Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:9-11; Luk‡ 3:21-22)

13 Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal‡lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan‡yaw‡nna b‡na ya'.
14 Sarer‡ Jon‡ w‡d‡na “Aawa, tewaanyaig‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡nneig‡ny‡. N‡m‡nyaw‡nna gara b‡waa?”
15 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. G‡th‡w‡ja' d‡nyo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai yaw‡'na ‘Sara y‡kajavwi y‡da'maraanges‡.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy‡.” Sara kuda' Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'.
16 Bav‡taaz‡ya yakegaa' aalyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai by‡laaw‡na kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunya' mujaang‡na kya' Got‡yare Kuryai kwaam‡ryaib‡sar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yadaa'ny‡ Kuryai Jizaazar‡ bwalamwaaina ya'.
17 Bwalamwaaina kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya' w‡da' “Sai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sar‡na tewaanna ny‡vu'nadely‡. N‡m‡re kurya tewaanya w‡kad‡nyaly‡.”

4

Saataan‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡j‡waalya'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:12-13; Luk‡ 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei Jizaazar‡ yaam‡j‡ta ya'ner‡ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai y‡bwar‡daakuna.
2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kya' saw‡ta a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalya wav‡la'daa'ny‡ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei m‡j‡ka wia'.
3 M‡j‡ka wiadaa'ny‡ Kayaa'nanyabur‡ Walapapalakadei gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡da' “Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, s‡la sang‡ kuda'g‡z‡ b‡ret‡ya ky‡ma'noj‡ d‡na!”

4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara d‡n‡' 'B‡ret‡ya gave naja' kuryar‡
d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got‡yare maangev‡
w‡dake' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'nes‡.' "
5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem‡na) Kot‡ya Maryadei
y‡bwar‡makuna yaka Got‡yare Angev‡ munyaba y‡lamar‡daakuna yaka
6 w‡da' "Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, kwaakew‡nna
d‡th‡kwos‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
'G‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yai mamaayaraav‡ kudoz‡
S‡lyav‡ g‡m‡re s‡v‡la mala nyamaa'd‡ka!
Sare'na asaj‡ nayaa marag‡l‡mwab‡ka!'
Sara d‡n‡ke'na kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka!"
7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw‡raka "Saataan‡ Got‡yare bukuya' kayaa'na
marayiwaka," w‡da' "Yagaala p‡r‡' dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡
yaam‡j‡ minna! Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sa' y‡jaig‡ dara myaw‡'d‡nna! "Got‡yai
yaas‡wa'na ny‡gaimwagatheiny‡ra." Sara myaw‡'d‡nna!' "
8 Nabaai Kot‡ya Maryadei ay‡na y‡bwar‡makuna yaka mugunyav‡
ke'mwew‡nna y‡lamar‡dakwaaw‡na yaka Kwaaka davak‡ yuyaba
maremwaaid‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kum‡re byaannyaj‡ y‡bwar‡daakwa'.
9 Y‡bwar‡daakuna yaka w‡da' "Yuya naw‡'nya sa t‡nna wanga-
man‡geng‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwadaai g‡la'gi lotuya'na y‡laaya ny‡mary‡jaig‡
g‡zaav‡deiny‡."
10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai w‡da' "Saataan‡, d‡wo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
'Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya d‡marya!
Y‡saraav‡j‡ s‡laangeraav‡j‡ y‡laaya minna!
Got‡yai gaver‡ y‡laaya ja!'
Sara d‡n‡ke'na Saataan‡ d‡wo!"
11 Sara w‡dakegaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', y‡thaanyi,
Got‡yare mamaayara walaab‡na yeva w‡daay‡na ye'.

Kwaaka Gal‡li Jizaazai yamaata yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:14,15; Luk‡ 4:14,15)

12 Jizaazai w‡'ny‡na "Kalavuzangev‡ Jon‡m‡ w‡la y‡rakesaly‡." Sara
w‡'ny‡na yaka Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na.
13 Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ yagalya'mavaka Anga
Kaapan‡yam‡na bamwaaina. Kaapan‡yam‡ saba aal‡bumaangev‡
mann‡keba. Y‡z‡rel‡ya y‡savakaai Sevyulan‡m‡yara Nap‡talaar‡yara
y‡savakaare kwaakev‡ Anga Kaapan‡yam‡ mann‡kebe.
14 Got‡yai "K‡gaa' Aazaayai nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei w‡jaake' yunebanna
y‡ma'nana!" kada' saba mwaal‡na ya'. Dara d‡n‡'
15 "Sevyulan‡m‡yaraav‡rebaj‡ Nap‡talaar‡yaraav‡rebaj‡,
Aal‡bumaangina Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡
Kwaaka Gal‡li Got‡yar‡ mu'nyara Anga pimag‡,
16 Saba mwaalyara j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.
Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav‡ kayaa'na mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ne
Y‡r‡ka naange' mena w‡vurakere."
Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaj‡ w‡j‡waakakebwinaj‡ sara d‡n‡kes‡.
17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai w‡j‡waak‡na. W‡j‡waak‡na
yada w‡da' "Kayaa'nanyabwi was‡'na'g‡z‡ mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka!
Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k‡gaa'
y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡ra."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara m+d+nya'ne'na jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Mak+ 1:16-20; Luk+ 5:1-11)

18 Gal+li Al+bumaangev+ sahwai kaanya woda Saaimon+, Pitai wo'n+kely+ gam+re gahwaalaangei Ed+ruyaly+ sadaraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraai jaw+nya maa'disaraai al+bunyav+ jaw+g+lya' was+'di' t+nna wanganna. Was+'nag+le' dare'nes+. Jaw+nya mwagi'nag+lyaraaly+.
19 T+nna wanganna yaka w+da' "Saraaihi d+ny+m+d+naabyi! Jaw+nya maa'ditabaaib+' Got+yar+ne a'mweraav+ maarya'neraaih+r+ y+h+z+waak+deiny+."
20 Sara kuda' y+me'nya'b+' sadaraai jaw+g+lya' yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.
21 Kaanya sangy+neba w+na yaka Sevathiyare gawal+' kwaraai Jem+zaly+ gam+re gahwaalaangei Jon+j+ k+daraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraaly+ k+r+n+maanga Sevathiyaly+ s+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yeva jaw+g+lya b+'ny+na yadaap+j+ t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yaka sadaraar+ jaka w+d+na.
22 Jaka w+d+na kya' y+me'nya'b+' s+p+yas+ k+r+n+maangely+ yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.

Jizaazai Got+yare yagaala w+j+waakada nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yake'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Gal+li yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kum+re lotuangeng+ w+j+w+rina. Yagaala tewaanya' Got+yai nemaremwaalya'ne' w+j+waak+na. Sarei a'mweraav+ nabalya ge gej+yaraav+j+ y+r+ka mwaaid+v+saraav+j+ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
24 Sara tewaanya yaker+na Kwaaka Naanga S+r+ya yunebanna d+w+na ye'. Mi'na d+w+na yesa'na nabal+nakeraav+j+ nalaaya ge gej+yaraav+j+ daanga naanga w+v+deraav+j+ y+maka wid+v+saraav+ b+'b+ta yad+v+' wala'daawad+v+saraav+j+ yag+nya bain+keraav+j+ makab+na ye'. Makab+na kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.
25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Gal+lidaa'nyaraj+ Anga At+raalyabadaa'nyaraj+ Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'nyaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+yadaa'nyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+yav+ pih+r+daa'nyaraj+ y+kab+na yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga m+d+nna ye'.

5

Mugunyav+ Jizaazai w+j+waakake'nes+.

1 A'mwe kwala naange y+kab+na yadaap+j+ Jizaazai t+nna wanganna yaka mugunyav+ y+laaw+na yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna b+na ye'.
2 B+na kye' gaai dara w+j+waak+na ya'.

Jizaazai w+d+na yake' a'mwera y+laaya y+p+ne'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:20-23)

3 "Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+sara 'Nem+ maal+kem+l+kane. Nem+re kuryara d+rag+nyara m+'.' Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade'nany+.
4 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kale wiadaa'ny+ kayaa'nanyanna k+nna dad+v+sara. Got+yai kum+re s+munyang+ d+rag+nna y+vaimwagade'nany+.

5 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera kwaamu'nanyara s‡m‡l‡ka yarai
mw‡ly‡ yadera Got‡yai yaw‡'na 'Sahwaraav‡ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya
w‡jaav‡deiny‡,' yaw‡'na yakei w‡jaavade'nany‡.
6 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, a'mwera wapaayaj‡ aalyas‡
m‡j‡ka wiadevaaib‡' a'mwera 'Got‡yai nem‡ny‡na "Y‡da'maraangeihi
n‡m‡reih‡ly‡," yaw‡rana!' yaw‡'man‡gasara. Munya widevaaib‡' Got‡yai
gam‡rebwi w‡jaavade'nany‡.
7 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera a'mwe pwaraav‡na kale
w‡gaimwad‡v‡tara. Pwara tewaanna yad‡v‡saraav‡naj‡ kayaa'na
yad‡v‡saraav‡naj‡ kale w‡gaimwad‡v‡sara. Sareraav‡na Got‡yai kale
w‡gaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nany‡.
8 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, Got‡yar‡na s‡munya
p‡r‡'nanyara b‡'d‡v‡sara. Sarera Got‡yar‡ b‡ramaap‡'de'nany‡.
9 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, Got‡yar‡na yuya
maimaanga sabwi y‡gapalakad‡v‡sara. Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ 'N‡m‡re
ny‡bwaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra,' w‡dathe'nany‡.
10 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwi
m‡d‡b‡zara dazah‡r‡v‡ taanginya' maap‡nera. Sareraav‡ S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡kei maremwaalade'nany‡.
11 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡hin‡keihi, nabaai g‡m‡ny‡
pwara t‡nna gwangad‡v‡' n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡m‡d‡d‡nya'na b‡rala g‡thad‡v‡'
g‡ha'm‡jamaryad‡v‡' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya
kwaas‡ g‡th‡p‡'deig‡.
12 Sare'na S‡gunyav‡ yanga naange' g‡r‡v‡k‡sa' g‡m‡ny‡na
gyemwaal‡ke'na y‡laaya ja! Sare'na g‡m‡ muny‡' nayaa gaimakunna
maremwaala'gi y‡laaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara ga'm‡jamakwawevera S‡gunyav‡ yange' t‡v‡k‡ta
naw‡'nya' maryaatabaai g‡m‡ t‡v‡k‡ta naange' d‡maa'deig‡ny‡ra. Sare'na
y‡laaya naanga ja!

Saainakera D‡'baa'nakeraav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:50; Luk‡ 14:34,35)

13 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡re saalyaig‡ny‡ra. Saala wapaayang‡
waburya wiadevaaib‡' a'mwe davak‡yara g‡m‡ny‡ t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡
tewaanyabwi yaw‡p‡neig‡ny‡ra. Sare' k‡r‡' saala waryaanya y‡ma'naja'
waburya ay‡na gara y‡ma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang‡na waburya
mi yannes‡. Saala sasare' y‡nahu maras‡'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re s‡v‡lyas‡
paih‡'d‡v‡sas‡.
14 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ne d‡'baakeig‡ny‡. Mugunyav‡ anga p‡r‡'
y‡lamann‡ke' l‡ka yulyaranne' m‡'. Aawa. Wannades‡.
15 A'mwera laam‡vananyar‡ d‡ke' yew‡ta'd‡v‡' maa'gulyav‡ amwi
w‡lakad‡v‡' m‡'. Aawa. Y‡'b‡nyav‡ a'badaa'ny‡ munyaba y‡lakad‡v‡k‡.
Sare' a'mwe angev‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ wany‡wanya wiades‡.
16 Sarev‡ d‡'baakeig‡ a'mwera t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'de'na tewaanyab-
wina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'g‡z‡ t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡
G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ker‡na yaw‡rap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡na yad‡v‡'
gam‡ny‡ yaya' munyaba makib‡'dely‡.

Got‡yare K‡w‡nya'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

17 'P‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re yagaalyaj‡ Ne
Moz‡zare K‡w‡nyas‡ d‡n‡kenna maras‡'nadei d‡ngaka?' N‡m‡ny‡na
s‡munya sara nyaw‡'d‡ka! N‡m‡ maras‡ta'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka! Aawa.
'N‡m‡ yagaala sanne yunebanna y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.'

18 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyas‡ Kwaakes‡ aaya y‡ma'nadehaa'na p‡karya maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' myagalya'may‡ yades‡. Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡re maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yagaala sang‡ kaav‡lya' t‡vi'na y‡ma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya y‡wawadeng‡ra.
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡w‡nyav‡re yagaala maal‡ka sa' a'mwe pwai maras‡'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡ 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaalade kwai a'mwem‡l‡' mwaaladem‡l‡k‡. A'mwei K‡w‡nya' m‡d‡najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakajai m‡d‡nya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladely‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaladev‡.
20 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala da g‡th‡van‡ge. K‡w‡nya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rebuly‡ Per‡z‡yaraav‡rebuly‡ sabwi g‡m‡re y‡da'maraangebwi mwav‡lay‡ y‡jaig‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaidev‡ dulaadeig‡ m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devur‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 12:57-59)

21 G‡m‡ kad‡ka mena w‡'nag‡ yagaala datha' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara maaresav‡. A'mwer‡ maramak‡nna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar‡ tamakaja'na sai kot‡ya w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡.
22 Nebulya'na d‡n‡ke' n‡m‡ sainy‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davajai, nabaai sahwar‡ kot‡ya' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer‡ b‡rala w‡dazai kot‡ya naange' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'G‡m‡ y‡maka aa'naa'neig‡ny‡,' w‡dazai D‡ka Naangev‡ naawadely‡.
23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡gaa' g‡m‡ 'Got‡yar‡ w‡jaav‡ma n‡m‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'ne'!' da'g‡z‡ sare' w‡jaaya'neba makaba'g‡z‡ dara jaw‡'de' 'O, nya'mwer‡na yagaalya k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ dahay‡n‡gena!'
24 Sara da'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'neba g‡m‡re yov‡ravamakab‡za' waka'g‡z‡ ja'mweryaw‡nna j‡'mavaawa! Ja'mwely‡ yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'g‡z‡ sagaa' g‡m‡re yov‡ra'd‡za' Got‡yar‡ duzaades‡.
25 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na 'Kot‡ya marima!' kadoz‡ yarai yavada'gainy‡na jideraaih‡ly‡. 'Sahwai yaw‡bwa'deryaba nany‡marakad‡ka! Nabaai, yaw‡bwa'dei ny‡maaroj‡ p‡l‡z‡maanyaraav‡ nany‡mar‡mwangad‡ka! P‡l‡z‡maanyara kalavuzangev‡ nany‡mwaaih‡p‡d‡ka!' jaw‡ka!
26 Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yar‡ne sareig‡ kayaa'na yag‡nebwina yuya mamubya'g‡z‡yagaa'na kalavuzav‡ jahalya'ma'deig‡ m‡ka!

Ata l‡mwangebwines‡.

27 S‡nnaw‡ d‡n‡ke' kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwarev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera!
28 Sah‡r‡'na dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai t‡nna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwev‡ ata l‡mwamw‡jainy‡!' yaw‡'da gannya s‡munyav‡ mena ata l‡mwamwakely‡ra.
29 Sare'na g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya t‡nnyai bangana'd‡z‡yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag‡mwagi'noj‡ j‡wa'mwagas‡'na j‡theig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡za'na tewaanyas‡. Sare' dares‡. T‡nnyai j‡wa'mwagas‡'nya'ne' daanga w‡v‡nyas‡. K‡r‡' D‡kev‡ w‡ya'ne' kayaa'nanaanges‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweng‡na nyaw‡'d‡ka!

30 Nabaai, g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya asi kayaa'nanyabur‡ givwar‡daakwajai dapalas‡'na ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡z‡ya'na tewaanyas‡.

Gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasabwines‡.
(Mat‡yui 19:9; Maak‡ 10:11-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

31 K‡gaakuna dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasajai kwala maarya' yes‡ma'nya ya'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia w‡jaavoj‡ w‡daasades‡.
32 D‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡nnya a'mwev‡ mudaas‡nnera! A'mwe' pwar‡ maridaay‡ yaja' gazaizai kudaasoj‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maa'naja' gannya a'mwev‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'na 'A'mwe sa' ata l‡mwaman‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' gannya a'mwei y‡wetawakya' gam‡res‡.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar‡ maa'najai mud‡kei sav‡ ata l‡mwagathely‡.

Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡ja'nes‡. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines‡.

33 Yagaala p‡r‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake' g‡m‡ kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' 'Ny‡g‡v‡na!' w‡d‡za' majes‡ma'd‡nna! Aawa, yuya w‡d‡za' Got‡yar‡na sasara ja!
34 D‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. 'Sara y‡deiny‡,' nebwina w‡d‡zaig‡ sav‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' sasara mud‡nna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud‡nna! 'S‡gunya' nebulya'na war‡kabaaib‡' g‡th‡w‡ja' nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge.' Sara mud‡nna! S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai y‡lamwaaida maremwaal‡kebanne'na yaas‡wa'na sara mud‡nna! (G‡m‡reba daa!)
35 Yagaala p‡r‡' nebulya y‡vaimwange'na Kwaakevak‡na mud‡nna! 'Kwaakeva' d‡rag‡nya' war‡ke'na n‡m‡re yagaala nebulya' g‡th‡van‡ge!' Kwaaka dava' Got‡yare s‡v‡lya' paih‡remwaaidevanne'na sara mud‡nna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem‡na yaas‡wa'na mud‡nna yagaala p‡r‡v‡ nebulya y‡vaimwagya'ne'! Jeruzaalem‡ saba yuyang‡ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud‡nna!
36 Yagaala p‡r‡' d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne'na mud‡nna g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡na! 'N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' yaaka wannana!' da'g‡z‡ yaaka y‡ma'nadez‡' daa! 'N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' j‡h‡nya wannana!' da'g‡z‡ j‡h‡nya y‡ma'nadez‡'na daa! Aawa! Waw‡nya Got‡yares‡.
37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyas‡,' da'g‡z‡ 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Y‡deiny‡ m‡',' da'g‡z‡ 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nany‡. Yagaala sa' m‡je'mwamw‡ya yad‡nya Kayaa'nanyai g‡z‡waakadeng‡.

M‡nya maarya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwai pware t‡nnyar‡ karamaj‡wa'mwagoz‡ gam‡re t‡nnyar‡ d‡ramaj‡wa'mwagy‡la! Nabaai pware maanger‡' kal‡v‡k‡roj‡ sarer‡ maanger‡' d‡l‡v‡k‡ry‡la!
39 Sare' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyoz‡ t‡v‡k‡ta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw‡daanyaba kag‡ramoj‡ m‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw‡daanya pimag‡ tamya'na duzaade'na yaw‡rannely‡.
40 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'Sahwar‡ kot‡ya' ya'muj‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' maar‡deiny‡.' Sara yaw‡'na yajar‡ y‡v‡sas‡ duzaadely‡.
41 A'mwe naangei d‡rag‡nna dazai 'N‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa esaba d‡mak‡laawa!' Dazare g‡ly‡v‡ta saam‡nyabanna d‡mak‡laawadeig‡ny‡. Sara Got‡yareig‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡.

42 Pwai kagithaanganoj‡ ‘Sa' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ ‘N‡gwia d‡ny‡maryaama!’ sar‡na yanga w‡jaav‡na j‡thely‡. Nabaai a'mwei kag‡thoz‡ ‘Yaamata ny‡jaama!’ sahwar‡na bule'na mujaav‡nna! Yarai duzaama!

Y‡kamaangeraav‡ wia'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡g‡ dara d‡n‡ke'na. Ja'mwer‡na kale gyana! Y‡kamaanger‡na s‡nna t‡ka g‡thavana!
44 Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡re y‡kamaanger‡na kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad‡v‡saraav‡na w‡gaimwange'na Got‡yar‡ dara duthana! ‘Sahwaraav‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaihya! Tewaanna d‡wia!’
45 Sara y‡jaig‡ ‘N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ dad‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡ra. Got‡yai ny‡lyar‡ sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ ny‡lyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ tewaanya kwaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ sara w‡d‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Got‡yai bur‡ke' sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga yad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ y‡da'maraanga myad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ bur‡ke' sara p‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡.
46 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe g‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna gyad‡v‡ta gaveraav‡ tewaanna y‡ja'na Got‡yai t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' g‡zaavade' daaka! Y‡thaa, taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara kayaa'na yad‡v‡sara avaaina sara yad‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡rebwi dav‡laka! Got‡yai sara yadevaaib‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡ tewaanna d‡wia!
47 Ja'mwe gaveraav‡ ‘Nya'mweig‡!’ dad‡ y‡laaya w‡marijaig‡ pwaraav‡rebwina dav‡la'deig‡ daa! Aawa. Aj‡mya P‡n‡ng‡yara Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡ta kwaraj‡ sara yad‡v‡sare. Yuyaraav‡ y‡laaya dumarya!
48 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai nayaa y‡da'na yadevaaib‡' g‡m‡ kwaig‡ tewaanyaraav‡naj‡ kayaa'nanyaraav‡naj‡ tewaanna wia'neig‡ yune nebulya'nanyaig‡ y‡ma'n‡nneig‡ny‡.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga w‡jaaya'nes‡.

1 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya naw‡'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera t‡nna nyangab‡kaj‡! ‘Sai tewaanyaly‡ra,’ yaw‡p‡kaj‡. Sara minnera! Sara y‡j‡yaig‡ny‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yanga tewaanya g‡r‡v‡k‡ranneig‡ m‡'.
2 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ ‘A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡na n‡gwia w‡maryaaw‡ma!’ da'g‡z‡yagaa' nabaai dara d‡zaig‡ ‘A'mwera nyangab‡ka!’ a'mweraav‡ s‡nnaw‡ namarayaas‡d‡' gware makup‡javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe kwaas‡yara yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' lotuangeng‡j‡ adukulalyang‡j‡ saba jaka w‡d‡na ‘Yanga nayaa w‡jaav‡ma n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ne!’ Sahwara yaw‡'na ‘A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na “A'mwe tewaanyaly‡. Yangely‡,” d‡n‡p‡ka!’ yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sara yad‡v‡k‡. Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Sasareraav‡ w‡mary‡p‡ja sa' kum‡re w‡r‡v‡k‡sas‡. Sasareraav‡ a'mwera y‡laaya w‡mary‡p‡ja'na yanga t‡vi'na maap‡jaraav‡na S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡rannera m‡'.
3 Sasara minna! Aawa. ‘G‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡na w‡maary‡deiny‡,’ da'g‡z‡ yulya'na j‡theig‡ny‡. ‘Nya'mweraj‡ angebaj‡yaraj‡ t‡nna nanyangab‡th‡ka!’ da'g‡z‡ yulya'na dumaary‡devuly‡.
4 L‡ka yulya'na j‡thevwi G‡maamaangei yaw‡'na ‘Sahwai tewaanna y‡wake' a'mwera y‡laaya my‡waasa'na yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡.’

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:2-4)

5 'Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!' da'g‡z‡yagaa' a'mwe kwaas‡yara w‡dad‡v‡tabaaib‡' nud‡th‡ka! Sahwara lotuangeng‡ w‡ladaa'd‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'nera Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡tare. Sarebwina tewaanya w‡vu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalab‡nyaba daa'd‡v‡' 'A'mweyura t‡nna nyangab‡ka!' dad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡sare. Sasareig‡ my‡ma'n‡nna! Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwera y‡laaya w‡mary‡p‡ja'na yanga t‡vi'na maap‡jaraav‡na yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡radera m‡'.
6 Sare'na aawa. G‡m‡ 'Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!' da'g‡z‡yagaa' gaveig‡ angev‡ kusaw‡ w‡la'g‡z‡ kaanya tih‡ra'g‡z‡ G‡maamaanga l‡ka yulya'deva mwaal‡ker‡ gaver‡ duthana! G‡maamaangei l‡ka yulya'd‡nyang‡na t‡nna wangada g‡r‡v‡k‡radely‡.
7 'Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!' da'g‡z‡yagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaas‡wa'na mad‡nna! A'mwe Anga Pimag‡nyara Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' minna! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwara yaw‡'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya w‡d‡vainaaja' yuya maraadeng‡. Yuya y‡ma'nadeng‡.' Yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sara dad‡v‡sare.
8 Sarab‡' my‡ma'n‡nna! Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaangei g‡m‡ny‡ne mena yaw‡'mwakely‡. S‡nnaw‡ yagaala midaanganyi kya'g‡z‡ mena yaw‡'man‡' g‡hain‡van‡ka yuyanna.
9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ dara duthana!
'Nen‡maangeig‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaaih‡nyaig‡,
G‡m‡re yaya' g‡r‡'maaya' y‡ma'nana!
10 Nemaremwaaid‡nyagaa' yarai y‡ma'nana!
G‡m‡re s‡munyabwi yunebanna y‡ma'nana!
S‡gunyav‡yara g‡m‡re s‡munya g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡tabaaib‡'
Kwaakevak‡yaina g‡m‡re s‡munya g‡m‡d‡naana!
11 Y‡r‡ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d‡nejaama!
12 Kayaa'na ney‡van‡gasanna maras‡'n‡wobaaib‡'
Nem‡re y‡wetawakyanna d‡nemaras‡ka!
13 Y‡j‡waala y‡n‡keba nem‡ny‡ manemakab‡nnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath‡waalad‡kaj‡ d‡nevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡.
D‡rag‡nya aaya kaav‡lyaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡.
Byaannyabuly‡yaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡ra.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nany‡ra.
Sah‡r‡s‡ra. Nebula naanges‡.'
Sara duthana!
14 D‡nyu'nana! Pwara y‡wetawakya gy‡waasanna maras‡'n‡ja'na G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡renna g‡maras‡'nadely‡.
15 Sahwaraav‡renna mamaras‡'ny‡ y‡ja'na G‡maamaanga kwaly‡ g‡m‡re y‡wetawakyanna maras‡'ny‡na gyathei m‡'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got‡yar‡na wapaaya manya'nebwines‡.

16 Got‡yar‡ nayaa yaw‡rya'neig‡ wapaayanna t‡ka many‡ja' j‡kurya minna! Kwaas‡yara kunnya s‡nny‡ka gwaraku'na yad‡v‡' 'Pwara nyaw‡rangab‡ka! "Sai s‡nny‡' m‡j‡k‡laa'na y‡waka! Sare' Got‡yar‡na manyadei tewaanyaly‡," yaw‡p‡ka!' yaw‡'d‡v‡' yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' minna! Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Sasareraav‡ a'mwera y‡laaya w‡mary‡p‡ja'na yanga t‡vi'na ma'mwaasaraav‡na yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡rannera m‡'.

17 Aawa, g‡m‡ Got‡yar‡na manya'g‡z‡ s‡nny‡k‡ aalya y‡na'g‡z‡ m‡nyag‡nyav‡ welivananya' d‡vu'nana!
18 Sara ya'g‡z‡ 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya many‡van‡kely‡," nyaw‡rangab‡th‡ka!' da'g‡z‡ g‡nnya s‡nny‡' sara mi. Aawa. G‡maamaanga l‡ka yulya'deva mwaal‡kei gavei g‡m‡re l‡ka yulyarya'nebwi t‡nna wangada g‡r‡v‡k‡radely‡.

S‡gunyav‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines‡.
(Luk‡ 12:33-34)

19 G‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryov‡rawak‡nna Kwaaka davak‡ dava! Kwaaka davak‡ maa'nyaannyaraj‡ napol‡kej‡ g‡ly‡v‡sang‡ kayaaka y‡gaideng‡. Nabaai kukera kur‡ke' dabural‡v‡'d‡v‡' kuka maa'd‡v‡sang‡. Dava sa mamaryov‡rawak‡nna!
20 G‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d‡maryov‡rawakya S‡gunyav‡! Sah‡ba maa'nyaannyaraj‡ napol‡kej‡ g‡ly‡v‡sang‡ kayaaka my‡galyadeng‡. Nabaai kukera madabural‡v‡ryad‡v‡' kuka myad‡v‡sang‡. (Tewaanya yuyanna g‡th‡we sara ya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta S‡gunyav‡ya k‡n‡nnakeig‡ d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡.)
21 Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanya mari'bwarak‡n‡keba sah‡ba g‡m‡re s‡munyas‡ war‡kes‡. (Pwai S‡gunyav‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah‡n‡ng‡na s‡munya p‡r‡'nanyai mwaaidely‡. Got‡yar‡ yaw‡'dely‡. Sare'na g‡th‡wa.)
(Luk‡ 11:34-36)
22 T‡nnyai k‡laakej‡k‡ne laam‡vananya' wannadevaaib‡' a'mweraav‡re s‡munya yaw‡'d‡v‡sas‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munyav‡ nayaa yaw‡'d‡ yanga nayaa w‡mary‡ja' laam‡vananya sa' nayaa wannade yunej‡k‡ra.
23 Sare' s‡munyav‡ kayaa'na yaw‡'d‡ yanga nayaa mumary‡ja' laam‡vananya' j‡h‡nya' wa'dez‡k‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡nnyai j‡h‡nya' sara y‡ma'naja' g‡m‡re s‡munya j‡h‡nya naange'b‡' kayaa'nanya sa yaw‡'d‡nneig‡ny‡.
(Luk‡ 16:13)
24 Maremwaala pwaraar‡na aane pwai kwai y‡n‡ga wi'na w‡daaya'nei m‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwar‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davoj‡ pwar‡na tewaanna w‡vu'ny‡na. Pwar‡ l‡mwanna yada pwar‡ bule'na w‡jaav‡na yadely‡. Sabaaib‡' avaalyagaa' Got‡yare w‡daaya'neig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na, n‡gwia naanga maarya'neig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na j‡theig‡ m‡ka! N‡gwia naangenna yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ Got‡yar‡ myaw‡ri. Got‡yar‡ yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ n‡gwia naangenna myaw‡ri.

S‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡sabwines‡.
(Luk‡ 12:22-31)

25 Sarev‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. Tewaanya mwaaid‡nyav‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sara yaw‡'d‡ d‡na 'N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka?' Nabaai g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sara yaw‡'d‡ d‡na 'N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?' D‡na my‡nna! Tewaanya mwaaid‡nya' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka t‡ka wapaaya sang‡! K‡laakej‡' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka kannya y‡v‡ta sang‡!
26 Yusara munyaw‡ p‡lakwod‡v‡saraav‡ t‡nna dangana! Wapewia mamayad‡v‡tare. Angeng‡ wapaaya mamuj‡'bwarakyad‡v‡tare. Sarera kwaraav‡na G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai wapaaya w‡jaavadeng‡. Got‡yai yusaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaidei yaw‡'dele! G‡m‡ naangeig‡ midaaka! Yusara yune maal‡kera midaaka! Got‡yar‡na naangeig‡ny‡ra.
27 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai yaw‡ta kwalaalya yoj‡ 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal‡deiny‡,' d‡rag‡nna doz‡ sara y‡ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na m‡ka!

28 Nabaai kannya y‡v‡sang‡na s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' be'na
yaw‡'man‡g‡! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay‡keng‡ t‡nna jaw‡rangana!
M‡raag‡k‡'na yade m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya tid‡v‡ta m‡'.
29 Sara myad‡v‡ta k‡r‡' dara g‡th‡van‡ge. S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Ne Solomon‡
gannya n‡gw‡lalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' n‡gw‡lalaaka
naw‡'nya maayaly‡ pwasa waay‡ka dazab‡sa.
30 Pwasa kaabinnyang‡ne n‡gw‡lalaakeb‡sa naw‡'nya dahaa' waay‡'.
Mwanyagaa' kaabinna sam‡l‡ka 'Maal‡kes‡ra,' dad‡v‡' dav‡na yap‡j‡
d‡kev‡ y‡rap‡'deng‡. Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai pwasa wakada nayaa
maremwaal‡'. Sare' 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,'
yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ nayaa jaw‡ka! Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai nayaa
maremwaalanne'na g‡m‡ny‡ g‡vaaz‡'makwadeig‡ midaaka!
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' myaw‡'d‡nna! Dara nad‡th‡'
'N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka? N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡
y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?' Sara mad‡nna!
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara aj‡mya yuyang‡yara
s‡mudaadaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuya daza b‡ramaa'd‡v‡sabuly‡. G‡m‡rebwi
p‡buly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na mena
yaw‡'man‡' 'Sa w‡mudaas‡waka.'
33 Sazanna s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai yu-
yaraav‡ maremwaalade gave' jaw‡ka! Got‡yare y‡da'maraanga sabwina
jaw‡ka! Sara y‡jaig‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya sa p‡n‡ k‡n‡j‡ g‡zaavadely‡. Nayaa
gyavada'galamaremwaaladely‡.
34 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ mwanyagaa'neng‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna!
Sare' dare'nes‡. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sang‡na jaw‡'dehaak‡. Da-
haasagaa'ne taanginya war‡'. Sa wi'nany‡. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya
y‡ma'nadeng‡na dahaa' myaw‡'d‡nna!

7

A'mweraav‡ w‡r‡v‡k‡rya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa'na mamaryaw‡bwa'd‡nna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyaly‡,'
kyaw‡rangana'g‡z‡ Got‡yai 'Kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡,' gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡.
2 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwaraav‡ yaw‡bwa'd‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina
gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡. A'mweraav‡ t‡v‡k‡'d‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina
g‡r‡v‡k‡radeig‡ny‡.
3 Sare' ke'ba'na g‡th‡ma! G‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ke' ber‡'na
myaw‡ryad‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' bangana'man‡g‡!
4 Y‡thaa, g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ka k‡r‡' w‡d‡na 'Y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nya
g‡maras‡'naab‡ma!' w‡d‡na ya'g‡z‡ gatha'dara j‡theig‡naka! (Gam‡re
y‡wetawakya maal‡kem‡l‡' y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡'b‡sam‡l‡' war‡ka k‡r‡' g‡m‡re
y‡wetawakya' naange'nany‡.)
5 Kwaas‡yaig‡, aayagaa' g‡nnya t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' yune'na maras‡'na'g‡z‡
y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' maras‡'nya'neig‡
g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ nayaa dangadeig‡ny‡.
6 'T‡ka nany‡davad‡ka!' dad‡ j‡l‡keraav‡na g‡r‡'maaya mu-
jaav‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala
sa' mu'naanna!' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na mujaav‡nna! 'Yaawaryara
s‡v‡la nal‡vad‡vainadaap‡ka!' dad‡ kwaakev‡ g‡nnya kwaal‡ka
naw‡'nya' mamaras‡'n‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera

yaawaryarab‡sara ‘Sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡,’ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!

Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:9-13)

7 Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ y‡daanganyi y‡daanganya kya'g‡z‡ g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ b‡r‡b‡rya ya'g‡z‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ kaanyav‡ mala tamaab‡ tamaabya ya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡vasamaraabatheig‡ny‡.
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai y‡daangada maarade'nany‡. B‡'dei b‡ramaarade'nany‡. Kaanyav‡ mala tamaabader‡ Got‡yai w‡basamaraabathe'nany‡.
9 Sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ gawaal‡vaangei ‘N‡mwai, g‡r‡kulya' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ y‡daanganaja'na gan‡maangei s‡lyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka!
10 ‘N‡mwai jaw‡nya' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ y‡daanganaja'na naaw‡naanyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka! Sarei baawalaka!
11 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ kayaa'nanyaig‡ kwaig‡ k‡r‡' g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ tewaanya wiad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Y‡thaa, Tewaanaangei G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kei tewaanya w‡jaavade y‡daangab‡zaraav‡na! Ai, naangaange!
12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ ‘A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na sara y‡p‡ka!’ d‡zanna a'mweraav‡na dazah‡bwina sara ja! Daza' K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kev‡j‡ yagaala p‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rev‡j‡ aaya kaav‡lyas‡.

T‡kurya maal‡kev‡na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 13:24)

13 T‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ dula! Kayaaka y‡galya'neba D‡keyabanne t‡kurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyas‡. D‡keyabanne tutaanya y‡g‡pala y‡n‡gukes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡v‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw‡gasarera.
14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t‡kurya pwigalyar‡' war‡ker‡k‡. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav‡ yag‡yag‡ w‡ya'nes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡k‡ a'mwe pwaina pwaina b‡ramaa'man‡gasarera. Sare'na t‡kurya pwigal-yar‡k‡ nayaa dula!

A'mwera Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

15 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannana! Kum‡re k‡laakej‡ka t‡nna wangana'g‡z‡ ‘Sahwara sip‡zip‡yarera. Naangerera n‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡van‡gasarera,’ yaas‡wa'na mad‡nna! Y‡ ‘K‡laakej‡k‡na sip‡zip‡yara mwaaihata kwara k‡r‡' s‡munyav‡na kav‡j‡l‡ka m‡j‡'nanyara mwaaihava,’ g‡th‡wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy‡p‡'derera.
16 Sahwaraav‡re sabur‡na y‡s‡lyab‡' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Dara jaw‡ka! G‡raip‡z‡la namannyulyabaar‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Pih‡z‡la y‡ta lannakik‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Sabaaib‡' kayaa'nanyabuly‡yara yagaala naw‡'nya' nayaa g‡z‡waak‡p‡'dera daa!
17 Sasarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ta tewaanya gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadik‡. Y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadik‡.
18 Y‡ta tewaany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadi' m‡'. Nabaai y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadi' m‡'.
19 Y‡ta gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la tewaanya my‡'nyadi' d‡kev‡ dapalas‡'na yad‡v‡s‡k‡.

20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡re sabur‡na jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav‡na jaw‡ka! 'Got‡yare yagaala manej‡van‡gasare!'
21 Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡ 'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡!' ny‡dadei S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaideva w‡lamwaaladei m‡'. Aawa. A'mwei N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai yune sahwaina w‡lamwaaladely‡.
22 Sagaa' Y‡r‡ka Naanga sar‡k‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny‡d‡p‡'de 'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡! G‡m‡nne yaya' maarona Got‡yare yagaala w‡dahoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' y‡maka wid‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡dona y‡maka sa w‡daas‡na yoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' d‡rag‡nna w‡dona at‡ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'
23 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡ sahwaraav‡ dara jal‡kurak‡deiny‡ 'Yuyagaa' my‡hwanganyad‡nyaih‡ly‡. Maaveih‡ly‡. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡saihi kaanna d‡wila!'

Anga majaraar‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ m‡d‡najai s‡munnakely‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' s‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡ y‡lamadakely‡.
25 D‡vidaa'ny‡ bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ yuya sa anga sav‡ m‡ly‡taku'na. M‡ly‡taku'na yaka k‡r‡' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡ s‡la l‡valaanna kya' d‡rag‡nna m‡w‡'n‡ke'na mwalaraawia'.
26 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ mam‡d‡ny‡ yajai s‡du'maayaly‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' siwekev‡ madakely‡.
27 Nabaai, bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ anga sa' m‡ly‡taku'na kya' ange' walaraaw‡na. Yo, walaraaw‡na yaka kayaaka yuna y‡gaina yakes‡."
28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j‡'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.
29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ny‡ K‡w‡jara w‡j‡waakad‡v‡tabaaib‡' muj‡waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav‡ aaya kaav‡lyai d‡rag‡nyas‡yai w‡j‡waakake'na at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:40-44; Luk‡ 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyav‡ yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam‡re yagaala w‡'nesara m‡d‡nna y‡na.
2 M‡d‡nna y‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, samatanakei gam‡nyaw‡ aya k‡banna b‡na yaka lotuya'na kwaakew‡ walaruta'ny‡na yaka lotuya'na kwadaai g‡l‡na yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ny‡na 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d‡za'na g‡m‡ wik‡ra."
3 W‡d‡na kya' ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "Sare' ny‡vu'n‡wa'. Maam‡darya j‡ma'nana!" Dazagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' gam‡re samate y‡w‡na kya' tewaanyai y‡ma'nakely‡.
4 Tewaanyai y‡ma'naker‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "D‡nyu'nana! Sareig‡ a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ nuj‡waak‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yare Angev‡na yarai wawa'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'der‡ g‡nnya k‡laaka tewaanyaj‡' duz‡wainaaw‡deig‡ny‡. T‡nna mi'na kagy‡waroj‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaaya'ne'

Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya' d‡n‡ke' sara j‡theig‡ny‡. Sara kya'g‡z‡ pwara jal‡kurak‡na 'Sarei tewaanya y‡ma'n‡wa'. Gam‡re samate mena y‡w‡waka!' Pwara sara yaw‡ta'na sara j‡theig‡ny‡."

Jizaazai Rom‡ mwaalya aaw‡lata naangerer‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na w‡laaw‡na kya' Rom‡ya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalaka pwai b‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna buth‡na
6 "Naangeig‡ n‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai nalaav‡nakei angev‡ war‡ka. Gam‡re yag‡nya yuya mena bain‡ker‡nera. Daanga naanga w‡v‡man‡ker‡nera."
7 Sara buth‡na kya' "N‡m‡ wawa'muj‡ tewaanya yavada'gal‡ma!"
8 W‡daka k‡r‡' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re angev‡na a'mwe maal‡keiny‡rev‡na nulaab‡th‡ka! Aawa. Maal‡kinyainy‡. G‡m‡ Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g‡z‡ n‡m‡re ny‡daayadei tewaanya y‡ma'nadely‡ra.
9 G‡th‡we' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ny‡ naangera ny‡maremwaaihasaraav‡ d‡rag‡nnakeraav‡ m‡d‡nna yad‡nyainy‡. Nabaai aaw‡lasara pwaraav‡ maremwaaiheiny‡. Sareiny‡ pwar‡ w‡d‡w‡ja' 'G‡m‡ d‡wona!' sai kaanna w‡na yadely‡. Nabaai pwar‡ w‡d‡na 'G‡m‡ kaaja!' sai b‡na yadely‡. N‡nnya yaas‡wa'waw‡nyar‡ w‡d‡na 'Waw‡nya daza' j‡the'nany‡,' sai waw‡nya' sara y‡na yadely‡. Sareiny‡ g‡th‡wa 'Sabaaib‡' yune yagaalya'na kada'g‡z‡ n‡m‡re w‡daayadei tewaanya y‡ma'nadely‡.' "
10 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad‡ka w‡'naka at‡ka maru'na'na y‡na yaka a'mwera m‡d‡nesaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡z‡rel‡yai d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga da'darebuly‡ya aane pwai kwar‡ mab‡ramaaryad‡nyainy‡. (Rom‡ mwaalya dai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'D‡rag‡naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaav‡nakeraav‡ yavada'gaidely‡.')
11 Sare'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'dimag‡daa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡ ny‡lyai walakadimag‡ y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡nasaraj‡ saajaraj‡ y‡'mavaab‡na y‡p‡'dere. Maremwaalade S‡gunyav‡yav‡ y‡'mavaab‡na yap‡j‡ t‡'munnev‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaih‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ Jaikop‡j‡ saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaala y‡p‡'dere.
12 Sare' k‡r‡' Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi Got‡yai y‡h‡maremwaalanne pwaih‡r‡ mwa-saw‡ j‡h‡nya kewew‡n‡ y‡h‡maras‡'nadeih‡ly‡. Dazah‡ba k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' maanger‡kaav‡ d‡h‡z‡vainyideih‡ly‡."
13 Sara w‡daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡d‡nana "G‡nnya angev‡na d‡wona! 'N‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyar‡ yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidely‡,' yaw‡'mwaanyabaaib‡' sahwai tewaanya sara y‡ma'nade'nany‡." Sara w‡dakegaa' sah‡gaa' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai tewaanya y‡ma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:29-31; Luk‡ 4:38,39)

14 Pitare angev‡ Jizaazai w‡l‡na yaka Pitar‡ ganyaal‡maange' na-bal‡d‡'nake' wa'd‡'ny‡yav‡ t‡nna wanganna.
15 T‡nna wanganna yaka gam‡re as‡r‡ dath‡wanna kya' nabal‡d‡ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daav‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ne t‡ka wapaaya yov‡rawak‡na ya'.
(Maak‡ 1:32-34; Luk‡ 4:40-41)
16 Saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ ny‡lyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y‡'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryaw‡nna a'mwe y‡ma'naka kwalaalyaraav‡

makab‡na y‡na. Makab‡na y‡na kye' yagaala gave' y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡na. W‡daas‡na yaka pwara nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei p‡ropet‡yai Aazaayai k‡gaakuna jaake' yune' y‡ma'ny‡na. Dara d‡n‡ke'
"Gam‡ nem‡re nagaazabwi maras‡'mwa'.
Nem‡re nabalya yuya makuwa'."
Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡na ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡nya'neraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw‡nna y‡kab‡na y‡kab‡na yadaap‡j‡ sai t‡nna wanganna y‡na yakegaa' gam‡reraav‡ w‡d‡na "Aal‡bunya kengimag‡nna wawaana!"
19 Mi'na kuda' K‡w‡jai b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, n‡m‡ g‡m‡d‡namaride'nany‡ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna."
20 Sara kuda' sai w‡d‡na "Kav‡j‡l‡ka maal‡kera kwaakevak‡ daibu'nya k‡n‡nnakere. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡ne yusara ar‡ta k‡n‡nnakere. Sare' k‡r‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ m‡nyag‡nya d‡haih‡sa'neba kuneiny‡. (Anga se wa'd‡nya' kuneiny‡. N‡m‡ sareiny‡na 'M‡d‡n‡ma!' d‡zaig‡ se waryaba s‡munya yune'na yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ d‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!)"
21 W‡dakegaa' m‡d‡nya'ne pwai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, m‡d‡nya'na tewaanya' d‡ngaka n‡nnya n‡mwar‡ t‡vi'na maral‡kiraka'muj‡yagaa'na?"
22 Sare' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Kany‡m‡d‡na'g‡z‡ many‡m‡d‡nyad‡v‡sara bain‡kerab‡sara balyaraav‡ sara l‡kirak‡p‡ka! Kuna ny‡m‡d‡naama!"

Jizaazai y‡huta naangev‡ se dakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:36-41; Luk‡ 8:22-25)

23 Aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba s‡p‡ya' warakev‡ sai y‡lamwaaina kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡d‡d‡v‡' y‡lamwaaina kye' aalyav‡ makuna.
24 Aalyav‡ makuna yadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡hu'maanarya naange' y‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ aal‡mavaj‡naaka m‡ladath‡vaina y‡na yadaa'ny‡ k‡r‡' sai se war‡na.
25 Se wa'd‡'ny‡ w‡na yeva y‡d‡kaa'na yeva yarai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡! D‡nevadaihasamaaka! Y‡wawaade'na y‡wona!"
26 Yarai w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "L‡ke' baa'na y‡van‡gava! 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,' l‡mwaman‡gasaihi daaka!" Sara w‡d‡na yaka daav‡na yaka y‡husang‡j‡ aal‡mavaj‡naakeng‡j‡ maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na yake'na y‡husa my‡na, aalya' ayahi kave dath‡vaaina ya'.
27 Kave dath‡vaaina kya' a'mwera at‡ka maru'nakul‡na yeva d‡ny‡na "A'mwe dazai beib‡talaka? Y‡husas‡ aalyas‡ gam‡re yagaalya' nebwi kad‡ka y‡na y‡wakeva?"

Jizaazai y‡maka k‡n‡nnakeraar‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 5:1-17; Luk‡ 8:26-37)

28 Aal‡bumaangev‡ pimag‡ Gathaara mwaalyaraav‡re kwaakev‡na sai y‡'mavaaw‡na. Sah‡ba a'mweraai y‡makera k‡n‡nnakeraai mwaal‡na. Saraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba mwaal‡na. Saraai s‡gyaarya y‡ma'nadisaraai mwaal‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad‡v‡sare. Sareraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabadaa'nyaraai gam‡ny‡ burata'ny‡na.
29 Burata'ny‡na yag‡la, y‡thaanyi, jaka w‡danganna "Nem‡ny‡ gara d‡ney‡de'neka! Got‡yare Kaim‡raayaig‡, Yaw‡bwasagaa' y‡r‡ka aayar‡'

mavurinany‡ra! Davanna b‡waanya' s‡nnaw‡ nem‡ny‡ sagaa'ne daanga w‡jaaya'neig‡ dav‡waana! Y‡r‡ka sar‡' aawano." Sara w‡dahi.
30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya k‡baweba mwaaleva kur‡vaar‡ya t‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na.
31 T‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ y‡makera Jizaazar‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna "Nabaai, nedaas‡ja', y‡ yaawar‡kwala dazav‡ y‡kulaade'na d‡nedaas‡deig‡ny‡."
32 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Kaanna d‡wila!" Y‡thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡ kusaw‡ w‡l‡na y‡na. W‡l‡na y‡na kye', y‡thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw‡na y‡na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw‡na y‡na yeva aal‡bunyav‡ walaraaw‡na yeva aalyav‡ baihulaaw‡na ye'.
33 Yaawaryara bal‡na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara l‡kaanya w‡na. Sara yeva kum‡re anga naangebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ye'. A'mweraai y‡ma'nakeraar‡ yaka sabwina baz‡w‡na.
34 Baz‡w‡na kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar‡na bav‡ramaa'na. Sahwar‡na bav‡ramaa'na yeva yagaala d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna " 'Kwaaka nem‡re dava yagalya'mavoj‡ kwaaka p‡w‡nna kaanna y‡na yana!' kad‡wo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe s‡v‡la ata bain‡ker‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:1-12; Luk‡ 5:17-26)

1 S‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yaka aal‡bumaangebaar‡ pimag‡nna ay‡na w‡na yaka gannya angebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na.
2 Mi'na y‡'mavaaw‡na kya', y‡thaanyi, gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe nalaav‡naka pwai makab‡na ye'. A'mwe sare yag‡nya yuya bain‡kei y‡'b‡nyav‡ war‡bainy‡na yakely‡. Makab‡na kye' sai kum‡re l‡mwangebwi t‡nna yaw‡ranganna "Sahwara n‡m‡ny‡na 'Yavada'galannely‡,' deva makab‡waava." T‡nna yaw‡ranganna yaka nalaav‡naka sar‡ w‡d‡na "Kaim‡raayaig‡, l‡ka minnera! G‡m‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'n‡van‡ge."
3 Y‡thaanyi! A'mwe K‡w‡ja pwara d‡ny‡na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaas‡ maras‡'nya'nei a'mwe kwai k‡r‡' kwaas‡ yaw‡'na 'N‡m‡ Got‡yainy‡.' Sare'na Got‡yar‡ b‡rala w‡d‡wakely‡."
4 Kum‡re s‡munyang‡ mena yaw‡rangada Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw‡'man‡gava!
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar‡ w‡d‡ma! P‡r‡' w‡d‡w‡ja' 'G‡m‡re kayaa'nanya g‡maras‡'n‡van‡ge,' p‡r‡' w‡d‡w‡ja' 'D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!
6 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡ramaata jide'na y‡h‡z‡waain‡ma! ' "A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡. Kwaaka davak‡ wag‡lya' maras‡'nya'ne d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡," jaw‡ry‡la!' dena y‡h‡z‡waain‡ma!" W‡daka yag‡nya yuya bain‡ka sar‡ w‡d‡na " D‡kaava'g‡z‡ g‡nnya y‡'b‡nya' maar‡na, g‡nnya angev‡na kaanna makuna j‡!"
7 Sarei daav‡na y‡na yaka gannya angev‡na kaanna w‡na.
8 Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' sav‡ t‡nna wanganeva l‡ka y‡na. L‡ka yevegaa' "A'mwe dar‡ d‡rag‡nya sasare' w‡jaavadele!" d‡neva Got‡yar‡ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Mat+yur+ Jizaazai jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)

9 Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar+ t+nna wangamab+na. A'mwe sai Mat+yui wo'n+kei taak+z+angev+ taak+z+ya maa'da mwaal+na. Mwaal+na yad+'ny+ t+nna wangamab+na yaka w+d+na "D+ny+m+d+naama!" Sara w+d+na kya' sai daav+na yaka m+d+nna.
10 Sagaa' Mat+yure angev+ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, y+thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ y+kab+na. Y+kab+na yeva Jizaazaly+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara kwaraj+ wapaaya ye'mwannany+na.
11 Wapaaya ye'mwannany+na yad+v+' Per+z+yara t+nna wanganna yeva d+vidaa'ny+ gam+reraav+ maanga w+d+na "Be'nevaka! Sar+m+re w+j+waakyai taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ wapaaya be'na ye'mwannan+van+kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"
12 Sav+ sai kad+ka w+'ny+na yaka ke'ba'na w+d+na "A'mwe d+rag+nnakera dotaravaav+na w+gainadera m+ka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav+nakerana dotaravaav+na w+gainadere.
13 Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. Bul+makaawoyang+j+ sip+zip+yang+j+ mub+th+ka y+rasa'ne yaas+wa'na ny+jaavad+v+sanna aala! Pwaraav+ kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina ny+vu'n+van+'. Sara d+n+ke' dare'nes+. S+munya nayaa jaw+ramaraawila! A'mwera d+rag+nnakerab+sara 'Nem+ y+da'maraangeinera,' d+d+v+saraav+ jaka w+ja'neiny+ b+weiny+ m+ka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+nakerab+sara 'Nem+ kayaa'nanyainera,' d+d+v+saraav+ jaka w+ja'neiny+ b+weiny+."

Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+reburaj+ Jizaazare mud+keburaj+ sang+nes+.
(Maak+ 2:18-22; Luk+ 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jon+m+ m+d+nesara gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva w+d+na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem+j+ Per+z+yaraj+ Got+yar+ w+ja'na t+ka munnenna k+maak+ya dak+daanya' k+r+' g+m+d+d+v+sara sazabwina myad+v+sa' be'nevaka?"
15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na w+d+na "Kum+nyaba munnev+ kwala maaryai mwaaid+'ny+ sagaa' m+g+nyaly+yaraav+ kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D+vidaa'ny+ kum+nyaw+daa'ny+ m+g+nyar+ y+palamaap+'dehaa' sagaa' t+ka munnenna 'Aala!' w+d+p+'de'nany+ra."
16 Ke'ba'na p+r+' w+d+na "Baaz+'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n+kev+ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab+hannya gaala p+m+l+' aalya myam+l+' maa'dei m+'. Sare' dare'nes+. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n+ka sav+ gipwalya'ne kwaab+hannyam+l+' aalya yagaa' maal+ka wanny+na yoj+ baaz+'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih+'na yades+. Sara yoj+ dabu'n+ke' naanga y+ma'ny+na yades+." (Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+re yagaalyav+naj+ Jizaazare yagaala mud+kev+naj+ w+d+na.)
17 W+d+na yaka ke'ba'na w+d+na "Nabaai a'mwera aal+tala memeh+laaka yawakev+ waain+ya gaalya' mwa'mwagikad+v+tara m+'. K+r+' sara y+p+ja' waain+ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k+laake' t+'m+w+'na yades+. Sara yoj+ waain+ya' bwalad+ma'naaw+na yoj+ waain+yas+ k+laakes+ kayaaka yadewaaly+. K+r+' memeh+laaka mud+kev+ waain+ya mud+ke' mwa'mwagikad+v+sa' yuyawaai tewaanna war+na yadewaaly+."

Jizaazai a'mwev+j+ taayav+j+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 5:22-43; Luk+ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna w+dadaa'ny+ lotuangev+ a'mwe naanga pwai aya k+banna w+laab+na yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka w+d+na "N+m+re taaya'

dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak‡ra. K‡r‡' g‡m‡ ata buladath‡wanna kya'g‡z‡ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany‡ra."
19 Sara w‡d‡na kya' daav‡na yaka m‡d‡nna yada gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ m‡jamakuna.
20 Y‡thaanyi, a'mwe p‡r‡' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at‡raai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡waaina wav‡lavake' nabal‡nake' mwaaid‡'ny‡. A'mwe daza' sar‡ buly‡mag‡ k‡baweba gid‡ku'na w‡laab‡na yaka gam‡re baaz‡'ma'ny‡maangebaar‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na.
21 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gannya s‡munyav‡ dara d‡na "N‡m‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ yune asa'na y‡me'n‡w‡ja' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'n‡dera." Yaw‡ta sav‡daa'ny‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na.
22 Ata bulay‡me'ny‡na kya' sai g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Ny‡raavaange'g‡ l‡ka minnera! N‡m‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwanna y‡waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' sagaa'daa'ny‡ a'mwe' tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.
23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev‡na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y‡na yaka, a'mwera gwarev‡ maku'daapi kwalaalyara k‡nna naanga dadaapi t‡nna wanganna.
24 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nes‡. Taaya' y‡nahu mabaly‡waka! Aawa. Se war‡ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev‡nera," deva j‡ka maregina.
25 J‡ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav‡ mena w‡daasaka sagaa' kusaw‡ w‡l‡na yaka taav‡z‡d‡raaya sav‡re as‡r‡ l‡mwanna y‡na yaka y‡d‡kaa'na.
26 Sara yakev‡ yagaala anga yuneba mared‡mw‡na ye'.

T‡b‡nyaaar‡j‡ maanga b‡pain‡ker‡j‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t‡b‡nya pwaraai m‡d‡nna yag‡la jaka danganna "Ne Devit‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡! Naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!"
28 Jaka danganna kyagi angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na kya' t‡b‡nya saraai gam‡nyabanna w‡laab‡na y‡na kyagi sai saraar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡na dara jaw‡ral‡mwaman‡gi? 'Sahwai naar‡m‡ny‡ne yavada'gaina nehyadely‡ra. Sahwai wik‡ra.' " Sara w‡d‡na kya' saraai w‡d‡na "Yo, Naangeig‡ sara yaw‡'mwoi."
29 Mi'na w‡d‡na yag‡lyagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaaar‡ ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwaman‡g‡labaaib‡' sara y‡ma'ny‡na y‡hyana!"
30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare t‡nnyaraai y‡ta l‡v‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna dara w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazav‡ nyaw‡ranganad‡ka! Muj‡waaky‡kana!"
31 W‡d‡na yaka k‡r‡' saraai mwasaw‡nna walyuna yag‡la yagaala sa' w‡j‡wakamarina y‡na yagi gam‡ny‡na anga yunebanyaav‡.
32 Saraai walyuna yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na. A'mwe sar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaaidei maanga b‡pain‡kely‡.
33 Sahwar‡ makab‡na kye' y‡maker‡ mi'na w‡daas‡na y‡na kya' maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala d‡na. Yagaala d‡na yada y‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na yad‡v‡' d‡na "Nem‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yainaav‡reba aane k‡gaa' p‡gaa' da'dare p‡n‡ wangadaanyaina m‡'."
34 Sare' k‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara maanga d‡na "Y‡maka naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡ w‡daas‡van‡ka y‡makeraav‡."

Jizaazai a'mweraav‡na kale wiake'nes‡.

35 Anga naangebanyaj‡ anga maal‡kebanyaj‡ yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kum‡re lotuangeng‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡rina, Got‡yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyang‡ t‡nna wanganaka sahwaraav‡na kale naanga wina ya'. Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei maayara mwaai-hatabaaib‡' sahwara taanginyaj‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalyaj‡ yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡maayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.
37 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡maayara gam‡ny‡ l‡mwab‡neraav‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Waw‡nyang‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya mya mena y‡lakeng‡. K‡r‡' mya maa'd‡v‡sara kwalaalyara m‡'.
38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne Maremwaaider‡ duz‡la! 'G‡nnya yad‡v‡saraav‡ g‡m‡re t‡ka munne mari'bwarakya'neraav‡ duthaasa!' dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraav‡ gannya yagaalya'na w‡daasake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:13-19; Luk‡ 6:12-16)

1 Jizaazai gannya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ (12) jaka w‡d‡na kya' sarera y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na kye' gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na. Y‡maka g‡r‡'nakera a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ w‡lamwaalesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡daasa'nebuly‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebuly‡ sazaburaav‡ne'na gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na.
2 Gam‡re yagaalya' w‡daasade s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ne yaya dareng‡. Aaya mud‡'nanyai Saaimon‡, Pitai wo'n‡kely‡, y‡ gam‡re gah-waalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡. Pwai Jem‡zai Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaly‡, gam‡ny‡ gahwaalaangei Jon‡j‡.
3 Pilip‡j‡ Baatolomyuly‡. Tomaazaly‡ Mat‡yui taak‡z‡ya maarakely‡. Jem‡zai Al‡p‡yaazare kaim‡raayaly‡ Tath‡yaazaly‡.
4 Saaimon‡ "Kum‡rebanna Rom‡yaraav‡ y‡rawasaana!" dad‡v‡saraj‡yaly‡ Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai d‡vidaa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwakely‡. Yuyara w‡daasaderera.

(Maak‡ 6:7-13; Luk‡ 9:1-6)

5 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei ya-gaaik‡w‡nya dara w‡jaav‡na. N‡m‡re yagaalya'na duz‡waaky‡la! Aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraayaw‡nna mup‡nera! Anga naanga Samer‡ya mwaalyaraayaw‡nna mwib‡nera!
6 Aawa. Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡myaraayaw‡nna d‡wila! Y‡z‡rel‡ya yuyara d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nama'na sota' sota' y‡gasaraayaw‡nna d‡wila!
7 Sar‡m‡ wawop‡j‡ yagaalya' dara duz‡wakaawi! "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' nebawa m‡ka! Aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡waka!"
8 Nabaai wawop‡j‡ nalaav‡nakeraav‡ javada'galy‡la! Bain‡keraav‡ jath‡kaay‡la! Samatanakeraav‡ tewaanya javada'galy‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ y‡makera w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ duthaas‡la! Sasare d‡rag‡nyabwina sar‡m‡ yanga maa'd‡v‡ta n‡gwia mubya'ne maayang‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaay‡la! Sanna n‡gwia mamaap‡na!
9 Sar‡nnya paaw‡z‡yang‡ gol‡yaj‡ monej‡ n‡gwiaj‡ mamihak‡p‡na!
10 Kaanya wod‡v‡sa'ne g‡lyaj‡ mamaap‡na! Baaz‡'ma'nya p‡r‡s‡ kwaari'mas‡v‡la p‡r‡waaly‡ yadita mavamarya'ne p‡r‡s‡ mamaap‡na!

Aawa. Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwei waw‡nya yoj‡ gannya t‡ka wapaaya maaranne'nany‡.

11 Anga naanga p‡baj‡ anga maal‡ka k‡baj‡ kusaw‡ w‡lap‡j‡ s‡munya' nayaa dara jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y‡da'maraangei aaihwalaka? Y‡, a'mwe saly‡ sar‡m‡ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yap‡j‡ yune anga saba yagalya'map‡jahaa'nanneihi.

12 Y‡ sarer‡ angev‡ w‡lap‡j‡yagaa' anga sav‡yayor‡ "Nya'mwen‡daki! Got‡yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!" duzideih‡ly‡.

13 Nabaai anga sav‡yara sar‡m‡ny‡na tewaanna y‡hy‡p‡ja' sar‡m‡re yagaala tewaanyav‡ya' saraav‡ tewaanya warades‡. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaib‡'dera. K‡r‡' naw‡'nya my‡ y‡hy‡p‡ja' yagaala tewaanyav‡ya' sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna ay‡na g‡ny‡ravaabathes‡.

14 Nabaai pwai kwai angev‡na makuya'na "Aala!" w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka mu'ny‡ y‡hy‡p‡ja' anga sav‡, p‡r‡v‡ anga naanga k‡ba mwasaw‡ walyaab‡na y‡na yap‡j‡ "Got‡yai yagaainakei y‡h‡zathely‡," w‡dap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re s‡v‡lyang‡ kwaat‡r‡d‡r‡nya y‡h‡m‡w‡'n‡ka sa purak‡ras‡'na jideih‡ly‡.

15 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Anga Sothom‡ Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraav‡ne' t‡v‡k‡sav‡ anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav‡re t‡v‡k‡sa' wav‡lavades‡.

Taanga p‡bwina p‡bwina y‡ma'nade'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 13:9-13; Luk‡ 21:12-17)

16 Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ kav‡j‡l‡keraav‡ t‡nnyaw‡nna sip‡zip‡ya kwaamusaih‡r‡ maray‡hyaas‡wa. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ s‡munya' nayaa yaw‡'d‡v‡' nayaa jideih‡ly‡. Nabaai kwaam‡ryarebwib‡' kave mwaaid‡v‡' pwaraav‡ kayaa'na mip‡nera! Nayaa duz‡waaky‡la!

17 A'mweraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kunnya kaajol‡yaraayabanna kot‡ya y‡h‡marip‡'deih‡ly‡. Kunnya lotuangeng‡ kusaw‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ d‡ka y‡h‡h‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡.

18 N‡m‡ny‡na "Walamarakaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡' Ga'maan‡yaraayaw‡nnaj‡ King‡yaraayaw‡nnaj‡ y‡h‡makup‡'deih‡ly‡. Sagaa' sahwaraav‡ kad‡ka mu'nyad‡v‡saraav‡j‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne'na jal‡kurakya'neihi duz‡waakyide'nany‡.

19 Kot‡yav‡ ky‡h‡mar‡mwangap‡j‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalya myad‡v‡' dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! "Nem‡ gara w‡daaz‡wona? Nem‡ be yagaalya' w‡r‡v‡k‡raanneka?" Sare' dare'nes‡. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz‡waakyide' sar‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ Got‡yare Kuryai y‡hwakadely‡.

20 Yune sar‡m‡ saihina duz‡waakyideihi m‡'. Aawa. S‡r‡n‡maangere Kuryai w‡lay‡h‡mwaaida yagaala sa' sar‡m‡re maangikaav‡daas‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡.

21 Nabaai a'mwei Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyadei gahwaalaanger‡ Got‡yare l‡mwade'na kot‡ya kumar‡mwaaihoj‡ y‡nahu tamak‡p‡jai. Y‡ nabaai gan‡maangei gannya kaim‡raayar‡ avaala sana yadely‡. Nabaai kaim‡raayara k‡r‡naangewaar‡ y‡kamaanga y‡ma'ny‡na yap‡j‡ tamakya'na kot‡yav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na.

22 N‡m‡re yayav‡ne'na yuyara s‡m‡l‡ka widere sar‡m‡ny‡na. K‡r‡' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d‡rag‡nna daavajai Got‡yai padaihasamaaradely‡.

23 Nabaai anga naanga p‡ba Got‡yar‡ne yaw‡saih‡r‡ kayaaka juw‡'ny‡na kihyap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna l‡kaanya y‡kuna jideih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡.

Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ waw‡nya' Y‡z‡rel‡ anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai bathehaa'nany‡.
24 M‡d‡dei gannya w‡j‡waakyar‡ wav‡lavadei m‡'. Nabaai yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai gam‡re naangei wav‡lavadei m‡'.
25 Y‡ m‡d‡dei gam‡re w‡j‡waakyai mwaaidevaaib‡' y‡ma'naja' sa' wik‡ra. Nabaai waw‡nya w‡daayadei gam‡re maremwaalyai mwaaidevaaib‡' y‡ma'naja' sa' wik‡ra. N‡m‡ny‡ kayaa'na y‡p‡ja' sar‡m‡ny‡ kayaa'na y‡hy‡p‡'deih‡ly‡. N‡m‡ angev‡ maremwaaid‡nyainy‡na dara d‡wa'daa' "Y‡maka Naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡na y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡'." Sara d‡na "Biyel‡z‡vul‡g‡ Y‡maka Naangeig‡ny‡," d‡na y‡wa'daasa'na sar‡m‡ny‡na n‡m‡re angev‡yaih‡r‡na kayaa'na gatha'dara d‡p‡'de'neka!

(Luk‡ 12:2-7)

26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ny‡na l‡ka mip‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyaburaav‡j‡ yuyang‡j‡ bwakak‡n‡ke ku'maayaba waraabatheng‡. Yuya kulaa'nya l‡ka yulyar‡ke a'mwera yaw‡rangab‡'deng‡.
27 Sarenna j‡h‡nyav‡ l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ yagaala y‡h‡th‡van‡ge daza y‡r‡kegaa' a'mweraayaba duz‡waakyideng‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ kave kad‡ki'na w‡'nak‡van‡gasa angev‡ munya ke'ba daa'd‡v‡' naanna duz‡waakyideng‡.
28 Sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡kaav‡ a'mwe y‡nahu tamak‡p‡'deraav‡na l‡ka mip‡na! K‡r‡' sar‡m‡re kuryaraav‡j‡ tamak‡p‡nera m‡'. Aawa. D‡ka Kayaa'nanaangev‡ Got‡yai kuryar‡j‡ k‡laakej‡k‡j‡ yuyaraar‡ kayaaka y‡galanner‡na l‡ka jide'nany‡.
29 Yuta maal‡ka pwaraai n‡gwia pu'nany‡s‡ mubad‡v‡s‡' midaa'! K‡r‡' S‡r‡n‡maangei "Aala!" kadoz‡ yuta maal‡ka sarei mabalyoj‡ kwaakevak‡ bwalaraawadei m‡'.
30 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ne'na sar‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyang‡ m‡jata yuyang‡ ata mena gin‡keng‡. Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na mena yuna yaw‡'n‡keih‡ly‡.
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka mip‡na! Dare' jaw‡ry‡la! Yuta maal‡keraav‡ Got‡yai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav‡ nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mena wav‡la'mwoinera! Sara jaw‡ry‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:8,9)

32 Sareng‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡ma! Gazaizai Kwaaka davak‡ a'mweraayaba jal‡kurak‡van‡kei "N‡m‡ Jizaazareiny‡," y‡ sahwar‡na aayagaa' S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaanger‡ jal‡kurak‡deiny‡ "Sahwai n‡m‡rely‡ra."
33 K‡r‡' gazaizai a'mweraayaba w‡j‡waakajai "Jizaazareiny‡ m‡ka!" y‡ sahwar‡na S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaanger‡ w‡j‡waak‡deiny‡ "Sahwar‡na myaw‡riweiny‡."

(Luk‡ 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya myaw‡p‡na! "Kwaaka davak‡na Jizaazai mala yuya y‡ga'mwagakya'naj‡ narya wakya'naj‡ b‡wakely‡." N‡m‡ narya wakya sa'na b‡weiny‡ m‡'. Aawa. Kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' makabeneiny‡. A'mweraav‡ tang‡valya'na b‡weiny‡.
35 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡kamaanga y‡ma'nya'nev‡na b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡ny‡ne'na a'mwely‡ gan‡maangely‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ s‡d‡raayas‡ ganaanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ a'mwes‡ ganyaal‡maanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na.
36 Y‡ a'mwely‡yara avaaimwaalya kwara y‡kamaanga mwaal‡na y‡p‡'derera.
37 A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡na ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka. N‡m‡ny‡na tewaanyai m‡'. Nabaai gawaal‡vaanga pwar‡na garaavaanga

k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka!
38 Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ke' kany‡jaavap‡j‡ makwawa'muj‡ y‡ta sav‡ bal‡devaaib‡' n‡m‡ny‡ne taanginyanna b‡raiz‡kanna "Aala!" dada kuna many‡m‡d‡nyajai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka.
39 A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yaw‡'da n‡m‡ny‡na "Aala," dazai gam‡re kuryai kayaaka y‡nadely‡. Y‡ a'mwei n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'da gam‡re mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n‡m‡ny‡na balajai gam‡re kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladely‡.
(Maak‡ 9:41)
40 N‡m‡re yagaalya' jamaryadaap‡j‡ a'mwei w‡gaimwange'na y‡h‡maarajai y‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ gaveih‡r‡ mamaari y‡hyadely‡. Avaalyagaa' n‡m‡ny‡j‡ ny‡maaradely‡. Nabaai ny‡maarajai, y‡thaanyi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ ny‡maryasaabaker‡ maaradely‡. Tewaanya maaradely‡.
41 A'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma! P‡ropet‡yar‡ n‡m‡re angev‡na marakaab‡w‡jar‡ nayaa maremwaal‡ma!" Y‡ a'mwe dazar‡ Got‡yai p‡ropet‡yar‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' w‡jaavadely‡. Nabaai a'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai y‡da'maraangei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ gannya angev‡na maarajai Got‡yai y‡da'maraanger‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta w‡jaavadely‡.
42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maal‡keraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yoj‡ yaw‡'na "Jizaazare m‡d‡der‡ w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ kaap‡vananyav‡ aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w‡jaavajai, y‡thaanyi, nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe dazar‡ne yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta yaas‡wa'na y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

11

Jon‡m‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ Jizaazaryaw‡nna maryaasake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:18-35)
1 Jizaazai gannya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡re waw‡nya'na k‡w‡nya daza' t‡vi'na j‡ku'na yaka sabadaa'ny‡ kum‡re anga naanga saw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡ryada w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ya'.
2 Jon‡ kalavuzav‡ mwaal‡na yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai yadaa'ny‡ya yuya sanna Jon‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka gannya m‡d‡disaraar‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna maryaas‡na.
3 Dara w‡daas‡na "Nem‡ 'S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ bathely‡ra,' dadaanyaig‡ dahwaig‡ d‡ngaka? Pwar‡na yemwalaadei d‡ngaka?"
4 Sara w‡daas‡na yakeraai Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna kyagi yagaalyav‡ t‡v‡k‡'na "Jon‡myaw‡nna k‡r‡m‡ yuya kad‡ka w‡'nag‡la t‡nna wanga-man‡g‡la sannaj‡ duth‡thaakwila!
5 T‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na, s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera naw‡'nya y‡ma'ny‡na, a'mwe kad‡ka mu'ny‡mu'nyara yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na, bain‡kera ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na, a'mwe n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡nyainy‡.
6 Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waaly‡yai mamwaaly‡ yajai d‡rag‡nya ny‡l‡mwagazai y‡ dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡n‡kely‡ra." Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na sara w‡da'.
7 Jon‡m‡re saraai mena w‡na yadaak‡ly‡ sagaa' Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na kwala bwa'naanyav‡ dara w‡d‡na "A'mwera maayabanna sar‡m‡ kaanna w‡na

yeva bewar‡ wanganaaweva? Suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡husa' galal‡wih‡raker‡'b‡sar‡ dahawanganaawe'?
8 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ t‡nna bewar‡ wanganaaweva? Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'n‡ker‡ dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Y‡thaanyi! Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡' king‡yaraav‡re angeng‡ mwaaid‡v‡sare.
9 K‡r‡' bewar‡na waweva? P‡ropet‡yar‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡ wanganya'neihi d‡ngaka? Yo, y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazahwai p‡ropet‡yai yaka k‡r‡' p‡ropet‡yaraav‡rebwi wav‡lav‡kely‡.
10 Yune a'mwe sahwar‡na d‡n‡ker‡nes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'
'Y‡thaa, n‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya'nei maryasaab‡dely‡.
G‡m‡ny‡na s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yadely‡.
G‡m‡nne tutaanya maryov‡rawak‡na yadely‡.'
11 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei a'mweraav‡daa'nyara Kwaakevak‡ y‡ma'n‡gata yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡. K‡r‡' S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ne a'mwe yune maal‡kei y‡ sahwai Jon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡.
12 Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna y‡van‡ga'. A'mwera S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaide' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ramaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ a'mwe d‡rag‡naangera d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'man‡gasa'nany‡.
13 Sare' dare'nes‡. P‡ropet‡ya yuyara d‡n‡kej‡ K‡w‡nya k‡n‡j‡ dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei yuyaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.' Sara d‡n‡ke' nabaai aayaangei Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na sara w‡dakely‡. Sagaa'nany‡ra.
14 Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' my‡ma'ny‡ kyoj‡ s‡nnaw‡ pwai bathely‡. Sahwai Y‡laajare waw‡nya' yaake' makabathely‡.' Sara d‡n‡kes‡. Sar‡m‡ 'Kad‡ka w‡'naajaina,' yaw‡rap‡j‡yaihi du'ny‡la! Jon‡ Y‡laajaly‡.
15 A'mwe kad‡'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa w‡'nana!
16 A'mwe dahaasaraav‡na ben‡b‡taraavaka! Darebaaib‡sarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaim‡raayara mwaaleva kaim‡raaya pwaraav‡na jaka w‡dangaman‡ga'
17 (Jon‡m‡ne'na)
'Avaannya'na mud‡kangeng‡ne gware maku'man‡go
K‡r‡' "Kwarame aala!" d‡van‡gave!'
(N‡m‡ny‡ne'na w‡dangaman‡ga')
'Nem‡ baryang‡ne k‡daata d‡van‡go
K‡r‡' "Kaladaata aala!" d‡van‡gave!'
18 Sare aaya kaav‡lya' da'dares‡. Jon‡ bakegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara d‡na y‡van‡ga', 'Y‡makei k‡n‡nnakely‡.'
19 A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai b‡wa'd‡kegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ nada mwaal‡ke'na d‡na 'Y‡thaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naanges‡yai n‡van‡kely‡ra. Nabaai waain‡ya kwalaalya n‡van‡kely‡ra. Taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraav‡j‡ k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ kw‡ya'mwely‡ra.' Jon‡j‡ sainaai Got‡yare s‡dusabwina maarola waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡golyainaaly‡. Waw‡nya sa s‡du'nakera dara yaw‡ranganna 'Got‡yare s‡duta tewaanyabwina sara y‡van‡gi. Y‡da'maraanges‡ra.' "

Anga p‡banyara mal‡mwagyaraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:13-15)

20 Sagaa' anga p‡banyaav‡ Jizaazai gam‡re d‡rag‡nya kwalaalya yaka k‡r‡' s‡munya mud‡kebwi myaw‡ryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara w‡d‡na

21 “We'! Korazin‡ mwaalyaih‡le! Bet‡zaaitha mwaalyaih‡le! We'! We'! Kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡. Menyaraav‡reba Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraj‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡naanga sa sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ t‡nna wangab‡z‡ kwaj‡ y‡ k‡gaakuna s‡munya mud‡kebwi yarai kyaw‡ramaap‡d‡ka! Kum‡rebwina kale wiadaa'ny‡ baaz‡'ma'nya k‡r‡k‡r‡nakera mwaaid‡v‡' kwaag‡sas‡ kavu'n‡p‡d‡ka! Sare'na kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡ra.

22 Sare k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraj‡ saraav‡re taanginya' naanga sab‡ta m‡'. Taanga y‡h‡v‡ramaarade sa' wav‡lavades‡.

23 Nabaai Kaapan‡yam‡ mwaalyaihi S‡gunyav‡na y‡h‡mak‡ladeihi d‡ngaka? Aawa. D‡kev‡ dalaawideih‡ly‡ra. Anga Sothom‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡nya da sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ y‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ dahaasagaa' kuna kamannad‡ka!

24 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡re taanginya maal‡ka yaka sabaaib‡' y‡hyade'na m‡'. Taanga sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hyade' wav‡lavades‡.”

“N‡m‡nyaw‡nna bap‡j‡ kwazaaka d‡mwaaly‡la!” d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d‡na “N‡mwai! S‡gunyav‡naj‡ Kwaaka davak‡naj‡ Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe s‡munya nayaa yaw‡'daanyaina s‡du'nakeinera. Got‡yar‡ myaw‡raanna!’ yaw‡'d‡v‡ta saraav‡na l‡ka yulyak‡van‡g‡. Sara yag‡na ‘Nem‡ yune kaim‡raaya maal‡keina. S‡du'maayaina,’ yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na wibwar‡daakuvan‡g‡nya'na ‘Su! Su!’ g‡th‡van‡ge.

26 Yo, N‡mwai, g‡m‡re sabwi sasarebuly‡. G‡m‡re yaw‡ta ‘Sare' wabah‡laaka naw‡'nya' ny‡wa',’ dah‡na sara y‡van‡g‡nya'nany‡.

27 N‡maamaangei yuyaj‡ yuyaburaj‡ ny‡mar‡mwangakeiny‡ saza maremwaaid‡nyainy‡. Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yuna yaw‡rangadei aane pwai kwai m‡'. Aawa. N‡mwai gave sahwaina Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Nabaai N‡mwar‡ gazaizai nayaa yaw‡rangadei pwai m‡'. Aawa. Gawaal‡' gave sahwaina N‡mwar‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Y‡ Gawaal‡' pwai kwar‡na dara yaw‡'na ‘A'mwe sahwar‡na N‡mwar‡ yaw‡ranganya'na wibwar‡daakuma!’ Y‡ sara yaw‡raja' sahwara N‡mwar‡ yaw‡rangab‡'derera.

28 A'mweihi yag‡yag‡ yad‡v‡' taanga naanga maa'man‡gasaihi yuyaihi n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡vila! N‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne kuryaraav‡ kwazaake'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaih‡deiny‡ra.

29 Kwaamu'nanyainy‡ s‡m‡l‡ka yarai manyulyade'naj‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ sainy‡ walamarak‡d‡nya'naj‡ n‡m‡rebwi maa'd‡v‡' n‡m‡reihi y‡ma'nad‡v‡' n‡m‡re yagaala jaw‡ramaarila! Sara yap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re kuryara kwazaake' b‡ramaa'd‡v‡' kwaamu'nanyaihi d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡.

30 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡rebwi tewaanyabuly‡. Taange'na m‡'. Sare' y‡h‡haimwag‡deih‡ly‡. N‡m‡re taange' naange' m‡'. Sare' n‡m‡re d‡rag‡nya' y‡h‡zaav‡deih‡ly‡.”

12

Juyaraav‡re Kwazaakegaa'ne k‡maak‡ya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:23-28; Luk‡ 6:1-5)

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka p‡r‡k‡ wit‡waw‡nyav‡ t‡nnyabanne tusav‡ Jizaazai kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ gam‡rera m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡j‡ka wiadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡lya maar‡na yeva t‡ka ny‡na.
2 T‡ka ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ Per‡z‡yara dazav‡ t‡nna wanganna, sar‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡thaa! G‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara waw‡nya y‡van‡gasa'na nem‡re kwazaakev‡ k‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaiman‡gasarera g‡m‡rera!"
3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Kayaa'na my‡waava. Ne Devit‡ yaake d‡n‡ka dazav‡ madanganyad‡v‡taihi daa! N‡m‡ d‡we dazagaa' sahwaly‡ yeva gam‡reraj‡ m‡j‡ka mwaalesagaak‡.
4 Y‡ sagaa' sahwara Got‡yare angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na yeva g‡r‡kula Got‡yar‡ne war‡ke t‡ka ny‡na ye'. G‡r‡kula tewaanya sa Devit‡j‡ gam‡reraj‡ t‡ka nya'ne m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta gavera t‡ka nya'neng‡ra. T‡ka ny‡na yesa'na k‡w‡nya sa' galazek‡vaina yeta k‡r‡' Got‡yai yagaala mujakely‡.
5 Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡ d‡n‡ka p‡r‡v‡ madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! Sare' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Kwazaakegaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡sara waw‡nya y‡p‡nerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ pari'ma'd‡v‡sarera. K‡r‡' y‡wetawakya maayare."
6 Gam‡ny‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Datha' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka davak‡ pwai Got‡yare Ange' wav‡lav‡kely‡.
7 Y‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ dara d‡n‡'
'Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ yaas‡wa'na many‡jaav‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Aala!
Pwaraav‡na kale gaimwange'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡'.'
Sara d‡n‡ke' nayaa yaw‡rangab‡z‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maa-yaraav‡na 'Sahwara K‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaimwaa',' maj‡ ky‡p‡d‡ka!
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaal‡kely‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡re yagaala dazav‡ d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!"
(Maak‡ 3:1-6; Luk‡ 6:6-11)
9 Sabadaa'ny‡ Jizaazai kaanna w‡na yaka kum‡re lotuangev‡ w‡l‡na.
10 Y‡thaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gam‡re asa' yaal‡ka mena y‡n‡kei mwaal‡na. Sahwar‡na yaw‡'d‡v‡' d‡ny‡na "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoj‡ Jizaazar‡ kot‡ya jaana!" d‡neva sar‡ y‡daanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaav‡nakeraav‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaadevwi d‡ngaka? K‡w‡nya' galazek‡valaadevwi d‡ngaka?"
11 Sara kude' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'n‡nna p‡r‡v‡ gam‡re sip‡zip‡ya pwai walaraaw‡na yajar‡ mal‡mwagyada mamwagi'namakily‡ yadei gawalaka!
12 Sar‡m‡j‡yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadely‡. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sip‡zip‡yai maal‡kely‡ra. A'mwei naangaangely‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraav‡ne w‡gaimwange' K‡w‡nyav‡na tewaanyas‡."
13 Sara w‡daka asa' yaal‡ka mena y‡n‡ker‡ w‡d‡na "G‡nnya asa' d‡vyaas‡bwa'nana!" Sagaa' gam‡re ata y‡w‡bwa'ny‡na yada asi ayabaaib‡' ata pwib‡' maam‡daryi y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.
14 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara bwalyuna y‡na yeva "Jizaazar‡ tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj‡na ye'.

Got‡yare w‡daayader‡ dah‡lakaker‡nes‡.

15 Jizaazai kum‡re tamakya'ne sav‡na mena yaw‡'na yaka saba ya-galya'ma'na, kaanna w‡na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara m‡d‡nna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina y‡na ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina y‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ny‡ne'na y‡we' pwaraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!”
17 Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei Aazaayai d‡n‡ke' “Yunebanna y‡'mwannana!” Got‡yai kada' sara y‡na ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai sahwar‡na dara jaa'
18 “Y‡thaanyi! W‡dah‡lak‡wei ny‡daayade tewaanyaly‡.
Sahwar‡na n‡m‡ny‡ tewaanya ny‡vu'nadely‡.
N‡m‡re s‡munya y‡laaya yadely‡.
N‡m‡re Kuryar‡ sahwar‡na y‡law‡mwaaih‡dely‡.
Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ yaw‡bwasa'nebwina w‡j‡waakadely‡.
19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m‡'.
Tuta naangeng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡'dei m‡'.
Gam‡re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m‡'.
20 Suyar‡' walag‡'dura'n‡ker‡' mwagal‡v‡paid‡v‡tabaaib‡'
D‡rag‡maayaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galadei m‡'.
Laam‡vananyav‡re wik‡ya' maal‡'na nade' y‡gaa'mwad‡v‡tabaaib‡'
S‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'n‡keraav‡ y‡gaa'mwagathei m‡'.
Kuna yadaawori y‡da'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nany‡.
21 Aj‡mya yuyang‡yara sahwar‡ l‡mwab‡'dely‡.
Padaihasamaarya'ner‡ sahwara yemwaaib‡'dely‡.”
P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.

“Y‡maka Naangei Jizaazar‡ w‡gaimwaman‡ke'nany‡,” desa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 3:20-30; Luk‡ 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na y‡na ye'. A'mwe dazar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaal‡kei. Y‡makei w‡lamwaaid‡s‡ya'na sahwai t‡b‡nyai y‡ma'ny‡na, maanga b‡pain‡kei y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡. Sahwar‡ Jizaazai naw‡'nya yavada'gaina yakev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala d‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna.
23 Y‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya l‡ka y‡wain‡gul‡na y‡na yeva d‡ny‡na “Dazai Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ yemwaaiman‡go sahwai d‡ngaka!”
24 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva d‡na “A'mwe dazai y‡makeraav‡ maremwaaidei Biyel‡z‡vul‡m‡re d‡rag‡nya' maaraka y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡kely‡.”
25 Sara d‡na yadaapi kum‡re s‡munyang‡ mena yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na “Maremwaaide gave p‡badaa'nyara p‡vakaai mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka y‡ma'nades‡ra. Nabaai a'mwe anga p‡banyara anga k‡r‡v‡yara t‡nnyaba mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡jaraav‡reba warade' m‡'.
26 Sabaaib‡' Saataan‡m‡rera jaapainy‡na yad‡v‡' pwara Saataan‡m‡re pwaraav‡ w‡daas‡p‡jav‡daa'ny‡ Saataan‡m‡re maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka y‡nadevaak‡ra. K‡r‡' Saataan‡ many‡gaimwagyada y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡ge.
27 Nabaai ny‡d‡waasa'na Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ sar‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡makeraav‡ w‡daasad‡v‡sara d‡rag‡nyav‡ aaihwarev‡ w‡daas‡van‡ga'! Sare'na m‡'. Sarev‡ sar‡m‡rera sar‡m‡ny‡ yaw‡bwa'na ‘A'mwera Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡makeraav‡ mudaas‡van‡gava! Sabwi aawaawa!’ Sara yaw‡bwap‡'derera sar‡m‡rera.
28 K‡r‡' Got‡yare Kuryai ny‡gaimwadaawoj‡ y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡w‡ja' y‡ sar‡m‡ jaw‡ranganyide ‘Nem‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yai maremwaaide'

mena b‡waka! Sare'na y‡makeraav‡ sahwai w‡daas‡van‡kely‡.' Sara jaw‡ranganyide."

29 Gam‡ny‡ne'na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Pwai kwai yaw‡rajai 'D‡rag‡nyare g‡ly‡v‡sang‡ gara maar‡deinyaka?' D‡rag‡nyare angev‡ w‡l‡na yaka D‡rag‡nyar‡ w‡la yune'na y‡rapwekaka y‡ sagaa' g‡ly‡v‡sa marag‡'mwagamaa'na y‡wakely‡.

30 Pwai many‡gaimwagy‡van‡kei sahwai n‡m‡re y‡kamaangely‡. Sai n‡m‡reraav‡ mye'mwannay‡'bwaramwaaihy‡van‡golyai p‡w‡ p‡w‡ n‡m‡reraav‡ tamaas‡van‡kely‡.

31 Sarev‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kayaa'nanya yuyaj‡ b‡rala saza dad‡v‡saj‡ Got‡yai maras‡'nadely‡. K‡r‡' Kurya Tewaanyar‡na yagaaib‡raiz‡ka dazare wag‡lya' maras‡'nadei m‡'.

32 Gazaizai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡na yagaala kayaa'nanya' b‡rala dazai y‡ gam‡re wag‡lya' Got‡yai w‡maras‡'nadely‡. K‡r‡' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyar‡na yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai y‡ gam‡re wag‡la daza' maras‡'nadei m‡'. Aawa. Dahaa' k‡gaas‡ d‡vi y‡ma'nade k‡gaas‡ warag-wothes‡. Kurya Tewaanyai yadeng‡na pwai b‡ralya' dazai 'Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyas‡reva,' wag‡la daza' Got‡yai maras‡'nadei m‡'.

(Luk‡ 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sar‡m‡ yaw‡rangab‡neih‡ly‡ 'Y‡s‡' tewaany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re y‡s‡la k‡n‡j‡ tewaanyang‡ra,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Nabaai 'Y‡s‡' kayaa'nany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re y‡s‡la k‡n‡j‡ kayaa'nanyang‡,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡s‡lanna a'mwera wangad‡v‡' y‡s‡lyang‡ne y‡s‡kana yaw‡'d‡v‡k‡. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanyaly‡reva.")

34 Naaw‡naanyar‡daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na ya-gaala naw‡'nya gatha'dara d‡p‡neih‡laka! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwere s‡munya yunev‡ yaw‡'de daza maangev‡daa'ny‡ dadely‡.

35 A'mwe naw‡'nyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡ta tewaanya w‡lawa'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadely‡. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya w‡la'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadely‡.

36 K‡r‡' sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Got‡yai yagaala gazaza yaas‡wa'na damaryad‡v‡sanna maryaw‡bwaradeng‡ra.

37 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yune g‡m‡re yagaala dad‡nya dazah‡r‡v‡na Got‡yai 'A'mwe y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡ra,' g‡thathely‡. Nabaai g‡m‡re yune yagaala dad‡nya sah‡r‡v‡na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡ra,' g‡thathely‡."

"D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' ja!" w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:12; Luk‡ 11:29-32)

38 Dazagaa' K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ sara ma'maa'na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, nevu'n‡van‡ke'na t‡nna wanganya'nev‡na at‡ka maru'nasa' w‡j‡waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaj‡ 'Jizaazai nebulya' ned‡van‡kely‡,' yaw‡raadera.)"

39 W‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ nayaa mi yad‡v‡' gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' 'W‡j‡waainya' wanganawaaj‡ gyaw‡ranganaadeinera.' K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya p‡n‡ my‡hibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. W‡j‡waainya p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡re'na yune sah‡r‡'na y‡hibwar‡daakw‡deiny‡.

40 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' Jonaa jaw‡nya naangev‡re muny‡k‡ w‡la'd‡'ny‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavakabaai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai kwaakev‡ kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavadely‡.
41 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ Menya Ne s‡nnaw‡nya Nin‡va mwaalyaraj‡ dahaasa daih‡ly‡ daavap‡j‡ sahwara sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina y‡h‡z‡dap‡'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w‡jaakev‡ kad‡ka nayaa w‡'neva s‡munya mud‡kebwina yaw‡ramaryaasa'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Jonaam‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mal‡mwagary‡gasa'na sahwara y‡h‡z‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡.
42 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ a'mwe naange' kwin‡ya' kwaaka aayaw‡daa'nyav‡j‡ dahaasa daih‡r‡j‡ kihith‡kaavoj‡ kwin‡ya daza' sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina jal‡kurakades‡. Tuta saam‡naanga k‡r‡v‡ Solomon‡m‡re kunya naw‡'nyaange' w‡'nya'ne' byaake'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Solomon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mam‡d‡ny‡van‡gasa'na kwin‡ya daza' y‡h‡z‡davadeih‡ly‡."

(Luk‡ 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Nabaai y‡makei a'mwe pware muny‡k‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na yaka anga a'gaaye p‡banna b‡rya'nei yaal‡k‡ryabanna kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Kaanya y‡w‡nama'na yada k‡r‡' mwaalya'ne saba mab‡ramaari yajai
44 d‡na 'N‡nnya angev‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na y‡webanna ay‡na w‡deiny‡.' Sai w‡na, anga sav‡ t‡nna wanganna 'Mena t‡r‡maaya bwak‡reva aaraare y‡dak‡waata kune' daaka! Yune kunes‡. Wik‡ra.'
45 Sara dazai kaanna w‡na, y‡maka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraal-yaraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na. Y‡maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y‡maka s‡nnaw‡nyare kayaa'nanyabur‡ wav‡lav‡kerera. Sareraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yaka a'mwere muny‡k‡ yuyara bulamwaaina. S‡nnaw‡ y‡maka pwar‡na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal‡na, d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡maka kayaa'nanaangeraav‡na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal‡na. Nabaai yune sasare sah‡bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡ne' y‡ma'nades‡."

Jizaazar‡ ganaanges‡ gahwaalaangeraj‡ sanakaav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:31-35; Luk‡ 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ yagaalya' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, mwa-saw‡ gam‡re ganaanges‡ gya'mweraj‡ bathaa'na. "Gam‡j‡ yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na y‡na ye'.
47 Bathaa'na y‡na yadap‡j‡ pwai t‡nna wanganna yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi, gwaanges‡ ja'mweraj‡ 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"
48 Sara kuda' k‡r‡' sahwar‡ ma'maa'na "N‡m‡ny‡ n‡waa' aaih‡r‡vaka? N‡m‡ny‡ nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?"
49 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ ata y‡da'na yaka w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi, dazahwara kum‡re kuryaraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ n‡waas‡ nya'mweraj‡ sanaka mwaaiha'.
50 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaangei mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai sahwai nya'mwely‡. Sahwai nya'mwes‡. Sahwai n‡waas‡."

13

A'mwei wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakakev‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:1-9; Luk‡ 8:4-8)

1 Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ angev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal‡bunyav‡na w‡na yaka maangebaar‡ walamwaaina.

2 Walamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna kwala bwa'naanya naanga
y‡'bwa'naab‡na. Sara yesa'na bot‡ya puk‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'na yaka
y‡lamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ aal‡bumaangebaar‡ kwala bwa'naanya yuya'
daav‡na.
3 Daav‡na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang‡ yagaala kwalaalya dara w‡j‡waak‡na
"Y‡thaanyi, gannya waw‡nyav‡ a'mwe pwai wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakya'nei w‡na.
4 W‡na yaka p‡raih‡rakadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ tutaanyav‡ bwalaraaw‡na.
Sareng‡ yusara bamaran‡na.
5 Nabaai p‡ba amwi s‡la naangej‡' wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba kwaaka maal‡kej‡'
war‡keba wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na. Kwaaka samwinari' maaya-
banne'na sa yarai y‡r‡'na.
6 K‡r‡' ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'na yada baihiny‡na. Sara yadaa'ny‡ sa pwip-
ula d‡rag‡nya maaya war‡na yadev‡ y‡nahu yawaka baidaa'ny‡na yada
baih‡'na.
7 Kwaakev‡ lannake wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na yaka
y‡r‡'na kya' lange y‡r‡'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw‡na yada wit‡z‡la
y‡r‡'deng‡ dath‡waaina.
8 K‡r‡' wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ kwaaka m‡nar‡naka naw‡'nyavaak‡ bwalaraaw‡na
y‡na yada t‡ka munne y‡ma'ny‡na. Y‡ p‡n‡ 100 y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 60
y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 30 y‡ma'ny‡na.
9 A'mwe kad‡'nakei kad‡ka w‡'nana!"
(Maak‡ 4:10-12; Luk‡ 8:9-10)
10 Gam‡nyaw‡nna gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡kab‡na yeva dara buth‡na
"A'mweraav‡ ke'ba'nanya be'na w‡d‡van‡g‡na?"
11 Sara buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei
a'mweraav‡ maremwaaidev‡ne yoimavajal‡kurakyanna Got‡yai
mena y‡hivwar‡daakuwake'nany‡. K‡r‡' sahwaraav‡ yaw‡ta sa'
mujaay‡wake'nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwai n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya k‡n‡nnakei n‡m‡ny‡na
nayaa yaw‡roj‡yar‡ Got‡yai s‡munya kwalaalya kujaavoj‡ sahwai s‡munya
naw‡'nya naanga naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Pwai kad‡ka
nyu'najai n‡m‡ny‡na nav‡ka mwaaloj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya maayar‡ Got‡yai
s‡munya maal‡ka daza k‡m‡l‡' maras‡'nade'nany‡.
13 Sarev‡ ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge. Dara d‡n‡'
'T‡nna wangadaapi k‡r‡' myaw‡ranganyivan‡ga'.
Kad‡ka w‡'nadaapi k‡r‡' mu'namaarivan‡ga'.
Aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaari y‡van‡ga'.'
Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge.
14 Sareraav‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayare yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' nebulya'na
yune'na y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'
'Kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lyav‡ jaw‡ramaaryideihi m‡'.
T‡nna baihana'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lya' jaw‡ranganyideihi m‡'.
15 A'mwe dazaraav‡re s‡munya mena j‡nn‡n‡ke'nany‡.
Kad‡ka maa'na widera kad‡ka w‡'n‡waasa'nany‡.
Kum‡re t‡nnyai t‡barya d‡rag‡nna y‡waasa'nany‡.
"T‡nna nayaa nanganaad‡ka!" deva
"Kad‡ka nayaa nu'naad‡ka!" deva
"S‡munya nayaa nyaw‡raad‡ka!" deva
Sahwara sara my‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
N‡m‡ny‡na g‡ny‡wann‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih‡na ky‡w‡d‡ka!'
Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.

16 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re t‡nnyai
yaw‡rangaman‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡re kad‡ki' w‡'namaa'man‡gasa'nany‡.
Sare'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡keih‡ly‡ra.
17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga
kwalaalyaraj‡ t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡ w‡vu'nakera t‡nna mwanganY‡.
Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangaman‡gasang‡ t‡nna mwanganY‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡
kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gasang‡na sahwaraav‡ w‡vu'nakera kad‡ka mu'nyaasare.
T‡nna sara wangaman‡gasa'naj‡ kad‡ka sara w‡'n‡van‡gasa'naj‡ y‡laaya
y‡p‡neih‡ly‡.

(Maak‡ 4:13-20; Luk‡ 8:11-15)

18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ke'ba'nanya wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakamaryadev‡ aaya
kaav‡lyav‡ du'namaarila!
19 Wit‡z‡la tusav‡nya dares‡. Gazaizai, Got‡yai maremwaalade yagaalya'
kad‡ka yaas‡wa'na w‡'nada aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaaryaderyaw‡nna
Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yagaala w‡labur‡nn‡ke' yarai
y‡palamaras‡'dely‡.
20 Wit‡z‡la s‡la naanga k‡n‡nnakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'nada
y‡laaya y‡na yada y‡me'nya'b‡' maar‡na.
21 K‡r‡' sahwai wit‡ya pwipula d‡rag‡nya maaya waay‡kabaaib‡'
d‡rag‡maayai maal‡kegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n‡m‡re
yagaalya'na maanga w‡d‡na, taanginya w‡jaav‡na. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡sa'na
y‡me'nya'b‡' yagalya'ma'dely‡.
22 Wit‡z‡la lannakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'ny‡na yada
l‡mwanna yada dahaa'ne s‡munya kwalaalya kuna yaw‡'da Kwaakevak‡ya
g‡ly‡v‡sanna n‡gwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw‡'da y‡ daza n‡m‡re
yagaalyav‡ dath‡vaidely‡. Y‡ sare'na t‡ka munne y‡'nade m‡'.
23 Wit‡z‡la naw‡'nyavaak‡ne dares‡. Pwai yagaala kad‡ka w‡'nada aaya
kaav‡lya' nayaa yaw‡rangada t‡ka munne y‡'nadevaaib‡' tewaanya naanga
yadely‡. Pwai waan‡ aad‡ret‡yai wana naw‡'nyaanga yadely‡. Pwai
s‡k‡z‡tiyai wana naw‡'nya yadely‡. Pwai tetiyai naw‡'nya yadely‡."

Wit‡waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng‡nes‡.

24 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaavada dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide'
a'mwe pwai s‡la naw‡'nya gannya waw‡nyav‡ p‡raih‡rakakabaaib‡'nes‡.
25 K‡r‡' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav‡ sar‡ne y‡kamaangei b‡na yaka
kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡re s‡la wit‡yang‡ a'ba bwas‡'na yaka kaanna
w‡na.
26 Kaanna w‡na kya' d‡vi wit‡ya y‡r‡'na yaka s‡la y‡'ny‡na kya' dara
wanganesa' 'O! kur‡ya kayaa'nanyaj‡ waay‡ke daaka!'
27 Mi'na deva yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡na yeva gyakwar‡ w‡d‡na
'Maremwaaid‡nyaig‡, g‡nnya waw‡nyav‡ s‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakag‡nya
midaaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya
gaw‡daa'nyangaka?'
28 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Y‡kamaanga pwai kyak‡ra.' W‡d‡na
kya' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡d‡na 'Wawaaj‡ kur‡vaar‡ya yuya daza
guv‡lay‡'bwarak‡na yaaj‡wona?'
29 K‡r‡' sai w‡d‡na 'Aala. Sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya mari'bwarak‡p‡ja' wit‡yaj‡
nyelaap‡d‡ka!
30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir‡vamwannak‡ly‡ s‡la yune
yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Wit‡z‡la yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw‡nya
dazav‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡deiny‡ra "S‡nnaw‡ sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya

mena mari'bwarakap‡j‡ d‡ka mariraya'ne w‡la d‡maramur‡tawakyi! K‡r‡' wit‡ya mari'bwarap‡j‡ anga w‡larya'nev‡ n‡m‡re t‡ka munne d‡marakyideng‡," w‡d‡de,' w‡da'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b‡ta maaz‡tet‡yav‡naj‡ y‡z‡yav‡naj‡ d‡n‡ke'nes‡. (Maak‡ 4:30-32; Luk‡ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaav‡na. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' da'b‡sas‡. Maaz‡tet‡ya y‡s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la y‡r‡'da saam‡ny‡' g‡ryadevaaib‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai pwara pwaraav‡ maar‡na yoj‡ d‡vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w‡maremwaaladev‡nany‡. A'mwe pwai y‡ta maaz‡tet‡ya s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡lyam‡l‡' maar‡na yaka gannya waw‡nyav‡ maraburinna.

32 Maaz‡tet‡y‡k‡re y‡s‡lya', y‡s‡la t‡ka munne pukaav‡reb‡ta m‡'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal‡kes‡. K‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡s‡' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, yuya t‡ka munne waw‡nya sav‡ya sang‡ wav‡la'na yadik‡ra. Y‡s‡' y‡ma'nadaa'na yad‡'ny‡y‡k‡ yusara s‡gunyav‡yara gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ bamwaaina yes‡k‡ra.

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' y‡z‡ya'b‡sas‡. A'mwe p‡r‡' y‡z‡ya daza' maar‡na yoj‡ g‡r‡kulya'ne p‡lawaaya naanga yeg‡ny‡wanna. D‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡r‡kula yuya daza l‡w‡nya m‡lamakina yakes‡."

(Maak‡ 4:33,34)

34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡ yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav‡na w‡j‡waakakeng‡. Yagaala aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' ku'maayaba w‡jal‡kurakakei m‡'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyav‡na w‡j‡waaka'.

35 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡ropet‡yai d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡'mwanny‡na. Jiza-azar‡na dara d‡n‡kes‡.

Maange' taava'muj‡ ke'ba'na d‡deiny‡.
Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev‡daa'ny‡
L‡ka yulyar‡kenaj‡ yoimav‡deiny‡.

Kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka angev‡ w‡l‡na. W‡l‡na kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna y‡kab‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Ke'ba'nanya dazav‡ne aaya kaav‡lya' waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'n‡ka daza'na d‡nej‡waakya!"

37 Sara w‡d‡na kye' dara w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "A'mwei wit‡z‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakakei sai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡.

38 Waw‡nya sa' Kwaaka davak‡. Y‡ wit‡z‡la naw‡'nya sa maremwaaidev‡ne kaim‡raayarera. Y‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan‡m‡re kaim‡raayarera.

39 Y‡kamaanga kur‡vaar‡yang‡re p‡raih‡rakaka dazai Kot‡ya Maryadely‡. T‡ka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nes‡. Waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡sara yabwarya'nera sahwara Got‡yare mamaayarera.

40 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarap‡j‡ d‡kev‡ mari-rap‡'devaaib‡' Kwaaka davak‡ y‡r‡ka aayar‡k‡ yuna sasara y‡p‡'dere.

41 A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ n‡nnya ejel‡yaraav‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kwaaka davak‡ n‡m‡re maremwaaid‡nyaba pwaraav‡re s‡munya kayaaka y‡gaid‡v‡ta yuyaraav‡j‡ yaas‡wa'na kayaa'na yad‡v‡ta kwaraav‡j‡ mary‡'bwarap‡j‡

42 d‡ka naangev‡ marasip‡'dere. D‡ka dazav‡ k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' kunnya maanger‡ka k‡d‡k‡vainya y‡p‡'dere.

43 Dazagaa' Kuv‡n‡maangere maremwaaidev‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera
ny‡lyaib‡' baaka naanga bav‡w‡na y‡p‡'derera. A'mwe kad‡'nakei kad‡ka
pada'galaw‡'nana!

Kwaakev‡ n‡gw‡bukusa' yulyak‡n‡kes‡ kwaal‡turyaanga mubya naanges‡yawaar‡nes‡.

44 S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide', n‡gw‡bukuta p‡r‡' waw‡nya p‡r‡v‡
l‡ka yulyak‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe pwai waw‡nya sav‡ l‡k‡na yaka
'N‡gw‡bukusa' daaka!' daka ay‡na l‡ka yulyak‡na. Sai y‡laaya naanga
y‡na, gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡sang‡na kale mwi yakei yuya marayaas‡na yaka n‡gwia
naanga maaraka n‡gw‡bukusa' maarya'nei waw‡nya saj‡' yasaaw‡na.

45 Nabaai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaal‡turyaanga
naw‡'nyanna naw‡'nyanna mubada ay‡na mubade sabaaib‡sas‡.

46 Sai b‡r‡na b‡r‡na yada kwaal‡turyaanga wana naw‡'nyaanga p‡r‡'
t‡nna wanganna yaka n‡gwia naanga w‡gainakei gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta
yuya marayaas‡na yaka kwaal‡turyaanga naw‡'nya daza' mubaaw‡na,
'N‡m‡res‡ra,' d‡na.

Jaw‡g‡lyav‡nes‡.

47 Nabaai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' saalaalyav‡ jaw‡g‡lya naange'
waketabaaib‡sas‡. Sara yad‡v‡' kusaw‡ jaw‡nya dala nabinabinya
w‡lamwaaina yeva

48 yune war‡na kye' aal‡maangebaar‡ t‡yaw‡nna makulaab‡na. Maku-
laab‡na yeva jaw‡nya naw‡'nyanna naw‡'nyanna t‡w‡nya naangev‡
marak‡na. K‡r‡' jaw‡nya kayaa'nanya maras‡'na.

49 Kwaaka davak‡ya y‡r‡ka aayar‡k‡ sasara y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Got‡yare
mamaayara walaabap‡j‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡ t‡nnyaw‡ mwaaihata
a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡ jaapaina yap‡j‡

50 kayaa'nanyaraav‡ d‡ka naangev‡ maral‡varab‡'dere. D‡ka dazav‡
k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'dere."

51 Sara w‡d‡na yaka gam‡reraav‡ y‡daanganna "Yagaala yuya dang‡ne
aaya kaav‡lya' mena dahayaw‡'mwaava?" Sagaa' kum‡ w‡d‡na "Yo,
yaw‡'mwona."

52 Sai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡ K‡w‡ja gazaizai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne
m‡d‡dei y‡ma'ny‡na yakei angev‡ gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalak-
abaaib‡saly‡. Angev‡ gyakwai gannya yov‡ravemwaalyav‡ w‡l‡na yaka
g‡ly‡v‡ta aya p‡n‡j‡ mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡ makwalyaab‡na. Sabaaib‡' n‡m‡rei
K‡w‡nyav‡ s‡du'nakei Got‡yare yagaala ayaj‡ n‡m‡re yagaala mud‡kej‡
yaw‡ramaa'dely‡ra." Jizaazai sara w‡da'.

Naazaret‡ mwaalyara Jizaazar‡ g‡ny‡ra'na yesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:1-6; Luk‡ 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w‡d‡na yaka anga dazaba
yagalya'makuna.

54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w‡laaw‡na yaka kum‡re lotuangev‡
w‡l‡na yaka w‡j‡waak‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva
d‡na "Yaw‡ta dazaj‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ a'mwe dazai gaw‡ maarakengaka!

55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maar‡yaa' ganaange'
midaaka! Jem‡zaly‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ Saaimon‡j‡ Juthaazaly‡ gam‡ny‡ gah-
waalaangera midaaka!

56 Nabaai gam‡re gya'mwe yuya nem‡j‡ mye'mwannemwaalyad‡v‡sa
daaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡duta dazas‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ yuya gaw‡ maarak-
engaka?"

57 Sara d‡na yevegaa' sahwar‡na j‡kurya y‡na yad‡v‡sare. J‡kurya
yad‡v‡saraav‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "P‡ropet‡yar‡na anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe
naangely‡,' d‡d‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' gannya angebannaj‡ gannya angev‡naj‡ 'A'mwe
naangely‡,' majad‡v‡k‡."
58 Sagaa' anga dazaba d‡rag‡nya ya kwalaalya mya' kum‡ sahwar‡
mal‡mwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei mena balake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:14-29; Luk‡ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erot‡yai Gal‡li maremwaalakei Jizaazar‡na y‡hus‡r‡
kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ya'.
2 Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' "Dazai
Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei Jon‡. Sai l‡kirak‡n‡kev‡daa'ny‡ ay‡na d‡kaavakely‡.
Sarev‡ d‡rag‡nya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw‡'nyang‡ y‡van‡kes‡."
3 Sa' darev‡ny‡. Erot‡yai Jon‡m‡ galal‡mwanna yaka w‡la sen‡yabaaly‡
y‡r‡na yaka kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na. Erot‡yaaza' k‡gaa' Erot‡yare
gya'mwei Pilip‡m‡re a'mwev‡nes‡. Pilip‡ kuna mwaaid‡'ny‡ Erot‡yai
gya'mwere balaangev‡ yaas‡wa'na maarake'nany‡.
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Jon‡ Erot‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe pware daza'
maa'mwa'd‡nya sa' Got‡yare k‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaiman‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡."
W‡d‡ w‡ja yade'na Erot‡yaaza' s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ kuda' Erot‡yai
kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na.
5 W‡mwaaih‡na yaka "Jon‡m‡ tamak‡ma!" daka yaka k‡r‡' a'mwe
yuyaraav‡na l‡ka y‡na. A'mwe sahwara yaw‡'na "Jon‡ Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡waakadely‡. P‡ropet‡yaly‡ra." Sahwara sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡'
sahwaraav‡na l‡ka y‡na nav‡ka mwaal‡na yakely‡.
6 P‡gaa' y‡r‡ker‡' Erot‡yar‡ ganaange' mudanga yaka sar‡k‡na
yaw‡remwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erot‡yaly‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina. T‡ka
munnev‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaleva Erot‡yaazav‡re taav‡z‡d‡raaya' kum‡ny‡
t‡nnyaba kwarame y‡w‡laab‡na. (Juyaraav‡rebwi "A'mwe tewaanya'
a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!" d‡n‡kebuly‡.) Kwarame y‡w‡laab‡na
kya' Erot‡yai wabah‡laaka y‡na.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala d‡rag‡naanga wak‡na "Got‡yar‡na naanga neb-
ulya'na g‡th‡ma! 'G‡m‡ny‡ g‡vu'najanna kany‡daangana'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡
w‡jaav‡na gideiny‡. (Ny‡g‡v‡na!)' "
8 Sara wak‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya dazav‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ s‡munya'
w‡jaav‡na y‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya' w‡d‡na "Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadere
m‡nyag‡nya' t‡w‡nya nyegalanya puk‡ d‡'gwala'g‡z‡ dava n‡m‡ny‡na
d‡ny‡jaadeig‡ny‡."
9 W‡d‡na kya' maremwaaidei Jon‡m‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ yaw‡'na "A'mwe
yuya dathara n‡m‡re yagaala d‡rag‡nya' kad‡ka kanyu'n‡waak‡ra." Sara
daka gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Taaya' sara ny‡d‡wake' sara
j‡la!"
10 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kalavuzangev‡ walaaw‡na yeva Jon‡m‡re
m‡nyag‡nya' wopuramaa'na yeva
11 t‡w‡nya nyegalanya puk‡ gam‡re m‡nyag‡nya' d‡'gwalamakab‡na,
s‡d‡raaya dazav‡na w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kye' ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna.
12 Ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna kya' sare' Jon‡m‡rera kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na
yeva g‡laayar‡ bamaa'na y‡na yeva l‡kirak‡na. Mena l‡kirak‡na yeva
Jizaazar‡ w‡daaw‡na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:30-44; Luk‡ 9:10-17; Jon‡ 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata p‡banna kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangeng‡daa'nyara kad‡ka sara w‡'nesara kwaakaanya gam‡ny‡ m‡jamakuna.
14 M‡jamakuna kye' d‡vi Jizaazai t‡yaw‡nna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai t‡nna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kum‡re nalaav‡nakeraav‡ yavada'gaina.
15 Sara yada saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Daz‡mag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡. Nabaai y‡r‡ker‡' mena buwa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweraav‡ d‡marayaasa! 'Angebanya yunew‡nna yamaryap‡j‡ wapaaya mub‡p‡ka!' da'g‡z‡ d‡marayaasa!"
16 Sara w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Be'na w‡p‡neraavaka? Sar‡m‡ saihi wapaaya duzaay‡la!"
17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera w‡d‡na "Nem‡ dava t‡ka wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. G‡r‡kula atinanya gave p‡n‡j‡ jaw‡nya gave pwaraaly‡na war‡ka."
18 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Daza n‡m‡nyaba davanna d‡makabila!"
19 Sara w‡d‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na "Kaabinnyav‡ dalamwaaly‡la!" W‡d‡na yaka g‡r‡kula ata pwinanyaj‡ jaw‡nya pwaraaly‡ maar‡na yaka S‡gunyav‡ maranganna y‡na yaka "Wapaaya naanga ny‡jawaanya'na y‡laaya gy‡wa!" Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. W‡d‡na yaka wapaaya sa maragunny‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga mud‡na.
20 Yanga mud‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny‡na yeva munya y‡ny‡na. Munya y‡ny‡na kya' gam‡rera wapaaya p‡n‡ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ maanga yeku'ny‡na.
21 A'mwe gavera paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡yara n‡n‡ke'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaj‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ n‡n‡keng‡.

Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba y‡layamaryake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:45-52; Jon‡ 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "S‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'nap‡j‡ y‡lamwaalap‡j‡ aal‡bunyav‡ pimag‡nna s‡nnaw‡ sahwaihidaa'ny‡ daany‡la! Kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaasa'muj‡yagaa'na y‡h‡z‡ma'naaw‡deiny‡."
23 Mi'na w‡d‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ mena maryaas‡na y‡na yaka sai gavei mugunyav‡na y‡laaw‡na, Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Kuna w‡d‡na yadaa'ny‡ saw‡ta maal‡ka j‡nny‡na kya' mugunya sav‡ yuna gavei mwaal‡na.
24 Mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' aalyav‡ naangebanna w‡laaw‡na yaka widawadaa'ny‡yagaa' y‡husa' s‡nny‡mag‡daa'ny‡ w‡laab‡na yaka aal‡mavaj‡naake' s‡p‡yav‡ galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' mih‡la'mih‡la' kaanya w‡na.
25 Kuna galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa' Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba w‡laab‡na yaka kum‡nyaw‡nna y‡'ma'na.
26 Y‡'ma'na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna yad‡v‡' "Akai, sai g‡laaya pwaly‡ra," d‡na yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka d‡na.
27 Jaka d‡na kye' sahwai y‡me'nya'b‡' w‡d‡na "D‡rag‡nna d‡mwaaly‡la! N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ra. L‡ka mip‡nera!"

28 Pitai gam‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'naka ja'naw‡d‡na “Naangeig‡ yune saig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ ‘Aalyav‡ a'ba n‡m‡nyaw‡nna dulaama!’ d‡rag‡nna d‡ny‡dana!”
29 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwai w‡d‡na “Dulaama!” W‡d‡na kya' Pitai s‡p‡yav‡ walyuna yaka aalyav‡ a'ba w‡laaw‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laaw‡na.
30 K‡r‡' y‡husa' wanganaka l‡ka y‡na yada aalyav‡ kusaw‡ k‡baweba gaai walaaw‡na. Sara yada jaka d‡na “Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡vadaihasamaako!”
31 Jaka sara kuda' y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai ata y‡w‡bwa'na yaka y‡r‡'bwa'na yaka w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ n‡m‡ny‡ l‡mwangebwi yuna maal‡kebuly‡yaig‡ny‡ra. S‡munya p‡r‡waalya' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡!”
32 W‡d‡na yaka saraai s‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'na kyagi y‡husa' mi'na y‡w‡na.
33 Mi'na y‡w‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡ mwaalesara gam‡ny‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva y‡laaya wina yeva w‡d‡na “Naanga yuna nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra!”

Jizaazai nalaav‡naka Ganezaaret‡ mwaalyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:53-56)

34 Aal‡bunyav‡ mena l‡vajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret‡ s‡mag‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na ye'.
35 Y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' a'mwe anga daz‡mag‡nyara yaw‡'na “Sai Jizaazaly‡ra.” Yaw‡'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w‡daas‡na y‡na ye'. Sara kye' gam‡nyaw‡nna nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ makab‡na.
36 Sara makab‡na yeva a'mwe nalaav‡nakera tewaanya y‡ma'nya'nera gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ maangebaar‡ asa'na w‡dath‡wab‡'de'na y‡daanganna wie'. Sara y‡daanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'nesarera.

15

Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡lav‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa' Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Jeruzaalem‡ yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na
2 “G‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara nejaav‡n‡ka sabwi maras‡ta yad‡v‡sa' gatha'darev‡naka? Sare' dare'nes‡. ‘T‡ka wapaaya naana!’ dad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' kunnya asa aalya y‡d‡v‡tara m‡ka! G‡r‡kita'nanyara t‡ka nad‡v‡sare. Be'neka?”
3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai w‡r‡v‡k‡'na “Sar‡m‡ yune sar‡nnyabur‡na m‡d‡man‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡j‡ galazek‡vaiman‡gasa' gatha'darev‡naka!
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai d‡n‡' ‘G‡maamaangely‡ gwaanges‡ sawaare yaya makid‡ duhaimwana!’ Y‡ nabaai d‡n‡' ‘A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡dade sai y‡nahu balana!’
5 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re gavebwi m‡d‡d‡v‡' dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ ‘Gazaizai n‡gwia k‡n‡nnakei gannya gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ny‡ne gaimwange'ne daza' Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne' dah‡lak‡wes‡. Sare'na y‡h‡zaav‡w‡neiny‡ m‡'.’ ”

6 A'mwei sara w‡dazai sar‡m‡ d‡na 'Sahwai gan‡maanga pwar‡na
ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na mugaimwagannera!' Sara d‡na yad‡v‡ta sasare daz-
abur‡ sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' walamarakad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡'
yune sar‡nnya sabwine'na munyabanna makid‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
7 Kwaas‡yaihi! Sar‡m‡ny‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai y‡da'na w‡jaa'. Dara
d‡n‡'
8 'A'mwe dara maangej‡ n‡m‡nne yaya' munyaba makid‡v‡'
K‡r‡' kum‡re s‡munya n‡m‡ny‡ menyaba war‡keng‡.
9 A'mweraav‡re yune k‡w‡nyanna w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sang‡na
"Got‡yare yagaalya'na d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!" w‡dad‡v‡sare.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡laaya yaas‡wa'na nyad‡v‡sare.'
Sar‡m‡ny‡na nayaa sara d‡n‡kes‡."
10 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na y‡na yaka
w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'nap‡j‡ nayaa jaw‡rila!
11 Yuya maangev‡ kusaw‡ wide'na a'mwer‡ g‡r‡ka y‡galakade' m‡'. Aawa.
Maangev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala walyaabya' yune sah‡r‡'na g‡r‡kita'nanyai
y‡ma'nades‡ra."
12 Sagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡ny‡ buth‡na "A'mwe Per‡z‡yara
g‡m‡re yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'neva j‡kurya y‡van‡gasaraav‡na
jaw‡'man‡g‡na?"
13 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai ke'ba'na w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡kei gazav‡zav‡ mabur‡jake' yune a'mweraav‡re' pwipula k‡n‡j‡
laavades‡.
14 Per‡z‡yaraav‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya mip‡nera! Sahwara t‡b‡nyara
t‡b‡nya pwaraav‡ wibwar‡daakwad‡v‡sare. K‡r‡' t‡b‡nya pwai t‡b‡nya
pwar‡ tusar‡' wibwar‡daakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'n‡nnyav‡
walaraaw‡na y‡kaderaaly‡."
15 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "Maangev‡ widev‡ne ke'ba'nanya
dazav‡ya kaav‡lya' d‡nejal‡kurakya! Sara kya'g‡z‡ w‡'naadeinera."
16 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ wana s‡mumaayaihi kuna
j‡van‡gava!
17 Dare'na myaw‡rij‡hy‡van‡gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej‡ kwaa'maayaj‡
maangev‡ kusaw‡ wide sa muny‡k‡ w‡laminada d‡vidaa'ny‡
l‡kavi'n‡nnyav‡na kew‡n‡ maras‡'de. (Sarev‡daa'ny‡ wapaaya saza
g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡ mumwaaihyadeng‡.)
18 K‡r‡' yagaala maangev‡daa'nya walyaabya daza s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡
y‡ma'n‡van‡keng‡. Y‡ dazah‡n‡za a'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡
w‡mwaaihadeng‡.
19 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡ma'nade sa dareng‡. S‡duta
kayaa'na yaw‡'na, a'mweraav‡ tamak‡na, a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwanna,
wag‡la maarya'ne g‡r‡kita'nanya y‡na, kukebwi y‡na, kot‡yav‡ kwaas‡
jal‡kurak‡na, b‡raiyagaala d‡na. Yuya sabwi s‡munyav‡ mi'na yaw‡'na yeva
sara yad‡v‡sang‡.
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuya daza a'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡ w‡mwaaih‡na
y‡n‡keng‡. K‡r‡' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t‡ka wapaaya noj‡ya'na
sahwai g‡r‡kita'nanyai Got‡yar‡na y‡ma'nadei m‡'."

Kenaan‡ mwaalya' Jizaazar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 7:24-30)

21 Sah‡ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka anga Taayaaj‡ anga
Saaithon‡j‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na.

22 Kaanna w‡na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, Kenaan‡ mwaalya p‡r‡' menya' daz‡mag‡ mwaaide' b‡na yaka jaka buth‡na "Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ny‡ n‡m‡ny‡na kale d‡ny‡gaimwana! N‡nnya taayav‡ y‡makei yuna kayaaka ny‡galakivan‡ka!"
23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' yagaala p‡r‡' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedam‡d‡n‡ka. Sav‡ ay‡na d‡maryaasa!"
24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai dara w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savaak‡daa'ny‡ sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nadaa'na y‡n‡keraav‡na gaveraav‡na ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡. (A'mwe da' Y‡z‡rel‡ya' m‡ka. Menyas‡ra.)"
25 W‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡laab‡na yaka kwadaai bulagina y‡na yaka bularuta'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡gaimwana!"
26 K‡r‡' sai ay‡na ja'naw‡d‡na "Kaim‡raayang‡re t‡ka wapaaya marawaaj‡ j‡l‡keraav‡ namaral‡varamaad‡ka!"
27 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ nebulya'na d‡waana. Kaim‡raayara tewaanya mwaaid‡v‡sare. Nabaai j‡l‡kera wapaaya t‡r‡d‡r‡nya kw‡yakwaravaav‡re y‡'b‡nyav‡ bwala'daawade maribwaranad‡v‡sare."
28 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe'g‡, n‡m‡ny‡na g‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi sa' naanges‡. Ny‡d‡waanyav‡na g‡vu'n‡van‡kabaaib‡' sa' y‡ma'ny‡na gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam‡re taaya' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na yakes‡.

Nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav‡ (4,000) wapaaya w‡jaavake'nes‡.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Gal‡li aal‡bumaangebaar‡ aya k‡banna w‡laaw‡na yaka mugunyav‡ y‡laaw‡na, y‡lamwaaina.
30 Y‡lamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam‡nyaw‡nna bi'bwa'ny‡na. Bi'bwa'ny‡na yad‡v‡' s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraj‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡keraj‡ t‡b‡nyaraj‡ maanga j‡n‡n‡keraj‡, nabaai a'mwe nalaav‡naka kwalaalya pwaraj‡ saraav‡ makab‡na yeva gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡ryaba gid‡ku' yarai w‡mwaaih‡na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y‡nahu j‡n‡n‡kera yagaala dadaapi t‡nna wanganna, y‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡kera maam‡darya y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y‡ t‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na yadaapi t‡nna wanganna yeva at‡ka maru'na'na. At‡ka maru'na'na yeva Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.
(Maak‡ 8:1-10)
32 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Kwala bwa'naanyav‡na kale naanga ny‡van‡ka. N‡m‡j‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraav‡na. Ay‡na m‡j‡kaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' d‡van‡ge. Tutaanyav‡ nabalap‡d‡ka!"
33 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Dathimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡ra. Sare'na nem‡ kwala naanga dav‡ wapaaya sara w‡jaaya'ne g‡r‡kula kwalaalya gaw‡ maraaj‡wona?"
34 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ne g‡r‡kula gara gara war‡ka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ny‡ g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina newar‡ka. Jaw‡nya maal‡ka pwaina pwaina war‡ka."
35 W‡d‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡d‡na y‡na kya' kwaakev‡ walamwaihul‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul‡na kye'

36 g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saj‡ jaw‡nyaraj‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka
Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na, gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡
w‡jaaya y‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga bumumul‡na.
37 Yanga bumumul‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny‡na. Sara yeva
munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay‡na mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva
soig‡lya tin‡ka naanga ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ ay‡na yunebanna
maanga yeku'ny‡na ya'.
38 A'mwera t‡ka nya (4,000) po taaw‡zan‡yare. Nabaai a'mwej‡
kaim‡raayaj‡ t‡ka nesang‡.
39 Soig‡lyang‡ mari'bwarak‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaas‡na
yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'namwaaina y‡na yaka Maahathan‡ s‡mag‡nna
kaanna w‡na ya'.

16

“W‡j‡waainya' d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganaana!” w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:11-13; Luk‡ 12:54-56)

1 Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡j‡waalya'na
yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na “Got‡yai g‡maryasaabakeig‡ d‡ngaka? S‡gunyav‡
d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ at‡ka maru'nata w‡j‡waainya' kya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡na
yaw‡raade'nany‡.”
2 K‡r‡' sahwai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka w‡r‡v‡k‡'na
“Saw‡sabur‡na dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ ‘S‡gunya' wayaaka y‡rarak‡wake'na
naw‡'nyagaa' y‡ma'nadera.’
3 Nabaai p‡gaa' mwanyav‡na dara dad‡v‡k‡ ‘Y‡raayange' t‡nga
m‡la'naraka s‡gunya wayaakes‡ra. Sare'na dahaa' y‡husas‡ bur‡kes‡
waradera.’ Sara dad‡v‡k‡. Yo, sasare' sar‡m‡ s‡gunyav‡reburi wangad‡v‡'
nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' dahaa'ne sang‡j‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡van‡geng‡j‡
wangad‡v‡' nayaa mamaryaw‡bwary‡van‡ga'. ‘Got‡yai naangegaa'
wakadehaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡,’ maj‡van‡ga'.
4 Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe'
pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi
yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' ‘D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' wanganaana!’
K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya' mihibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. D‡vi p‡ropet‡ya
Jonaam‡ yaake' w‡j‡waainya sa' danganyideih‡ly‡.” Sara w‡d‡na yaka
yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na. (Mat‡yui 12:39,40)

Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyabwina ke'ba'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:14-21)

5 Aal‡bunyav‡ Jizaazaly‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ l‡vajulaga'ma'na yeva gam‡rera
g‡r‡kula p‡n‡nna nav‡ka y‡na, mamakabi.
6 Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!”
7 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwara d‡ny‡na “Sai dara d‡wa' ‘N‡m‡rera
g‡r‡kula l‡w‡nya pamidakya mamakabi y‡waa'.’ ”
8 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna yaka
w‡d‡na “N‡m‡ny‡ maal‡'na l‡mwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathely‡,’
maj‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' ‘G‡r‡kulya maayainera,’ be'na d‡man‡ga'!
9 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya maayaihi d‡ngaka! G‡r‡kula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe
5,000 maaresanna myaw‡rij‡van‡ga'! Sara yeva soig‡lya tin‡keng‡ maange'
yunebanna gara gareng‡ yekure'?

10 Nabaai sar‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡van‡ga' g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soig‡lya naanga tin‡keng‡ gara gareng‡ maramih‡wa'daa'?
11 Myaw‡rivan‡gasa' gatha'darevaka! N‡m‡ g‡r‡kula pamidakyanna my‡h‡z‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na!"
12 Sagaa' sahwara s‡munya nayaa yaw‡ramaa'na " 'G‡r‡kula pamidakyav‡ne y‡z‡ya'na y‡p‡'de'na,' d‡n‡ka m‡'. Aawa. 'Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyanna nadapamaap‡d‡ka!' daka d‡n‡kes‡."

Pitai "Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra," jal‡kurakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:27-30; Luk‡ 9:18-21)

13 Sizaar‡ya Pilipaai s‡mag‡nna Jizaazai bi'mavaaw‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ y‡daanganna "A'mwera A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡na dad‡v‡ta aaihwalaka?"
14 Y‡daanganna kya' kum‡ d‡na "Pwara dara d‡na 'Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadely‡ra.' Pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Y‡laajaly‡.' Nabaai pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai d‡ngaka? Sai ne p‡ropet‡ya pwai d‡ngaka?' "
15 Mena d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ saihi 'Aaihwala?' ny‡d‡van‡gava."
16 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Saaimon‡ Pitai "G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ny‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakyaakeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra."
17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai "Saaimon‡ Jonaam‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ y‡laaya yad‡ tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡. A'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara m‡w‡saj‡ tawes‡ k‡n‡nnakera givwar‡daakwetara m‡'. Aawa. N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei sahwai givwar‡daakw‡wakely‡. Sare'na tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡.
18 Nabaai n‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡ Pitaig‡ny‡. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' 'S‡lyaig‡ny‡.' Y‡ g‡m‡ ny‡d‡waanya' s‡laange'b‡sav‡ munyaba n‡m‡re kus‡laanyara ange'b‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡. Sahwara d‡rag‡nyara sara mwaaid‡v‡' balyabwine d‡rag‡nyas‡ saza d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ dath‡wanna yade m‡'.
19 Got‡yarera y‡ma'nya'nebwina S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne d‡rag‡nya' kaanya baasa'ne' g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Kayaa'nanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Tewaanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na y‡n‡kely‡."
20 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' gam‡reraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡ 'Gam‡ sai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra,' nud‡p‡d‡ka!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:31–9:1; Luk‡ 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'ny‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ gaai y‡bwar‡daakuna "Jeruzaalem‡na w‡w‡neiny‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara daanga naanga ny‡jaav‡p‡'deiny‡. Nabaai ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."
22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai maanga t‡yabaar‡na makuna yaka maanga w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, aawa nebulyas‡. Got‡yar‡ g‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devwi magy‡ma'nannera!"
23 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna sai g‡ny‡wanny‡na yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Saataan‡g‡, n‡m‡ny‡ dus‡mag‡ bulaawa! N‡m‡re tusav‡ kaanya

nany‡rih‡'d‡ka! Got‡yare s‡munya' myaw‡ramaarivan‡g‡. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav‡re' yaw‡ramaa'man‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡."

24 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡na 'M‡d‡n‡ma!' dazai gam‡rebuly‡ gam‡re yayas‡ kwaakew‡ walamarakoj‡ a'mwera kayaa'na nyap‡j‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ri ny‡ramak‡p‡'devaaib‡' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazar‡na wik‡ra!' doz‡ ny‡m‡d‡naabana!

25 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar‡na nany‡ramak‡p‡d‡ka!' dazai ny‡maras‡'najai padaihasamaa'nade k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe pwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡yai balya'nei d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwagazai gam‡re gaalyabwi b‡ramaaradevuly‡.

26 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maarajai k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta sa gatha'dara w‡gaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gam‡re gaalyabwi ay‡na mubamaarya'nei be n‡gwia w‡jaavadelaka!

27 Dare'nany‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Gan‡maangere byaannyas‡ gannya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ ye'mwann‡gwalaabathely‡. Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yad‡v‡ta yune sabwine'na w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.

28 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaid‡v‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai a'mweraav‡ maremwaalya'nei naw‡'nyar‡ t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'dehaa'nany‡."

17

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' nabinna y‡ma'naker‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:2-13; Luk‡ 9:28-36)

1 Y‡r‡ka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡'na mena wav‡la'na kya' mugunya ke'mwew‡ y‡naaw‡n‡kev‡ Jizaazai Pitar‡j‡ Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangely‡ saraar‡j‡ gaveraav‡ mak‡laaw‡na. Sagaa' yune kum‡nna mwaal‡na.

2 Yadapi Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' kum‡re t‡my‡ralyar‡ p‡j‡'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na yaka nabinna y‡ma'ny‡na. Nabaai gam‡re s‡nny‡' ny‡lya'b‡' l‡vamwad‡na, gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya sa baake'b‡' yaaka naanga mwad‡na.

3 Sara yada, y‡thaanyi, Ne Moz‡zaly‡ Ne Y‡laajaly‡ saraai y‡ma'naab‡na yag‡la Jizaazaly‡ yagaala ye'mwannad‡na yadaak‡ly‡ t‡nna wanganna wie'.

4 Pitai t‡nna wanganaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyas‡ra. Sara yaw‡'d‡za'na dava s‡m‡nya dawaai dasa mar‡daakudeng‡. P‡r‡' g‡m‡nne', p‡r‡' Ne Moz‡zar‡ne', p‡r‡' Ne Y‡laajar‡ne'."

5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaas‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya p‡r‡' wany‡wanya naanga y‡na yaka kum‡ny‡ bwaak‡na. Y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya sav‡daas‡ maanguraaya p‡r‡' yagaala dara d‡na "Dai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Dar‡ kurya w‡kad‡nyaly‡. Y‡laaya ny‡gaiman‡'. Dahwar‡ kad‡ka du'ny‡la!"

6 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva kwaakew‡nna walaruta'ny‡na, kum‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakev‡ tutawa'na y‡na yad‡v‡' sahwara l‡ka naanga yenay‡na.

7 L‡ka naanga y‡na yad‡v‡' Jizaazai kum‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka ata y‡me'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sahwaihi d‡th‡kaay‡la! L‡ka mip‡nera!"

8 W‡d‡na kya' t‡nna marad‡haih‡ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar‡ mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver‡ maranganna.

9 Sagaa' mugunyav‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva kew‡n‡na kuna waidaawad‡v‡' Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangamwaata dazanna

a'mwe pwaraav‡ nud‡p‡d‡ka! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ baloj‡yar‡ y‡d‡kaavoj‡yagaa'na duzideih‡ly‡ra."
10 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡daanganna "K‡w‡ja s‡du'nakera dara gatha'dara dad‡v‡tav‡naka? 'Y‡laajai mena kaboz‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Got‡yai w‡dah‡lakyaakei walaabathely‡.' "
11 Y‡daanganna kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Yo, nebulya'na w‡dad‡v‡sas‡. Y‡laajai s‡nnaw‡ b‡na, yuya byavada'galaw‡mwaaihya'nely‡.
12 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡laajai mena bake kwar‡ k‡r‡' a'mwera myaw‡ranganyesaly‡. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesaly‡. W‡ramakesaly‡. Nabaai sasare sah‡r‡sav‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ wana kayaa'na wip‡'dely‡."
13 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera yaw‡'na "Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yader‡na daned‡van‡ka! Sahwai Y‡laajaly‡ra."

Kaimaler‡ y‡makei w‡mwaal‡ker‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaker‡nes‡. (Maak‡ 9:14-29; Luk‡ 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' a'mwe pwai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka
15 w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re kaim‡raayar‡na g‡m‡ kale'na d‡ny‡gaimwana! Y‡maka wida gannya k‡laakej‡' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwalaalyagaa' d‡kev‡ wala'daawadely‡. Nabaai aalyav‡ wala'daawadely‡.
16 G‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna makab‡wei tewaanya mi kiwaak‡ra."
17 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaid‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwad‡v‡saihi m‡ka. Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyas‡ tewaanya' m‡ka! N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa myaw‡ryaihi sar‡m‡j‡ kuna gatha'daregaa' y‡hye'mwannemwaal‡dehaa'nanaka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya yaw‡ramaarya'neih‡r‡na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim‡raaya sar‡ dava n‡m‡nyabanna d‡makabila!"
18 W‡d‡na yaka Jizaazai y‡maka sar‡ maiyagaala w‡d‡na kya' kaim‡raaya dazar‡ yagalya'makuna kya' sarev‡ yuna sagaasagaa'daas‡ tewaanya mwaal‡na.
19 Tewaanya mwaal‡na kya' Jizaazaryaw‡nna yune gam‡rerana b‡na yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ y‡maka dazar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mudaas‡ya' gatha'dara yaannev‡naka?"
20 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasa'nany‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Maaz‡tet‡ya sav‡re y‡s‡lya' maal‡taayas‡. Maal‡ke' g‡rin‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga maal‡taaya daza' k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi mugunya daza' kudap‡j‡ 'Keibanna d‡wona!' y‡ nabaai sa' kaanna w‡na yades‡. Nabaai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi jide' m‡'. Yuyanna jideih‡ly‡.
21 K‡r‡' y‡maka sasarera w‡daasa'ne' davwi j‡la! T‡ka wapaaya k‡maak‡ya wak‡na yap‡j‡, Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡thaanganyidevuly‡. Sabwi gavebwi yap‡j‡ y‡maka dazaraav‡ duthaasideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai ayaw‡daas‡ "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡. (Maak‡ 9:30-32; Luk‡ 9:43-45)

22 Anga Gal‡li sabanna ye'mwann‡guna yesagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ a'mwe pwai makaboz‡ a'mwe naanger-aav‡na kany‡mar‡mwangoj‡
23 ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. N‡m‡ mi'na bal‡na kya'muj‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡ri'maa'na y‡na yeva sana mwaal‡na.

Jizaazai taak‡z‡n‡gwia Got‡yare Angev‡na wakake'nes‡.

24 D‡vi anga Kaapan‡yam‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ne taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara Pitaryaw‡nna buth‡na "Sar‡m‡re y‡h‡z‡waakadei Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakadei midaaka?"

25 Buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Yo." Sara w‡daka angev‡ w‡l‡na kya' s‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Saaimon‡g‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na? King‡yara Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara n‡gw‡taak‡z‡ya saza aaihwar-avaav‡ maa'd‡v‡taraavaka? Kunnya j‡l‡kaim‡raayaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka? A'mwe pwaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka?"

26 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡re n‡gwia maa'd‡v‡sare." W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwaraav‡re j‡l‡kaim‡raayara taak‡z‡ya wakad‡v‡tara m‡'. (Sabaaib‡' Got‡yare Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakad‡nyainy‡ m‡'.)

27 K‡r‡' 'Taak‡z‡ya mwaki kyakwoih‡j‡ naar‡m‡ny‡na j‡kurya nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!' dena g‡th‡ma! Sare'na wawo'g‡z‡ aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡w‡k‡ya' das‡'naawa! Sara was‡'na'g‡z‡ jaw‡nya aaya mud‡'na w‡ravabwa'd‡zai maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ n‡gwia pu' kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. N‡gwia dazahu' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ yuya kwainaar‡ne taak‡z‡ya' dumaarideig‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

18

"S‡gunyav‡ya a'mwe naanga s‡nnaw‡nyai aaihwalaka?" yaw‡rya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:33-37; Luk‡ 9:46-48)

1 Dazagaa' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva "Kwaaka davak‡ Jizaazai nem‡re King‡yai yarai y‡ma'nadely‡," deva w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne g‡m‡re m‡d‡daanyainaj‡yai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav‡ wav‡la'man‡kei aaihwalaka?"

2 W‡d‡na kye' kaimale pwar‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yaka t‡nnyaba mar‡daakuna yaka

3 dara w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ kaim‡raaya maal‡kerab‡' mima'ny‡ y‡p‡ja' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ dulyideihi m‡'. Ar‡kew‡ny‡ra.

4 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ pwai yune gam‡ sai kwaakew‡ walamarak‡noj‡ kaim‡raaya dazaib‡' y‡ma'najai, y‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne'na a'mwe dazai pwaraav‡ wav‡lavadely‡.

5 Nabaai pwai kwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡ kaim‡raaya dareib‡sar‡ maarajai y‡ sarev‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡maaradely‡.

(Maak‡ 9:42-48; Luk‡ 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaim‡raaya maal‡kera kwaamu' mwaaid‡v‡sarab‡tara n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡zaraj‡ya pwar‡ a'mwei walapapalakya'na w‡d‡na kyoj‡ n‡m‡rei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y‡ a'mwe dazar‡na y‡h‡th‡ma! Sahwai sara yajai Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei ky‡ma'noj‡ Got‡yai kayaa'na d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡. S‡nnaw‡ n‡m‡rer‡ kayaa'na mujahaa' s‡la naangei gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ l‡var‡dap‡j‡ kwaj‡ saalaalyav‡ kewew‡n‡ maral‡varab‡z‡ kwaj‡ tewaanya' kwarad‡ka! Got‡yai kayaa'na d‡rag‡naanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!

7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara pwaraav‡ kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-yaraav‡na Got‡yai taangebwi w‡r‡v‡k‡raderaav‡na kale ny‡waka. Pwara n‡m‡ny‡ yagalya'map‡ja'na sahwaraav‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡. We', sare'na sahwaraav‡na kale ny‡wa'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kayaa'nanya

dazabwi y‡ma'naabathevuly‡. Nebulyas‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sar‡na, we', Got‡yai kayaa'nanaanga w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.
8 Nabaai g‡m‡re as‡ly‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡ g‡m‡re s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimud‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare g‡nnya as‡r‡ daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! Ata gave pwina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. Ata puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai g‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡ly‡ wawa'g‡z‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡ s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare s‡v‡ly‡r‡ daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! S‡v‡la gave pwina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. S‡v‡la puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na ay‡na d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡ma! Sasarebwina minna!
9 Nabaai g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ kayaa'nanya wangad‡zaig‡ s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare t‡nnyar‡ j‡wa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna. T‡nna gave pwaina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. T‡nna pwaraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ny‡ D‡ka Naangev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip‡zip‡ya yadakun‡keina ke'ba'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 15:3-7)

10 Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ s‡munya kaim‡raaya daraav‡na dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! 'Dazaraj‡ya p‡m‡l‡' wana yaas‡wa'nanyaly‡ra.' Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ejel‡yara kaim‡raayaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡ daanga wina yadaa'ny‡ taanga maar‡na y‡p‡ja yuyanna ejel‡yara N‡mwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ker‡ w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sare.
11 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ tusav‡ yadakun‡keraav‡ padaihasamaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.
12 Sar‡m‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? A'mwe pwai sip‡zip‡ya waan‡ aad‡ret‡yara k‡n‡nnakei mwaalajai sip‡zip‡ya pwai kyadaavoj‡ b‡r‡b‡rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b‡r‡b‡rya ya'nely‡.
13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sai mena b‡ramaarajai sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya dazar‡na y‡laaya naanga yadely‡. Y‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 myadaay‡ yadaapiyaraav‡na y‡laaya maal‡ka yadely‡.
14 Sasare sabaaib‡' S‡r‡n‡maanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maal‡ka dazaraj‡yar‡na s‡munya' d‡na 'Kaim‡raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada b‡ramaa'man‡'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwer‡na y‡wetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p‡bwi gyazaryaw‡nna w‡na ya'g‡z‡ yune k‡r‡m‡nna mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi jal‡kurak‡na. Nabaai sai kad‡ka nayaa gu'najai y‡ tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida g‡m‡j‡ avaaiz‡munya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih‡ly‡.
16 K‡r‡' g‡m‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka magu'nyajai y‡ a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡j‡ w‡na. W‡na kyap‡j‡ a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam‡re yagaala jal‡kurakya'neihi d‡th‡nyideih‡ly‡.
17 K‡r‡' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai n‡m‡re kus‡laanyaraav‡ w‡d‡na. Nabaai kus‡laanyaraav‡re yagaalya'na kad‡ka

mu'ny‡ yajai sar‡na dara jaw‡'dely‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyai menyai y‡ma'nadei daaka! Taak‡z‡ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav‡ y‡van‡gevaaib‡' sahwar‡ sara y‡deiny‡.

18 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. N‡m‡reihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sahwaib‡saraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡. Kus‡laanyainaayaw‡ d‡wona!' w‡dap‡j‡yagaa' y‡ S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' dap‡j‡yagaa' S‡gunyav‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na yadely‡.

19 Nabaai yagaala ay‡na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka davak‡ gazazang‡na sar‡m‡j‡yaraai avaaiz‡munya'na yak‡ly‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡daanganny‡kaja' y‡ sasare' S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei N‡maamaangei sahwaraar‡na yannely‡.

20 Yo, n‡m‡ny‡na a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga p‡ba y‡'bwa'nemwaaib‡zaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ t‡nnyaba mwaal‡de'na N‡mwai sara y‡h‡gaimwagathe'nany‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y‡ya kanyoj‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'neiny‡ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Y‡n‡ga wi'na ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraainanya'na d‡ngaka?"

22 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Ata pur‡daa'ny‡ yune pwaraainanya'na g‡th‡we'na m‡'. Aawa. Y‡n‡ga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna g‡th‡wa."

23 Sara w‡d‡na yaka sav‡na ke'ba'nanya' dara w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mweraav‡re kayaa'nanyanna maras‡'nya'nebwi dare'b‡sabuly‡. P‡gaa' a'mwe pwai King‡yai maremwaaidei yaw‡'na 'N‡nnya ny‡daayad‡v‡taraav‡re n‡gw‡t‡v‡k‡ta yavada'galamaar‡ma!'

24 Sara yaw‡'na kya' n‡gwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 mil‡yon‡ kinaaya) k‡n‡nnaker‡ makab‡na.

25 Makab‡na kye' k‡r‡' dinaaya y‡n‡ga t‡v‡k‡rya'ne' sai n‡gwia maayaly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na 'A'mwe dazaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ gannya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ marayaas‡p‡ka! Sara mi'na yaas‡na yap‡j‡ n‡gwia daza n‡m‡ny‡ne'na dinaaya t‡v‡k‡rya'ne maap‡ka!'

26 Sara w‡d‡na yakev‡daa'ny‡ w‡daayade dazai king‡yaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka k‡nna d‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'We', n‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡ra.'

27 Kad‡ka sara w‡'naka w‡daayade dazare naangei sahwar‡na kale wina kya' w‡d‡na 'Wik‡ra. G‡m‡re dinaaya' many‡jaay‡ d‡ny‡deig‡ny‡. Wi'nany‡ra. Mi'na g‡maras‡'ny‡wana.' Sara w‡d‡na yaka dinaaya sa' y‡nahu maras‡'ny‡na.

28 Sara kya' mwasaw‡nna w‡daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam‡j‡ya w‡daayade pwar‡ walyanganna. Sahwai s‡nnaw‡nyar‡na dinaaya maal‡ke' (100 kinaaya) k‡n‡nnakely‡. Y‡thaanyi, s‡nnaw‡nyai avaaiwaw‡nya dazar‡ walyanganna yaka galal‡mwanna y‡na yaka gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ galag‡raa'd‡wanna yada w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡ny‡ne' g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d‡r‡v‡k‡ka!'

29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyai kwadaai g‡l‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna 'N‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! N‡m‡re dinaaya g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deig‡ny‡.'

30 K‡r‡' sai 'Aala!' d‡na. Aawa. Sar‡ kalavuzav‡ mar‡mwaaih‡na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n‡m‡ny‡na t‡v‡k‡radehaa'na yagalya'mavadely‡.'

31 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyara sasare sabwi
wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ kum‡re naanger‡ yagaala yuya daza
w‡j‡wakaaw‡na.
32 Sara w‡j‡wakaaw‡na kye' a'mwe naangei w‡daayade dazar‡ jaka
w‡d‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na 'Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡! Aayagaa'
n‡m‡ny‡ k‡nna kany‡d‡waa sare'na g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yaas‡wa'na
g‡maras‡'ny‡weig‡ny‡.
33 N‡m‡ kale g‡haimwamwebaaib‡' g‡m‡re avaaiwaw‡nyar‡ kale ku-
gaimwad‡ka! Sara y‡j‡ kwaj‡ sabwi naw‡'nya' kwarad‡'!'
34 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡re naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ a'mwe daangita
w‡jaavad‡v‡saraayaw‡ mar‡mwangak‡na. Gam‡re dinaaya y‡n‡ga wi'na
y‡'mwannya'ner‡ mar‡mwang‡na yakely‡.
35 Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi s‡rya'mwe
gazarazaraav‡re kayaa'nanya mamaras‡p‡ja' y‡ N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡kei avaaina sana y‡hyathely‡." Sara w‡da'.

19

A'mweng‡ w‡daasa'nebwines‡.
(Maak‡ 10:1-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j‡'mwanny‡na yakegaa' anga Gal‡li yagalya'ma'na
y‡na yaka Aalya Jothan‡ pimag‡nna anga naanga Juth‡yanna w‡na.
2 W‡na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar‡ m‡d‡ny‡na kye' daz‡mag‡
kum‡re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.
3 Nabaai gam‡nyaw‡nna Per‡z‡ya pwara b‡na yeva "Kayaa'na
ja'nanedaz‡waka?" yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yaam‡j‡ y‡j‡waaina ya'nera w‡d‡na
"Nem‡re k‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebur‡ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwev‡
y‡nahu w‡daasa' tewaanya' d‡ngaka?"
4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuyav‡ d‡n‡ka
datha' madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yuya
wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly‡ balyas‡ sawaar‡ yav‡karina yaakeyoly‡.
5 Sara yaka sai d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡
sawaar‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ gannya a'mwes‡ y‡raku'na y‡kadeyoly‡. Nabaai
sayoi k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nanyayoi y‡ma'ny‡kadeyoly‡.' Yagaala dazav‡
myaw‡ryad‡v‡saihi daaka!
6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sayoi k‡laaka p‡j‡kaaina ayaw‡ y‡kadewaai m‡'. Aawa.
Sayoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasare sabwi Got‡yai
mena ye'mwannemwaaih‡n‡kely‡. A'mwera nadahaaibwap‡d‡ka!"
7 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Ned‡waanya'na Ne Moz‡zai
k‡w‡nya' dara be'na d‡n‡kavaka? 'A'mwei gam‡re balaangev‡
w‡daasa'nei p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡da'na yoj‡ a'mwev‡ w‡jaavoj‡ yunakaanna
w‡daasadely‡ra.' Be'na d‡n‡kev‡naka!"
8 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ galar‡lav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na
kiwaak‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Moz‡zai sar‡m‡re a'mweng‡ w‡daasa'na
baihana'na y‡hyaakely‡. K‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna sasare dazabwi
waryaakebwi m‡'.
9 Nabaai dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Pwai kwai gam‡re a'mwe' mud‡ker‡
maridaay‡ yaja' sah‡r‡v‡ yaas‡wa'na w‡daasadev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡v‡
nayaa y‡daanganoj‡ kwala maarajai y‡ sahwar‡na Got‡yai d‡na 'A'mwe sai
ata l‡mwangebwi kayaa'na y‡wakely‡.' "

10 Sagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara w+d+na "A'mwei gannya a'mwev+ sara mudaas+ yaja'na nem+ kwala namaraad+ka! Nem+ a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi naw+'nyas+."
11 W+d+na kye' sai w+d+na "Yagaala daza' y+n+ga wi'na yaw+ramaarya'nera yuyaraav+na m+'. Aawa. Got+yai kwala mamaarya sasarebur+ne d+rag+nya' w+jaavoj+ya pwaraav+nany+.
12 Sare' dare'nes+. Y+ kwala y+n+ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyav+ny+. Pwara kuv+naange maar+na yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaaly+ y+p+nerera. Pwaraav+ a'mwera munya da'n+kera kwala y+n+ga maap+'dera m+'. Pwara S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ne waw+nya' yaw+'d+v+' kum+ sara k+maak+ya dakad+v+' kwala mamaaryad+v+sare. A'mwei yagaala daza' y+n+ga wi'na yaw+ramaarannei sai yaw+ramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaim+raaya maal+keraav+ y+laaya w+maryake'nes+.
(Maak+ 10:13-16; Luk+ 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gam+nyaw+nna kaim+raaya maal+ka pwaraav+ makab+na. "Kum+re m+nyag+nyang+ gam+re asa' w+dath+wada Got+yar+ sahwaraav+na w+dana!" deva makab+na. Mi'na makab+na kye' k+r+' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara kum+ny+ maanga w+d+na.
14 Maanga w+d+na kye' Jizaazai w+d+na "N+m+nyaw+nna kaim+raayaraav+ d+maryasaabila! Sar+m+ darih+ral+mwagata mip+nera! Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+nera maal+ka sasareraav+na Got+yai yanga w+jaavade'nany+."
15 Sara w+d+na kya' gam+nyaw+nna b+na kye' asa' m+nyag+nyang+ dath+wanna wia'. Sara wiaka d+vidaa'ny+ daz+mag+ yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w+na ya'.

M+g+nyai g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya k+n+nnaker+nes+.
(Maak+ 10:17-31; Luk+ 18:18-30)

16 Y+thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gam+nyaw+nna bi'ma'na yaka w+d+na "W+j+waakyaig+, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar+ma!' da'muj+ tewaanya gare'na y+deinyaka?"
17 W+d+na kya' ja'naw+d+na "Tewaanya'na n+m+ny+na be'na ny+daangaman+g+na? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly+ra. K+r+' g+m+ 'Gaala nebulyabur+ mwaalya'neiny+,' yaw+'d+za' k+w+nya d+n+keng+ nayaa d+m+d+na!"
18 Sai w+d+na "K+w+nya garengaka?" Jizaazai w+d+na "Datha'darenna 'A'mwe maramak+nnera! Pware a'mwev+ ata mal+mwad+nnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraav+na kwaas+ yagaala majal+kurak+nnera!
19 G+m+re g+maamaangely+ gwaanges+ sawaare yaya munyaba makid+ duhaimwana! G+m+ny+na g+vu'nadevaaib+' pwaraav+na avaaina naw+'nya g+vu'nana!' "
20 Sara w+d+na kya' m+g+nya sai w+d+na "K+w+nya yuya daza mena m+d+d+nyang+ra. N+m+ny+ kuna gare' ny+gain+van+kevaka?"
21 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na "G+m+ 'Yune nebulya'nanyainy+ y+ma'n+ma!' d+zaig+ g+m+re g+ly+v+ta yuya yasaawa'g+z+ a'mwe g+ly+v+'maayaraav+ n+gwia duzaama! Sarev+daa'ny+ S+gunyav+ g+m+ g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya k+n+nnakeig+ j+ma'nadeig+ny+. Nabaai n+m+ny+ d+ny+m+d+naama!"
22 W+d+na kya' m+g+nyai yagaala daza' kad+ka sara w+'ny+na yaka kale wiadaa'ny+ kaanna w+na. Sare' dare'nes+. Sai g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya k+n+nnakely+.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mwe n‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei yag‡yag‡ w‡ladely‡. Yaas‡wa'na m‡'.
24 Ayahi y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kaamel‡yai 'Langa kwaab‡hannya gipwaid‡v‡ta sar‡k‡re daibu'nyav‡ w‡l‡ma!' doz‡ sa' yag‡yag‡ waw‡nya maayas‡. N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei 'Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ w‡l‡ma!' doz‡ sa' yag‡yag‡ waw‡nyas‡."
25 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva w‡d‡na " 'N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei aawa!' daakaj‡ aaihwar‡ padaihasamaarannelaka?"
26 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai t‡nna baihana'na wiaka w‡d‡na "A'mwera wi'na m‡ka! Kum‡ sara Got‡yaryaw‡nna mabi y‡p‡nerera. K‡r‡' Got‡yai yuyabwi y‡n‡ga wi'na yannely‡."
27 W‡d‡na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡thaa, nem‡ yuyang‡ ya-galya'mavona g‡m‡d‡mwona. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ t‡v‡k‡rya'ne ben‡ maraadengaka?"
28 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ dara w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya mud‡ka y‡ma'nadehaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai d‡rag‡nyas‡ byaannyas‡ k‡n‡nnakei king‡yar‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡ mwaalade dazah‡gaa' sar‡m‡ ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi kwaih‡ly‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sang‡ d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' yaw‡bwarya'neihi Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savakaav‡ s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala savakaav‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡.
29 Nabaai gazaizai n‡m‡nne yayav‡na yaw‡'da n‡m‡re waw‡nya yada y‡ sahwai gam‡re angev‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gya'mwe pwaraav‡ gya'mwe k‡n‡ng‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ ya-galya'ma'na. Y‡ gam‡re kaim‡raayang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ aawaw‡nyang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maa-radely‡. Nabaai sara yoj‡ Gan‡maangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradely‡.
30 K‡r‡' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya munyaba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya kwaakeba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

G‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ yad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.

1 Sare' da'dares‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawaw‡nya k‡n‡nnakei y‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Wana mwanyav‡ (6 k‡lok‡) gam‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ w‡daaya'ne pwaraav‡ maarya'nei kaanna w‡na.
2 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ ny‡daaya'neih‡r‡ nem‡re sabwine'na pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar‡ da-haa'ne kinaaya' y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡.' 'Yo, wik‡ra,' ja'naw‡d‡na kye' gam‡re waw‡nyav‡na w‡daas‡na.
3 W‡daas‡na yaka mwany‡z‡r‡gwajahaa' maaket‡yaba ayahi w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara yaas‡wa'na yadapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna.
4 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re wiwaw‡nyav‡na kaanna wawop‡j‡ jaawila! Y‡ nabaai n‡gwia y‡da'nanya y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.' Kuda' sarev‡daa'ny‡ kaanna w‡na.
5 Kaanna w‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡r‡gwajahaas‡ s‡v‡raryagaas‡ gyakwai ayahi w‡na yaka avaaina sana y‡na.

6 Nabaai saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) ayahi kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara
daa'dapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Dava ny‡laanga dav‡
yaas‡wa' gatha'darev‡na daakava?'
7 Sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡ny‡ waw‡nya nejaaya'nei pwai
midaakaj‡ny‡ra.' Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re
waw‡nyav‡na d‡wila!'
8 Sara w‡d‡na kya' yuyara waw‡nya y‡na kye' ny‡la walakyagaa' mena
ky‡ma'na' wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei gam‡re maredaasar‡ dara w‡d‡na
'Waw‡nyav‡ ny‡day‡waasaraav‡ jaka w‡da'g‡z‡ n‡gwia duzaama! Waw‡nya
aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡ sahwaraav‡daa'ny‡ duzaama! N‡gwia sahwaraav‡
kuna kuna w‡jaava'g‡z‡ yune waw‡nya s‡nnaw‡ w‡daayaraayabanna
j‡'mwannades‡ra.'
9 Sara w‡d‡na kya' maredaasai sara y‡na yada a'mwera waw‡nya'
yamaa'd‡v‡' yune saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) yesara bi'ma'na y‡na yeva pwai ki-
naaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na. Sagaa' y‡r‡ka yunev‡na waw‡nyav‡
n‡gwia kinaaya puk‡ra.
10 Maar‡na kye' waw‡nya aayagaa'daa'ny‡ yamaa'n‡ka sara t‡nna wan-
ganna yeva yaw‡'na 'D‡vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡'
ma'mwaasa'na nem‡ p‡n‡j‡ maraadeinera.' Sara yaw‡'na kye' k‡r‡' sara
kwaraj‡ pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na.
11 Sara maar‡na yeva j‡kurya y‡na yeva waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaanger‡
maanga w‡d‡na
12 'A'mwe dazara aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡ma'naabad‡v‡' waw‡nya' yune
waan‡ aawaaya'na wav‡la'derera. G‡m‡ n‡gwia saraav‡ w‡jawaanya'
nem‡ maraanne' w‡jawaana! K‡r‡' nem‡ waw‡nya naanga yadaa
mwanyav‡daa'nyaina yune ny‡la walakyagaa'na y‡'mwann‡van‡goinera.
Sara yadaawori ny‡la naange' nebaihin‡van‡keinera.'
13 Maanga sara w‡d‡na kye' waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei kum‡j‡ya pwar‡
ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nya'mweig‡, g‡m‡ny‡na kayaa'na magivan‡ge. Naar‡m‡ ki-
naaya p‡r‡'na "Tewaanyas‡ra," myaw‡rij‡hy‡wola?
14 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡nnya n‡gwia' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ kaanna w‡na j‡!
Ny‡vu'n‡van‡ka dares‡. G‡zaavan‡gevaaib‡' a'mwe aaya d‡vidaa'nya
dazar‡ avaala w‡jaawa.
15 Sare' yune n‡m‡res‡. N‡nnya n‡gwia yune sang‡na y‡n‡ga mi
y‡w‡neiny‡ d‡ngaka? N‡m‡ tewaanyabwina yad‡nyainy‡ne'na s‡munyav‡
j‡kurya yaw‡'d‡ wabar‡nna y‡van‡g‡nyaig‡ d‡ngaka?' w‡da'.
16 Ke'ba'na y‡h‡th‡we da'dares‡. A'mwe d‡vidaa'nyara s‡nnaw‡nyara
y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s‡nnaw‡nyara yune d‡vidaa'ny‡na
y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. (Got‡yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡na
avaaina s‡nnaw‡ w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s‡nnaw‡ aaya-
gaa'daa'nyaraav‡na d‡vidaa'ny‡ w‡jaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai bal‡na, ay‡na y‡d‡kaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 10:32-34; Luk‡ 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem‡na kaanya y‡laawia'nei woda gam‡re s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡
pwaraalyara gavera gam‡nyabanna j‡'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav‡
kavena w‡d‡na
18 "Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem‡neina yimanaaw‡go. Sah‡ba a'mwe
pwai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta
naangeraav‡naj‡ K‡w‡jaraav‡naj‡ ny‡mar‡mwaaihadely‡. Mar‡mwaaih‡na
kanyoj‡ kot‡yav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na w‡d‡na 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'

19 Sara w‡d‡na yap‡j‡ aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraav‡na Menyaraav‡na
ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡. W‡mar‡mwang‡na kanyap‡j‡ yagaaib‡raiz‡ka
ny‡danganap‡j‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ mala naanga ny‡ramap‡j‡ y‡sav‡ri
marany‡ramar‡mup‡'deiny‡. Sara kanyap‡j‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na
ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."

Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡j‡ k‡daraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dah‡la yag‡lya'nes‡. (Maak‡ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaanges‡ gam‡re gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡
k‡n‡daka ye'mwann‡guna yeva Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na. Mi'na b‡na yeva
kwaakev‡ k‡r‡naange' walaruta'ny‡na yaka "P‡r‡'na githaangan‡j‡wana?"
w‡d‡na.
21 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "G‡vu'n‡van‡ke' ber‡vaka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na
"G‡m‡re d‡maremwaaidev‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya datharaai, pwai g‡m‡re aan-
gas‡mag‡, pwai g‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ mwaaly‡kade'na sara d‡ny‡dana!
Sare'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡kes‡."
22 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡daangaman‡gata daza' nayaa
myaw‡rangany‡van‡ga'. Kaap‡vananyav‡ n‡devaaib‡' maal‡kegaa'
taanga naanga nyades‡. Taanga naanga sa ky‡hyoj‡ k‡r‡m‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
y‡kaneraaihi daaka?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡daraai w‡d‡na "Naar‡m‡ wi'na
yakaneinaaly‡ra."
23 W‡d‡na kyagi w‡d‡na "Nebulyas‡. N‡m‡re kaap‡vananyav‡
d‡nyideraaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' 'N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ sahwai mwaalana! N‡m‡re
kwanaamimag‡ sahwai mwaalana!' w‡ja'ne' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Aawa.
Sah‡banyaar‡ mwaalya'neraar‡na N‡maamaangei mena dah‡lak‡na, sara
yaw‡'mwakely‡."
24 Nabaai at‡raalyara yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva sadaraar‡na
s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na.
25 S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ k‡r‡' Jizaazai gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka
j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' 'King‡yara aj‡mya
yuyang‡yaraav‡rera kunnya a'mweraav‡ dath‡wanna yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡nya
w‡maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Nabaai kum‡re a'mwe naangera d‡rag‡nya
yad‡v‡sare. A'mwera a'mwem‡l‡ka kum‡re yagaalya m‡d‡nya'na d‡rag‡nya
yad‡v‡sare.'
26 K‡r‡' sasare dazabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwarannera! Aawa. Pwai
kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai 'Naanga mwaal‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!'
w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re y‡h‡thaayadei mwaalana!
27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai 'Aaya s‡nnaw‡nyainy‡ mwaal‡ma!'
w‡vu'najai yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadeib‡'nanyai mwaalana!
28 Sabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ 'Ny‡daay‡p‡'de'nany‡,' maj‡
yena b‡weiny‡. Aawa. 'Yune kum‡ny‡ w‡daay‡de'nany‡. A'mwe kwalaal-
yaraav‡neba ay‡na mubamaarya'neiny‡ bal‡deiny‡,' dena b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡
yad‡nyabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ duthaayideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai t‡b‡nya pwaraar‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡. (Maak‡ 10:46-52; Luk‡ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva kaanna w‡na. Kaanna
w‡na yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' m‡d‡ny‡na.
30 M‡d‡ny‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, tu'maangebaar‡ a'mwe t‡b‡nyaraai
mwaal‡na yadi' "Jizaazai b‡van‡ker‡nera," kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yag‡la jaka
d‡rag‡nna d‡na "Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡, naar‡m‡ny‡
kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!"

31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'ny‡ka!" deva maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' saraai jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna kuna w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!"
32 Sara w‡d‡na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraar‡ jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ny‡ gara y‡hide'nanaka? Ber‡v‡na y‡h‡vu'nadevaka?"
33 W‡d‡na kya' "Naangeig‡ 'Naar‡m‡re t‡nnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoih‡j‡ d‡nehya! Sare'na yaw‡'man‡goi."
34 Kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaraav‡ asa dath‡wanna. Sarev‡ wana sagaasagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyara naw‡'nya wanganna. Naw‡'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡nna y‡na yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem‡na Jizaazai king‡yai w‡laawake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:1-11; Luk‡ 19:28-38; Jon‡ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalem‡nera w‡na yeva Jeruzaalem‡ k‡baweba anga Bepaaza aya k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na. Anga maal‡ka sa' Mugunya Wolav‡ gid‡kusaba mann‡kebe. Aya k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡dita pwaraar‡ w‡daas‡na
2 "K‡r‡m‡ anga maal‡ka dazaba sangih‡r‡ w‡lak‡ly‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' dogiya p‡r‡s‡ gam‡re d‡w‡nyai kwaly‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ galy‡rak‡n‡kenaar‡ dan-ganyideraaih‡ly‡. Sanaar‡ w‡la yaramaa'na yak‡ly‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡makabyideraaih‡ly‡.
3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala p‡r‡' y‡h‡thazai dara duzideraaih‡ly‡ 'Naanger‡ wana kuner‡ k‡naar‡na w‡gain‡van‡ke'nany‡.' Sara kudak‡ly‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' sanaar‡ maray‡hyasaabathely‡ra."
4 Sara yeta daza' Got‡yai "P‡ropet‡yare yagaala d‡n‡ka dazav‡ yunebanna ya'ne' y‡ma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
5 Mugunya Saayon‡ mwaalyaraav‡ dara duz‡la!
"Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna sar‡m‡re king‡yai b‡van‡kely‡.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw‡'nyabwi y‡na yadely‡.
Sagaa' dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaalaka b‡van‡kely‡.
Sai dogiyav‡re d‡w‡nyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaal‡kely‡."
P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya' sara d‡n‡kes‡.
6 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ sara w‡daas‡na kya' saraai sara y‡na.
7 Dogiya ganaanges‡ d‡w‡nya kwaly‡ sanaar‡ makab‡na yag‡la k‡r‡nnya baaz‡'ma'nya d‡rag‡nya dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lak‡na kyagi sai munyaba y‡lamwaaina kya' makuna.
8 Makuna yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavak‡ y‡laaya'na kum‡re baaz‡'ma'nya y‡raipu'ny‡na yeva kwala p‡g‡lavaj‡r‡'bwarak‡w‡laaw‡na y‡na ye'. Nabaai pwara y‡taanya paay‡na yad‡v‡' tutaanyav‡ y‡laaya'na wak‡w‡l‡na.
9 Kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ Jizaazar‡ s‡nnaw‡ y‡ma'ny‡na yad‡v‡' waany‡na, kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡ny‡na, yuyara jaka w‡dam‡d‡nna
"Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ y‡laaya maryaana!
Naangere yayav‡nei b‡van‡ker‡ tewaanya w‡jaavana!
S‡gunya ke'mwew‡ Got‡yar‡ne' munyabanna mak‡laana!"
Jaka sa' w‡d‡ w‡ja y‡na y‡na ye'.

10 Jaka w+d+na w+d+na w+d+na yadaapi Jeruzaalem+na w+l+na yada a'mwe
yuya angebanyara jaanga d+ki'n+gul+na y+na yeva d+na "A'mwe dazai
aaihwalaka?"
11 Sara d+na kye' a'mwera kaanya wod+v+' d+na "Dazai p+ropet+ya Jiza-
azaly+. Naazaret+ mwaalyai Gal+lidaa'nyaly+."

Jizaazai Got+yare Anga Naangev+ yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:15-19; Luk+ 19:45-48; Jon+ 2:13-22)

12 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ Jizaazai w+l+na y+na yaka sav+ a'mwe yu-
yara n+gwia maarya'nera mubad+v+saraav+ w+latamabwak+raas+na. Y+
a'mwera n+gw+yadaihamaata yadaapiya y+'b+nya yuya marapuratawak+na.
Y+ kwaam+rya Got+yar+ w+jaaya'neraav+ne a'mweraav+re namwaaly+sang+
marapuratawak+na.
13 Sara yaka sai w+d+na "Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. N+m+re
Ange' anga Got+yainy+ ny+d+p+'dev+na d+p+'des+ra. Sara d+n+ka
k+r+' sar+m+ kayaa'na yad+v+' a'mwe kukeraav+re k+ma'nyaw+b+sa'
wak+van+gasaih+ly+," sara w+da'.
14 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ mwaal+na yad+'ny+ a'mwe t+b+nya pwaraj+
s+v+la kayaa'nanyaraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na kye' naw+'nya yavada'gaina
wia'.
15 K+r+' naw+'nya y+na yakeng+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta
naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sara t+nna wanganna yeva nabaai Got+yare Angev+
kaim+raayam+l+ka jaka w+ladadaapi "Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayar+na
y+laaya yaana!" kad+ka w+'ny+na kye' sahwaraav+ s+nna t+ka naanga
dav+na.
16 S+nna t+ka dav+na yadaa'ny+ w+d+na "Dazam+l+ka yagaala d+waata
daza' du'n+waana!" Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai w+d+na "Yo, w+'n+wana.
Sare' d+n+ke' madanganyad+v+taihi daaka! Dara d+n+kes+.
Kaim+raaya maal+kem+l+kaav+re maangev+
Aamunya n+van+gasam+l+kaav+re maangev+
G+m+ y+laaya naw+'nya galaw+ratay+waa.
G+m+ny+ne yaya' munyabanna makiman+gasam+l+ke.
Sara d+n+ke'na d+van+ga'."
17 W+d+na yaka sahwaraav+ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas+laa
walyuna y+na yaka saw+ta sar+k+ Betaanina wa'mwaraaw+na.

Jizaazai kada' y+ta pih+y+' yawaka bal+na yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mwanyav+ anga naangebanna ay+na w+na yadaa'ny+ m+j+ka wina.
19 M+j+ka wina yadaa'ny+ wodimag+nna tu'maangebaar+ y+ta pih+ya p+r+'
t+nna maranganna yaka sav+na bi'ma'na yaka k+r+' t+ka munne aane
p+r+' k+r+' mwaryad+'ny+ wanganna. Aawa. Yune k+was+rana wa'd+'ny+
wanganna. Y+ta sav+ dara w+d+na "Yuyagaa' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+'
my+'ny+ j+the'g+ny+." Sagaa' y+ta pih+ya sa' yawaka bal+na.
20 Mi'na yawaka bal+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka
y+w+l+na. L+ka y+w+l+na yeva w+d+na "Y+ta pih+ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai
gatha'darev+na baimwaka?"
21 W+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+
d+rag+nna l+mwab+za' sar+m+ s+munya p+r+waai maaya y+p+neihi y+ y+ta
pih+yav+ y+webaaib+' y+n+ga wi'na y+p+neih+ly+. Yune sah+r+'na yanne'
m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ mugunya dazav+ w+d+na 'Mugunya'g+ d+kaava'g+z+
saalaalyav+na d+th+kwos+ka!' W+d+na kyap+j+ sa' sasara yannes+. Pwara mi
y+p+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sasare' y+p+neih+ly+ra.

22 Nabaai sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'd‡v‡' yuya sare ya'ne w‡jang‡ Got‡yar‡ kidaanganap‡j‡ y‡ sa yadeng‡."

"D‡rag‡nya' aaihwai g‡zaawakavaka?" Jizaazar‡ y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 11:27-33; Luk‡ 20:1-8)

23 Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡laaw‡na yaka kusaw‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yadaa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡ne a'mwe naangeraj‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Dazanna y‡van‡g‡nya be d‡rag‡nya' maarag‡na y‡van‡g‡nyaig‡naka? Nabaai d‡rag‡nya daza' aaihwai g‡zaawakavaka?"
24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ p‡r‡'na y‡hiwaarav‡de'nany‡. N‡m‡re y‡waarata sa' ny‡r‡v‡k‡p‡ja' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡ge'na y‡h‡th‡deiny‡.
25 Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡yabwi gaw‡ y‡ma'nakavaka? Sabwi S‡gunyav‡daasa' daaka? A'mweraav‡rennanya' daaka?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara yagaala d‡ny‡na "Nem‡ 'Sabwi S‡gunyav‡yas‡ra,' w‡daaza' sai dara w‡d‡na 'Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡ne sah‡r‡'na d‡rag‡nna be'na mal‡mwagiwa'daa'?'
26 K‡r‡' yaw‡'daanyav‡daa'ny‡ 'Sabwi a'mweraav‡res‡,' w‡daaza' sarev‡ yuyara dara yaw‡'na 'Jon‡ sai p‡ropet‡yaly‡ra.' Yaw‡'na yad‡v‡sa'na 'Naneramak‡p‡d‡ka!' yaw‡'daa l‡ka yaanneinera."
27 Mi'na d‡ny‡na yeva sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara Jizaazar‡ ja'naw‡d‡na "Nem‡ myaw‡rivan‡gona." Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' dara w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ 'Be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡gev‡na,' my‡h‡th‡w‡neiny‡ra.
28 Nabaai sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'man‡ga'? A'mwe pwai kaim‡raaya pwaraai k‡n‡nnakei. Gam‡re s‡raangeryaw‡nna w‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'Kaim‡raayaig‡, dahaasagaa' g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ jaawa!'
29 K‡r‡' sai ja'naw‡d‡na 'Aala! My‡w‡na!' Sara w‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡munya ayahi yaw‡raka kaanna w‡na, waw‡nya y‡na.
30 Nabaai gan‡maangei kaim‡raaya pwaryaw‡nna w‡na yaka avaaina sasara w‡daaw‡na kya' sai ja'naw‡d‡na 'Yo, n‡mwai naangeig‡ n‡m‡ y‡deiny‡.' Sara w‡daka sai mw‡y‡na.
31 Kaim‡raaya pwaraala saraar‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡nakei aaihwalaka?" Sara y‡waara'na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Aaya mud‡kei." W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ sa sar‡m‡ny‡ wav‡la'na yeva Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡gasang‡.
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Jon‡ tewaanya y‡dasabwi y‡hibwar‡daakwia'nei b‡na kya' sar‡m‡ a'mwe naangeihi gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagetaihi m‡'. K‡r‡' taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanna yesare. Sarev‡ t‡nna mena wanganeva k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi myaw‡ramaari yeva d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyesaih‡ly‡.

Waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 12:1-12; Luk‡ 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' kad‡ka du'ny‡la! A'mwei kwaaka naanga k‡n‡nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' y‡na. Kur‡ta yag‡'mawak‡na yaka g‡raip‡w‡lyabara dapalabur‡nna yaka waw‡nyav‡ kus‡laa s‡laanga g‡raip‡ya mwa'mwagikya'ne l‡kayav‡karina yaka anga maremwaalyar‡ne pu' y‡lamanna. Sai waw‡nya saj‡'na a'mwera waw‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re wiwaw‡nya' maarap‡j‡ nayaa maremwaalap‡j‡ d‡vi wiz‡la

mya kyoj‡ wiz‡la n‡m‡ny‡ne wakap‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne d‡maaryideih‡ly‡.’ Sara w‡d‡na, p‡w‡nna w‡na.
34 P‡w‡nna w‡na kya' d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡raip‡w‡lyabaraav‡ s‡lya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam‡nne wiz‡la p‡n‡ maarya'neraav‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡daas‡na.
35 Sara w‡daas‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ mujaayeva galal‡mwanna. Y‡ pwar‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ mararanna, y‡ pwar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na, nabaai pwar‡ s‡lyaj‡ l‡varanna.
36 Sara y‡na kye' gyakwai gannya w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ ayahi maryasaab‡na. Kwalaalya k‡baweraav‡ maryaas‡na, k‡gaa' maryaasaka sarab‡'na m‡'. Maryasaab‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y‡na ye'.
37 Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ aayagaa' waw‡nya sav‡ gyakwai dara yaw‡'na ‘Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ sahwara d‡n‡p‡'derera “Gawaal‡' naangely‡ra.” Sara d‡ny‡na nayaa y‡p‡'derera.’ Gyakwai sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ maryaas‡na.
38 Maryaas‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwai kuna kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara gawaal‡vaanger‡ t‡nna wanganna y‡na yeva kum‡ sara dara d‡na ‘A'mwe dathai gan‡maangere yuya maaradely‡ra. Yarala! Nem‡ yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaj‡ gam‡re waw‡nya dava da' maraadeinera.’
39 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara sar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva waw‡nyav‡ mwas‡laanna maraas‡na y‡na yeva sar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na.
40 Sara tamak‡na yesav‡daa'ny‡ wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei boz‡ a'mwe waw‡nyav‡ y‡van‡gata dazaraav‡ gatha'darebwi byathei d‡ngaka?”
41 Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe naangera w‡d‡na “A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav‡ wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y‡galakoj‡ sai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' a'mwe pwaraav‡ maremwaalya'neraav‡na w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai t‡ka munne maarya'negasa sahwar‡na wiz‡la w‡jaav‡p‡'dely‡.”
42 Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ y‡da'n‡ka daza' madanganyad‡v‡' daaka! Sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
S‡laanger‡ sianga mad‡v‡sara yaw‡bwaras‡'nesaly‡.
Sim‡jamaanga naw‡'nyai y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡.
Naangei sasare' mena yakely‡.
T‡nna yaw‡ranganona ‘Naw‡'nyabuly‡,’ d‡noly‡.
Nebwina sara d‡n‡kes‡.
43 Sarev‡ a'mwe naangeih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡maras‡'noj‡ a'mwe anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡na gam‡re maremwaaidev‡ naw‡'nyabwina wiz‡lyab‡sabwina y‡p‡'deraav‡na yanga w‡jaavadely‡.”
44 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ sar‡na w‡d‡na “Nabaai s‡laanger‡na d‡ma! S‡laanga dazar‡ a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka w‡s‡'nadely‡. Nabaai s‡laanga dazai pwai kwar‡ a'badaa'ny‡ bwalaramajai sar‡ sur‡nya y‡nahu bwalar‡ng‡'ny‡na yoj‡ y‡husa' t‡rya sa pwa'ny‡ makuras‡'na yadely‡.” Jizaazai pwara mal‡mwagyaraav‡na w‡da'.
45 Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ gam‡re ke'ba'nanyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva dara yaw‡resa' “O, nem‡ kwainaav‡na dath‡van‡ka!”
46 Sara deva “Sahwar‡ galal‡mwagaana!” deva k‡r‡' kwala bwa'naanyang‡na l‡ka y‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya yaw‡'na “Jizaazai p‡ropet‡yaly‡.” Sara yaw‡'na yesa'na “S‡la nal‡wak‡p‡d‡ka!” deva nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya t‡ka munne ke'ba'nanyav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 14:15-24)

1 Jizaazai kuna w‡dada ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dara w‡d‡na
2 "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' darebaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe king‡yai gannya
gawaal‡vaanger‡ne kwala maarya munne naange' y‡na.
3 T‡ka wapaaya naanga yov‡rawak‡na yaka s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡
t‡ka munne nya'neraav‡ yagaala mena w‡d‡thaakwakeraav‡na yagaala
w‡daas‡na. Gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡, jaka w‡j‡vwaramaarya'neraav‡
sahwaraayaw‡nna maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡sara sara
w‡d‡na kye' sahwara s‡munyang‡ muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi y‡deiny‡,'
d‡na.
4 'Mabi y‡deiny‡,' desav‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangei w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡
w‡d‡na 'A'mwe jaka w‡d‡weraayaw‡nna wawop‡j‡ dara duz‡la! "Y‡thaanyi,
n‡m‡re t‡ka munne mena yov‡rawak‡van‡ge. Bul‡makaawoya naangeraj‡
d‡w‡nya m‡nar‡nakeraj‡ mena tamap‡raay‡na. Nabaai yuya p‡n‡j‡ mena
yov‡rawak‡wo war‡ka. Kwala maarya'negaa' j‡kabila!" '
5 W‡daayad‡v‡sara yagaala daza' w‡daaw‡na ye'. K‡r‡' sahwara kad‡ka
mu'ny‡na yeva kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Pwai gannya waw‡nyaw‡nna w‡na,
pwai mubya'nei gannya s‡t‡waayav‡na kaanna w‡na.
6 Sara y‡na kye' k‡r‡' pwara king‡yare w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ galal‡mwanna
y‡na yeva b‡rala y‡na, mala tam‡na, y‡nahu tamak‡na.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yar‡ s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na kwia' gannya aaw‡lasaraav‡
maryaas‡na kya' aaw‡lasara w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡
tamakya'nera w‡na yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraav‡re anga naange'
d‡ka y‡ra'na.
8 Sara kye' king‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'T‡ka munne kwala
maarya'ne mena yov‡rawak‡waasa war‡ka. K‡r‡' a'mwe n‡m‡ jaka
w‡d‡wera sara galazek‡vaimwaasara y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡p‡'dera m‡ka.
9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuya tutaamaanga yalab‡nya y‡kebanya kaanya jamar-
ila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ t‡ka munnenna jaka
duz‡vwaramakabila!'
10 Sara w‡d‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana
y‡w‡nama'na y‡na yeva a'mwe yuyaraav‡ mari'bwa'na. A'mwe
kayaa'nanyaraj‡ a'mwe tewaanyaraj‡ mari'bwa'na. Mud‡kanga saba
bamwaaina yeva yunebanna m‡lal‡mwaga'na.
11 A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi king‡yai t‡nna wanganya'nei
w‡laab‡na. W‡laab‡na yaka a'mwe pwar‡ kwala maarya'ne baaz‡'ma'nya'
naw‡'nya' mamarakyaker‡ t‡nna wanganna.
12 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mweig‡, kwala maarya'ne
baaz‡'ma'nya mamarakyag‡na kuta daw‡nna gatha'dara
bwimwaanyaig‡naka?' Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sai yagaala maayai.
13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ dara w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡
gam‡re s‡v‡la asang‡ w‡la galapw‡yap‡j‡ mwas‡laa j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaalade'na
d‡maral‡varamila! J‡h‡nya dazav‡ a'mwera k‡nna dad‡v‡' kunnya
maanger‡ka k‡j‡vainad‡v‡sarera.' "
14 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ke'ba'na sara w‡d‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Yo, Got‡yai a'mwe
kwalaalyaraav‡ jaka w‡dadely‡ra. K‡r‡' sai gave pwaraav‡na pwaraav‡na
dah‡lakadely‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yad‡v‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna
mabyad‡v‡sare."

Sizaar‡ taak‡z‡ya w‡jaaya'na Jizaazar‡ y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:13-17; Luk‡ 20:20-26)

15 Per‡z‡yara Jizaazar‡na yagaalya' daaw‡na "Sar‡ w‡la galapw‡ya'nev‡ nem‡ yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj‡wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudoz‡ yaawiai naanyav‡ l‡vapadevaaib‡' pw‡yaana!"
16 D‡ny‡na yeva jamungajak‡na yeva kum‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡j‡ King‡ya maal‡kei Erot‡yare kwaraav‡j‡ w‡daas‡na kye' Jizaazaryaw‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na yeva "Kwaas‡yagaala kudawaaj‡ sai nav‡ka mwaaloj‡ yaas‡wa'na kanedoz‡ w‡la y‡raana!" deva w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, nem‡ yaw‡'man‡go 'G‡m‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡ra. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav‡ Got‡yarebwi w‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. G‡m‡ a'mwe pwar‡na s‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'d‡nyaig‡ m‡ka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav‡ yagaala avaainanya w‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra.'
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ d‡nedana! G‡m‡ gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na? Yunebanne King‡yai Sizaar‡ taak‡z‡ya w‡jaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d‡ngaka? Got‡yai 'Kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' yaw‡'dei d‡ngaka?"
18 K‡r‡' Jizaazai kum‡re s‡munya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "Kwaas‡yaihi, yaam‡j‡ be'na ny‡j‡waaiman‡gava!
19 Taak‡z‡ya wakya'ne n‡gwia pu' d‡ny‡bwar‡daakwila!" W‡d‡na kya' sahwaryaw‡nna n‡gwia s‡' makab‡na.
20 N‡gwia s‡' makab‡na kye' sai s‡k‡na y‡daanganna "A'mabaala dathas‡ yaya dathas‡ sa' aar‡nevaka?"
21 Y‡daanganna kya' w‡d‡na "Sizaar‡nes‡ra." W‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Sare'na Sizaar‡ne sa Sizaar‡na dur‡v‡k‡ryidenge‡ra. Nabaai Got‡yare sa Got‡yar‡na dur‡v‡k‡ryidenge‡ra."
22 Yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'neva l‡ka y‡waainy‡na. L‡ka y‡waainy‡na yad‡v‡' sar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva kaanna w‡na.

A'mwera baid‡v‡' ay‡na d‡kaasa'na y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:18-27; Luk‡ 20:27-40)

23 Y‡r‡ka dazar‡k‡ Sazuz‡yara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na. Sazuz‡yara dara dad‡v‡sare "A'mwera bal‡na yad‡v‡' ay‡na d‡kaap‡'dera m‡ka. Aawa. Y‡nahu baid‡v‡sarera." Gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva dara y‡waara'na
24 "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, Ne Moz‡zai k‡w‡nya dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwe pwai kaim‡raav‡maayai kabaloj‡ gahwaalaangei gam‡re a'mwev‡ kwala maaroj‡ gathaakaanga baryar‡ne kaim‡raaya y‡mav‡daakuna yana!
25 Sara d‡n‡ke'na k‡gaa' ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala k‡daraka nem‡j‡yadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mud‡kei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal‡na. Sai kaim‡raaya maayai balakev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re a'mwe dazav‡ gahwaalaangei kwala maar‡na yaka nabaai sahwaly‡ kaim‡raaya maayai bal‡na.
26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana y‡na, nabaai ayaw‡daasaly‡. Sana sana y‡w‡na yeva aaya w‡ryaakei yune ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sai avaaina y‡na.
27 Yuyara mena bal‡na kye' aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe k‡r‡s‡ bal‡na.
28 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡ a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Got‡yare yagaala d‡n‡keng‡j‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya k‡r‡v‡naj‡ myaw‡rivan‡gata sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa myaw‡ryad‡v‡' d‡waasaih‡ly‡.

30 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaasagaa' a'mwera kwala
ayahi mamaary‡ y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'ny‡
y‡p‡'deng‡ra. Aawa. S‡gunyav‡ ejel‡yara kwala mamaaryarab‡sara
mwaaib‡'derera.
31 Nabaai bain‡ka sara ay‡na d‡kaasa'na Got‡yai sar‡m‡re Ne
s‡nnyaw‡nyaraav‡ y‡h‡zaake yagaalya' madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka!
Got‡yai Ne Moz‡zar‡ w‡jaake' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
32 Dahaa' kuna n‡m‡ Ev‡raam‡m‡re Got‡yainy‡ra. Aazak‡m‡re
Got‡yainy‡ra. Jaikop‡m‡re Got‡yainy‡ra. Sara d‡n‡ke'na sahwai a'mwe
bain‡keraav‡re Got‡yai m‡ka. Aawa. Gam‡re bain‡keraav‡ kuna
maremwaaidely‡. Gam‡ny‡ne a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraav‡re Got‡yaly‡."
33 Gam‡re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad‡ka w‡'neva l‡ka
y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na ye'.

Got‡yare k‡w‡nya naange'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:28-34; Luk‡ 10:25-28)

34 Per‡z‡yara dara w‡'nesa' "Y‡thaanyi, Sazuz‡yaraav‡ kum‡re ya-
gaalyang‡ maange galab‡paimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gam‡nyaw‡nna
y‡'bwa'naab‡na.
35 Y‡'bwa'naab‡na yeva kum‡j‡ya pwai k‡w‡nya s‡du'nakei
"Y‡wetawakya dana!" daka y‡j‡waalya'na y‡waara'na
36 "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, k‡w‡nya yuyang‡ wav‡lavaka naanga wav‡lav‡ke'
k‡w‡nya ber‡vaka?"
37 Y‡waara'na kya' w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re Naangei Got‡yar‡na g‡nnya
s‡munyav‡ yunebanna tewaanya g‡vu'nana! G‡nnya kuryai sahwar‡
y‡laaya y‡n‡ga wi'na w‡maryana! G‡nnya s‡dusav‡ yunebanna sahwar‡
jaw‡rangana! G‡nnya s‡munyav‡ yunebanna, g‡nnya kuryar‡ yunebanna,
g‡nnya s‡dusav‡ yunebanna g‡m‡re Naangei Got‡yar‡na tewaanya
g‡vu'nana!
38 K‡w‡nya daza' naanges‡. Sa' gam‡ wana naanga nebulyas‡.
39 Nabaai ayaw‡daasa' dazah‡r‡' sa'b‡sas‡. Sa' dares‡. G‡m‡ny‡na kale
gyadevaaib‡' a'mwe pwaraav‡na kale tewaanya gyana!
40 K‡w‡nya p‡r‡waala dazawaai k‡w‡nyang‡ne yagaala yuya
kaav‡lyawaai, nabaai Got‡yar‡ w‡'neva w‡jaata p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re yagaala
kaav‡lyawaaly‡."

Jizaazai Per‡z‡yaraav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na y‡daanganake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:35-37; Luk‡ 20:41-44)

41 Per‡z‡yara kuna y‡'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ y‡daanganna
42 "Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na Got‡yai maryasaabyar‡na gara
yaw‡'man‡gava? Sai kaim‡raaya aaihwarelaka?" Y‡daanganna kya'
sahwara w‡d‡na "Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaly‡ra."
43 W‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit‡m‡ s‡munya
kujayaa' Devit‡ gatha'dare' w‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡!' Dara d‡n‡kes‡.
44 Naangei n‡m‡re Naanger‡ dara w‡da'
'G‡m‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ d‡rag‡nyaba d‡mwaala!
Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡ dath‡wag‡deiny‡.
G‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ amwi dath‡wag‡deraav‡ marulawak‡dehaa'nany‡.'
45 Sara d‡n‡ke'na y‡ Devit‡ w‡dakei 'Naangeig‡na,' sahwai 'Devit‡m‡re
kaim‡raayaly‡reva,' gatha'darevaka?"
46 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re yagaala sa' y‡n‡ga wi'na ja'naw‡dakei
a'mwe pwai kwai m‡'. Sahwara dara myaw‡ryesa' "O, K‡raaz‡t‡yai
Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai y‡r‡ka dazar‡k‡

y‡daanganya'nenna l‡ika gaai ye'. Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ maja'naw‡j‡ y‡p‡nera p‡n‡nna midaanganyi y‡na ye'.

23

K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ saraav‡rebwines‡.
(Maak‡ 12:38-40; Luk‡ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡j‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡j‡ w‡d‡na
2 "K‡gaakuna Ne Moz‡zai K‡w‡nya' nejaavaka nem‡re s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na neyaakely‡. Dahaa' Moz‡zai yaakabaaib‡' K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Moz‡zare namwaaly‡sav‡ K‡w‡nya y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡gasarera.
3 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ne yagaala yuya sa y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡gasa kad‡ka nayaa w‡'nad‡v‡' sana sana d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! K‡r‡' kum‡re yad‡v‡ta sabwi sar‡m‡ mam‡d‡b‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwara k‡w‡nyanna dad‡v‡sa k‡r‡' sabwi myad‡v‡sarera.
4 A'mwera g‡ly‡v‡ta ge ge w‡la maramur‡taveva pwaraav‡re egweng‡ y‡lakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makup‡ka! K‡r‡' taanga sa nem‡re ata maal‡ka k‡m‡l‡ka mamakwawaanna!' yaw‡'na yeva y‡van‡gatabaaib‡' K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ taanginya k‡w‡nya taanginanya w‡jaav‡na yad‡v‡' sazaburana myad‡v‡sarera.
5 Yuyang‡ yad‡v‡sanna yaw‡'na 'A'mwera nenganap‡j‡ "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyaly‡," yaw‡rap‡j‡ nem‡re yaya munyaba makib‡ka!' Sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yuya yad‡v‡sare. Kum‡rebwi dare'nebuly‡. Nem‡ Juyainaav‡rebwina kum‡re g‡ly‡ka Got‡yare yagaala p‡kar‡y‡kwia maal‡ka mihya'nikaav‡ naanga yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'nera yameng‡j‡ asang‡j‡ marapw‡yad‡v‡sare. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'negaa'ne baaz‡'ma'nyang‡ maangebara saam‡naangebara yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'ne'nany‡.
6 T‡ika munneng‡ namwaaly‡ta aaya naangeng‡ walamwaalya'nera naw‡'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangeng‡ walamwaala ya'ne aaya keky‡r‡'na 'A'mwe naangeiny‡ sah‡ba mwaal‡ma!' yaw‡'d‡v‡' naw‡'nya wima'naderera.
7 A'mweraayaba y‡kabad‡v‡saba 'A'mwera ned‡p‡ka! "A'mwe naangeig‡! Tewaanyaig‡!" Nabaai a'mwera ned‡p‡ka! "W‡j‡waakyaig‡!" Sazabwi tewaanya w‡vu'naderera.
8 K‡r‡' n‡m‡reih‡r‡na a'mwera 'Ravaai, W‡j‡waakyaig‡!' ny‡h‡th‡p‡d‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya yune gave pwainanyainy‡ mwaai-heiny‡. Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi kw‡ya'mweih‡ly‡. (Avaalyaih‡ly‡.)
9 Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ dava a'mwe pwar‡ 'Nen‡maangeig‡!' mad‡p‡na! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡r‡n‡maangei yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kely‡. Sare'na a'mweraav‡ 'Nen‡maangeig‡!' mad‡p‡na!
10 Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡!' ny‡h‡th‡p‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakaka maryasaabakei K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡.
11 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai 'A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!' dazai waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayadei sar‡m‡re yagaala m‡d‡dei mwaaladely‡.
12 A'mwei yaya yune gam‡nne'na makinajai gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ warades‡. Nabaai a'mwei gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ kamarakwoj‡ yaya naange' maaradely‡.
13 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide kaadih‡sa' a'mweraav‡re s‡nny‡kaav‡ maratih‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡ kusaw‡

wid‡v‡taihi m‡ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev‡ kusaw‡ w‡laana!' dad‡v‡' yadaapi sar‡m‡ tusav‡ kaanya w‡rid‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!

14 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Yaany‡waakem‡l‡kaav‡ne angeng‡na kwaas‡ dad‡v‡' angeng‡ya yaas‡wa'na maa'd‡v‡' sah‡m‡l‡ka yune kunem‡l‡ka w‡mwaaihad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanya dazang‡ l‡ka yulyakya'neihi Got‡yar‡ yagaala saam‡nya kwaas‡ w‡dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kayaa'nanya sah‡bwina t‡v‡k‡rya'ne naanga d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Pwara t‡v‡k‡rya'ne maal‡ka maap‡'derera.

15 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Saalaalyav‡j‡ kwaakevak‡j‡ wav‡la'na yad‡v‡' 'A'mwe pwai nem‡re k‡w‡nya m‡d‡nana!' yaw‡'d‡v‡' b‡r‡kaanya ya-maryad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Mi'na b‡ramaa'na yad‡v‡' sahwai y‡h‡m‡d‡daas‡ D‡kev‡ naawia'ner‡ w‡mwaaihad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Nabaai gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwi wav‡la'na yadely‡.

16 We'! T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' dad‡v‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Dara kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra. Gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡ra. K‡r‡' gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡ne gol‡yanna doz‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaib‡' sana y‡na yadely‡ra.

17 T‡nna t‡b‡nyara tusar‡' mwanganyad‡v‡tabaaib‡' s‡du'maayaihi mwaaihasaih‡ly‡. D‡ny‡j‡la! Gol‡ya naange' daaka? Got‡yare Ange' gol‡ya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Y‡ Got‡yare Ange' naanges‡. Gol‡yav‡ wav‡la'n‡kes‡.

18 Nabaai kwaas‡ dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Gazaizai yagaala d‡rag‡nya' ja'nei Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabanna (taangej‡ marew‡ja'nebanna) doz‡ d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡. K‡r‡' kwaraanyaba Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaina sana y‡na yadely‡. Sana my‡ yoj‡ yagaainakei y‡ma'nadely‡.

19 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sip‡zip‡ya saza naange d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya sa' naanges‡.

20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei kwaraanya'na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai kwaraanyabannaj‡ kwaraanyabanne sip‡zip‡ya saza yuyang‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.

21 Nabaai pwai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai y‡ Got‡yare Angev‡naj‡ Got‡yare Angev‡ mwaal‡ker‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.

22 Nabaai pwai S‡gunyav‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai Got‡yare namwaaly‡sar‡naj‡ namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaal‡ka dazar‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. (Mat‡yui 5:33-37)

23 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Waw‡nyav‡ya maal‡ka yuya j‡sa'b‡sas‡ y‡maasa'b‡sas‡ saza yuya sar‡m‡ ata yuy‡raai marajaapaid‡v‡' ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya y‡laaya'na Got‡yar‡ duzaayideng‡. K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga pimag‡nya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Y‡ a'mweraav‡ maryaw‡bwata ya'ne yagaala y‡da'maraangebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ kale gaimwange'nebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ Got‡yar‡ nayaa mal‡mwagivan‡ga'. K‡w‡nya Got‡yar‡ne ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya'

w‡jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map‡d‡ka! K‡r‡' K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga y‡h‡th‡we nayaa nebulya'na j‡la!
24 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kavagazer‡ l‡was‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kaamel‡yar‡ t‡nna mwanany‡na, yen‡gu'nad‡v‡tabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' Got‡yare K‡w‡nya naanga t‡nna mwanany‡na, nav‡ka'na myad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na t‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡.
25 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwera palet‡yang‡j‡ kaap‡yang‡j‡ mwas‡mag‡ g‡r‡ka pu'ma'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ g‡r‡ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s‡vya bu'n‡kabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡na maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kuka y‡palamaasabuly‡ wabah‡laaka y‡hyada naanna yabuly‡ maanga y‡hyeku'n‡keih‡ly‡.
26 Per‡z‡yaig‡ t‡b‡nyaig‡ 'Mwas‡mag‡ kimag‡j‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nana!' da'g‡z‡ s‡nnaw‡ kaap‡vananyar‡ kusaw‡ yune'na d‡vu'mawas‡'nades‡. Kus‡mag‡ naangimag‡ny‡. Mwas‡mag‡ maal‡kimag‡ny‡.
27 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ yaakes‡ pu'n‡keib‡sa'nany‡. Mwas‡mag‡ t‡nna wanganya'ny‡mag‡ naw‡'ny‡mag‡ny‡. K‡r‡' kusaw‡ a'mwe mena bain‡keraav‡re yag‡nyaj‡ bwia yuyaj‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaj‡ yunebanna w‡lay‡hihunar‡'. Sasareb‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
28 Sabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi kwaas‡ yad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna y‡hwangad‡v‡' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yaw‡'d‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ kusaw‡ kwaas‡yabuly‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ galazek‡valyabuly‡ w‡lay‡hwar‡keih‡ly‡.
29 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ g‡leange mad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. A'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡re g‡leangeng‡ y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra.
30 Y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡' nabaai d‡na 'Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡regaa' mwalaaj‡ kwaj‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad‡'!'
31 'Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara,' dad‡v‡ta sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡reihi mwaaihasa' jal‡kurak‡man‡ga'. Got‡yare yagaalya' mamaarivan‡gasa'na avaaina yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
32 Sareihi, yarala! Sar‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi yunebanna jaawila!
33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw‡naanyaraav‡re kaim‡raayaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ Got‡yai kot‡ya' y‡h‡maryoj‡ D‡kev‡na y‡h‡maras‡'nadeih‡ly‡. L‡kaanya gatha'dara d‡wideih‡laka!
34 Sarev‡, y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna n‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwaraav‡j‡ a'mwe s‡munnakeraav‡j‡ n‡m‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwaraav‡ pwaraav‡ d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡. Pwaraav‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya jeramyideih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re lotuangeng‡ pwaraav‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡kurap‡j‡ taanga w‡jaaya'neihi anga naanga p‡banna sara yap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna d‡ha'm‡jamakwideih‡ly‡.
35 Sara kyap‡j‡ Kwaaka davak‡ y‡da'maraanga yuyaraav‡re tawe' munya dayaasav‡ne t‡v‡k‡ta d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ y‡da'maraangeraav‡ mena tamakyaasaraav‡ Aivel‡ y‡da'maraanger‡daa'ny‡ tamak‡na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar‡ tamak‡na. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim‡raayar‡ Got‡yare Angev‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabaj‡ t‡nnyaba sar‡m‡ mena tamakyaasaly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabuly‡.

36 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih‡r‡ t‡v‡k‡sa' y‡hima'nades‡. (Gam‡re yagaalya' bule w‡jaavesa'naj‡ gam‡ny‡ tamakya'naj‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.)
37 Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Sar‡m‡ Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamak‡na, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yai w‡daasakeraav‡ s‡la l‡wak‡na yaasaih‡ly‡. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'da gannya p‡yayaw‡ marulakamaremwaaidevaaib‡' sar‡m‡reraav‡ mari'bwar‡mwaaihya'neiny‡ gara garegaa' ny‡vu'naka k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ mih‡vu'ny‡van‡ka! We'!
38 Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡re anga dav‡ mena yenadakup‡java y‡ma'nades‡.
39 Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ayaw‡daas‡ t‡nna d‡nyanganyideiny‡ m‡ka! Ar‡kew‡ny‡. D‡vi n‡m‡ny‡na dara d‡zidehaa'nany‡.
'Naanger‡ne yayav‡ a'mwei bathely‡ra.
Sahwar‡ Got‡yai tewaanya wiadely‡ra.'
Sara dap‡j‡ d‡nyanganyideih‡ly‡."

24

Jizaazai Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡galakya'na dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 13:1-2; Luk‡ 21:5-6)
1 Got‡yare Angev‡ Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Got‡yare Angev‡ya angeng‡ y‡bwar‡daakwia'nera gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡bwar‡daakuna.
2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kye' ja'naw‡d‡na "Anga yuya da dangaman‡ga'! Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava s‡la pwai s‡la pwar‡ y‡lar‡ker‡ wanganak‡p‡'dei m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas‡'na yapi kew‡n‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ maral‡varab‡'deng‡."
(Maak‡ 13:3-13; Luk‡ 21:7-19)
3 Mugunya Wolav‡yav‡ walamwaaid‡'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gavera mwaaid‡v‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna gavera b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡gaib‡'de ned‡waanya gath‡ngaa' y‡ma'nadengaka? Nabaai nem‡ t‡nna ber‡' wanganawaaj‡ yaw‡ranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas‡ yuyaj‡ yarai y‡wodeng‡ra.' "
4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas‡ yagaala kih‡thoz‡ sar‡m‡ kwaas‡ya ny‡p‡d‡ka!
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara n‡m‡nne yaya' bih‡thad‡v‡' dara d‡p‡'dere, "N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡reva. Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡ra." Sara kyap‡j‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera.
6 Malyang‡j‡ malyav‡re y‡hukyagaalyang‡j‡ kad‡ka du'nabalaryideih‡ly‡. Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! L‡ka miwaain‡p‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mala saj‡ maiyagaala saj‡ y‡ma'nadeng‡. K‡r‡' aayagaa' yaraina m‡'.
7 Sare' dare'nes‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyara anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaa' king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaas‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. King‡ya kwalaalyara sana sana y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p‡w‡ p‡w‡ m‡j‡ka naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevak‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ w‡n‡nya yadevak‡ra.
8 Taanga yuya daza y‡ma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaim‡raaya maarya'ne' s‡nnaw‡ aayagaa' daanga w‡v‡devaaib‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡. D‡vi taanga naanga y‡ma'nadeng‡.

9 Dazagaa' n‡m‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡l‡mwagap‡j‡ daangej‡ taanginyaj‡
y‡h‡zaaya'neraav‡na y‡h‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'derera. Sara y‡hyad‡v‡' daanga
y‡h‡zaavap‡j‡ nabaai y‡h‡ramak‡p‡'derera. Nabaai aj‡mya yuyang‡yara
sar‡m‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera. N‡m‡nne yaya' y‡hwa'de'na
ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saih‡r‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladeng‡ra.
10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara ny‡l‡mwab‡zara n‡m‡ny‡
yagalya'map‡'derera. Yagalya'mavap‡j‡ kunnya kw‡ya'mweraav‡
y‡kamaangeraav‡na y‡bwar‡daakup‡'derera. Nabaai kum‡ sara kunnya
kw‡ya'mweraav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera.
11 Kwaas‡ya p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyara y‡ma'naabap‡j‡ 'Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa'
y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡,' kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara
kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera.
12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga y‡ma'ny‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡
a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re kale yabwi y‡wodes‡. Kale mwiaderera.
13 K‡r‡' yune y‡r‡ka aayagaa'na a'mwei d‡rag‡nna daavajai sahwar‡
Got‡yai padaihasamaaradely‡ra.
14 Nabaai Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ yagaala tewaanya dazav‡na
w‡j‡waak‡p‡'derera. Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'ne' Kwaaka
yuyaw‡ gazaw‡zaw‡ mwaalyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡p‡'dere. Sah‡r‡v‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡
y‡r‡ka aayar‡' y‡ma'nadehaak‡.
(Maak‡ 13:14-23; Luk‡ 21:20-24)
15 Ne Deniyal‡, p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naka yav‡karyaa'. Dara d‡n‡kes‡,
"Anga naw‡'nyav‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei daavadely‡."
P‡karya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' s‡munya nayaa yaw‡rana! Nabaai
dara w‡d‡na "Y‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei Got‡yare Angev‡
daa'doz‡yar‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡
16 Juth‡ya mwaalyara mwaaib‡zara 'Naneramakad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ mugun-
yang‡na l‡kaanya y‡laaw‡p‡ka!
17 A'mwei angev‡ a'ba y‡lamwaalo j‡yai g‡ly‡v‡ta maarya'nei gannya
angev‡ mwalaawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
18 Nabaai a'mwei waw‡nyaw‡ mwaalo j‡yai gannya y‡v‡sa' maarya'nei
ay‡na mwawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
19 We'! Y‡r‡ka saryaav‡ a'mwe kaim‡raav‡munnakej‡ a'mwe
bwaranyang‡ aamunya w‡maaryadaapiyaj‡ l‡kaanya yarai w‡p‡'de m‡'.
We'!
20 Got‡yar‡ nayaa duz‡la! 'Y‡r‡lyagaa'naj‡ kwazaakegaa'naj‡
kayaa'nanyagaa' l‡kaanya nawaad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanyagaa'
d‡thak‡des‡.'
21 Sare' dare'nany‡. Dazagaa' taanga naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡.
Maal‡ke'na m‡'! S‡nnaw‡ Kwaaka dava' mud‡keva' y‡ma'nyaakev‡daa'ny‡
dahaa' kuna wa'd‡'ny‡yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka
taanginya sabuly‡. Nabaai d‡vi k‡gaas‡ taanginya sasarebwi y‡ma'nadevwi
m‡'.
22 Got‡yai y‡r‡ka sagasa myes‡mayaj‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe yuyara y‡w‡na
y‡p‡nere. K‡r‡' gannya a'mwe mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'da
sarev‡ y‡r‡ka sagasa yes‡ma'na yadehaak‡.
23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaas‡ y‡h‡thazai 'Y‡thaanyi, dava Got‡yai
dah‡lakaka maryasaabaka K‡raaz‡t‡yai mwaal‡ka!' nabaai y‡h‡thazai
'Aagaiba mwaal‡',' sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ral‡mwab‡th‡ka!
24 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwara b‡na yap‡j‡ pwara kwaas‡ yagaala
dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera 'N‡m‡ Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡
K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡.' Pwara dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera 'N‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwainy‡.

Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa' y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡.' Kwaas‡ya sahwara y‡j‡waainya naangej‡ at‡ka maru'naryaj‡ y‡p‡'deng‡. Got‡yai gam‡nne mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na 'Nav‡ka marayadang‡raana!' dad‡v‡' dah‡lakakera kwaas‡ya kayaa'nanya m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ walapapalakya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡p‡'derera.

25 Y‡thaanyi, sara my‡ma'nyagaa' daza'na mena y‡h‡th‡wa.

26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' 'Y‡thaa! Kengimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ mwaal‡ka!' g‡m‡ sahimag‡nna mw‡y‡ j‡dimag‡ny‡. Kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' 'Y‡thaa! Ku'd‡ka l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ mwaal‡ka!' d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ral‡mwad‡ka!

27 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'dimag‡daa'ny‡ yune ny‡lyai walakadimag‡nna y‡nam‡raata yadevaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ yuyara sara nyangab‡'deiny‡. Walaab‡dehaa' l‡ka yulya'na y‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ku'maayaba walaab‡deiny‡.

28 Gazabazaba a'mwe bain‡kere k‡laakej‡' war‡keba t‡ka nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid‡v‡sabe.

(Maak‡ 13:24-27; Luk‡ 21:25-28)

29 Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoj‡ maal‡kegaa' ny‡lyai j‡h‡nya ya'na yadely‡. Sara yoj‡ lawei baaka mavi yadely‡. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nya bwalap‡'deng‡. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡ya d‡rag‡naange yony‡ yony‡ y‡wain‡gulaaw‡p‡'deng‡.

30 Dazagaa' s‡gunyav‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡re y‡j‡waainya' y‡ma'nades‡. Sara ky‡ma'noj‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya p‡vaka yuyavak‡ k‡nna naanga d‡p‡'derera. K‡nna dad‡v‡' sahwara t‡nna nyangab‡'dere. S‡gunyav‡ya y‡raayang‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡lamwaala'muj‡ d‡rag‡nya naanges‡ byaanna naanges‡ sawaaly‡yainy‡ walaab‡deiny‡ t‡nna nyangab‡'derera.

31 Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' ky‡nnoj‡ n‡m‡re ejel‡yaraav‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwara n‡nnya dah‡lakeraav‡ yuy‡mag‡daa'ny‡ Kwaakevak‡ aaya t‡ya k‡w‡j‡ yunew‡daa'ny‡ makab‡p‡'derera.

(Maak‡ 13:28-31; Luk‡ 21:29-33)

32 Ke'ba'nanya' y‡ta pih‡yar‡ne' s‡munya jaw‡ramaarila! Gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ w‡vya naanga yada sedala pwa'ny‡na yada sar‡m‡ mena dara yaw‡rangad‡v‡k‡. Jar‡sagaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡.

33 Sara yadevaaib‡' yuya y‡h‡th‡weng‡ t‡nna wanganap‡ri dara jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡. Aya k‡gaa' mena j‡ma'n‡waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

34 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya y‡h‡th‡we daza y‡ma'nadehaa'nany‡. Ar‡kaw‡.

35 S‡gunyas‡ Kwaakes‡ y‡wawodes‡. K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yagaalya y‡wawode m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡.

(Maak‡ 13:32-37; Luk‡ 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na yaw‡rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai m‡ka. Aawa. S‡gunyav‡ya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ myaw‡ryare. Gawaal‡' kwaly‡ myaw‡ranganyaly‡. Aawa. N‡mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw‡'dely‡.

37 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaib‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡.

38 Sare' dare'nes‡. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' t‡ka wapaaya ny‡na, aalya ny‡na, kwala maar‡na, kwala maa'ny‡na, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na yaka sagaa'na.

39 W‡l‡na yaka w‡lamwaaid‡'ny‡ s‡munya myaw‡ryara yaas‡wa' sana mwaal‡na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bath‡'n‡gil‡na yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraav‡ maraminna. Nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaatabaaib‡' a'mwera kuna yad‡v‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡.
40 Dazagaa' waw‡nyaw‡ a'mwe pwaraai y‡na, ejel‡yara pwar‡na maar‡na yap‡j‡ pwar‡ marivainy‡na.
41 Wit‡z‡la maal‡'na l‡l‡wad‡v‡sav‡ a'mwe p‡r‡waai l‡l‡wanna yadaak‡ly‡ ejel‡yara p‡r‡v‡ maar‡na yap‡j‡ p‡r‡v‡ marivainy‡na.
42 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la! Sar‡m‡re Naangeiny‡ walaab‡dehaa' myaw‡ri jide'na nayaa d‡vaihanarila!
43 Nayaa dara jaw‡rila! Angev‡ gyakwai mena yaw‡raj‡ kwaj‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kukei w‡laabathehaak‡ra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad‡ka! Nabaai gam‡re angev‡ wo'dalamakulajar‡ kuka dazar‡ kwanganakad‡ka! Kuka dazar‡ kavadaih‡rakad‡ka!
44 Sarev‡ d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ walaab‡dev‡na myaw‡ryadaapiyagaa' walaab‡de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:42-46)

45 Kum‡regaa' angev‡ maremwaaidereraav‡na wapaaya w‡jaaya'ner‡ bewar‡ dah‡lakadelaka? Y‡ w‡daayade s‡munya' yaw‡'dei gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar‡ dah‡lakadely‡.
46 Mi'na dah‡lakoj‡ p‡w‡nna w‡na. A'mwe naangei ay‡na boz‡ gannya w‡daayader‡ sara w‡dakabaaib‡' sara yadaawoj‡yar‡ t‡nna bwanganna yajai w‡daayade dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡nadely‡ra.
47 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sang‡ne'na maremwaalya'ner‡ dah‡lakadely‡ra.
48 K‡r‡' w‡daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡rajai 'N‡m‡re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m‡ka,'
49 gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ mala tam‡na yada munnej‡ t‡ka ny‡na, y‡maka wid‡v‡saraayaba ye'mwannany‡na yajai
50 'Dahaa' ay‡na bathely‡,' s‡munya myaw‡ri yadaawoj‡yagaa', y‡ sagaa'na s‡du'maayai mwaaidoz‡yagaa' w‡daayade dazare naangei bathely‡.
51 Mena boz‡ w‡daayade dazar‡ yuna dakurak‡na yoj‡ a'mwe kwaas‡yaraav‡j‡ marye'mwannamwaaihadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwara k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'derera.

25

S‡d‡raaya at‡raalyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

1 Dazagaa' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b‡sas‡. S‡d‡raaya at‡raalya mwaaid‡v‡' kunnya laam‡vananya maar‡na yeva a'mwe m‡g‡nyai kwala maarya'ner‡ l‡vaw‡j‡maa'nya'nem‡l‡ka w‡na.
2 At‡lya s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, at‡lya s‡munya tewaanna yaw‡'na.
3 S‡munya maayam‡l‡ka kunnya laam‡vananya makab‡na. Sara yeva k‡r‡' welivananyas‡ mamakabi ye'.
4 Nabaai s‡munnakem‡l‡ka kunnya welivanadalyang‡ welivananya d‡ngik‡na yeva k‡n‡j‡ t‡hu'na makab‡na y‡na ye'.
5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarev‡ a'mwe yuyam‡l‡ka se'na y‡dakuw‡laaw‡na y‡na yeva se wakul‡na.

6 Se wakul‡na yadapi saw‡ta kalawawegaa' jaka p‡r‡' y‡nn‡gav‡na
'Y‡thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y‡n‡ka. Tutaanyav‡
w‡j‡ma'naawap‡j‡ d‡makabila!'
7 Jaka y‡nn‡gav‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya yuya sa d‡kaa'na yeva kum‡re
laam‡vananya yov‡rawak‡na.
8 Yov‡rawak‡na yad‡v‡' s‡du'maayam‡l‡ka s‡du'nakem‡l‡kaav‡ w‡d‡na
'Nem‡re laam‡vananya mena y‡gaavade'na y‡waka. Sare'na sar‡m‡re
welivananya maal‡ka p‡j‡' d‡nejaay‡la!'
9 K‡r‡' s‡du'nakem‡l‡ka ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡re welivananya da' nem‡ny‡j‡
sar‡m‡ny‡j‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na neyade' m‡ka! Aawa. Mubangev‡na wawop‡j‡
yune sar‡nnya'ne' d‡mubaawila!'
10 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sam‡l‡ka welivananya' mubya'nem‡l‡ka kaanna
w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na.
Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwar‡na yemwaaleta sam‡l‡ka kwala maarya
munne naangev‡nem‡l‡ka gam‡j‡ ye'mwann‡gwina. Sara kye' kaanya'
maratih‡'na.
11 Kaanya' tih‡'n‡ke' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡m‡l‡ka b‡na yeva sah‡m‡l‡ka
w‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, naangeig‡, kaanya' d‡nebasamaraama!'
12 K‡r‡' ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ mihwan-
ganyad‡nyainy‡.'
13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw‡ryetabaaib‡'
b‡de y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na myaw‡rivan‡gasa'na nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la!

W‡daayad‡v‡sara n‡gwia naanga maremwaalyav‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 19:11-27)

14 B‡dehaa'ne' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya w‡ma!'
dakei gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka gannya g‡ly‡v‡sa
w‡maarina.
15 'Kum‡re s‡munya genna gennanya war‡ka. S‡munya naw‡'nya
yader‡na naanga w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya k‡bawe yader‡na k‡bawe
w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya maal‡ka yader‡na maal‡ka w‡jaav‡ma!' daka
pwar‡na paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K5000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na tu
taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K2000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na waan‡ taaw‡zan‡
kinaaya (K1000) w‡maarina. Yuya w‡maarina yaka p‡w‡nna kaanna w‡na.
16 Kaanna w‡na kya' paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei y‡me'nya'b‡'
w‡na yaka mub‡mubya yaka paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ya mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡
ye'mwagak‡na yaka ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya l‡mwanna.
17 Nabaai sabaaib‡' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwaly‡
mub‡mubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ ye'mwagak‡na.
18 K‡r‡' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakev‡ kavi'n‡nnya' l‡kaaw‡na
yaka n‡gwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa l‡kirak‡na.
19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ saam‡nyagaa' mena buna kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta sah-
waraav‡re a'mwe naangei ay‡na b‡na yaka 'Sahwaraj‡ n‡m‡re n‡gwia
w‡jaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannad‡ma!' d‡na.
20 D‡na yaka ye'mwannad‡na yada paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei
b‡na, sai n‡gwia 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ makab‡na yaka 10,000 kinaaya wak‡na
yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, 5,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nya. Y‡thaa!
Mub‡mubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.'
21 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei w‡d‡na 'Tewaanyas‡.
Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara g‡the waw‡nyav‡ tewaanna
l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡.

Sarev‡daas‡ waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re y‡laaya naangev‡ dulamwaala!'
22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, 2,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nyang‡. Y‡thaa! Mub‡mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.'
23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei w‡d‡na 'Tewaanyas‡. Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara g‡the waw‡nyav‡ l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Sarev‡daas‡ waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re y‡laaya naangev‡ dulamwaala!'
24 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka kwaas‡ w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, mena dara yaw‡'man‡ge. G‡m‡ a'mwe k‡r‡'m‡ryaig‡ny‡. Waw‡nyang‡ g‡m‡re g‡thaayad‡v‡sara bur‡d‡v‡ta t‡ka munneng‡ mid‡nyaig‡ny‡. Pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta wit‡z‡la sa maarakad‡nyaig‡ny‡.
25 Sasareig‡ny‡ne'na l‡ka yena g‡m‡re n‡gwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakev‡ l‡ka yulya'mwagake. G‡m‡re n‡gwia dathavaaka.'
26 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei ja'naw‡d‡na 'Ny‡daayad‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡. Maa'na gideig‡ny‡. Ny‡d‡waanya' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ daa! Waw‡nyang‡ pwara bur‡d‡v‡sang‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta maarakad‡nyainy‡.
27 Sara kwaas‡ yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ beng‡yav‡ n‡nnya n‡gwia mwaki be'na y‡waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak‡j‡ kwaj‡ n‡nnya n‡gwiaj‡ n‡gwia p‡n‡j‡ kabamaa'mud‡keiny‡.'
28 Sara w‡d‡na yaka pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ gam‡ny‡ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y‡palamaarap‡j‡ ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ya k‡n‡nnaka dazar‡ duzaay‡la!
29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai p‡n‡ k‡n‡nnaker‡ p‡n‡j‡ kujaava'muj‡ naanga naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nadely‡. K‡r‡' p‡n‡ maayar‡ maal‡kej‡' nav‡ka l‡mwagar‡kev‡ maar‡dely‡.
30 Ny‡daayade waryaanya dazar‡ mwas‡laanna j‡h‡nya aayaw‡nna d‡maras‡'ny‡la! Daz‡mag‡ k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vainya y‡p‡'devany‡ra.'

Aayagaa' maryaw‡bwarya'nes‡.

31 D‡vi sagaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai gannya byaannyav‡ maaroj‡ ejel‡ya yuyara kwaraj‡ ay‡na bathely‡. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly‡ta byaannakev‡ walamwaaladely‡.
32 Nabaai ejel‡yara n‡m‡nyaw‡nna aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ mary‡'bwaramakab‡na kyap‡j‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei pimag‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ pimag‡ memeyaraav‡ maryaw‡bwar‡daakuna yadevaaib‡' pimag‡nyaai mar‡daakw‡dere.
33 Aangas‡mag‡ tewaanyara sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ mar‡daakuna, kwanaamimag‡ kayaa'nanyara memeyaraav‡ mar‡daakuna.
34 Mar‡daakuna ya'muj‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ King‡yainy‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡maamaangei tewaanya y‡h‡zaav‡n‡keihi bamaarideih‡ly‡. Aaya Kwaakeva' mud‡ka y‡ma'nakegaa' N‡mwai mena yov‡rawak‡n‡keba sar‡m‡ny‡neba nayaa y‡h‡maremwaaladeva s‡r‡n‡maangereba yanga d‡v‡ramaaryideih‡ly‡.
35 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ m‡j‡ka nyakeiny‡na sar‡m‡ wapaaya w‡jaav‡na nye'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka kanya' sar‡m‡ aalya' w‡jaav‡na nye'. N‡m‡ angavaayainy‡ mwaaleiny‡ sar‡m‡re angeng‡na makuna nye'.

36 N‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ sar‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya' w‡jaav‡na kanye' baaz‡'ma'neiny‡. N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ maremwaaina nye'. N‡m‡ kalavuzangev‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ banyanganesaih‡ly‡.'
37 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, nem‡ m‡j‡'nanyaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona wapaaya g‡zaavo? Aalya'na m‡j‡ke' gath‡ngaa' kagya' aalya' g‡zaavo?
38 G‡m‡ angavaayaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona nem‡re angev‡na g‡makwawo? G‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayaig‡ gath‡ngaa' yada'gi baaz‡'ma'nya g‡zaavo?
39 Nalaav‡nakeig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona g‡maremwaalo? Kalavuzangev‡ gath‡ngaa' mwaaida'gi g‡m‡nyaw‡nna bo?'
40 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡ King‡yainy‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Nya'mwera a'mwe daraj‡ya pwai a'mwe maal‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡ k‡r‡' sah-war‡ sara yad‡v‡' y‡ n‡m‡ny‡ sara nyesaih‡ly‡.'
41 Sara w‡d‡na ya'muj‡ sagaa' kwanaamimag‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'D‡kev‡ maras‡'nya'neihi n‡m‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡ d‡wideih‡ly‡. Got‡yai D‡ka daza' Saataan‡m‡naj‡ gam‡re ejel‡yaraav‡naj‡ yov‡rawak‡n‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' D‡ka daza' my‡gaay‡ ya'nev‡ d‡wideih‡ly‡.
42 Sare' dare'nes‡. M‡j‡ka mwaaideri nya'ne ny‡jaavetaihi m‡'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka nyadaa'ny‡ aalya' ny‡jaavetaihi m‡'.
43 Angavaayainy‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡re angeng‡na ny‡makwawetaihi m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ baaz‡'ma'nya' ny‡baaz‡'makwetainy‡ m‡ka! N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaleiny‡, kalavuzangev‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ ny‡maremwaaletaihi m‡'.'
44 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ nabaai kum‡ kwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, g‡m‡ m‡j‡ka yadaa'gi gath‡ngaa' gwanganoig‡naka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaig‡ nabaai baaz‡'ma'nya maayaig‡ nabaai nalaav‡nakeig‡ nabaai kalavuzangev‡ gath‡ngaa' mwaaida'gi nem‡ nayaa magyavada'galyo?'
45 Sara kany‡dapi ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe daraj‡ya pwai a'mwe maal‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡ k‡r‡' sahwar‡ sara myad‡v‡' y‡ n‡m‡ny‡ sara nyetaihi m‡'.'
46 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe dazara daanges‡ taanges‡ maraaw‡p‡'derera. K‡r‡' a'mwe y‡da'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maap‡'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:1-2; Luk‡ 22:1-2; Jon‡ 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j‡'mwannaka dazagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na
2 "Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' 'Y‡r‡ka p‡r‡kaaina kwav‡lavoj‡ Pari'ma'munne' y‡ma'nades‡.' Sagaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya ny‡ramar‡mudaakwia'neiny‡ ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡ra." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Moz‡zai mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yai Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ y‡vainyaakegaa'ne yaw‡sa'nes‡.)
3 Dazagaa' Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡ sara Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangere angev‡ y‡'bwa'ny‡na. Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n‡kely‡.

4 Y‡'bwa'ny‡na yeva yagaaik‡w‡nya bath‡w‡na "Jizaazar‡na kwaas‡ yawaaj‡ k‡ma'nyaw‡ galal‡mwagawaaj‡ maratamaana!" deva jamunga-jake'.
5 K‡r‡' sahwara d‡na "T‡ka Munnev‡ sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narann‡p‡d‡ka!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m‡nyag‡nyav‡ welivananya wabat‡r‡nnake' d‡ngake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:3-9; Jon‡ 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimon‡ Samatanakerev‡ Jizaazai mwaaid‡'ny‡
7 gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe p‡r‡' b‡na, sitala naw‡'nyav‡ welivananya' n‡gwia naanga mubya y‡n‡ke' makab‡na. Makab‡na yaka y‡'b‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡yagaa' gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ welivananya sa' d‡ng‡na.
8 D‡ng‡na yadaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna y‡na yeva s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ d‡na "Welivananya sa' yaas‡wa'na be'na y‡waka!
9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ welivananya daza' a'mweraav‡na mubya'na w‡javaaja' sav‡na n‡gwia naanga marawaaj‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡ w‡javaannengira."
10 K‡r‡' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna y‡na yaka sahwaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Ai, a'mwe dav‡ taanginyabwi be'na w‡jaavan‡gava! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sah‡r‡' tewaanyabwi ny‡van‡ke'na kave mwaalana!
11 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyagaa' a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡'maayara sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaid‡v‡sarera. K‡r‡' n‡m‡ sar‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaal‡deiny‡ m‡'.
12 Nabaai sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ welivananya daza' ny‡d‡ng‡wake' sah‡r‡' sasara y‡waka daza' kavi'n‡nnyav‡ yavada'galay‡rakya'neiny‡ ny‡wake'nany‡.
13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka yuyavak‡ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‡j‡wakamaryad‡v‡' a'mwe daza' dava ny‡waka dazanna d‡p‡'deng‡. Sara kyap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwev‡na s‡munya nayaa yaw‡p‡'de'nany‡."

Juthaazai Jizaazar‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na w‡maarya'na d‡rag‡nna dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:10-11; Luk‡ 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ya pwai, Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai wo'n‡kei Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraayaw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka
15 w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡na gam‡ny‡ ky‡hibwar‡daakwa'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ben‡ d‡ny‡jaayideih‡laka?" W‡d‡na kya' n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya tetiya (30) ata g‡l‡na yeva w‡jaav‡na ye'.
16 W‡jaav‡na yesagaa'daa'ny‡ "Sahwar‡ kum‡ny‡na wib-war‡daakwia'neiny‡ tewaanyagaa' y‡ma!" daka yaam‡j‡ y‡na ya'.

Naangere t‡ka nya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:12-21; Luk‡ 22:7-14,21-23; Jon‡ 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne y‡r‡ka s‡nnaw‡nyar‡k‡ b‡ret‡ya y‡z‡ya maaya-gaa' m‡d‡disaraai Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yag‡la w‡d‡na "Pari'ma'munne' t‡ka nya'neig‡ny‡na t‡ka wapaaya gaw‡ yov‡ravawakakadeinaalaka?"
18 W‡d‡na kyagi gam‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ anga naangew‡ w‡laawak‡ly‡ a'mwe ny‡nagaawaryaw‡nna w‡na yak‡ly‡ duz‡la! 'W‡j‡waakyai dara g‡th‡waka "N‡m‡regaa' aya k‡gaak‡ra. G‡m‡re angev‡ n‡m‡rerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nany‡," g‡th‡wa',' duz‡la!"

19 Jizaazai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡disaraai sara yag‡la Pari'ma'munne' yov‡rawak‡na yagi.
20 Saw‡sa' kaj‡nna' y‡'b‡nyav‡ s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ walamwaaina.
21 Wapaaya kuna nad‡v‡' sai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya pwai n‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwadely‡."
22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' kum‡re kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ pwaidaas‡ pwaidaas‡ gaai y‡daanganna "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ daaka!"
23 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai n‡m‡j‡ d‡z‡yav‡ ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba ny‡marima'naabathely‡.
24 Yo, Got‡yare bukuyav‡ mena d‡n‡kabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ w‡deiny‡. K‡r‡' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakwader‡ kayaaka wigaladely‡. A'mwe dazar‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ mamaaryaj‡ kwaj‡ gam‡ny‡na tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!"
25 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei ja'naw‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡ n‡m‡ daaka?" Gam‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."
(Maak‡ 14:22-26; Luk‡ 22:15-20; 1 Korid‡ 11:23-25)
26 T‡ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b‡ret‡ya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Y‡laaya g‡mariwa," w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Maarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡la! Daza' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ra."
27 Nabaai waain‡yav‡ kaap‡vananya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka sahwaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi aalya daza' d‡ny‡la!
28 Sare' dare'nes‡. Daza' n‡m‡re tawe' w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi ya'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re wag‡lya maras‡'nya'ne' n‡m‡re tawe' yad‡mwawak‡nades‡. Got‡yai n‡m‡re tawe' bwalarade' t‡nna wanganoj‡ w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi nebulya' dakades‡.
29 Y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. G‡raip‡w‡lyabaar‡ y‡si-aalya ayahi n‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡. D‡vi N‡maamaangei maremwaaladev‡ sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yaade y‡r‡ka sagaa'na y‡si-aalya mud‡ke' ye'mwannan‡des‡."
30 Daata p‡r‡' mena d‡na yeva mwasaw‡nna walyuna y‡na yeva Mugunya Woliv‡na kaanna w‡na. (Y‡ledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazar‡na "Sahwar‡na mwanganyainy‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:27-31; Luk‡ 22:31-34; Jon‡ 13:36-38)
31 Sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Dahaa' saw‡ta dav‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi l‡ka yap‡j‡ d‡nyagalya'mayideih‡ly‡. Sare' dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
'N‡m‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ karama'muj‡
Sip‡zip‡yavaak‡yara l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na y‡p‡'derera.'
Sara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na jideih‡ly‡.
32 K‡r‡' ay‡na kyany‡d‡kaavoj‡ Gal‡lina y‡hibwaramakwaan‡deiny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ waan‡deiny‡."
33 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡ pwara yuyara l‡ka yap‡j‡ l‡kaanya gyahalya'map‡jara n‡m‡ sainy‡ yuyagaa' l‡ka mi ya'muj‡ gyahalya'mav‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡."
34 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa' saw‡ta dathav‡ kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ 'Sahwar‡ mwanganyivan‡geiny‡.' "

35 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "Ar‡kew‡. G‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannabaimujainy‡ k‡r‡' d‡deiny‡ m‡' 'Sahwar‡ wangaman‡geiny‡ m‡ka!' Aawa nebulyas‡." Nabaai Pitai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡ta yuya kwaraj‡ avaaina sara d‡na ye'.

Waw‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got‡yar‡ w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:32-42; Luk‡ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimag‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Dava dalamwaaly‡la! Mwaaidapi kengimag‡nna wawa'muj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!"

37 W‡d‡na yaka Pitar‡j‡ Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaraai kwaraar‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ naanga y‡bwak‡nna.

38 Naanga y‡bwak‡nna yada kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re kuryai naanga kuna y‡bwak‡man‡ge. Sare'na n‡m‡ bal‡de'na y‡wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap‡na! N‡m‡ny‡na nyemwaalap‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la!"

39 W‡d‡na yaka k‡baweba sangir‡' w‡na yaka gam‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakey‡na walaruta'ny‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, 'Wi'nany‡ra,' d‡zaig‡ taanginya daza' d‡ny‡maras‡ka! K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yaw‡sabwi many‡m‡d‡d‡nnera! Aawa. Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sabwina d‡m‡d‡deig‡ny‡ra."

40 W‡d‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka? Maal‡ka gavegaa'na n‡m‡j‡ mye'mwanneyemwaaly‡ y‡p‡neihi daaka!

41 Sar‡m‡ yemwaala yap‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! 'Kayaa'na j‡la!' Saataan‡ y‡h‡thaabya'nei ny‡h‡v‡ramaarad‡ka! Sare'na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! Nebulyas‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡munya' tewaanya yadaawori k‡r‡' k‡laakej‡' d‡rag‡nya maayaj‡k‡ra."

42 Sara w‡d‡na yaka ayahidaas‡ w‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡ja' ayabaaib‡'na w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, taanginya daza' y‡n‡ga manyav‡lay‡ yanne' sarev‡daa'ny‡ taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune g‡m‡re s‡munyabwina y‡ma'nana!"

43 Nabaai ayahi b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡re t‡mak‡r‡k‡ryaj‡ yadapiya'na se war‡na yesarera.

44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja' ayagaa' w‡daka sabaaib‡'na w‡d‡na.

45 W‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ny‡negaa' mena y‡ma'n‡wakegaak‡ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡na A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡keiny‡.

46 Sar‡m‡ d‡kaavap‡j‡ nem‡ kaanya w‡j‡ma'nawaana! Y‡thaanyi! K‡bawe maal‡keba y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡kei b‡wakely‡."

Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡re as‡r‡ Jizaazar‡ w‡maaryake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:43-50; Luk‡ 22:47-53; Jon‡ 18:3-12)

47 Kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, Juthaazai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡yai b‡na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ k‡l‡kej‡ l‡mwagevera saly‡ ye'mwann‡gav‡na. Sahwaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡ne a'mwe naangeraj‡ maryasaab‡na yesarera.

48 Nabaai a'mwe y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei s‡nnaw‡ w‡j‡waainya'ne'na w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maangw‡daanyaba bu'buta y‡w‡jai sahwaly‡ra. Sahwar‡ d‡halal‡mwagyidely‡ra."

49 Sara w‡dakei y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laab‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwei! W‡j‡waakyaig‡!" W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ nayaa bu'buta y‡na.

50 Bu'buta y‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweig‡, g‡m‡ ya'ne sanna b‡waaig‡ ja!" Sagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwanna.
51 Sara galal‡mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam‡rei gam‡re kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' magalabwa'ny‡na yaka "Jizaazar‡ yavadaihasamaar‡ma!" daka Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangere w‡daayadere kad‡ki' dakuras‡'na.
52 Dakuras‡'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gam‡rer‡ w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ maratab‡zaraav‡ kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ kayaaka y‡gaid‡v‡sarera.
53 G‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡waana! N‡maamaanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na my‡daanganY‡ y‡w‡neiny‡ daaka! Sara y‡daangamw‡jai dahaasagaa' ejel‡ya kwalaalya naangeraav‡ aamiya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ pwaraj‡ saraav‡ ny‡jaavadeiny‡ midaaka! Sara myaw‡rij‡waana!
54 K‡r‡' sara y‡w‡ja' Got‡yare p‡karya' yuya sasara y‡ma'nya'na d‡n‡ke' yune' gara y‡ma'nadevaka!"
55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w‡d‡na "Kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ k‡l‡kej‡ l‡mwanna yad‡v‡' a'mwe kuka y‡palamaa'der‡ galapw‡yad‡v‡tabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Y‡r‡ka gazagaasagaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡lamwaaid‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nyagaa' magalany‡l‡mwagyad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
56 K‡r‡' p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re p‡karya d‡n‡keng‡ yunebanna y‡ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ny‡van‡gasannany‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazar‡ yagalya'ma'na yevera l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na.

Juyaraav‡re kaajol‡ya naangera kot‡ya maryesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:53-65; Luk‡ 22:54,55,63-71; Jon‡ 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwagevera Got‡yar‡na Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw‡nna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K‡w‡jaraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.
58 Makuna y‡na yadaapi Pitai menyaba m‡jamakuna yaka Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangere angwaasabanna y‡'ma'na yaka w‡l‡na yaka w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' ber‡' y‡ma'nade' d‡ngaka? Yaw‡rangan‡ma!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakely‡.
59 Sai mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ kaajol‡ya naanga yuyaraj‡ a'mwera kwaas‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡na b‡r‡na b‡r‡na. Jizaazar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala ja'nera sara jal‡kurakya'na "Sahwar‡ tamakaana!" deva b‡r‡na b‡r‡na.
60 K‡r‡' kwaas‡ya nayaa jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ mab‡ramaarina. Y‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara b‡na yeva kwaas‡ yagaala yaam‡j‡ buth‡na yeva kwaas‡ kwaas‡ kayaa'na jal‡kurak‡na yesa'na mab‡ramaarina. Mab‡ramaari kye' k‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yag‡la
61 w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai dara dakely‡ 'Got‡yare Ange' wo'daaimw‡neiny‡. Sara ya'muj‡ dahasaai dahaa' ay‡na mamuneiny‡.' Sara daker‡ naar‡m‡ nayaa w‡'nolyar‡nera."
62 Sara kwaas‡ kudahi Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei daav‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangaman‡g‡lya'na yagaala aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' maja'naw‡d‡z‡waana?"
63 K‡r‡' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad‡nna y‡na. Maad‡nna y‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡ya gaala k‡n‡nnaker‡ne'na d‡rag‡nna githaangan‡ma! 'Naanga nebulya' d‡nedana!

Got‡yai g‡thah‡lakaka g‡maryasaabakeig‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ daaka?' "

64 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡. Sare' k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa'daas‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Got‡yare aangas‡r‡, yuya d‡rag‡nya k‡n‡nnakere aangas‡r‡ mwaaloj‡yar‡ danganyideih‡ly‡. Nabaai sahwai s‡gunyav‡ y‡raayang‡ y‡lamwaaloj‡ walaabathely‡ra."

65 Sagaa' sara w‡d‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ gannya baaz‡'ma'nya' lih‡vainy‡na yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaal‡kei k‡r‡' 'Got‡yare d‡rag‡nyaba mwaal‡deiny‡,' d‡wake'na Got‡ya naw‡'nyar‡na b‡rala y‡wakely‡ra," daka w‡d‡na "Dazai Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ka! Sare'na kus‡z‡kely‡ra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ jaka ber‡'na w‡daatheinaavaka! Y‡thaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ke' kad‡ka mena w‡'n‡van‡gava.

66 Sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'mwaava?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na "Kayaa'nanya k‡n‡nnakely‡ra. Balana!"

67 W‡d‡na yeva sagaa' gam‡re s‡nny‡k‡ maagwala wopwak‡na y‡na yeva asa gwaamwanna tam‡na yeva pwara a'araraalyaj‡ gam‡re maangw‡daanyawaar‡ j‡r‡'bwaratanna yeva

68 w‡d‡na "K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ nabaai Got‡yai g‡thada nedad‡nyaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ d‡nedana! Malya' aai g‡ramwaka!" B‡raiyagaala sa' w‡d‡na.

"Jizaazar‡ mwanganyi‡weiny‡ra," Pitai w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:66-72; Luk‡ 22:56-62; Jon‡ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasaw‡ angw‡r‡sav‡ Pitai mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' w‡daayade p‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Jizaazai Gal‡li mwaalyaryaba g‡m‡ kwaig‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡."

70 K‡r‡' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna w‡d‡na "Aawana. G‡m‡re d‡waanya dazar‡ n‡m‡ mwanganyi‡weiny‡ra."

71 W‡d‡na yaka mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka t‡kuryav‡ y‡hul‡v‡l‡yav‡ walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡' t‡nna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraav‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret‡ mwaalyaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaidely‡."

72 W‡d‡na kya' sai ay‡na w‡d‡na "Got‡yaryaba nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡ma! A'mwe dazar‡ mwanganyi‡weiny‡ra."

73 W‡d‡na kya' d‡vi maal‡kegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaaw‡na yeva Pitar‡ buth‡na "Naanga nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ a'mwe sahwaraj‡yaig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡nnya maanguraaya' wo'd‡mwaaig‡ny‡."

74 W‡d‡na kye' sagaa' sai yagaala d‡rag‡nna d‡na "Got‡yai nyangaman‡ke'na kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ bule'na ny‡jaavadeiny‡ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar‡ mwanganyi‡weiny‡ra. Aawa, nebulyas‡." Sai mena kada' y‡me'nya'b‡' kukuraayai jaka d‡na ya'.

75 Jaka d‡na kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w‡dake' ay‡na yaw‡'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadoz‡ dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ "Sahwar‡ mwanganyi‡van‡geiny‡." ' " Sara yaw‡'na yaka yune mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka k‡nna naanga walyad‡na.

27

Paailat‡myaw‡nna Jizaazar‡ makwawesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:1; Luk‡ 23:1-2; Jon‡ 18:28-32)

1 Y‡r‡ke' mena kavura' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡ sara yagaaik‡w‡nya Jizaazar‡ tamakya'na jamungajak‡na.
2 Mena jamungajak‡na yeva w‡la pw‡y‡na yeva Ga'maan‡ya naangei Paailat‡myaw‡nna makuna yeva w‡javaaw‡na.

(Apozel‡yara 1:18-19)

3 Sagaa' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na Jizaazar‡ wibwar‡daakwakei dara wanganake' "Kot‡yav‡ walamarakad‡v‡' 'Balana!' d‡rag‡nna d‡waasai daaka!" Sara daka s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡'na y‡na yaka n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) daza ay‡na makab‡na yaka Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraav‡na yaam‡j‡ w‡jaav‡na.
4 Sai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kayaa'na y‡weiny‡ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maa-yar‡ gam‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakuweiny‡ra. Sarei tawes‡ balade'na n‡m‡re y‡wetawakyas‡." K‡r‡' sahwara w‡d‡na "Sasare sa' nem‡rev‡daas‡ daaka! Aaya kaav‡lya' g‡m‡rev‡daas‡ny‡ra."
5 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) was‡'na yaka gam‡ sai w‡la l‡vapwaraaw‡na y‡na ya'.
6 K‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya daza maar‡na y‡na yeva d‡na "N‡gwia datha a'mwer‡ tamakya'nenna n‡gwiang‡ra. Sare'na Got‡yare Angev‡ne n‡gwiang‡j‡ ye'mwagakya myaannera!"
7 Yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na y‡na yeva n‡gwia dazaj‡ waw‡nya p‡j‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyaderej‡' wo'n‡kej‡' mub‡na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav‡na g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba l‡ky‡rakya'nera saj‡' mub‡na.
8 Sarev‡ waw‡nya dazaj‡' yaya d‡n‡ke' "Waw‡nya Tawanakej‡k‡ra." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war‡'.
9 Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala p‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai Ne p‡ropet‡ya Jeremaa-yar‡ w‡jaake' yune'na y‡ma'nakes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) sa Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ya pwar‡ mubya'ne s‡l‡vaaya dah‡laketa daza maar‡na yeva
10 Naangei ny‡dakabaaib‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyadere waw‡nyaj‡' mubya'nera w‡jaavesang‡ra. Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

Paailat‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:2-5; Luk‡ 23:3-5; Jon‡ 18:33-38)

11 Ga'maan‡ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav‡na yad‡'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei y‡daanganna "G‡m‡ Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡ daaka?" Y‡daanganna kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."
12 Sagaa' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ sahwar‡ kot‡ya' marina. K‡r‡' sahwai maja'naw‡j‡na.
13 Maja'naw‡j‡ kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Yagaala yuya kot‡ya g‡marivan‡gata daza kad‡ka mu'ny‡j‡van‡g‡na!"
14 W‡d‡na kya' sahwai yagaala p‡r‡' maja'naw‡j‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei at‡ka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maak‡ 15:6-15; Luk‡ 23:13-25; Jon‡ 18:39–19:16)

15 Kwarame yuya sang‡ Munne sav‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwar‡na y‡ralawaasadely‡. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar‡na d‡na yadaapi Paailat‡ yune gave saina y‡ralawaas‡na wiadely‡.
16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangev‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar‡na kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡sai mwaal‡na. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'n‡kely‡.

17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' y‡'bwa'naab‡na y‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡hiralawasaab‡de'na aaihwar‡na yaw‡'man‡gava? Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana? Jizaazar‡na sahwara d‡na 'K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,' dad‡v‡sar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana?"
18 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡. Sahwai yaw‡'na "Jizaazar‡na s‡munya kayaa'na jaw‡'man‡gava! T‡ganaarya'na kot‡ya marina y‡van‡ga'."
19 Paailat‡ yaw‡bwa'dere namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaaina y‡na yad‡'ny‡ gam‡re a'mwe' yagaalya' dara w‡dasaab‡na "A'mwe y‡da'maraanga dazar‡na minnera! Saw‡sav‡ n‡m‡ waja' ya'nena banganakely‡ra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga ny‡mwake'ny‡ra. Sare'na minnera!"
20 Sara w‡dasaab‡na kya' k‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ kwala bwa'naanyang‡re s‡munyav‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na "Paailat‡m‡na jaka kadapi Baravaazar‡ kudaasoj‡ Jizaazar‡ tamak‡p‡'de'nana!"
21 Y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na kye' Ga'maan‡ya naangei yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazaraar‡daa'ny‡ aaihwar‡ y‡ralav‡j‡wana?" W‡d‡na kya' sahwara d‡na "Baravaazai."
22 D‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡ sahwara 'K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,' dad‡v‡sar‡ gara y‡j‡wana?" W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡d‡na "Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!"
23 K‡r‡' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya y‡wakalaka!" K‡r‡' jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna danganna "Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!"
24 Sagaa' Paailat‡ y‡bwak‡nna "N‡m‡re yagaalya' y‡n‡ga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarev‡ mala naange' d‡kaavaj‡waka!" Sarei aalya p‡r‡' maar‡na yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gam‡re as‡raar‡ aalya y‡ny‡na. Sara yaka w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡nnya ata aalya y‡mwana!"
25 W‡d‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'naw‡d‡na "Gam‡re tawe'na y‡wetawakya daza' nem‡nyaw‡nna nabaai nem‡re kaim‡raaya kwaraav‡j‡ bathes‡ra."
26 W‡d‡na kye' sagaa' Paailat‡ Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡na y‡na. Y‡ralawaas‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡'bwa'na y‡na yaka "Y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya marayerab‡ka!" daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ w‡maarina ya'.

Aaw‡lasara Jizaazar‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:16-20; Jon‡ 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maan‡ya naangere aaw‡lasara Jizaazar‡ Ga'maan‡yare angev‡na makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaak‡yara y‡'bwa'naab‡na.
28 Y‡'bwa'naab‡na y‡na yeva gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya saza galy‡raipu'na y‡na yeva baaz‡'ma'nya wayaaka naw‡'nya p‡r‡' baaz‡'makuna. King‡yara baaz‡'ma'nya sa' baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡sa' sara baaz‡'makuna.
29 Baaz‡'makuna yeva w‡la lannakebaar‡ king‡yare ny‡l‡la pwaib‡sa' g‡tavagwavaaih‡'na yeva gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ y‡lamwaaih‡'na. Sara yeva suya p‡r‡' kwaas‡ya king‡yare y‡sar‡' gam‡re aangas‡mag‡ w‡mwang‡na yeva "Sahwai kwaas‡ya king‡yai y‡ma'n‡waka. Sarev‡ b‡rala yaana!" yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sahwar‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva b‡raiyagaala w‡danganna "Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡! Tewaanya d‡mwaala!"
30 B‡raiyagaala w‡danganna yad‡v‡' maagwalyaj‡ wopam‡j‡rak‡na yad‡v‡' suya sar‡' maar‡na yeva gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ maratanna yad‡v‡' sara y‡na.

31 Sara y‡na y‡na yeva b‡rala mena y‡na yeva baaz‡'ma'nya sa' galy‡raipuramaa'na y‡na yeva gannya baaz‡'ma'nya aya' marabaaz‡'makuna. Aya' marabaaz‡'makuna yeva y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya maratamar‡mwia'nera gam‡ny‡ kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya tamesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:21-32; Luk‡ 23:26-43; Jon‡ 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wod‡v‡sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar‡ gam‡nne yaya' Saaimon‡, y‡ sar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva sahwar‡na d‡rag‡nna d‡na yeva Jizaazar‡ne y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ke' makw‡ya'na. D‡rag‡nna kye' a'mwei y‡ta makuna yada
33 p‡ba Gol‡hota wo'n‡kebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na. Yaya sav‡na aaya kaav‡lya' dares‡. P‡ba G‡lem‡nyag‡nyabanna.
34 Y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva waain‡ya maraz‡nanya y‡r‡kes‡ yeg‡ny‡wann‡ke' daange'ne' maar‡na yeva "Sai nana!" deva w‡jaav‡na. K‡r‡' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" d‡na.
35 "Aala!" d‡na kya' y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya mena tameva "Gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara marag‡r‡da'na. Saatuyara marag‡r‡da'na yeva baaz‡'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai p‡r‡' pwai p‡r‡' maar‡na.
36 Maar‡na yeva sah‡ba walamwaaina y‡na yeva sahwar‡ maremwaaina.
37 Munyaba gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ munyaba gam‡ny‡ne yagaala kot‡ya maryesa' y‡lay‡dawak‡na yesas‡. Dara y‡davesa' "Dathai Jizaazaly‡. Juyaraav‡re King‡yaly‡."
38 Jizaazaryaba gid‡kusaba y‡sav‡ri kuka y‡palamaa'disaraar‡ nil‡ya maratamar‡muna. Aangas‡mag‡ pwar‡ kwanaamimag‡ pwar‡ maratamar‡muna yesaraaly‡.
39 A'mwe kaanya y‡nadaa'd‡v‡sara sahwar‡ b‡raiyagaala danganna. Kum‡re m‡nyag‡nyar‡ w‡naang‡w‡naang‡ta yad‡v‡'
40 b‡raiyagaala dara danganna "Got‡yare Ange' wo'dalakad‡ 'Dahasaai dahaa' ay‡na mad‡des‡ra,' jaig‡ g‡m‡ saig‡ d‡vadaihasamaa'nana! G‡m‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ka sav‡ yagalya'mava'g‡z‡ dalaama!"
41 Sasarebaaib‡' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera K‡w‡jaraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraj‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡d‡na
42 "Gam‡ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraav‡ gaimwanna yaka gam‡ sai y‡n‡ga gaimwannannei m‡ka! Gam‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ king‡yai midaaka! Y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ kwalaaboz‡ sahwar‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwagaathe'nana!
43 Got‡yar‡na gannya s‡munyav‡ d‡kav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na yakei midaaka! Got‡yai sahwar‡na w‡vu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwai d‡na 'Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ra.' "
44 B‡raiyagaala sara w‡detabaaib‡' kuka y‡palamaa'disaraar‡ Jizaazaryaba y‡sav‡ri maratamar‡mwesaraai b‡raiyagaala w‡dah‡lyaraaly‡.

Jizaazai mena bal‡na yake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:33-41; Luk‡ 23:44-49; Jon‡ 19:28-30)

45 S‡r‡gwajahaa'daa'ny‡ kwaaka yuneba j‡h‡nya' j‡nnadaa'ny‡yagaa' yune s‡v‡raryagaa'na mi'na y‡na.
46 S‡v‡raryagaa' aya k‡gaa' Jizaazai Y‡v‡ruyagaala jaka d‡rag‡nna d‡na "Y‡li, Y‡li, lama savak‡taani?" Sa' dares‡. N‡m‡re Got‡yaig‡, n‡m‡re Got‡yaig‡, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!

47 Jaka sara d‡na kya' sah‡ba daavesaraj‡ya pwara sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva d‡na “A'mwe dazai Ne Y‡laajar‡ jaka w‡d‡van‡ka.”
48 Sara d‡na kye' y‡me'nya'b‡' kum‡j‡ya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav‡ya j‡'m‡nya p‡r‡' maraaw‡na y‡na yaka y‡r‡kaalyav‡ mara-paih‡na yaka aal‡nake' suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡lamarak‡na yaka “Nana!” daka w‡jaav‡na.
49 K‡r‡' pwara d‡na “Kavaaya! Nem‡ t‡nna mena wanganawaaj‡na. Y‡laajai padaihasamaraabazar‡ t‡nna wanganaade'nany‡.”
50 Sara d‡na kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna ay‡na d‡na yaka gam‡re kuryar‡ yaas‡na.
51 Y‡thaanyi, Got‡yare Angev‡ kusaw‡nya t‡kuryav‡ janne naange' maj‡k‡nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lih‡'na yake' yune kew‡n‡nna sara yaka pimag‡nyaai y‡ma'ny‡na. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' w‡n‡nya y‡na yada s‡laange t‡ng‡ra'na.
52 Sara yaka g‡lekavi'n‡nnya bas‡nadaa'na yaka tewaanyara s‡nnaw‡ se mena bain‡kera kwalaalyaraav‡re k‡laakej‡ka ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na.
53 Y‡d‡kaa'na kya' kavi'n‡nnyang‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ay‡na mena d‡kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem‡na w‡na. W‡na yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w‡j‡waainy‡na kye' sahwaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yesarera.
54 W‡n‡nya yakev‡ aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalyaly‡ aaw‡lasaraj‡ Jiza-azar‡ dame maredaata yesara t‡nna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya y‡ma'ny‡na yadaapiyang‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva l‡ka naanga y‡na. L‡ka naanga y‡na yad‡v‡' d‡na “Naanga nebulyas‡. A'mwe dazai Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangely‡ra.”
55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k‡baweba keiba paa'bwa'na daav‡na yeva bangana'na yad‡v‡' mwaalesang‡ra. A'mwe daza Gal‡li yagalya'maveva “Sahwar‡ w‡gaimwagaana!” devang‡ra.
56 Saj‡ya a'mwe p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalyas‡ nabaai p‡r‡' Jem‡zaly‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ saraar‡ ganaange' Maar‡yaas‡, p‡r‡' Sevathiyare gawaal‡vaangeraar‡ ganaanges‡ sa mwaal‡na.

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' simaangev‡ w‡lamarakesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:42-47; Luk‡ 23:50-55; Jon‡ 19:38-42)

57 Saw‡t‡r‡nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w‡na. Sai g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai Aar‡math‡ya mwaalyai Jozep‡yai wo'n‡kely‡. Sahwai Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡dei mwaala'.
58 Sai Paailat‡myaw‡nna w‡na yaka Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' maarya'na y‡daanganna. Y‡daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ aaw‡lasaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na kya' Jozep‡yar‡ g‡laayai w‡maarina.
59 W‡maarina kye' Jozep‡yai g‡laayar‡ maar‡na yaka kwaab‡hannya yaaka naw‡'nya' maar‡na yaka marayewaa'mwanna.
60 Sara y‡na yaka gannya simaanga mud‡kev‡ g‡laayar‡ kave w‡lak‡na. Simaanga sa' s‡laanga pwar‡ l‡l‡samakulaaw‡n‡kes‡. Kave w‡lak‡na yaka s‡la naanga sai maramwarang‡kulaaw‡na yaka kavi'n‡maangev‡ s‡lya' tih‡rak‡na yaka kaanna w‡na.
61 Jozep‡yai k‡laakej‡' wakadaa'ny‡ dazaba simaangev‡ akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalya', y‡ p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa p‡r‡' g‡ryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aaw‡lasara simaangev‡ dame daav‡na yesa'nes‡.

62 Y‡r‡ka d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡, kwazaakegaa'na yov‡rawakya'negaa' d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Paailat‡myaw‡nna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.
63 Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva w‡d‡na "Maremwaalyaig‡! A'mwe kwaas‡ya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yaw‡'mwo. Dara d‡na 'D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na d‡kaav‡deiny‡ra.'
64 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ nayaa kada'g‡z‡ yune y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡nannev‡ simaanga dazav‡ nayaa tih‡p‡'de'nany‡. Gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kuka bulal‡vamaarap‡ri a'mweraav‡ nud‡p‡d‡ka! 'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'nyai ay‡na mena d‡kaa'mwaker‡nera.' Sara kudap‡ri d‡vidaa'ny‡ kwaas‡yabwi k‡gaasa kwaas‡yabur‡ nav‡lavad‡ka!"
65 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraav‡ d‡maary‡la! Sar‡m‡ wawap‡j‡ simaanga dazav‡ dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila! Sar‡m‡ nayaa mi'na yaw‡'na y‡p‡nebaaib‡' dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila!"
66 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara kaanna w‡na yeva g‡lekavi'n‡nnyav‡ dame daakuna. S‡la sar‡ baaves‡ wak‡na, kaanya t‡l‡na yeva saba dame daaya'neraav‡ w‡d‡mwaaih‡na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ay‡na d‡kaavake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 16:1-10; Luk‡ 24:1-10; Jon‡ 20:1-18)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wik‡yar‡k‡ne y‡r‡ka mud‡ker‡k‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalyas‡ Maar‡yaa p‡r‡s‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabanna wanganya'newaai w‡na.
2 Y‡thaanyi! Sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ Naangere ejel‡yai walaab‡na yaka s‡lyai bir‡kwasamakulaaw‡na y‡na yaka s‡lyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaaina.
3 Sahware s‡nny‡' y‡nam‡raasa'b‡' wanny‡na, nabaai gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' s‡gujaakav‡re yaakeb‡' wanny‡na yakely‡ra.
4 Gam‡ny‡na aaw‡lasara l‡ka naanga y‡na yeva b‡'b‡ta y‡na yeva a'mwe mena bain‡kerab‡' y‡ma'ny‡na.
5 Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' ejel‡yai a'mwe sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ l‡ka m‡kanera! N‡m‡ yaw‡'na 'Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri tamar‡muwa'daasar‡na b‡r‡kaanyawaaihi b‡van‡g‡la.' Sare'na l‡ka m‡kanera!
6 Sai dava mamwaaly‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' dakabaaib‡' mena y‡d‡kaa'mwaker‡na! Gam‡ wa'de adava bulanganyila!
7 Nabaai yarai wawak‡ly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ duthaawila! 'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'ny‡ mena y‡d‡kaa'mwakely‡. Nabaai, y‡thaanyi, Gal‡linei sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ waanadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwar‡ t‡nna danganyider‡na.' Y‡thaanyi, mena y‡h‡th‡wa."
8 W‡d‡na kya' sawaai l‡ka yadi' y‡laaya kuna kuna y‡na yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yag‡la gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡ja'newaai kaanyave'na w‡na.
9 Kaanyave'na w‡na yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, tusav‡ Jizaazai sawaarya-banna y‡ma'nadavaab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!" W‡d‡na kya' sawaai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yag‡la gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraar‡ l‡mwanna yag‡la lotuya wina.
10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "L‡ka m‡kanera! Wawak‡ly‡ nya'mweraav‡ Gal‡lina w‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimag‡ nyangab‡'deiny‡ra."

Dame daavesaraav‡nes‡.

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaak‡ri, y‡thaanyi, dame pwara g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba w‡l‡na y‡na yeva yuya y‡ma'naka sanna Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡ w‡d‡na. Sara w‡d‡na kye'

12 sahwara a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina y‡na yeva yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na yeva dameraav‡ n‡gwia kwalaalya w‡jaav‡na y‡na yeva

13 w‡d‡na "N‡gwia dazanna maarap‡ri dara d‡zideih‡ly‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ nem‡ se wa'dori gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara l‡ka yulya'na beva g‡laayar‡ kuka ba-maryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na y‡h‡mub‡wo. Sara kadap‡j‡

14 Ga'maan‡ya naangei yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'najar‡ woy-agaala w‡dawaaj‡ sar‡m‡ s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡rya'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaihaadeih‡ly‡."

15 Sara w‡d‡na kye' damera n‡gwia sa maar‡na y‡na yeva sara w‡detabaaib‡' sara y‡na. Sara y‡na yad‡v‡' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba w‡'ny‡na ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna w‡dad‡v‡sas‡.

Jizaazai gam‡reraav‡ waw‡nya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:14-18; Luk‡ 24:36-49; Jon‡ 20:19-23; Apozel‡yara 1:6-8)

16 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyara Gal‡linera kaanna w‡na yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah‡banna sara dakebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na.

17 Y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva lotuya w‡marina. Lotuya sara w‡marina yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' pwai pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waai yaw‡'na.

18 Sara yad‡v‡' yuyaraayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡j‡ Kwaakevak‡j‡ sabanyaar‡ d‡rag‡nya' Got‡yai ny‡jaavakeiny‡. D‡rag‡nya yuya p‡n‡ng‡na wav‡la'd‡nyainy‡ra. Waw‡nya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaid‡nyainy‡.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yara n‡m‡re ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! N‡mwaly‡ Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡j‡ Kurya Tewaanyaly‡ sainaav‡re yayav‡ a'mweraav‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya jideih‡ly‡.

20 Nabaai sara yapi yagaala y‡h‡zaave gazazanna m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ duzi-wakamaryideih‡ly‡ra. Y‡thaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannamwalaadeiny‡ra."

Maakɨ
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakɨyai yɨdaavakesɨra.

Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yadei wɨjɨwaakakevɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Lukɨ 3:1-9,15-17; Jonɨ 1:19-28)

1 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre yagaala
tewaanya mudɨke' sɨnnawɨ yɨma'na'.
2 Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai dara dɨnɨ' Jiza-
azarɨna,
"Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre wɨdaasadɨnyai gɨmɨnyɨna waamanɨ'.
'Gɨmɨre tusavɨ nayaa yadera,' gɨthɨwa.
3 Wawɨnya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yɨmanɨ',
'Naangei batherɨne tusa' javada'galyɨlo!
Gamɨre tusangɨ yɨda'na jamakwilo!' "
4 Sara dɨnɨke'na Jonɨ wawɨnya maayaba mwaalaka sɨnnawɨ sagaa'
a'mweraavɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yada wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi
mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'na kyapɨjɨ nɨmɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyai
sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨra," wɨdɨna Jonɨ.
5 Sara wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ "Gamɨnyawɨnna wawaajɨ yagaala sa' kadɨka
wɨ'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyarajɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaal-
yarajɨ yuyara wɨna. Mi'na wɨna yeva gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva
wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Nebulyasɨra. Nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yɨwosɨra."
Wɨdɨna kye' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya ya' Jonɨ.
6 Jonɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaamelɨyavɨre arɨlya' yavɨkarinɨke' marira'nyɨna
yaka bulɨmakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyɨ. Gannya wapaaya
baarɨnnajɨ aakangɨre kwarakajɨ tɨka nada mwaalakei.
7 Yagaala da' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ. Dɨvi pwai bathelyɨra. Nɨmɨre
dɨragɨnya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' nabaai wavɨla'na
yadesɨ nɨmɨrevɨ. Naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlyavɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke' kwadaai
gɨla'mwi galyaa'mune' nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ mɨka. Myɨwɨneinyɨra.
8 Nɨmɨ aalya gavevɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨvanɨge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaan-
yarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyadelyɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Aalyavɨ Jonɨ Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:13-17; Lukɨ 3:21-22)

9 Jonɨ sara wɨdadaasɨyagaa' Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Naazaretɨdaa'nyai Jiza-
azai bɨna kya' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna.
10 Mi'na bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kya' aalyavɨ sai bilaawaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' dara
wanganake' "Sɨgunya' tɨvɨ damujaangɨka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamɨryaibɨsai
daimwaabɨka!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabɨna yaka gamɨre munyɨkɨ
kusawɨ bulamwaaina.
11 Bulamwaaina kya' Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ Gotɨyarebadaasɨ Gotɨyai ya-
gaala wɨdɨna "Saigɨ, nɨmɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨ. Kurya tewaanya
gukadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sahwaigɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaimanɨgɨ," wɨda'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataanɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 4:1-11; Lukɨ 4:1-13)

12 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai dɨwo!" jɨrɨ'galaasa'.
13 Jɨrɨ'galaasɨna kya' sahwai kaanna wɨna kya' yɨrɨka a'mweraare
sɨvɨlatɨraai kwavɨlava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidɨsɨ Saataanɨ

“Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala'. Yɨjɨwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyara wɨgaimwanna ye'.

Jawɨnya maaryaraavɨ wɨda' Jizaazai.
(Matɨyui 4:12-17; Lukɨ 4:14-15)

14 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Jonɨmɨ wɨla yɨrakɨna kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨlaawɨna yaka saba Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamarina.
15 Wɨjɨwakamarina yakegaa' wɨda' “Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasɨra. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidehaa' yɨma'nɨwa' dahaa'. Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'napɨjɨ ‘Nebulyasɨra. Sara yaana!’ dɨthɨnyide'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dɨlɨmwagarila!” wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.

(Matɨyui 4:18-22)

16 Galɨli aalɨbumaangevɨ sahwai wodaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ Saaimonɨmɨre gahwaalaangei Edɨruyalyɨ sadaraai jawɨgɨlya' aalyavɨ marasɨ'na yadaakɨlyɨ wangamabɨna ya'. Marasɨ'nagɨle' dare'nesɨ. Jawɨnya mwagi'nagɨlyaraalyɨ.
17 Wangamabɨna yaka wɨda' “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaabyɨla! Kanyɨmɨdɨnaabakɨlyɨ kihɨzɨwaaka'muri jawɨnya maa'ditabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨne a'mweraavɨ maarya'neraaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨderaaihɨlyɨra.”
18 Mi'na kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' kɨrɨnnya jawɨgɨlya yagalya'ma'na yagɨla mɨdɨnna yagi.
19 Mɨdɨnna kyagi Jizaazai pɨzɨ'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaalɨ' kwaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraai wanganakeraai sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalagɨla jawɨgɨlya kayaaka yɨnɨke bɨ'nyɨna yagi.
20 Bɨ'nadaakɨlyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' jaka wɨdɨna kya' “Yarai dulaabila!” kɨrɨnɨmaangei Sevathiyalyɨ gannya nɨgwɨwawɨnyarari sɨpɨyavɨ mwaale-saraavɨ yagalya'ma'na yagɨla kɨdaraai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yagi.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ marasɨ'na'.
(Lukɨ 4:31-37)

21 Kumɨ sara angeba Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna kye' Juyaraavɨre Kwaza-akegaa' yɨma'nyɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' gamɨ Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna.
22 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' yuyara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva atɨka maru'na'muluna ye'. “Kɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi kwaasɨ kwaasɨya'bɨsabulyɨ. Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yuya yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ,” dɨdaapi atɨka maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Jizaazai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakake'nanyɨ.
23 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwei yɨmaka widei Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka
24 jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ berɨ' dɨneyɨde'na bahɨneka? Nemɨ aa'neinaavɨ kayaaka dɨneyɨgaide'na daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa. Gotɨyare tewaanyaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa.”
25 Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna “Yagaala madɨnnera! A'mwe sarɨdaasɨ dɨwona!”
26 Sara kuda' yɨmakei a'mwerɨ yɨkɨlaaka wɨlaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wɨna ya'.
27 A'mwera yuyara tɨnna wanganeva atɨka maru'nakulɨna yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara dɨne' “Ai, da' berɨvaka? Wɨjɨwaakya'ne' mudɨkesɨ. A'mwe sai yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai yɨmakeraavɨ sara wɨdɨwake sara yɨvanɨgava!”

28 Kadɨneˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Galɨli yuyabanyara Jizaazai yakeˈna maalɨkegaaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:14-15; Lukɨ 4:38-39)

29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai Lotuangevɨdaaˈnyai bwalyuna kyaˈ Jizaazalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ pwarajɨ sara kaanna wɨna yeva Saaimonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ saraare angevɨ bwina yeˈ.
30 Bwina kyeˈ mɨdɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ Saaimonɨmɨ ganyaalɨmaangeˈ waˈdɨsɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna.
31 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakeyabanna bɨna yaka maradɨhaaˈbwaˈna yaˈ. Jizaazai sara kyaˈ nabalyaˈ mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ kumɨnyɨne wapaaya yovɨrawakɨna yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:16-17; Lukɨ 4:40-41)
32 Nyɨlyai mena walakyagaaˈ sabanyara nabalɨnakengɨjɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsangɨjɨ sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna yeˈ.
33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tɨkuryaba davaabɨna yeˈ.
34 Davaabɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai aˈmwe nabalya ge ge waˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ nabalyaˈ wangadaaˈnyɨ “Tewaanya jɨmaˈnana!” sana sana kudaˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨgulɨna yeˈ. Nabaai aaˈne kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Aaˈnera gamɨnyɨna yawɨˈdaapiyaˈna wangada “Yagaala madɨpɨnera! Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ nayɨhuˈnɨpɨdɨka!” wɨdaka wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.

Kwaaka Galɨli Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakaˈ.
(Lukɨ 4:42-44)

35 Jizaazai se waˈmwarakei yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka walyuna yaka aˈmwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdɨna.
36 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mwaalesarajɨ bɨrɨbɨrɨkaanyara wɨna yeva
37 yɨrɨˈmaaˈna yeva wɨdeˈ “Yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna bɨramarivanɨgava aˈmweraava.”
38 Tɨviˈna kudeˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna “Angeba pɨnɨ aya kɨbanna nemɨ kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨdeˈna bwalyuwa.”
39 Wɨdaka Galɨli yuyaba kumɨre Lotuangengɨ yagaala Gotɨyare wɨjɨwakamaryaˈ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwe yɨmaka widɨvɨsaravɨdaasa yɨmakeravɨ wɨdaasaˈ.

Samatanakei tewaanya yɨmaˈnaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:1-4; Lukɨ 5:12-16)

40 Aˈmwe samatanakei gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka “Jizaazai naangelyɨ,” daka kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka yagaala naanga dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ‘Tewaanya mwaalana!’ nyawɨˈdɨzaˈ gɨmɨ sara dɨnyavadaˈgala! Sara yɨnneigɨnyɨ gɨmɨ.”
41 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai kale kwiaˈ ata dathɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna “ ‘Sara yɨma!’ yawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yɨhula dana!”
42 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ samate saˈ yaˈmaˈna yaka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yarai yɨwɨna yaˈ.
43 Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna yaka
44 wɨdɨna “Nayaa dɨnyuˈnana! (Nɨmɨnyɨna najɨˈbwaˈnemwaaibɨthɨka!) Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ ‘Sara nyɨwaka,’ mudɨnna! Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mujɨwaakɨnna! Aawa. Kaanna wawaˈgɨzɨ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈderɨ pɨrizɨyarɨ duzɨwaainana! Dahaaˈ kɨlaakeˈ tewaanya warɨkeˈna Mozɨzai dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyarɨneˈ dumaarideˈna aˈmwera yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwere

samateˈ menanyɨra,’ gyawɨpɨˈdera.” Miˈna wɨdaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.
45 Sara kudaasaˈ aˈmwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala saˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnei yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨvainadaaˈna yɨkwaasaˈ. Gamɨ sara kyaˈ “Aˈmwera nyanganapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna nanyɨdahidɨwagamaremwaaibɨthɨka!” daka Jizaazai angeba mwɨyai yaayeba mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ gazabazabadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna yeˈ.

2

Jizaazai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ yɨdɨkavamwaaihaˈ.
(Matɨyui 9:1-8; Lukɨ 5:17-26)

1 Sawɨta pɨjaaˈ kajɨnnaˈ sai Kaapanɨyamɨna ayɨna yagalaawaka bamwaaina yaˈ. Bamwaaidɨˈnyɨ dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Anga aya mwaaidevɨ damwaalɨˈ!”
2 Sara deva kwala yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna yeˈ. Kwala yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna yeva tɨkuryaba daavanneba kune pɨba madaayɨ yeva angavɨneˈ mwasabanneˈ bamwaih-wodapi yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.
3 Wɨjɨwakadaaˈnyɨ pwara makabɨna kyeˈ aˈmwe daraai daraalyara kɨlaaka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ marikwavamakabɨna yeˈ.
4 Marikwaˈna yeva “Aˈmwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!” deva kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨneˈna Jizaazaryawɨnna mabamakulyara angevɨ aˈba bamaragaˈnɨgilaawɨna yɨna yeva munyaba Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨsɨyaba kwavɨsaˈ daburaabɨna yeva yagɨnya bainɨkei yɨˈbɨnnakerɨ maralaˈmwagakɨna yeˈ.
5 Maralaˈmwagakɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai kumɨre lɨmwangebwi yawɨranganna “Aˈmwe dara ‘Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangei aˈmwerɨ tewaanya negaimwagath-elyɨra,’ yawɨreva makabɨwaava,” Jizaazai yawɨraka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨna “Nyɨbwaalɨˈ, gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya gɨmarasɨˈmwa.”
6 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Kɨwɨjara pwara saba mwaaleva kumɨre kunya yawɨˈna
7 “Aˈmwe dai yagaala saˈ baaˈna dɨvanɨka! ‘Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlaˈmweinyɨ,’ dathɨvanɨka! Kayaaˈnanya aai marasɨˈnadelaka! Gotɨyai gavei marasɨˈnadelyɨra. Sareˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwakei daaka!” yawɨranganna yeˈ.
8 Yawɨrangadaapi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe dara sara jawɨˈmanɨgava!” daka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sareˈ baaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgava!
9 Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Pɨrɨˈ dareˈ. Yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨdeˈ ‘Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya gɨmarasɨˈmwa.’ Pɨrɨˈ dareˈ. Wɨdɨdeˈ ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨˈbɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!’ Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai mi-daaka! Nɨmɨ kudaˈmuri ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨˈbɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!’ sara yadeˈna
10 sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Ai, Kwaaka davakɨ aˈmwe sai kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnei dɨragɨnnakelyɨ,’ jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Sara jawɨryideˈna Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ sara wɨdana!”
11 Aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨthɨwa, ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨnnya yɨˈbɨnyaˈ marik-wavaˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya angevɨna dɨmakwalyona!’ ”
12 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ daavaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yɨˈbɨnyaˈ marikwaˈna yaka kaanya walyodaaˈnyɨ sareˈna aˈmwe yuyara tɨnna wanganna yeva atɨka maruˈnakulɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yeva “Sabwi nemɨ sara mwan-ganyainera,” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai Livaayarɨ wɨda' "Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
(Matɨyui 9:9-13; Lukɨ 5:27-32)

13 Jizaazai ayɨna walyoka aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidɨsɨ a'mwera yuyara yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
14 Livaayai Alɨpɨyaazarei taakɨzɨya maa'dei taakɨzɨya maa'deva mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai wangamabaka wɨdɨna "Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!" Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' daavɨna yaka mɨjɨwɨna ya'.
15 Livaayare angevɨ Jizaazai namwaaidɨsɨ taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarari a'mwe kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsarari sara Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraayaba mwaalɨna ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨ sara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnesara.
16 Namwaaidapi Kɨwɨjara Perɨzɨyara "Gamɨ salyɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsarari taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarari je'mwannanɨvanɨgava!" deva gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na wɨyadɨvɨsarajɨ saraayaba baa'na nɨvanɨka!" wɨdɨna.
17 Yagaala sa' wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨ'nakei wɨdɨna "Dotarɨna nabalɨmaayara wɨgainadera mɨ'. Aawa. Nabalɨnakera wɨgainadere. Sare'na nɨmɨ sainyɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraangebulyɨyainajɨyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaarya'neinyɨ mabye. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨne'nanyɨ."

Wapaaya manya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 9:14-17; Lukɨ 5:33-39)

18 Pɨgaa' Jonɨmɨrerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ "Gotɨyarɨna wapaaya manaannera!" deva navɨka mwaaidapi pwara wɨlaabɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Be'neka? Jonɨmɨrerari Perɨzɨyaraavɨrerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨ' gɨmɨrera wapaaya baa'na nɨvanɨgava!"
19 Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya' "Mudɨkangeyabanne munne yadɨvɨsagaa' a'mwe' maarade mɨgɨnyai mwaaidozɨ a'mwe a'mwera tɨka munne manɨpɨne yɨpɨjara daaka!
20 Mɨgɨnyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nɨpɨ'dengɨra. Pɨgasa kima'nojɨ kumɨnyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade mɨgɨnyai yɨpalasɨ'na kyapi sagaa' kumɨ sa wapaa tɨka manyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra. Sare' kanyɨpalasɨ'napɨri nɨmɨrera wapaaya manyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra."
21 Sare' Jizaazai gamɨre yagaala mudɨke'na wɨdɨna "Yɨvɨta gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakurojɨ 'Yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ mɨwɨrɨma!' myawɨryajai tewaanyalyɨra. Sara mɨwɨ'na yajɨ kwajɨ mɨwɨta'ne yɨvɨta yɨvɨsɨkɨ kayaaka kyadɨka! Yɨvɨta gaalyamɨlɨ' yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ kayaaka yade'na naanga lihɨ'na yadesɨra.
22 Nabaai memekɨlaaka waainɨtalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainɨtala ayavɨ waainɨya gaalya' mamaradɨngiki yadelyɨ. Sara maradɨngikaja' aalɨmaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainɨya' memekɨlaakevɨ kayaaka kyojɨ waainɨya' bwalaraawɨna yadesɨra kɨlaaka yuya tɨ'mɨwɨrojɨya. Sare' aawa. Waainɨya gaalya' memekɨlaaka mudɨkevɨ maradɨngikɨna yaja' tewaanya warɨna yadesɨra."

Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa'.
(Matɨyui 12:1-8; Lukɨ 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavɨre Kwazaaka pɨgaa' lɨlaajabɨta witɨziwawɨnyavɨ tɨnnyaba tusavɨ sai widavadaasɨ gamɨrera mɨdɨnaabɨna, mɨjɨka wiadaa'nyɨ witɨzɨla gimujɨna ye'. Sa'na kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' tusavɨ a'mwera witɨzɨla maapɨka!" dɨnɨkesɨra.

24 Gimujɨna kyeˈ Perɨzɨyara Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, Kwazaakegaaˈ
dahaaˈ baaˈna gimujɨvanɨgava! Kɨwɨnya sareˈna warɨkesɨra. Sa pɨgaaˈ
dɨhimujidengɨra. Kwazaakegaaˈ mipɨnera sabwi!”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Baaˈna nyɨdɨwaava! Ne Devitɨ yaake
pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihi daaka? Devitɨjɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ
sara wapaaya kunera mɨjɨka wiadaaˈnyɨ
26 sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaaˈ
Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈde pwarɨ gɨrɨkulyaˈna wɨdaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ
wɨlaabɨna kyaaˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wanganyaˈne gɨrɨkula wakyaasa kujayaaˈ
maranyɨna yaaˈ. Gɨrɨkula sa miˈna kwaryaaˈ ‘Gotɨyare yɨraˈdɨvɨsara gavera
maranadɨvɨsarera,’ kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkesɨra. Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdei
mamwalyaakei maranyɨna yaka nabaai gamɨjɨyaraavɨna wɨmaryaaˈ. Sareˈ
Gotɨyai maiyagaala mujaaˈ.”
27 Sara wɨdaka wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ yavɨkaryaka
dɨvidaasɨ aˈmweraavɨneˈna Kwazaakegaaˈ wakyaaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ
Kwazaakegaaˈ mwaryaka dɨvidaasɨ Kwazaakegaaˈneˈna aˈmweraavɨ
myavɨkaryaaˈ. Arɨkewɨ.
28 Sara yaakeˈna Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Kwazaakegaaˈne
Naangei ‘Aˈmwera sara sara yɨpɨˈderera,’ wɨdadelyɨra,” wɨdaˈ Jizaazai
gamɨnyɨneˈna.

3

Kwazaakegaaˈ Jizaazai pware ata kayaaˈnanyaˈ nayaa yavadaˈgalaˈ.
(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Lukɨ 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevɨ ata pimagɨnyi yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkei mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai
ayɨna wɨlamwaaina.
2 Wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaaˈ aˈmwere asaˈ tewaanya
yavadaˈgaina yajɨwaka?” deva Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara bangana'na yeˈ. “Asaˈ
tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yajaˈ nemɨ kotɨya wɨmwaaihɨna yaadeinaava,”
deva bangana'na yeˈ.
3 Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaaˈnanyarɨ wɨdɨna
“Tɨnnyabanna dɨthaaka!”
4 Aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwazaakegaaˈna kɨwɨnya gara dɨvanɨka? Kwaza-
akegaaˈna tewaanya yɨjaˈnebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Kwazaakegaaˈna
kayaaˈnanya yɨjaˈnebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Nabaai ‘Aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya
mwaaibɨˈdeˈna dɨhaimwana!’ dathɨvanɨka? ‘Aˈmweraavɨ dɨramakya!’
kɨwɨnya sara dathɨvanɨka?” wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sara yagaala
mujɨ, maadɨnna mwaalɨna yeˈ.
5 Maadɨnna mwaalɨna kyeˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ ata yaalɨka yɨnɨkerɨna
kumɨnyɨ kale mwiadaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wangamabɨna. Wangamabɨna kyaˈ
saraavɨneˈna kale wiadaasɨ avaalyagaaˈ maadɨnna mwaaidapiyaraavɨna
gamɨre sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya asaˈ jɨwɨbwaka!”
Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ata yɨna kyaˈ ata kayaaˈnanyaˈ maamɨdaryaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna.
6 Maamɨdaryaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Lotuangevɨ Perɨzɨyara bwa-
lyuna yeva Erotɨyareraj yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna kyeˈ jamungajeˈ “Jizaazai baladeˈna
nemɨ gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwaˈnaanya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaaleˈ.

7 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ saba yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva Aalɨbunya Galɨlina wɨna.
Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wɨna. Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyarajɨ Kwaaka
Juthɨya mwaalyarajɨ

8 Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji
Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sa-
banyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yivaniklyira,” deva
gaminyawinna kaanna bina.
9 Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi
widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine'
jovirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.”
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya
yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” dineva
yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'.
11 A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wan-
ganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare
Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina.
12 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina
“Niminyina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,’ madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera
yima'nipi'dera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'.
14 Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi
dahilakina yaka “Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala
wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera!
15 Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diragiinya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'.
16 A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira.
Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya piri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai,
17 yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gah-
waalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na
Yi'muyagaainakeraai),
18 yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai
Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni
“Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei,
19 pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina
wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivaniigi,” widе' Periziyara.
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala
bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina
yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi
ye'.
21 Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara
wi'neva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare'
dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.
22 Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka
Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwaala
naangei gannya diragiinya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina
yadelyi.”
23 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala
widina “Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?
24 Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala
bwa'nyina yipija' sahwara diragiinya daapine' mika!

25 A'mwe pɨnɨdaka kajapalemwalamaryapɨjɨ sanɨdaka dɨragɨnya
daapɨne' mɨka!
26 Savɨne'na Saataanɨjɨ gamɨreraj̱ɨ jaapaina yɨpɨja' mala bwa'nyɨna
kyapɨjɨ Saataanɨ maremwaaideva dɨragɨnya madaayɨ yannesɨ. Aawa.
Savɨne'na Saataanɨ mi'nanyɨ.
27 A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe dɨragɨnyare gɨlyɨvɨsa kuka
yɨpalamaasa'na gamɨre angevɨ mulaawi yannelyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Sɨnnawɨ
sai a'mwe dɨragɨnyarɨ wɨla pwɨyaja' dɨvi kuka yɨpalamaaradelyɨra.
28 Yagaala da' jawɨka! Nebwina gɨthɨma! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi
yɨvanɨgasabwi sabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka ge ge dɨza
yɨvanɨgasajɨ yɨvanɨgasara Gotɨyarɨ kudapɨjɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya sa
wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨra.
29 Sare kɨrɨ' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdɨvanɨgasa yuya-
gaa' Gotɨyai mumarasɨ'nyɨ yadelyɨra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨna bɨrala
sabwina yɨwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyɨra. Sabwi
Gotɨyai mamarasɨ'nyɨ yadelyɨra!" wɨdɨna ya'.
30 Jizaazarɨna "Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei mɨka,"
dɨnesa'na Jizaazai sara wɨda'.

Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ wɨlaabe'.
(Matɨyui 12:46-50; Lukɨ 8:19-21)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ bi'ma'na. Mi'na
bi'ma'na yeva angevɨ mwasawɨ daaveva gamɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "
'Gɨmɨjɨyarajɨ gwaangesɨ mwaaihava,' duthaawila!"
32 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gamɨnyaba wɨlamwaaleva
wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa! Gwaangesɨ ja'mwerajɨ ja'mwejɨ sa mwasaba bamwaaleva
gɨmɨnyɨna jaka dɨvanɨga'."
33 Jizaazai wɨ'naka ma'maa'na "Nɨnnya nɨwaa' berɨvaka?
Nyɨgwaalaangera bewaraavaka?"
34 Wɨdaka gamɨnyaba bamwaihwodapiyangɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna
"Yɨthaanyi! Dathara nɨwaasɨ nyɨgwaalaangerajɨ mwaaiha'.
35 A'mwe pwara kwara Gotɨyai wɨdɨnɨke' sara yɨvanɨgasara sahwara
nɨwaasɨ nyɨgwaalaangerajɨ nyɨnyaabulaangejɨ mwaaihava."

4

Witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakakesɨra.
(Matɨyui 13:1-9; Lukɨ 8:4-8)

1 Pɨgaa' Jizaazai aalɨbumaangebaarɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna
yadaasɨ kwala yɨ'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' sɨpɨya'
aalyavɨ a'ba yɨla'na yadɨsɨ kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ
mwaalɨna.
2 Sara mwaalɨna yadapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakya kwalaalya kumɨnyɨne'na
yagaala ke'ba'na wɨdɨna ya'
3 "Dɨnyu'nyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, pɨgaa' a'mwe witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakya'nei kaanna
wɨna ya'.
4 Wawaka gannya wawɨnyavɨ sɨla kavɨraihɨraka' sɨla pɨnɨ tu'maangeba
bwalaraawɨna kya' yusara bamaranyɨna ye'.
5 Pɨba amwi sɨla naangejɨ' wa'dɨ'nyɨ a'ba kwaaka maalɨkejɨ'
wa'dɨ'nyɨyaba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake witɨzɨla yarai yɨrɨ'na ya'.
6 Yɨrɨ'na kya' gannya mɨwɨrinya naanga magɨri kya' nyɨla naanga wɨdɨna
yakegaa' yawaka baihinyɨna yaka yuya balɨna ya'.

7 Kwaakevɨ lannake wa'dɨsɨ a'ba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake yɨrɨ'na kya' lannake kɨnɨjɨ yɨrɨ'na yaka naanga gɨrina yaka kayaaka galadathɨwanna kya' kurɨjɨrɨka dɨna yaka gamɨre sɨla mi'nyɨ ya'.
8 Sɨla pɨnɨ kwaaka tewaanyavɨ kavɨraihɨraka' sɨla sa tewaanya yɨrɨ'na yaka naanga gɨrina, sɨla tewaanya yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Yɨ'nyɨna yake pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ kɨbawe (30) yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Sɨla pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ naanga kɨbawe (60) yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Sɨla pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ naanga (100) yɨ'nyɨna ya'," sara wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.
9 Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na wɨdaka Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya' "Kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana!"

Yagaala ke'ba'na wɨdakebwinesɨ.
(Matɨyui 13:10-17; Lukɨ 8:9-10)

10 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wɨna yesagaa' Jizaazare atɨraai yaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraai sarajɨ a'mwera gamɨjɨ mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sa Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na dɨwaanya' dɨnejɨwaakya!"
11 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' Gotɨyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasɨlaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pɨrɨvɨna wɨ'nɨvanɨga'.
12 Sa'na yɨma'nya'ne' dɨnɨkesɨra.
Tɨnna sara wangadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨmunya myawɨranganyɨvanɨga'.
Kadɨka sara wɨ'nadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨmunya myawɨramaarivanɨga'.
Yawɨrapɨjɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Gotɨyai kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasɨ'nadɨka!

Yagaala pɨraihɨrakake'na Jizaazai wɨjɨwaaka'.
(Matɨyui 13:18-23; Lukɨ 8:11-15)

13 Sai wɨdɨna "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawɨryijɨwaava? Yagaala sa' myawɨri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pɨnɨ gara jawɨryideihɨlaka?
14 A'mwei yɨhɨthɨwei yɨsɨla pɨraihɨrakakei Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra.
15 Sɨla pɨnɨ tu'maangevɨ pɨraihɨrakake bwalaraawɨna kya' yusara maranyɨna yeta pwara Gotɨyare yagaala ku'napɨjɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Saataanɨ yarai bɨna yojɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨja' yarai marasɨ'na yadengɨra.
16 Sɨla amwi wa'dɨsɨ kwaaka maalɨkejɨkɨ yɨsɨla pɨraihɨrakake pwara sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaala yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨlaaya'na wɨ'nyɨna yapɨjɨ
17 kumɨ sara dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mamwaalyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na maanga wɨdɨna, taanginya wina kyapɨjɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
18 Kwaakevɨ lannake wa'dɨsɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake pwara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakɨna yawɨ'na, nɨgwɨlalaakenna yawɨ'na, gɨlyɨvɨta naangenna yawɨ'dɨvɨsara sara yɨpɨ'de'na Gotɨyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathɨwanna kyojɨ a'mwera navɨka mwaaipɨjara Gotɨyare yagaala navɨka yɨpɨ'dere waryaanyara.
20 Kwaaka tewaanyavɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake pwara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna, daapɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra. A'mwe sara Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya yɨpɨ'derera. Pwara tewaanya kɨbawe (30) yɨpɨ'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kɨbawe (60) yɨpɨ'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yɨpɨ'desɨra."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavɨ marayulyakɨna yɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Lukɨ 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' marirɨ'mwagakɨnɨkerɨ lɨka marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yɨ'bɨnya dalaangevɨ laamuyai lɨka marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yɨ'bɨnyavɨ yɨlakade'nesɨra.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' lɨka yulya'nɨke' dɨvi nayaa yɨbwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Dahaa' wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdadɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' bwakakɨnɨke' a'mwera myawɨrivanɨgasa' 'Dɨvi ku'maayaba yɨma'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyɨ.
23 Kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ nayaa du'nana!"
24 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasa' nayaa jawɨrila! Yawɨbwasa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'de' sa' gɨrɨvɨkɨradesɨ. Nabaai pɨrɨ' gye'mwagahɨzaavadesɨ.
25 Sare' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyɨwaka! Wɨ'nɨma!' kadozɨ Gotɨyai yagaala pɨnɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyɨwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotɨyare yagaalya myawɨri yajai nɨmɨre yagaalya' wasɨ'najarɨ Gotɨyai yagaala pɨnɨ mujɨwaaki yadelyɨra."

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala sɨla yɨrɨta'nesɨ.

26 Yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na daresɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ sɨla pɨraihɨrakadevaaibɨsasɨ.
27 Pɨraihɨrakadevɨ a'mwei sawɨsavɨ se wa'da yɨrɨka pu'daasɨyavɨ dɨkaa'na yada navɨka mwaaidɨ'nyɨ sɨla pɨraihɨrakadengɨdaa'nyɨ bilyɨrɨ'na. Bilyɨrɨ'na yadevɨ naanga sara bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨya'na myawɨri.
28 Kwaaka gamɨ savɨdaasɨ yɨlaabɨna. Sɨnnawɨ witɨya maalɨke bilyɨrɨ'na, dɨvi purɨrya yɨ'nyɨna, dɨvi sɨla yawaka yɨna yadesɨ.
29 A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yɨwake' daaka!' dada yɨme'nya'bɨ' kwaari'mata yadɨ'mwagakɨnɨkesɨ marawɨdɨlavamaa'na yade sɨla maaryagaa'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na sahɨrɨsɨra. Sare'na a'mwera myawɨryarera."

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala maazɨtetɨ sɨlyanna.
(Matɨyui 13:31-35; Lukɨ 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'na be yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakɨjɨwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berɨvɨ wakaadevaka?
31 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaide' sɨnnawɨ maalɨka warɨna, dɨvi naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na yɨsɨ' maazɨtetɨ wo'nɨkikɨne sɨla maazɨtetɨ maalɨkesɨra. Yuya pɨnɨ Kwaakevakɨ naangengɨra. Yɨsɨ' maazɨtetɨ aranya naange'bɨsɨkɨra.
32 Yɨsɨla maalɨka sa' pwai kwaakevɨ maraburɨnna yada yɨsɨla maalɨtaayamɨlɨkɨdaa'nyɨ yɨsɨ' yɨrɨ'na yada naanga gɨrina yada sɨgya naange' waayadɨ'nyɨ yutara sɨgunyavɨyara gamɨre taanyangɨ arɨta yɨlyalaanna yadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyawɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai maremwaaide' sahɨrɨsɨra."
33 Jizaazai yawɨ'na "Kumɨre yawɨsa navɨla'mudɨka! Nayaa yawɨpɨnebaaibɨ' wɨjɨwaakɨma!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna.
34 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ a'mweraavɨ ke'ba'nanyanna wɨdɨna. Kɨrɨ' kɨma'nyawɨ gannya gaveraavɨ aangyagaala nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.

Jizaazai yɨhuta naange' wɨdaasa'.
(Matɨyui 8:23-27; Lukɨ 8:22-25)

35 Yɨrɨka savɨ nyɨla kabwalaawa' aalɨbumaangevɨ Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Aalɨbunya davɨ kengihɨrɨ ga'makwawaana!"

36 Wɨdɨna kya' kwala naangengɨ yagalya'ma'na yeva gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ
Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kye' gamɨ kwarɨjɨ makuna ya'.
Nabaai sɨpɨya pɨnɨ aalyavɨ yɨlarake wɨna ye'.
37 Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yɨhu'maanarya' kya' aalɨmavajɨnaaka
sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlawɨresɨ'naabɨna kya' sɨpɨyavɨ aalya buladɨ'nyɨna ya'. Aalya
naange' buladɨ'nyɨna kya' gamɨrera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemɨ bal-
aajɨwona!"
38 Deva Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ lɨkimagɨ mwaalakei dɨhaihɨsavɨ se warakerɨ.
Deva dɨthɨkavɨmwaaihɨna yeva yarai wɨdɨna "Aaka, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,
nemɨ yarai nyɨwawaadɨka! Nemɨnyɨna 'Nabaipɨka!' myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ?"
39 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai dɨkaa'na yaka yɨhusavɨ maanga wɨdaka
"Mi'nanyɨra," aalyavɨ wɨdɨna "Aalya'gɨ jaka madɨnna! Kave warɨna ja!"
Wɨdɨna yakevɨ yɨhu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warɨna ya'.
40 Aalya' kave warɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Lɨka baa'na yɨvanɨga'!
Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨga' lɨka yɨwaasa'!"
41 Gamɨrera sara wanganeva lɨka naanga yeva dɨne' "Yɨhusasɨ aalyasɨ
sawaai gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nɨwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yɨmaka widerɨ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
(Matɨyui 8:28-34; Lukɨ 8:26-39)

1 Aalɨbunya pimagɨnna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapɨjɨyabanna
yɨ'mavaawɨna kye'
2 sahwai sɨpɨyavɨdaa'nyɨ walamwaaina yadɨ'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwe
pwai simaanga gɨlaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yɨmaka widei gamɨnyɨna
wɨjɨma'naabɨna ya'.
3 A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gɨlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyɨ. A'mwe aane pwai
kwai gamɨnyɨ senɨyabaalyɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨ yannei.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera senɨyabara maareva asɨraarɨ
wɨla pwekɨpwekya sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨpwekya kye' gamɨ sai asɨraarɨ
wɨla pwekɨnɨke galayesɨwɨ'na yaka sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke sɨlyalyɨ
lɨvatamayesɨ'nyɨna ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai dɨragɨnnakei sahwarɨ
madathɨvalyɨ yannelyɨ.
5 Yuyagaa' yɨrɨkevɨ sawɨsavɨ gɨlaaya wakadɨvɨsabajɨ mugunyabajɨ
kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ sɨlyajɨ
lɨvadaidaarivainyɨna ya' yɨmaka widei.
6 Sai saamɨnyabadaa'nyɨ daavakei Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganakegaa' yarai
kaanyave'na walyaabɨna yaka "Sahwai naangelyɨ," daka gamɨnyawɨ
kwadaai gɨlaka
7 jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Jizaazai, Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'mwɨ
mwaaidereigɨ midaaka! Nɨmɨnyɨna berɨ' jɨzɨwaana? Gotɨyarɨne'na
naange' gɨthɨvanɨge. Daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera! Mala manyɨradɨnnera!"
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ, Jizaazai "Yɨmakaihi, a'mwere munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ dɨwila!"
wɨdake'na.
9 Sai yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨ' "Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' berɨvaka?" Yɨwaara'na
yawalyaadɨke' yɨmaka widei wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyɨ.
Sare' nemɨ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdaka yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨza ya' "Kwaaka davɨdaasɨ
yɨmakeraavɨ mudaasɨnna!"
11 Mugunya sakyavɨ yaawaryara kwala naanga nɨdaa'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ

12 yɨmakera dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Yaawaryaraayabanna dɨnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ wimɨlaade'na dɨnedaasa!”
13 Yɨmakera sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai “Yo, dɨwila!” Wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakera a'mwerɨdaa'nyɨ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavɨ wɨlɨna kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavɨ yarai walaawɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ wala'na yeva yuyara balɨna ye'.
14 Saba yaawaryaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesa' “O, akai, nemɨre yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wɨna yɨna yeva angebajɨ wawɨnyangɨjɨ saraavɨ wɨde' yagaala sa'. Wɨdesa'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna “Sara yɨma'nɨwake' nemɨ walyanganaana!” dɨneva walyaabɨna.
15 Jizaazaryawɨnna walyaabɨna yeva dara wanganesa' “A'mwei kwaabɨhannya marira'nakei sɨduta nayaa yawɨ'manɨkei kɨgaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalɨka!” Deva lɨka naanga ye'.
16 Lɨka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudɨkeraavɨ yɨmaka wɨlakerɨ sara yɨma'nakevɨnajɨ yaawaryaraavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.
17 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' sabanyara sarɨ naanga wɨdɨna “Nemɨreba davɨ namwaaidɨka! Dɨwona!”
18 Wɨdɨna yesavɨ sai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨladaa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨmaka wɨlakei naange' widaanganna “ ‘Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaimuneinyɨ wɨma!’ gɨthɨwa.”
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aawa. Sare kɨrɨ' gɨnnya angevɨna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayangɨ Gotɨyai sara nayaa gyɨwakenna gɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare kale yɨwake'na sara duzɨwaakya!”
20 Wɨdɨna yake'na sai kaanna wɨna yaka Angaba Atɨraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna sara yakenna sara kujɨwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atɨka maru'na'na yɨna ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' Jizaazare yɨvɨsavɨ ata yɨme'nakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Lukɨ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidɨsɨ ayɨhɨrɨna sɨpɨya' ayɨna makuna yakegaa' gamɨnyawɨnna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yɨ'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaalɨna.
22 Mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nɨkei bwanganna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka
23 yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nɨnnya taaya nabalɨnake' balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya' yɨma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'mujɨ “Nɨmɨre asɨraai dathɨwagaawɨma!” ’ da'gi dulaama!”
24 A'mwei sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨjɨ wawagi. Kaanya wodaakɨlyɨ kwala naange' wawesara gamɨnyawɨ galyɨtata ye'.
25 Galyɨtata kye' a'mwe nalaavɨnake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalya wavɨla'nɨke' mwaalakesɨra nalaavɨnake'.
26 Nalaaya maalɨka wa'dɨ'nyɨ nalaavɨnakevɨ dotarava yaamɨjɨ yɨya kye' daanga naanga wɨvɨnake'. Gamɨre yuyajɨya mena wɨjaavɨna yake'. Tewaanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nɨgwɨmaaya' sɨnnawɨ nalaaya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kɨnɨnnake'.
27 Sare' Jizaazarɨne'na wɨ'naka kwala naangevɨ dusɨdaa'nyɨ lɨka yul-yaraabɨna yaka gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ yɨme'nyɨna.
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. “Gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨta gavevɨ yɨme'nɨwɨja' nɨmɨ tewaanya yɨma'nɨma!” dake'nanyɨ.
29 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' kurabala yaalɨka mi'na yɨna. Mi'na yɨna yaka dara wanganake' “Nɨmɨre nabalya' mi'na daaka!”

30 Sare' yɨlaaya kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya' nyalyɨwake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevɨ yarai gɨnyɨwannaka wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ aai yɨme'nɨwaka?"
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' gɨmɨnyɨ galyɨtata yɨvanɨgasa'na gara nedɨwaa? 'Aai yɨme'nɨwa'?' " wɨde' gamɨrera.
32 Wɨdesa' sahwai sare' yake' tɨnna wanganya'nei tɨnna wanganaasɨna.
33 Wanganasadaa'nyɨ a'mwe sa' "Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' tewaanya' yɨma'nɨwaka," daka lɨka yɨna, bɨ'bɨta yaka gamɨnyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna wɨdɨna.
34 Yuya sanna wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Nyɨraavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨralɨmwamwaanya'na gɨmɨ maamɨdarya yɨma'nɨwaa. Gɨmɨre kɨlaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dɨmwaihwode'gɨnyɨ," wɨdɨna ya'.
35 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderera angevɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yeva kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Gɨnnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakaderɨ wawɨnya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wɨjaavanɨgɨnya' kabaimwakɨra."
36 Sahwara wɨdadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nada Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna "Lɨka minna! Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana!"
37 Sara wɨdɨna yaka a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyi! Nɨmɨjɨ Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gya'mwelyɨ gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ aawa."
38 Wɨdɨna yaka kaanna wɨna yeva Lotuangevɨ maremwaaidere angevɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemɨlɨka yagaala naanga bazɨwodaapi pwara kɨnna dathɨvanɨgava! Jakɨnna dathɨvanɨgava!"
39 Mi'na wanganaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Yagaala naangesɨ jakɨnnyasɨ baa'na dɨvanɨgava! Taaya' balya myɨwa'. Aawa. Se warɨ'."
40 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨnyɨna mayagaaijɨka kamaregye' kɨrɨ' sahwai yuyaraavɨ mwasawɨnna maratɨvatawaasɨna yaka taayavɨ ganaangesɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ gamɨnyawɨ mwaalesarajɨ sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wɨlɨna ye'.
41 Mi'na wɨlɨna kye' gɨlaayavɨ ata lɨmwanna yaka kunnya yagaala wɨdɨna ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dɨna " 'Taaya'gɨ dɨthɨkaaka!' gɨthɨwa."
42 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya' dɨkaa'na yaka kaanya dɨkavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Taaya sa' kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalya wavɨlavakesɨra. Kaanya dɨkavayamarina kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' atɨka kamaru'nare'
43 sai dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna ya' "Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Nɨmɨ yɨwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nyu'nadɨka! Dahaa' taayavɨne wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazaretɨ mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mɨka," de'.
(Matɨyui 13:53-58; Lukɨ 4:16-30)

1 Sabadaasɨ sai gannya angebanna wɨya'nei wɨna. Gamɨrera mɨdɨnna.
2 Gamɨre angebanna kyɨ'mava' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yɨma'nakegaa' Lotuangevɨ buladaa'na yakegaa' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva dɨnyɨna "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawɨ maa'mwaka! Bewai yɨwɨrivanɨka! Dɨragɨnya yɨya wɨ'nɨwa'do gamɨre asɨraalyɨ gara yɨwaka!

3 Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maarɨyaa' gawaalɨ' midaaka! Jemɨzalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ Juthaazalyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ saraavɨre kwɨya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemɨjɨya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemɨjɨ avaalyalyɨ. A'mwe naangei mɨka," dɨnyɨna ye'. Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazare sɨmunya myawɨri kye' sagaa' gamɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna.
4 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pwara Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyarɨne yaya' yɨlaaya makimanɨga'. Kɨrɨ' gamɨre kwaakeba mwaalyarajɨ kwɨya'mwerajɨ gannya angevɨ mwaaihasajɨ sa gamɨre yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨga'."
5 Sara wɨdɨna yaka angeba saba dɨragɨnya ya'ne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mya'. Kɨrɨ' nalaavɨnaka pwaina pwaina, pɨrɨ'na pɨrɨ'na ata kudathɨwaga' tewaanya mwaalɨna ye'.
6 Sara yesa'na dɨna "A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨna manyɨlɨmwagyɨwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wɨjɨwakamarye'.
(Matɨyui 10:5-15; Lukɨ 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wɨjɨwakamarina ya'.
7 Sara yakegaa' atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara bɨna kye' "Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jɨla! Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi kyɨhɨzaava'mujɨ a'mwe yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨ wanganapɨjɨ yɨmakeraavɨ gɨrɨ'nakeraavɨ duthaasideihɨlyɨ.
8 Tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta maayaihi yadisarɨkananyaihi dɨwila! Tɨka wapaaya, gɨlya', nɨgwɨgɨlyɨ' mamaapɨnera!
9 Aawa. Kwaari'masɨvɨla dɨvaazɨ'ma'nyɨla! Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨwaai mabaazɨ'ma'nɨpɨnera! Sare'na yarai dɨwideihɨlyɨra."
10 Nabaai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Angebanna yɨ'mavaawapɨjɨ anga gave pɨrɨvɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Wapaaya'na myɨrɨ'maranamaripɨnera! Anga gave saba se wapɨjavadaasɨ kaanna dɨwideihɨlyɨ.
11 Anga pɨbanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajɨla!' mihɨza pwara 'Kɨrɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'naana!' mihɨza kwara kamwaalapɨjɨ kaanna wɨyagaa' 'Anga gɨrɨkita'nanyababɨsaba midaaka!' dɨna yakɨlyɨ tɨrya saraaihɨre sɨvɨla warojɨya purakɨrasɨ'na yakɨlyɨ kaanna dɨwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawɨpɨ'derera. Sare' jalɨkurakya'nesɨ."
12 Gamɨrera mi'na wɨ'neva pina pina yɨwɨnadaa'na yeva a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila!"
13 Sara wɨdɨna yesagaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yeva a'mwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ yɨsiwelivananya' mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngɨna yeva tewaanya wɨmwaaihɨna ye' gamɨrera.

Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei bala'.
(Matɨyui 14:1-12; Lukɨ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Yuyaba a'mwera gamɨ yakengɨ dɨnyɨdɨnya yadɨvɨsa'na pɨba maremwaaidei Erotɨyai dara wɨ'nake' "Sahwai nawɨ'nya jɨvanɨka!" Wɨ'nake' daresɨ. Pwara Jizaazarɨna dɨnyɨna "Gamɨ sai Jonɨnyɨra. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei balaka Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavaka savɨna kwaihwaainakei dɨragɨnya dɨvanɨgɨnya' maaraka tewaanya saza yɨvanɨkelyɨra."
15 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' pwara dɨne' "Gamɨ sai Yɨlaajai kɨgaakuna balyaakelyɨra." Dɨnesavɨ pwara dɨnyɨna "A'mwe sai wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaasarabɨsalyɨ."

16 A'mwe pwara sana sana kadɨne' Erotɨyai wɨdɨna "Jonɨ sahwalyɨra. A'mwerɨ wɨde 'A'mwe Jonɨmɨ tɨlɨnnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaalɨ'," wɨda'.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai Erotɨyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipɨmɨre balaanga' kwala maara'.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jonɨ wɨdɨna "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi galazekɨvaimwaa," wɨdɨna.
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Erotɨyai Erotɨyaazavɨ yɨlaaya maryaka yake'na Erotɨyai a'mweraavɨ kudaasa' Jonɨmɨ wɨla marirakɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ye'. Jonɨ kalavuzangevɨ kamwaala' Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka kuna wɨda'daa'nyɨ "Jonɨmɨ tamakɨma!" dada Erotɨyarɨ kuda' "Aawa," wɨdɨna.
20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sai dɨna "Jonɨ a'mwe naangelyɨra. Sahwai yɨda'maraangei. Tewaanyaburɨ mwaaidei," daka "Erotɨyaaza' naramakadɨka!" daka Jonɨmɨ kalavuzangevɨ nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nada sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'na yada yɨlaaya ya'.
21 Pɨgaa' Erotɨyaazavɨnegaa' yɨma'nakegaa' Erotɨyai daka "Nɨwaa' nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarakegaa' jɨma'nɨwaka!" daka gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangerajɨ Galɨli mwaalya naangerajɨ saraavɨna tɨka munne jovɨrayɨla dahaa' sagaaka!" Wɨdɨna kya' Erotɨyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonɨmɨre balyagaa' daaka!"
22 Sara kada' tɨka munne nadaapi Erotɨyaazavɨre garaavaanga' bulaawɨna yaka kwarame yɨna. Taaya' kwarame sara kya' Erotɨyalyɨ a'mwerari yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨlaaya yɨna kye' Erotɨyai taayavɨ wɨdɨna " 'Sare nyɨjaama!' kanyɨda'gɨzɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨra.
23 Nebulya' gɨthɨwa 'Nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta naange warɨ'. Gɨlyɨvɨta sa Kingɨyainyɨreba yune tɨnnyabanna gɨzaapalyɨdeinyɨ,' " wɨdɨna.
24 Sara wɨdake' walyuna yaka ganaangevɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ berɨ'na wɨdɨjɨwana?"

" 'Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' dɨnyɨmaryaama!' sara duthana!"
25 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya sa' yarai bulaawɨna yaka Erotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Dara yawɨ'manɨge. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ paletɨyavɨ waka'gɨzɨ yarai nyɨjaama!"
26 Wɨdakevɨ Erotɨyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyɨ "Nebulya' gɨthɨwa," wɨdake'na nabaai tɨka munne nesara sara wɨ'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudɨwɨdɨka!" daka
27 yɨme'nya'bɨ' damerɨ wɨdaasa' "Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' dalamaralɨngipuramaraawa!" Wɨdaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevɨ Jonɨmɨre tɨlɨnnya' woripu'na yaka
28 mɨnyagɨnya' paletɨyavɨ wakɨna yaka makulaabaka taayavɨna bulawɨjaava'. Kabulawɨjaava' taaya' ganaangevɨna wɨjaavɨna.
29 Sagaa' Jonɨmɨrera dara wɨ'nesa' "We', Jonɨ mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wɨna yeva kɨlaakejɨ' maarɨna yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevɨ wakɨna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavɨ wapaaya wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Lukɨ 9:10-17; Jonɨ 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai wɨdasaawakera yagalaaweva ayɨna beva gamɨnyɨ kumɨ yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wɨjɨwaakesa'na wɨdɨna.

31 Wɨdɨna yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawɨ'nyaagaidɨvɨ' wodaapi pwara bulawɨ'nyɨna yadaapi Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.
32 Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gaveina a'mwera maayawɨnna kwawaajɨ pɨgaa' kwazaaka dɨmwaalyɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara gavera sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidapi pɨwɨ a'mwera maayawɨnna makuna ya'.
33 Makuna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamɨrerari damakuvanɨka!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalɨbumaangevɨ kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavɨ wavɨlaveva a'mwera maayabanna yɨ'ma'na ye'.
34 Yɨ'ma'na yevera aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidapi gamɨ kwaakevakɨ bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jɨlɨkyaawarya sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaidei maaya yaasɨwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dɨna yake'na gamɨre kale wiadaa'nyɨ yagaala kwalaalya gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna ya'.
35 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna kya' sawɨtɨrɨnyaburɨ gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Sawɨsaburɨ menanyɨra.
36 Dava anga mamannyɨka dava a'mweraavɨ duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburajɨ wawɨnyaba anga mannɨkebajɨ wawopɨjɨ sarɨmɨnne wapaaya nya'neihi dɨnyide dɨmubyɨla!' "
37 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Wɨdɨna kya' "Nemɨ gara yaajɨwo? Nɨgwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraajɨ kwajɨ gɨrɨkula mubaawɨna yawaajɨ a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalɨka kanɨpɨdɨka!" wɨdɨna gamɨrera.
38 "Wapaaya gara gara warɨ'? Danganamarila!" wɨdɨna. Sai wɨdɨna yakera tɨnna wanganamaryaaweva ayawɨnna beva wɨdɨna "Gɨrɨkula dawaai dawaai da' jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwona," buthe' gamɨnyɨ.
39 Buthɨna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kurɨvaarɨyangɨ yuyaraavɨ nayaa geva geva jawɨbwaramwaaihila!"
40 Sara wɨdɨna kya' pɨba kumɨ kwala naanga (100) mwaalɨna, pɨba kwala naanga (50) mwaalɨna, sana sana ye'.
41 Sana sana mwaalɨna kye' Jizaazai gɨrɨkula atɨlya dazajɨ jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ maaraka sɨgunyavina maranganaka Gotɨyarɨna "Su! Wapaaya danna gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa," wɨdaka gɨrɨkula gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨna wɨmaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨna yanga wɨmuja'ne. Nabaai jawɨnya pwaraai mɨlɨkɨna mɨlɨkɨna yaka yuyaraavɨna yanga jaapalawɨmuda'.
42 Kajaapalawɨmuda' tɨka nyɨna kye' munya yunebanna kwina'
43 pɨnɨ warɨna nɨganakesa warɨna kya' gamɨrera maarɨna yeva jawɨnya sara nɨganaketa maarɨna yeva gɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramihyeku'na ye'.
44 Wapaaya nesamɨlɨkaavɨdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara mwaaleva nyɨna ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavɨ a'ba wawoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22-23; Jonɨ 6:15-21)

45 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yarala, sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaalapɨjɨ angeba Betɨzaaitha aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨ mannɨkebanna dɨwideihɨlyɨra. Wodaapɨjɨ kwala bwa'naanya davɨ wɨdɨdehaa'nanyɨ 'Sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!' Dɨvi nɨmɨ wɨlaabɨdera."

46 Sara wɨdakera wɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ “Tewaanya dɨwila!”
wɨdaka “Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma!” daka mugunyangɨ yɨlaawɨna yaˈ.
47 Yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ mwaaidapi
aalɨbunyavɨ tɨnnyaba sɨpɨyaˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨ gavei kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨna.
48 Mwaalɨna yakei wanganakeˈ “O, yɨhuta naangeˈ tɨvaataˈmwakeˈna
nɨmɨrera aalyavɨ yɨsɨkari yarai yarai makwɨya yadaapi sɨpɨyaˈ kavena
damakuvanɨka!” Daka yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ aalɨbunyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yaka
sɨpɨyaˈ waˈdɨsɨyaba “Nɨmɨreraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!” yawɨˈna.
49 Yawɨˈna yakei aalyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yakerɨ gamɨrera wanganeva “Ai,
gɨlaayai daaka!” deva “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna.
50 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yuyara gamɨnyɨna tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka
naanga yɨna. “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdɨna “Dɨragɨnna
dɨmwaalyɨla! Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!”
51 Sara wɨdɨna yakei sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ yɨhusaˈ mi. Yɨhusaˈ
mi kyaˈ gamɨrera kumɨ sara tɨnna banganakulɨna yeˈ. Atɨka naanga
maruˈnaˈna yeˈ.
52 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna myawɨri yeˈ. Sahwai
wapaaya gunyadaaˈnyɨ wapaaya kwalaalya yɨmaˈnyɨna yakevɨ wan-
ganyawalyaadaasara myawɨri yeˈ. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretɨ Jizaazai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalaˈ.
(Matɨyui 14:34-36)

53 Aalɨbunyavɨ gaˈmakuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretɨna yɨˈmavaaweva
sɨpɨyaˈ wɨla marirakɨna yeˈ.
54 Marirakɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨdaasara waidavadaapi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwe
aˈmwera gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva
55 kaanyaveˈna waweva anga yuya dangɨ aˈmwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ mara-
marina. Sai mwaaidɨsɨyabanna yɨˈbɨnnakeraavɨ makabɨna “O sahɨbanna
damwaalɨka!” deva sahɨbanna makabɨna.
56 Sahwai anga naanga kɨba anga maalɨka pɨba gazabazaba
wɨlyɨrɨˈmaaˈna kyaˈ kumɨ wapemubya yadɨvɨsabanna nabalɨnakeraavɨ
makabɨna yeˈ. Makabɨna yeva yagaala naanga wɨdɨna “Nabalɨnakera
gɨmɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ maangebaarɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yɨpɨka!” deva wɨdɨna
kyeˈ nabalɨnakera gamɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yeva yuya sahwara
tewaanya mwaalɨna yeˈ nabalɨnakera.

7

Juya sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebulyɨ.
(Matɨyui 15:1-9)

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara pwarajɨ sara
gamɨnyawɨnna yɨbwaramakabɨna yeva
2 dara bwanganesaˈ “Gamɨre pwara ata gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara asangɨ aalya
minyara wapaaya danɨvanɨgava!”
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Perɨzɨyarajɨ Juya yuyarajɨ sara dɨnyɨna “Ne
sɨnnyawɨnyara sara dɨnɨkeˈna nemɨ sara yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ asangɨ
aalya minyara wapaaya nadɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
4 Sara wapemubyasɨyara kunnya angevɨ wɨleva aalya minyevera wa-
paaya manyɨ yeˈ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi kumɨre sɨmunyangɨdaasɨ
maalɨkebwina mɨˈ. Naangebulyɨ pɨburajɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨre kuryara
gɨrɨkitaˈnanya nyɨpɨdɨka!” deva kaapɨvananya maaˈgula paletɨya aalya
yɨna yeˈ.

5 Sara yadɨvɨsara Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva
yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmɨrera ‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yaana!’ majara ata
gɨrɨkitaˈnanyajɨ nɨvanɨgaˈ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreburɨ kaanya myamari-
vanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Ata gɨrɨkiˈnakera wapaaya nɨvanɨgaˈ. Sabwi beˈna
yɨvanɨgava?”
6 Tɨviˈna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ “Aazaayai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei
pɨropetɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna nayaa
dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨra.
Aˈmwera nayaa maangiˈna nyɨdɨvanɨgasaˈ
Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi menyaba warɨˈ.
7 Gazare yɨlaaya nyɨdɨvanɨgasangɨ muˈnyɨvanɨge.
Aˈmweraavɨrebwi yaasɨwaˈna wɨjɨwakadaapɨri
‘Gotɨyarebulyɨra,’ yawɨˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya yagalyaˈmaˈmanɨgasaˈ aˈmweraavɨrebwi
nayaa lɨmwamanɨgaˈ.”
9 Nabaai wɨdɨna “Nawɨˈnyɨna Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya wasɨˈna yadɨvɨˈ
sarɨnnyabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneihi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Beˈna yɨvanɨgava!
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Mozɨzai wɨjaaˈ ‘Gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ
sayorɨ nayaa kadɨka dɨvadaˈgalawɨˈnana!’ Nabaai ‘Pwai yuyagaaˈ
ganɨmaangerɨna ganaangevɨna bɨrala yadei yuna balana!’
11 Mozɨzai sara wɨdɨna yaaka kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ dadɨvɨˈ ‘Pwai wɨdazaˈ “Nɨmwai
pwai nɨwaaˈ kɨrɨˈ kamaaradɨke nɨmɨre Kovanɨyaˈ warɨkengɨra.” ’ (Ko-
vanɨyaˈ yagaala saˈ “Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaayaˈneva dɨnɨkeˈ.”)
12 Sara kudozɨ ‘Kovanɨyaˈ miˈna wakaˈgɨzɨ gɨmaamaanga pwarɨna
gwaanga kɨrɨvɨna mujaavɨnna!’ sarɨmɨ sara dakadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe sai
navɨka mwaaladelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ ‘Nemɨrebura nemɨre kaimɨraayaravɨ
wɨjɨwakaana!’
13 Sara dadɨvɨsaˈna ‘Gotɨyai wɨjaakeˈ gesɨra,’ yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai
avaalyabɨta kwalaalya sana sana yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra.”

Yuya gɨrɨkitaˈnanya.
(Matɨyui 15:10-20)

14 Sagaaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ jaka ayɨna jɨvwaramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna
“Yuyangihi, nyuˈnapi sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila!
15 Mwasɨmagɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ kulaabozɨ gɨrɨka
yɨmaˈnannei mɨka. Aawa. Yuya aˈmwe sare kusɨmagɨnyavɨdaasa
kwalyaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨmaˈnadengɨra.
16 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei nayaa wɨˈnana!”
17 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ yagalyaˈmavaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yakegaaˈ
gamɨrera yagaala keˈbaˈnanyaˈna wɨdɨna.
18 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Nabaai pwarajɨ sarɨmɨjɨ sara
myawɨrijɨwaava! ‘Yuya kamaranojɨ mwasɨmagɨnya aˈmwerɨ kulaabozɨ
gɨrɨka yɨmaˈnannei mɨka,’ myawɨrijɨwaava!
19 Wapaaya sa sɨmunyavɨ mulyɨ yadeˈnanyɨ. Aawa. Gamɨre sɨngwalɨkerɨ
bwalaawɨna kyojɨ lɨka wɨrasɨˈna yadengɨra.” Sara wɨdakeˈ “Tɨka wapaaya
yuya kɨmaaka mɨka.”
20 Sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwere kusawɨnyavɨdaasaˈ walyaabɨna kyojɨ saˈ gɨrɨka
yakadesɨra.
21 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ yawɨta kayaaˈna
naanga yɨna, gamɨ marɨdaakunyɨna, kuka yɨna, aˈmwerɨ tamakɨna,

22 a'mwevɨ ata lɨmwanna, gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yɨna, yɨ sɨnna tɨka
wɨdaya'nebwi yɨna, kwaasɨ yɨna, jɨlɨkera yadɨvɨsabaaibɨ' yɨna, tɨganaarya
yɨna, pwarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dɨna, bɨrala yɨna, pihadɨka yɨna, yɨ
yaasɨwa'yamarya yɨna yadɨvɨsangɨra.
23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna, a'mwere
sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna kyojɨ gɨrɨka yakɨna yadengɨra," Jizaazai
wɨdɨna ya'.

"Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," a'mwe' wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wɨna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sɨrɨya
mannɨkeba. Sai wɨna yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nanyan-
ganadɨka!" daka angevɨ kave mwaalɨna yada lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ'
a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalɨka!" Mi'na kade' lɨka
myulyari yakelyɨ.
25 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya' yɨmaka widevɨ ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalɨka,"
wɨ'naka bɨna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'.
26 A'mwe sa' Gɨrikɨyagaala dade' Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mwaalya
Pɨnɨzɨyaraavɨre' a'mwe sa' naanga yɨwaara'na "Nyɨraavaangavɨre
munyɨkɨ yɨmakerɨ duthasaawadeigɨ daaka?"
27 Yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadei wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala
wɨdɨna "Sɨnnawɨ kaimɨraayangɨna wapaaya wɨjaavɨpɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Sɨnnawɨ jɨlɨkeraavɨna kaimɨraayangɨre wapaaya namarasɨ'nɨpɨdɨka!"
Sa'na wɨdake' sɨnnawɨ Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadelyɨra.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyɨ mɨka. Maave'nyɨra.
Jɨlɨka sarabɨsa'nyɨ," daka wɨdɨna "Yo, Naangeigɨ sa'na kaimɨraayangɨre
wapepwaka kabwalaraawojɨ jɨlɨkera yɨ'bɨnyavɨ dalaangevɨ mwaalapɨjɨ
maribwaranɨpɨ'derera."
29 "Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyavɨna gɨnnya angebanna wawo'gɨzɨ taayavɨ dan-
gadera. Dahaa' yɨmakai taayavɨre munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ mena wɨwaka."
30 A'mwe' wɨ'naka gannya angebanna wɨna kya' taaya' yɨ'bɨnyavɨ
wa'dɨ'nyɨ dara wanganake' "Yɨmaka marawɨnaangɨ'dei mena davwa-
lyuwaka!"

Kadɨkɨryai yagaala majai tewaanya yɨma'na'.

31 Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonɨ angeburɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka
pina lavɨta'na yaka Atɨraalyaba angeburaavɨ gɨ'mavamaryaka aalɨbunya
Galɨlina yɨ'ma'na ya'.
32 Yɨ'ma'na kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadɨkɨryai
taalɨ'mabyarɨ jɨvwaramakabɨna yeva naanga wɨdɨna "Kadɨkɨryare
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata dɨthathɨwana!"
33 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sahwai kadɨkɨryarɨ sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai
mwaaidakɨlyɨ Jizaazai gamɨre kadɨkikaarɨ asɨraai tɨlavalɨmwaga'nyɨna
yaka asɨrɨ maagwala yɨnyɨna yaka kadɨkɨryare taalɨsarɨ dathakɨna yaka
34 sɨgunyayɨna maranganaka sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka wɨdɨna Juyaraavɨre
yagaalyavɨ "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadɨka dɨvaaso!" kadɨka tewaanya
wɨ'nya'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
35 Wɨdɨna kya' kadɨkɨryare kadɨka tewaanya wɨ'nyɨna yaka gannya
taalɨsalyɨ yagaala tewaanya dɨna sagaa'.
36 Kadɨkɨryai tewaanya mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna
"Nɨmɨ yɨwe'na aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera!" wɨda' yagaala

naanga. Dɨragɨnna sara wɨdake sa'na wɨdɨwɨja yesara dɨragɨnaanga sara ye'.
37 Pwara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangɨ tewaanya yɨwakelyɨra. Kadɨkɨryara nayaa wɨ'nya'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihada taalɨ'mabyara nayaa wɨja'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihadei," dɨne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavɨ (4000) wapaaya wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 15:32-39)

1 Yɨrɨka sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna kwala naange' yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva tɨka wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨna jaka jɨvwaramaaraka wɨdɨna
2 "Kwala bwa'naanya dasɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨ' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavɨna kale nyɨwa'.
3 Kumɨ mɨjɨka wiadaasɨ 'Sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!' wɨdɨwɨja' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyarajɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ tusavɨ mɨjɨka nabalapɨka!"
4 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ gamɨrera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadɨvɨsaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne wapaaya gawɨ maarajɨwa'!"
5 Sai yɨdaangana' "Gɨrɨkula gara gara warɨka?" Sara kyɨdaangana' "Ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraaina."
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdɨna "Yuyangihi, kwaakevɨ dalamwaalyɨla!" Wɨdɨna yaka gɨrɨkula ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ maaraka Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka a'mwengɨne wapaaya wɨjaaya'nera gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavɨna wɨjaavɨna.
7 Mi'na wɨjaavɨna yesara jawɨnya pɨrɨ'na pɨrɨ'na wa'dɨsɨya wɨmaarina kye' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa," wɨdaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jawɨnya dajɨ a'mweyuraavɨna yanga dumaarila!"
8 A'mwe yuya maranyɨna kye' munya yɨnyɨna kya' wapaa pɨnɨ nɨganakɨna yeta bwakuna wapaaya pɨnɨ gɨlya ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramihe' gamɨrera.
9 Tɨka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavɨ sai wɨdɨna "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nɨvanɨgasaihi, sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!"
10 Sara wɨdɨna yaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' wɨdaasɨna, gamɨrerari sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalɨmaanutaneraavɨ makuna ya'.

Perɨzɨyara Jizaazarɨ wɨde' "A'mwera mwanganyadɨvɨsa' ja!"
(Matɨyui 16:1-4; Lukɨ 12:54-56)

11 Saba Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabɨna yeva "Gamɨ sarɨ kayaa'nanya'na yaamɨjɨ wɨdaana!" yawɨreva "Yɨdakwasanganaana!" deva wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotɨyareigɨ dɨngaka?"
12 Sara wɨdɨna kye' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale wiadaa'nyɨ sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka wɨdɨna "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnya' ja!' baa'na nyɨdɨwaava! Nebwi yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnya' mwanganyɨ jideihɨlyɨra dahaasaihi. Arɨkawɨnyɨra."
13 Sara wɨdɨna yakei kumɨ saraavɨ yarai yagalya'mavaka sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨnna makuna ya'.

Perɨzɨyarajɨ Erotɨyalyɨ saraavɨre yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 16:5-12)

14 Gamɨrera wapaayanna navɨka yɨna kyeˈ kumɨjɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gɨrɨkula gave
pɨrɨˈna waraˈ.
15 Gɨrɨkula gave pɨrɨˈna waˈdɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ gamɨ “Dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Mala nayaa
jɨwannyɨla! Perɨzɨyaraavɨre lɨwɨnya pamidakyaˈnesɨ Erotɨyare lɨwɨnya
pamidakyaˈnesɨ nayaa jawɨrila!”
16 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dɨnyɨna “Wapaaya mamaariwoˈna nedɨwaka.”
17 Dɨnyɨna yesaˈna Jizaazai yawɨraka wɨdɨna “ ‘Nemɨ wapemaayainereˈ,’
baaˈna dɨmanɨgaˈ! Kunyaˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Sɨduˈmaayaihi daa!
18 Tɨnnakeihi, tɨnna mwanganyɨjɨvanɨgaˈ! Kadɨˈnakeihi, kadɨka
muˈnyɨjɨvanɨgaˈ! Nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yeˈna nayaa myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ!
19 Sagaaˈ gɨrɨkula atina gunyɨna kye paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara miˈna kaneˈ
wapaa bwakuna yake sarɨmɨ gɨlya gara garengɨ maramiheˈ?” Sara wɨdɨna
kyaˈ wɨdɨna yeˈ “Atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramiho.”
20 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨrɨkula ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ
po taawɨzanɨyara kanɨwaˈdaaˈ wapaaya pɨnɨnna yunebanne gɨlya gara
gara maramihɨwaˈdaaˈ?” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ
pukaalyangɨnyɨ.”
21 Wɨdɨna yesaraavɨ wɨdɨna yaˈ “Saˈna dahaaˈ kunya kuna
myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ?”

Anga Betɨzaaitha tɨnnyaraai yuyaraai tɨbɨnyai wanganaˈ.

22 Kumɨ Anga Betɨzaaithana kyɨˈmaveˈ gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe pwara
aˈmwe tɨbɨnyarɨ jɨvwaramakuna yeva naanga wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe darɨ ata
dɨthathɨwadeˈnanyɨ!”
23 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai tɨbɨnyare asavɨ maaraka angebadaasɨ
jɨvwaramakuna yaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ maagwala wopɨna yaka gamɨre
tɨnnyaraarɨ ata dathɨwagaka yɨdaanganna “Pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ dangamwaana?”
24 Yɨdaanganna kyaˈ maranganamaryaka wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨ da-
hawangamanɨge? Yɨsara kaanya yamaryɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈ sahwaraavɨ wan-
ganaasɨwana.”
25 Sagaaˈ wɨdakere tɨnnyaraarɨ ata ayɨna dathɨwanna kyaˈ aˈmwei
dɨragɨnna kwanganaˈ gamɨre tɨnna tewaanya kyɨmaˈnaˈ yuyangɨ tɨnna
nayaa wanganaˈ.
26 Nayaa wangadaaˈnyɨ sai wɨdaasɨna yaˈ “Gɨnnya angevɨna dɨwona!
Anga dava ayɨna mulaawɨnnera!”

Pitai Jizaazarɨna nayaa wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 16:13-20; Lukɨ 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari sara Sizaarɨya Pilipaai angeburaavɨna
gɨˈmavamarina yadaapi gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna aˈmwera
aaihwala nyɨdɨvanɨgava?”
28 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakei
dɨkaavakela,’ pwara dɨmanɨgaˈ. ‘Ne Yɨlaajai dɨkaavakela,’ pwara
dɨmanɨgaˈ. ‘Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaaka pwai dɨkaavakela,’ pwara
dɨmanɨgaˈ.”
29 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ yɨwaaraˈna “Sahwaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna baarɨva
dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?”
“Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai gɨthasaabakeigɨnyɨra.”
30 Pitai sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai “Naangeˈ yɨhɨthɨwa. Saˈna nɨmɨnyɨna aane
pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ mudɨpɨnera!” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wɨvɨnya'na gannya balya'na wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 16:21-28; Lukɨ 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamɨreraavɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ daanga naanga nyɨvɨnadeinyɨra. Juyaraavɨre a'mwe naangerajɨ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sara nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyɨra,' dɨnapɨri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨra. Kanyɨramakapi yɨrɨka daryaai darɨ' kanyavɨlavojɨ baryainyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."

32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wɨdɨna kya' Pitai sahwarɨ sangyɨnebanna jɨvwaramakwoka maanga wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, sabwi myawɨ'dɨnna!"

33 Sara maanga wɨdɨna kya' gɨnyɨma'naka gamɨreraavɨ tɨnna wanganaka Pitarɨ maanga wɨdɨna "Saataanɨgɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨmagɨnna dɨwona! Gotɨyai sara yawɨ'manɨkebura myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawɨ'manɨgasabura yawɨ'manɨgɨnya'nanyɨ."

34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavɨjɨ gamɨreraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna kye' wɨdɨna "A'mwe kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyɨ. Mɨdɨnɨma!' yawɨraja' 'Nɨmɨnyɨne'na myawɨ'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mwerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨri tamakaana!' kadapɨri sai 'Jizaazarɨna balɨdeinyɨra,' dozɨ nɨmɨrebwi yawɨ'dei nyɨmɨdɨnadelyɨra.

35 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe pwai lɨka yojɨ 'Nanyɨramakɨpɨka! Nɨmɨre gaalya' padaihasamaa'nɨma! Jizaazarɨ wasɨ'nɨdeinyɨra,' dozɨ navɨka mwaalajai gamɨre kuryai kayaaka yadelyɨra. Kɨrɨ' pwai 'Jizaazarɨna nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨra. Nɨmɨre gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawɨ'da nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanya'na yawɨraja' yuyagaa' gamɨre kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyɨra.

36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davakɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yuyajɨ sangɨ maarojɨ manyɨlɨmwagari kyojɨ gamɨre kuryai yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨra!

37 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna kyojɨ gannya kuryarɨna a'mwe sai Gotɨyarɨ berɨsɨ mubathelaka! Aawa.

38 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna navɨka yadɨvɨ' a'mwe' a'mwe pwarɨ ata lɨmwanna yade'bɨsarera. Kayaa'nanaangera nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya'najɨ sangɨna 'Wagɨla nanevwa'nadɨka! Sahwarɨ wasɨ'nɨma!' deva yɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai dɨvi A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Ganɨmaangere byaanna dɨragɨnya' kamaarojɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨya tewaanyarajɨ kwalaabori wagɨla wɨvwa'nɨvanɨkeraavɨna gamɨ sarɨ wagɨla wɨvwa'nadelyɨra. Saraavɨ wasɨ'nadelyɨra."

9

Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨ' yaaka naanga byaannakejɨ' yɨma'na'.
(Matɨyui 17:1-13; Lukɨ 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Dava mwaaihasarajɨya pwara dɨvi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapɨjɨ mabalyɨ yapɨjɨ dara wangabɨ'de' 'Ai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna damaremwaalɨka!' Sara wangabɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ."

2 Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavɨlava' Jizaazai Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ maarɨna kya' mugunya naangevɨ yɨlaawɨna yɨlaawɨna yeva gavera daavɨna kye' pwara mamwaalyɨ kye' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nawɨ'nyajɨ' gavinyajɨ' kyalɨngɨna' kumɨ tɨnna wanganna.

3 Tɨnna wanganna yadaapɨjɨ gannya kwaabɨhannya yaaka naange' yɨma'nakevɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara yaaka sa' sara myalɨngɨnyadesɨra.
4 Yaaka naange' kyɨma'na' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraai Yɨlaajalyɨ Mozɨzalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarebadaasaraai yɨma'naabɨna, daavɨna yagɨla Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna kyagi dɨnyɨna.
5 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazarɨ yaasɨwa' wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasɨra. Sɨmɨnya dawaai dasangɨ yarɨlaana! Pɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨne', pɨrɨ' Mozɨzarɨne', pɨrɨ' Yɨlaajarɨne' yarɨlaana!"
6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pitai "Nɨmɨ gara dɨjɨwa?" dɨna yakelyɨ. Nabaai sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwalyɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara lɨka naanga yesa'nanyɨ.
7 Sagaa' yɨraaya' kumɨnyɨ gɨ'dala yɨrɨna kya' yɨraayavɨdaasɨ maanguraaya' "Dathai nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Yɨlaaya yadɨ kurya wɨkadɨnyalyɨra. Dahwarɨ nayaa du'nyɨla!"
8 Yagaala sa' wɨ'neva yɨme'nya'bɨ' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, Jizaazai gavei nemɨjɨ damwaalɨka!"
9 Sɨlyarɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wɨdɨna "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavɨ mudɨpɨnera! Dɨvi A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ bala'muri bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'mujahaa'na yɨ sagaa' duzideihɨlyɨra."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ sara a'mweraavɨ yagaala sa' mujɨwaaki. Mujɨwaakya'nera dɨnyɨna " 'Bala'muri bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra,' nedɨwake'na be yagaalavaka?"
11 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na "Yagaaikɨwɨjara nedɨvanɨga' 'Sɨnnawɨ Ne Yɨlaajai kabozɨ dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyai bathelyɨra.' Savɨne'na baa'na nedɨvanɨga'?"
12 Sara wɨ'naka wɨdɨna "Yo, dɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨ Yɨlaajai bozɨ yuyangɨ yavada'galadelyɨra. Nabaai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨna dɨnɨke' 'Yɨ Kwaaka davakɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadelyɨra. Yɨ yɨlaaya mamari yɨpɨ'delyɨra.' Sare' gara yɨda'nɨkevaka?
13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨlaajai mi'na bakelyɨra. Mi'na bakerɨ kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'nesɨra."

Kaimalei yɨmaka widerɨ Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 17:14-21; Lukɨ 9:37-43)

14 Gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨjɨma'naaweva dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kumɨnyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ nemɨrerajɨ maanga dathɨmanɨgava!"
15 Dɨna kye' yɨme'nya'bɨ' bwa'naanya yuya' gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganesagaa' atɨka maru'nareva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigɨ," wɨdɨna.
16 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai yɨwaara'na "Maanga be'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"
17 Yɨwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavɨdaa'nya pwai wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨmaka widei yagaala majarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna makabɨwa.
18 Yɨmakei galalɨmwanna yada kaimalerɨ kwaakevɨna bwalamarakɨna yadehaa' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala yɨma'nada maangerɨka maagɨlaku'gɨlakuta yadaasɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka yuneba dɨragɨnya yɨma'nade sagaa'. 'Yɨmakei duthaasɨla!' dena gɨmɨreraavɨ kudɨwa sahwara yɨna yɨna kyɨwaa' yɨmakei kuna widelyɨra. Myɨ yɨpɨnere."

19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaihi
sarɨmɨnyaba mwaala'mujɨ yɨhɨzɨwaaka'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na taanga kuna
gathɨngaa' maarɨdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!"
20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' makabɨna kye' yɨmakei Jizaazarɨ wanganaka
yɨme'nya'bɨ' kaimalerɨ yɨkɨlaaka galyɨma'na kya' kwaakewɨ bwala'na
yaka gɨnyɨwannyɨ gɨnyɨwannya yɨna kya' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala
yɨma'nyɨna.
21 Sara yɨma'nyɨna kya' sai ganɨmaangerɨ yɨwaara'na "Sa' gare-
gaa' yɨma'nakavaka?" Yɨwaara'na kya' ganɨmaangei wɨdɨna "Kaimale
maalɨkegaa' sara yɨma'na'.
22 Kyɨma'na' yɨmakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerɨna 'Tamakɨma!' daka
dɨkevɨ marasɨ'na yada avaala kwai aalyavɨ marapaihɨna yadei. Sare'
kɨrɨ' 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!' dɨza' naarɨmɨnyɨna kale kagyozɨ
nehɨgaimwana!"
23 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!' dɨza'
pwai nayaa nyɨmɨdɨmanɨkei sahwai yuya yannelyɨra."
24 Dɨragɨnna sara kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' ganɨmaangai yarai wɨdɨna
"Gɨmɨdɨmanɨgevwi maalɨka warɨke'na naanga yɨma'nya'ne'
dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na
jɨkabɨvanɨgava!" Daka yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdɨna "Yɨmakeigɨ kadɨkɨryaigɨ
yagaala majaigɨ kaimalerɨ be'na wɨmwaaihɨna! Gamɨre munyɨkɨdaasɨ
yunakaanna dɨwona! Ayɨna nabwidɨka!"
26 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakei jaka dɨna yaka kaimalerɨ naanga galyɨma'na
yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibɨ' warɨna kya' pwara
dɨnyɨna "Mena baimwaka."
27 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai gamɨre asavɨ yɨrɨ'bwa'na kya' kaimalei
sagaa' tewaanya dɨkaa'na yaka daavɨna ya'.
28 Angevɨ mi'na wɨlamwaaina kya' gamɨjɨ gamɨrerari gavera mwaaidapi
gamɨrera yɨdaanganna "Sahwaina yɨmakerɨ wɨdasaanne' gara yawaajɨ
wɨdasaannekajɨnyɨra?"
29 Yɨdaanganna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨmaka darɨna Gotɨyarɨ tɨbarɨyagaala
kadapɨri bwalyawodelyɨra. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'na mɨka!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pɨgasaai wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 17:22-23; Lukɨ 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galɨli wavɨla'na. Wavɨla'na yadaapi "A'mwera
nanyangabɨthɨka!" daka sai kave wɨna.
31 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. "Nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨma!" daka wɨdɨna
"A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwai nɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna
kwibwarɨdaakwojɨ yɨkamaangera kanyɨramakapɨri balɨdeinyɨra. Mi'na
bala'mujɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."
32 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala sa'na myawɨryadɨvɨ' nabaai, yɨdaanganya'na
lɨka yɨna ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"
(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Lukɨ 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapanɨyamɨna yɨ'maveva angevɨ ayɨna kabulamwaale'
sai gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaara'na "Tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasaihi be yagaala
dɨmanɨgatavaka?"
34 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Tusavɨ dɨnyɨna "Nemɨjɨyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?"

35 Majara mwaalɨna kyeˈ walamwaalaka gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Pwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ ‘Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨrajai sai yuyaraavɨne aayaangei yɨmaˈnana! Yuya saraavɨna wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnana! Sai yawɨˈna ‘Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Yuyaraavɨre wɨdaayɨdeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ dozɨya sahwai naangei yɨmaˈnadelyɨra Gotɨyarɨna.”
36 Wɨdɨna yaka kaimɨraayamɨlɨˈ maaraka tɨnnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tɨˈmunyavɨ maramujɨˈna yaka wɨdɨna
37 “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrojɨ kaimɨraaya daibɨsamɨlɨˈ maaraja ˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨra. Nabaai sai sara nyɨmaarajai nɨmɨnyɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ maaradelyɨra.”

Neyaˈmwelyɨreva.
(Lukɨ 9:49-50)

38 Jonɨ wɨdɨna, “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dara wangamwoˈ ‘Aˈmwei gɨmɨre yayaˈ wɨdaka yɨmakeraavɨ aˈmweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ dathasɨvanaabɨka!’ Sai nemɨjɨyai mɨˈ. Savɨdaasɨ nemɨ wɨdɨwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigɨ!’ ”
39 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudɨpɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre yayaˈ wɨdozɨ dɨragɨnaangeˈ yojɨ maalɨkegaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈna wɨdathei mɨˈ.
40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe nemɨre yɨkamaangei mamwaalyɨkei nemɨnyɨnelyɨ.
41 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwai sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ mɨjɨkaˈna aalya tɨka nyaˈneˈ wɨjaavɨma!’ dozɨyaˈna nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzaavajai. Yɨ sahwarɨna nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨta tewaanya mujaayɨ yadei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.”

Kayaaˈnanaangebwi aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yadevulyɨra.
(Matɨyui 18:6-9; Lukɨ 17:1-2)

42 “Pwai kaimɨraaya damɨlɨˈbɨsamɨlɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈdemɨlɨˈ pwarebwi kujaawaˈ walaˈmwaakeˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. Aˈmwei sara yajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdavadelyɨra. Sɨnnawɨ sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe darɨ maapɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨla naangeˈ gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ tɨmupɨjɨ kwajɨ aalɨbunyavɨ wɨvaihɨna kyɨpɨkeˈna wabana yɨnɨkesɨra.”
43 Jizaazai yawɨraka “Kayaaˈnanya nyɨpɨdɨka! Dɨkevɨ nulaawɨpɨka!” daka keˈbaˈna wɨdɨna “Nabaai gɨnnya asasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya asavɨ woripuˈnaˈgi ata gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebanna jɨlaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.
44 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ asawaalyɨyaigɨ yaayebanna gazagaasagaaˈ Dɨkeˈ yɨdaˈnɨvanɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
45 Nabaai gɨnnya sɨvɨlyasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ woripuˈnaˈgi sɨvɨla gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebanna dulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.
46 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨvɨlyawaalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
47 Nabaai gɨnnya tɨnnyalyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya tɨnnyai galajɨwaˈmwannaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna gavelyɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra. Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
48 Dɨka savɨ yuyagaaˈ gumɨlɨka gɨlaayangɨ tɨka nadɨvɨsa mabalyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Dɨka myɨgaakuri yadesɨra.

49 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nadɨvɨsara tewaanna mwaaibɨ'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dɨke'bɨsabwi kyɨma'nojɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyabwi kujaavojɨ dɨragɨnya tewaanna mwaaibɨ'dere.
50 Saalya' nawɨ'nyasɨra. Sa'na saalya' gɨrɨngwɨta yɨma'nojɨ nawɨ'nya ayɨna gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawɨ'nya mima'nyɨ yadesɨra. 'Nemɨ saala gɨrɨngwɨsa'bɨsaina nyɨma'naadɨka!' dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamɨnyɨ pwarɨna kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasɨ'dɨvɨsabwina wɨjɨwaaka' Jizaazai.
(Matɨyui 19:1-12; Lukɨ 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthɨya wavɨlavaka Aalya Jothanɨ ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gamɨnyawɨ kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨ' aya kɨnɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna.
2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨlaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamɨjɨ yɨwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevɨ wasɨ'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"
3 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna
4 "Savɨne' Ne Mozɨzai sɨrɨnɨmaangeraavɨ yagaala berɨvɨ wɨjaihɨlaka?" Sahwara wɨdɨna "Mozɨzai da' dɨnɨ' 'A'mwe pwai yawɨrojɨ "Nɨnnya a'mwe' wasɨ'nɨma!" dozɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala sa' yɨdavojɨ gannya balaange' yunakunyavɨ wasɨ'nadelyɨra.' "
5 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnyɨna yɨwaata sabwina kɨwɨnya sa' Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨkesɨra.
6 Dɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨ' 'Gotɨyai kwalyalyɨ gannya balyasɨ yavɨkaryaake'na
7 a'mwe pwai ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sawaarɨ yagalya'makuna yojɨ a'mwe' maarɨna yojɨ
8 gamɨre a'mwesɨ mwaalɨna yakɨriyagaa' kɨyoi avaalyawaalyɨ. Kɨlaaka gavejɨ' yɨma'nikadewaalyɨ.' Sa' dɨnɨke'na a'mwe pwalyɨ a'mwe pɨrɨsɨ sawaai mɨka. Aawa. Kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaalyɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaarɨ wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ mwasɨ'nannesɨra."
10 Salyɨ gamɨrerari angevɨ bulamwaaina kye' gamɨrera a'mwevɨ wasɨ'nya'na yɨwaara'na.
11 Savɨne' yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevɨ wasɨ'nojɨ a'mwe mudɨkevɨ kamaarojɨ Gotɨyai wanganojɨ 'Gannya balaanga ayavɨna a'mwe mudɨkevɨ ata lɨmwamwakelyɨra,' dathelyɨra Gotɨyai.
12 Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɨ byenɨda'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarɨ kamaa'nojɨ 'Gannya kwalaangerɨna a'mwe mudɨkerɨ ata lɨmwamwakesɨra,' dathelyɨra Gotɨyai."

Jizaazai kaimɨraayangɨna tewaanna wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 19:13-15; Lukɨ 18:15-17)

13 A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yɨmetavana!" deva gamɨnyawɨnna kunnya kaimɨraayaraavɨ makabɨna kye' gamɨrera maanga wɨdɨna "Mipɨnera!"
14 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nɨmɨrera maanga duthɨvanɨgava!" Daka sɨnna tɨka kudava' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kaimɨraaya bɨpɨka! Kumɨnyɨna kaanya maribɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimɨraaya darabɨsara Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara mwaaibɨ'dengɨra.

15 Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Pwai kwai ‘Gotɨyareba mwaalɨma!’ dazai
‘Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadeibɨsainyɨ yɨma'nɨwɨjainyɨ,’ majɨ kyori
Gotɨyare maremwaaide nawɨ'nyaba mulaabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨnyɨra.”
16 Sara wɨdaka kaimɨraaya gannya asawaalyɨ mujɨ'na yaka ata yɨmeta'na
yaka “Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanna gyathelyɨra,” wɨdɨna wɨdɨna ya'.

A'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:16-30; Lukɨ 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyɨ a'mwei gamɨnyawɨnna
kaanyave'na wawaka “Naangelyɨra,” daka kwadaai gɨlaka yɨwaara'na
“Nejɨwaakadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ, ‘Gotɨyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi
maarɨma!’ da'mujɨ gara yɨdeinyaka?”
18 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Tewaanyaigɨ,’ nyɨdɨwaanya' baa'na
nyɨdɨwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotɨyai gavei tewaanyalyɨra.
19 Yagaaikɨwɨnya dara yawɨ'mwaa. A'mwe maramakɨnna! A'mwengɨ ata
malɨmwadɨnna! Kuka minna! Kwaasɨ yagaala majalɨkurakɨnna! Kwaasɨya
ya'gɨzɨ pwarengɨ kuka mamaa'dɨnna! Gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ
gɨzɨkaja sara jɨthengɨra. Kɨrɨmɨre yaya' dɨmakɨla!”
20 A'mwei sare wɨ'naka wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, yagaaikɨwɨnya
sangɨ kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.”
21 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'nakerɨ wɨdɨna
“Gave pɨrɨ'na gɨhainɨvanɨ'. Wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsa yaasa'gɨzɨ nɨgwia
maara'gɨzɨ gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨ yanga wɨjaava'gɨzɨ Gotɨyareba warade
gɨlyɨvɨsajɨyaigɨ nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨra.”
22 Sara wɨdake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyɨ “Aala,” dɨna jɨkurya yaka
kavena wɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
23 Mi'na wɨna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ maranganaka gamɨreraavɨ
wɨdɨna “Gɨlyɨvɨkɨraya naangejɨyara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna yɨpɨjara
kwajɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupɨdɨkerera.”
24 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera atɨka maru'nakulɨna. Atɨka maru'nakulɨna
kye' Jizaazai ayɨna ma'maa'na “Kaimɨraayaihi, Gotɨyai maremwaaide-
vanna wɨlya'na wawɨnya naangesɨra.
25 Langa lɨlɨtavalo'ma'nɨkerɨkɨ jɨlɨkyaawarya kaamelɨyai wɨlaawade'na
wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaideva gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyai
wɨlaawade'na wawɨnya naangesɨra.”
26 Sara kuda' atɨka maru'na'muluna yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyarebanna aai
yɨlaawadevanaka? Aarɨ padaihasamaaradelaka?”
27 Dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna “A'mwera
yapi mulaawi yɨpɨ'dera. Aawa. Gotɨya gavei kyojɨ wɨlaawɨpɨ'derera. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yuyanna yadelyɨra.”
28 Pitai sarɨ gaai wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, nemɨ yuyangɨ ya'mawakona
gɨmɨdɨnaabɨho.”
29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Aane pwai kwai
nɨmɨnyɨne'najɨ yagaala tewaanya'najɨ gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe
ganaange' ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraaya gannya wawɨnya ya'mawakojɨ
30 kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga
kwalaalya, kaimɨraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawɨnya naangeva' ma-
maari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davakɨ naanga naanga maarade kɨrɨ'
nɨmɨnyɨne'na pwara taanginya wɨjaavɨpɨ'de dɨvi yɨma'nadehaa' Gotɨyare
nawɨ'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
31 Sa'na Kwaaka davakɨ pwarɨna ‘A'mwe sɨnnawɨnyalyɨra,’
dɨmanɨgasarɨna Gotɨyareba ‘O, aayaangemɨlɨkɨra,’ dɨnɨpɨ'delyɨra. Yɨ

pwarɨna ‘Aˈmwe aayaangemɨlɨkɨ,’ dɨmanɨgasarɨna Gotɨyareba ‘O, sɨnnawɨnyalyɨra,’ dɨnɨpɨˈdelyɨra. Yɨ kwalaalyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨpɨˈderera.”

Dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai gannya baryagaaˈna wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 20:17-19; Lukɨ 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaalemɨnera tusavɨ kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaaˈnyɨ pwara “Sabannei lɨka myɨwaka,” deva atɨka maruˈnakulɨna yeva mɨdɨnna yesara lɨka yɨna. Lɨka yɨna kyeˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ pɨba wɨmwaaihaka gamɨnyɨna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna wɨdɨna

33 “Yɨthaanyi! Jeruzaalemɨneina yimanaawɨgo. Saba Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ maarapi sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ saraavɨ kanyɨmarɨmwaaihori aˈmwe sara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai baladelyɨra,’ jɨdavapi anga naanga pimagɨnyaraavɨ (Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ) nyɨmarɨmwaaihɨpɨˈderera.

34 Kanyɨmarɨmwaaihapi bɨrala nyapɨri maagwala nyopwasɨˈnapɨri lannaka wɨlyabaalyɨ mala nyɨramapɨri nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeinyɨ. Kabalaˈmuri yɨrɨka daryaai darɨˈ kwavɨlavojɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra.”

Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ kɨdaraai Jizaazarɨ yɨdaanganagi.
(Matɨyui 20:20-28)

35 Sagaaˈ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ kɨdaraai Sevathiyare gawaalɨˈ kwaraai saryawɨnna wɨlaabahɨla wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gɨthakadeˈ naarɨmɨnyɨneˈna sara jɨtheinaalyɨra. Sara yawɨˈmwoi.”

36 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyagi wɨdɨna “Kɨrɨmɨnyɨna baarɨˈ yɨjɨwa?” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

37 “Naarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanyaba maremwaalaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre byaannakevɨ ‘Pwaigɨ aangasavɨ pwaigɨ kwanaamevɨ namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnyawaarɨ kwalamwaalakɨlyɨ nemɨ maremwalaadeinera,’ sara nehɨthana!”

38 Saˈ wɨdɨna kyagi Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nyɨdaangamanɨgɨlyaˈ myawɨriwaai. Daanga nyɨvɨnadeˈna kaapɨya saˈ dɨnyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihɨvɨnojɨ dɨragɨnyaraaihi daaˈ? Nɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ daanga nyɨvɨnadeˈna nɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyaˈ nyɨmaˈnadesɨreva nabaai kɨrɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ daanga kihɨvɨnojɨ kɨrɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyideraaihi daaka?”

39 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Naarɨmɨ dɨragɨnyainaai wikɨra. Wiˈna yakaneinaalyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdaˈ “Kaapɨyavɨ aalya nɨdeˈ savɨ aalya dɨnyideraaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ nyaˈdeˈ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwaradesɨ.

40 Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre aangasavɨjɨ nɨmɨre kwanaamevɨjɨ walamwaalyaˈna nɨnnya wawɨnyaˈ daaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai yawɨrojɨ gamɨ sahwai namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnyawaai yovɨrawakyaakewaarɨna pwaraarɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra.”

41 Gamɨrera pwara atɨraalyara sadaraai wɨdahɨlyaˈ wɨˈnyɨna kyeˈ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavɨna.

42 Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨvwaramaaˈna “Yuyaihi, kaajɨla!” wɨdɨna “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwi yawɨˈmwaaˈ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara ‘Nemɨ aˈmwe naangeinera,’ dɨdɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨ marulawakɨna yadɨvɨˈ mwaaihaˈ. Nabaai kumɨre aˈmwe naangera kumɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsarera.

43 Sabwi mipɨnera! Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai ‘Nɨmɨ aˈmwe naangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨrojɨ pwaraavɨ wɨdaayojɨ aˈmwe naangei yɨmaˈnadelyɨra.

44 Pwai kwai ‘Pwaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨrojɨ pwaraavɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai yɨmaˈnojɨ sɨnnawɨnyai yɨmaˈnadelyɨra.

45 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwainyɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwara nyɨdaayɨpɨ'de'na mabyɨwa. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre wɨdaayɨde'na bɨweinyɨ. A'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'mujɨ a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibɨ'de'na bɨweinyɨ. Kwalaalyaraavɨna a'mwamɨnɨgwiainyɨra."

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 20:29-34; Lukɨ 18:35-43)

46 Anga Jeriko yɨ'mavaaweva sahwalyɨ gamɨrerari kwala bwa'naanyasɨ sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatɨmayaazai, Tɨmayaazare gawaalɨ', tɨbɨnyai a'mweraavɨ "Nɨgwia nyɨjaama! Tɨbɨnyainyɨ," dadei tu'maangebaarɨ mwaalɨna.
47 Mwaalɨna yaka dara wɨ'nake' "Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, Jizaazai, nɨmɨnyɨ kale dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
48 Sara jaka wɨdɨna kya' pwara maanga wɨdɨna "Madɨnna! Kave dɨmwaala!" Maanga wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' jaka naanga naanga wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ kale dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
49 Jizaazai sara wɨ'naka mudaraka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna duzɨvwaramaarila!" Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' sahwara tɨbɨnyarɨ jaka jɨvwaramaa'na, wɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Jɨvaimwanna! Gɨzɨvwaramaa'mwake' yarai dɨthɨkaaka!"
50 Wɨdɨna kye' gannya yɨvɨta tapalasɨ'naka yarai dɨkwosɨ'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨlaabɨna.
51 Wɨlaabɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna berɨ' yɨjɨwa? Gara yawɨ'mwaa?" Tɨbɨnyai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ (Ravuni), 'Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganɨma!' dena gɨthɨwa."
52 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwamwaanya'na gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya dɨwona!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanya kyɨma'na' tusavɨ Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei mɨdɨnna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai tewaanna wɨlaawa'.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40; Jonɨ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalemɨ adaihɨsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannɨkeba Mugunya Wolivɨ yɨ'ma'na kye' gamɨre pwaraarɨ wɨdaasɨna
2 "Angeba sakyɨrɨ' sakyaba wɨlaawakɨlyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dogiya naanga saadɨwɨnyai wɨla pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganakɨlyɨ dogiyarɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyarɨ wɨla yaarakɨlyɨ nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!
3 A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yɨvanɨgi?' yɨhɨthaza' dara duzɨla! 'Naangei sarɨna kugainɨvanɨkɨra. Nabaai mi'na kyojɨ sagaa' yɨme'nya'bɨ' dogiyarɨ ayɨna maryasaabathelyɨ.' "
4 Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' saraai kaanya wawagɨla adusavɨ dogiya naanga saanyai tɨkuryaba mwasawɨ wɨla pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganagɨla wɨla yaarɨna.
5 Wɨla yaarɨna kyagi saba pwara daavɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Baarɨ' yɨvanɨgi? Dɨwɨnya sarɨ baa'na yaa'manɨgi?"
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' saraai Jizaazai wɨdake' kudahi "Wikɨra. Dɨmakwila!"
7 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazaryawɨnna dogiya saanyarɨ makabɨna kyagi yɨvɨta mararaapaleva dogiyarɨ yɨlakɨna kye' sahwai yɨvɨsɨkaavɨ a'ba yɨlamwaaina.

8 Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.
9 Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyarajі divіyarajі sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigі, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei gіthasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaigіnyi tewaanna gizaavana!
10 Sinnawi Ne Devіti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaaibі' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigі dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"
11 Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangі tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajі kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.
(Matiyui 21:18-19)

12 Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.
13 Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.
14 Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigі yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheigіnyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

15 Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangіji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangіji marapuratawasi'na yaka
16 a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigі kwaigі gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!"
17 Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! "Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!"
18 Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajі yagaaikiwijarajі sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'.
19 Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

20 Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna.

21 Tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ Pitai miˈna yawɨraka sarɨ wɨdɨna
“Nejɨwaakyaigɨ, dangana! Yɨta pihɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨdɨwaˈdɨnyai
mena baimwaka.”
22 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!
23 Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Pwai mugunyaˈ wɨdozɨ ‘Mugunyaigɨ dɨkaavaˈgɨzɨ
saalaalyavɨ dɨvaihɨnana!’ Nabaai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ ‘Mugunyai sara
yadelyɨra,’ kalɨmwagarojɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna sara yadelyɨra.
24 Savɨneˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨbarɨyagaala duthathe gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ
‘Gotɨyai mena sara nyɨjaawaˈ,’ kadaˈgɨzɨ gɨzaavadengɨra.
25 Tɨbarɨyagaalyaˈna daavaˈgɨzɨ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaaˈna
nyɨwaka! Sɨnna tɨka nyɨdaˈmwaˈ,’ sagaaˈ ‘Gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ miˈna
marasɨˈnɨwa,’ jawɨka! Nabaai Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei gɨmɨre
kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnadeˈna sara ja!
26 Kɨrɨˈ pwara kayaaˈna gyɨwaasaˈna kumɨre yɨwetawakya mamarasɨˈnyɨ
yɨjaˈ, yɨ gɨmɨre yɨwetawakyanna Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei
mamarasɨˈnyɨ yadelyɨra.”

Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈ aai wɨjaavaˈ?
(Matɨyui 21:23-27; Lukɨ 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wɨlaabɨna. Miˈna wɨlaabɨna kyeˈ sahwai Gotɨyare
angevɨ kaanya bulayamaryadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna
yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ wɨlaabeva
28 wɨdɨna “Sa be dɨragɨnya yawaaihɨnyavaka? Yawaaihɨnyaˈna sa
yaˈneigɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ aai gɨzaavakasɨyaka?”
29 Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala pɨrɨˈ yɨhiwaaravɨma! Savɨ
kajaˈnanyɨdapi sara yawaaiheˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨdeinyɨra.
30 Jonɨ aalya bavɨtaazɨyabwina Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai duzɨwaakaka?
Kwaakevakɨ aˈmwera duzɨwaakeva? Dɨzaˈnanyɨjɨla!”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yagaala dɨnyɨna “ ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaasasɨra,’ kudawaajɨ
‘Jonɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨjɨwaakaˈ. Baaˈna muˈnyetaihɨlaka!’ nanedathɨka!
32 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ ‘Aˈmweraavɨdaasasɨ,’ madaanna! Kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ
nanerabɨka! Sahwaraavɨna lɨka yadaa mwaaiho.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe
yuyara yawɨˈna “Nebulyasɨ. Jonɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnanejɨwaakadelyɨ.”
33 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ maˈmaaˈna “Saˈna myawɨrivanɨgo.” Jiza-
azai wɨdɨna “Nabaai manyɨjɨvanɨgasaˈna nɨmɨ yawaaiheˈne dɨragɨnyaˈna
mihɨzɨwaakɨwɨnesɨ.”

12

Waainɨwɨla wawɨnyavɨ yadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 21:33-46; Lukɨ 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai keˈbaˈna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe pwai wawɨnyavɨ gɨraipɨzɨla
maaryaˈna burɨnna yaˈ. Sai kurɨta yavɨkaryaka gɨraipɨwɨla burɨdaka
kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ gɨraipɨzɨla mwaˈmwagikyaˈneˈ lɨkaka anga maalɨkiˈ
wawɨnyaba banganaryaˈniˈ madɨna. Miˈna madɨna yaka pwaraavɨ wɨdaˈ
‘Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ maremwaalapi gɨraipɨzɨla pɨnɨ yɨhɨzaavɨde.’ Sahwara
wawɨnyaˈ kamaremwaaleˈ aˈmwe sai kwaaka pɨbanna kaanna wɨna.
2 Kaanna wɨna kyaˈ gɨraipɨzɨla mya yakegaaˈ sai gannya wawɨnyawɨnna
wɨdaayaderɨ wawɨnyavɨne sɨla pɨnɨnna wɨdaasɨna.
3 Aˈmwe wɨdaasɨna yakei kaanna wɨna kyaˈ wawɨnyaˈ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara wɨdaayade sarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva mala wɨrameva
ayɨna wawɨnyaˈ gyakwaryawɨnna simaayarɨ wɨdaasɨna.

4 Sara wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ gyakwai wɨdaayade pwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ gamɨre
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kayaaka yeva bɨrala yɨna.
5 Sara kyeˈ wɨdaayade pwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ sarɨ mena tamakeva
wɨdaayade pwaraavɨ wɨdaasakeraavɨ pwaraavɨ mala tamɨna yeva
pwaraavɨ mena tamakɨna yeˈ.
6 Sara kyeˈ wawɨnya gyakware pwai gawaalɨvaangei yɨlaaya wɨmaryadei
kuna mwaalaˈ. Ganɨmaangei daka ‘Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨna tewaanna
yawɨpɨˈderera,’ daka wɨdaasɨna.
7 Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ widavadaaˈnyɨ wawɨnyaˈ maremwaaidɨvɨsara tɨnna
wanganeva dɨneˈ ‘Sai gawaalɨˈ dɨvi ganɨmaangere yuya maaradelyɨra.
Yarala, tamakawaajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ namaaradɨˈdeˈna maraadeinera.’
8 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva galalɨmwanna yeva tamakɨna yeva
gɨraipɨziwawɨnyavɨdaaˈnyɨ marasɨˈna yeˈ.
9 Gɨraipɨwawɨnyavɨ naangei berɨˈ yadelaka? Sahwai wɨlaabozɨ aˈmwe
saraavɨ kayaaka wigalakojɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ ‘Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ
dɨmaremwaalyideihɨlyɨra,’ wɨdathelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai dɨnɨkeˈ pɨkarɨyɨkwia tɨnna mwanganyɨ yadɨvɨsaˈ daaka?”
wɨdɨna yaˈ. Wɨdɨna yaka sahwai yawɨˈna “Sɨlaangeinyɨra,” yawɨraka
wɨdɨna “Dara dɨnɨkeˈ
‘Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ wanganeva
“Kayaaˈnanyai,” dɨneva marasɨˈna yesai
Simɨjamaanga nawɨˈnyai yɨmaˈnyɨna yaˈ.
11 Gotɨyare sara wakɨna yakeˈ
Tɨnna wanganona “Tewaanyaˈ,” dɨno.’
Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.”
12 Juya naangera dara wanganeˈ “O, nemɨnyɨna keˈbaˈnanyaˈ duthɨwaka!”
Deveˈna “Jizaazarɨ wɨla yɨrakaana!” dɨneva kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨna lɨka
yeva gamɨnyawɨ yagalyaˈmavaawɨna yeˈ.

Taakɨzɨyagaalyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:15-22; Lukɨ 20:20-26)

13 Aˈmwe naanga sara Perɨzɨya pwarajɨ Erotɨyare pwarajɨ saraavɨ
wɨdaasɨna “Jizaazai kayaaˈna wɨdatheˈna dɨwila! ‘Kayaaˈna kudozɨ
kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaihaana!’ dapɨri dɨwila!”
14 Sara wɨdaasɨna yesara kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,
‘Nebulyaˈ dadeˈ midaaka!’ gyawɨˈmwo. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna
dɨvanɨkeˈna lɨka myɨvanɨgɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre sɨnna gavevɨ
tɨnna mwanganyadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Aawa. Aˈmwe naangeraavɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨjɨ
avaaina wɨdadɨ Gotɨyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
Romɨ maremwaaidei Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjaayaˈna nemɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya
berɨˈ dɨnɨkavaka? Tewaanyaˈ daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakɨzɨya
wɨjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?”
15 Sara wɨdesara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdesaraavɨna yawɨraka wɨdɨna “
‘Sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yana!’ yawɨreva yaamɨjɨ baaˈna nyɨdɨwaava!
Moneˈ tɨnna wanganyaˈneinyɨ dɨnyɨmaryaama!”
16 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ miˈna makabɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Pikɨzaaya dasɨ pɨkarya dajɨ
aaihwarengaka?”
17 “Maremwaaidei Sizaarengɨra,” wɨdeˈ sahwara. Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sizaarɨ Sizaare ayɨna duzaayɨla! Gotɨyarɨ Gotɨyare
ayɨna duzaayɨla!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨna “Nawɨˈnyabwina dadele!”
dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Baryara ayɨna kwaihwaainakera dɨkaaya'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:23-33; Lukɨ 20:27-40)

18 A'mwe Sazuzɨyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨ'dera,”
yawɨresarajɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna beva yɨwaara'na
19 “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Ne Mozɨzai nedɨnɨke' ‘A'mwe pwai kware
gya'mwei balajai kaimɨraavɨmaayai a'mwevɨ bwasɨkwoja' a'mwei
a'mwe savɨ maarojɨ kaimɨraaya maryawakɨnna, yaya' baryarɨne' wɨdɨna
yadengɨra.’
20 Sa'na dɨnɨke' a'mwe ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'.
Kamwaale' sɨraangai a'mwevɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai gamɨre
sɨvigwa'jɨkerɨnei kunei bala'.
21 Kabala' dɨviyai a'mwe savɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai bala'. Kabala'
dɨviya pwai avaaina ya'.
22 Sana sana yuyara ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savɨ maareva
kaimɨraavɨmaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'.
23 Dɨkaasagaa' sahwaraavɨ kyɨdɨkaavojɨ a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka?
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ata purɨdaasɨ daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa'
maaresa'nanyɨ.”
24 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaa'na
yawɨ'manɨga'. Gotɨyare bukuyasɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ myawɨrivanɨgasavɨ
kayaa'na yawɨ'manɨgasa'na midaaka!
25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baryara dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengɨ ma-
maarina, a'mwe a'mweraavɨ mamaa'nyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ
balaangengɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibɨsarera.
26 Nabaai baryara dɨkaapɨ'de'na Ne Mozɨzai yɨdayaake' yɨsɨ' dɨka nyaake'
yagaalyavɨ mwanganyɨjeva! Yɨsɨkɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaa' ‘Da-
haa' Evɨraamɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaa' Aazakɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaa'
Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’
27 Mozɨzai sara yɨdayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotɨyareba mwaaihasa'na
Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’ A'mwera yawɨ'na ‘O, a'mwe
bainɨkera.’ Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na ‘Nɨmɨnyɨne'na gaala mwaaihasara.’
Sarɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨ yagaalyasɨra,” wɨdɨna ya'.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya naange'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:34-40; Lukɨ 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaikɨwɨja pwai baka dɨnyɨna yesa' wɨ'naka dara wanganake'
“Sahwai nayaa duthɨvanɨka!” Daka yɨwaara'na “Yagaaikɨwɨnya kwalaalya
warɨ'. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aaya sɨnnawɨnya' berɨvaka?”
29 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨnya sɨnnawɨnya' dara dɨnɨke'
‘Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Naanga gave
pwainanyalyɨra.
30 Naangei gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨna naanga gɨvu'nana! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya
yuyavɨjɨ gɨmɨre kurya naangeinajɨ gɨmɨre yawɨta yuyangɨjɨ, gɨmɨre
dɨragɨnya yuyangɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨna naanga gɨvu'nana!’
31 Yagaaikɨwɨnya aya kɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨke' ‘Gɨmɨ saigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna kale
gyɨvanɨke' a'mwe gɨmɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨna sara kale gyana!’ Ya-
gaaikɨwɨnya dawaai naangewaalyɨra. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yuya
sawaarɨ wavɨla'manɨka pɨrɨ' mɨ'.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Yagaaikɨwɨjai wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tewaanya
dɨwaana. Nayaa dɨwaa ‘Gamɨ gave pwainanyalyɨ. Gotɨya aane pwai kwai
mamwaalyɨ'.’

33 Gamɨnyɨna sɨmunya yuyasɨ, munyɨˈ yuyɨsɨ, yawɨta yuyasɨ, dɨragɨnya yuyajɨ, naanga nevuˈnadeˈna tewaanyasɨra. Nabaai nemɨnyɨna kale neyɨvanɨkeˈ aˈmwe nemɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨna kale sara neyana! Saˈ tewaanyasɨra. Sawaai naangewaalyɨra. Gotɨyarɨne sipɨzipɨya bulɨmakaawoya yuyara dɨka nasɨˈna yadejɨ yuya yanga wɨmaarina yadaanyajɨ sa maalɨkengɨra.”
34 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai dara wanganakeˈ “Gamɨ sai tewaanya dathɨvanɨka!” Daka wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai maremwaaideva maavewɨ mamwaalyɨgɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai myawɨramaari “Nɨmɨ lɨka myɨvanɨge. Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨwaaravɨdeinyɨra,” myawɨramaari yaˈ.

“Kɨraazɨtɨyai aaihwalaka?” Jizaazai wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 22:41-46; Lukɨ 20:41-44)

35 Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakakei wɨdɨna “ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai wɨdasaabathei Ne Devitɨmɨ Gawaalɨkɨra,’ Yagaaikɨwɨjara sara beˈna wɨdɨvanɨgava?
36 Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ Devitɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdayaaˈ
‘Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ wɨdaˈ
“Naarɨmɨ yuyaraavɨ maremwaalakadeinaalyɨ.
Nɨmɨre aangasabanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨ marulawakɨdehaaˈnanyɨ.” ’
37 Devitɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ‘Naangelyɨra,’ sara dɨnɨkeˈna gamɨre gawaalɨvaangei gara mwaalɨka!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanya wɨˈneva yɨlaaya yeˈ.

Yagaaikɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi.
(Matɨyui 23:1-36; Lukɨ 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨja pwaraavɨrebwi mipɨnera! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kumɨ sara yɨlaayabwi ‘Aˈmwera yawɨpɨka! “Sara sɨduˈnakera mwaaihava!” ’ deva yɨvɨta gaala saamɨnyaˈ marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryɨvanɨgasabwi. Mubyabanna aˈmwera ‘Naangeigɨ. Tewaanyaigɨ,’ wɨdɨvanɨgasabwi.
39 Lotuangevɨ naangeraavɨre namwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaimanɨgasabwi. Tɨka munnegaaˈ nawɨˈnyaba gaveba nɨvanɨgasabwi. Sabwina yɨlaaya marivanɨgaˈ.
40 Sara yɨvanɨgasara yaanyɨwaakengɨre angengɨ kuka yuna maaˈmanɨgasara. Aˈmwera ‘Kumɨ sara tewaanyarera,’ yawɨryaˈnera tɨbarɨyagaala naanga kwaasɨ wɨdɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ Gotɨyai naanna jɨdavadera daanga naanga wɨvɨnaderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Yaanyɨwaakeˈ Gotɨyarɨ nɨgwia wɨjaavaˈ.
(Lukɨ 21:1-4)

41 Gotɨyare angevɨ nɨgwia wakyaˈneba aya kɨba Jizaazai mwaalaka aˈmwera nɨgwia wakesangɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wangadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyara nɨgwia naanga kwakeˈ
42 yaanyɨwaakeˈ gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaˈ baka nɨgwia maalɨkikaai wakɨna.
43 Sara wakɨna kyaˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyuˈnyɨla! Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Yaanyɨwaaka gɨlyɨvɨˈmaaya daˈ Gotɨyarɨna naanga wɨjaawaka. Pwara maalɨˈna wɨjawaava.
44 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara nɨgwia naange wakɨwaasa Gotɨyai wanganaka nabaai nɨgwia naanga naanga kumɨre angengɨ kuna warɨke wanganaka dɨvanɨˈ ‘Yanga maalɨkesɨra.’ Aˈmweˈ nɨgwia maalɨkikaai

wakɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai wanganaka dara wangamwakeˈ ‘Ai, aˈmwe saˈ wɨgainɨwakeˈ gannya yuya dakɨwaka! Nɨgwia pɨnɨ wapaaya mubyaˈna mwarijɨka!’ Daka dɨvanɨˈ ‘Yanga naangesɨra.’ ”

13

Gotɨyare angeˈ kayaaka yɨnyaˈneˈna wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:1-2; Lukɨ 21:5-6)

1 Sai Gotɨyare angevɨ bwalyodaaˈnyɨ gamɨre pwai wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, dangana! Sɨla anga tewaanya sangɨ dangana!”
2 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Anga tewaanya dangɨ mwanganyɨjɨvanɨgɨna? Sɨlaanga aˈba yɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ kunewɨ mwari yadesɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Yuya woˈdalayɨwɨnasɨpɨˈdengɨ.”

Daangegaaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:3-14; Lukɨ 21:7-19)

3 Dɨvi sagaaˈ Mugunya Wolivɨ sai mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyare Angeˈ pihɨrɨ mannadɨsɨ wangadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ sara yɨwaaraˈna
4 “Dɨnedana! Dɨwaanya saˈ Gotɨyare angevɨna gathɨhaaˈ yɨmaˈnadevaka? ‘Jizaazai sara nedakeˈ yarai yɨmaˈnaabazɨ!’ be wɨjɨwaainyaˈ wanganawaajɨ yawɨraadevaka?”
5 Miˈna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai gaai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Pwai kwai kwaasɨ yagaala nayɨhɨthathɨka!
6 Aˈmwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ maarapɨjɨ wɨdɨpɨˈdera ‘Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨra. Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨra.’ Sara kadapɨjɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara ‘Nebulyasɨra,’ dapi kumɨnyɨ aˈmwe kwaasɨyaraavɨ mɨdɨbɨˈderera.
7 Nabaai malyangɨnajɨ malyangɨne yɨhukyagaalyangɨnajɨ wɨˈnapɨjɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Aawa. Sa yɨmaˈnanneˈna kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevakɨ aayaˈ yarai yadeˈ mɨˈ.
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Anga naanga pimagɨnyara anga naanga pimagɨnya pwarajɨ mala bwaˈnɨpɨˈderera. Aˈmwe naanga kingɨya pwarera aˈmwe naangai kingɨya pwarerari mala bwaˈnɨpɨˈderera. Kwalaalyaba wɨnɨnya yadengɨra. Mɨjɨka naanga yɨmaˈnadengɨra. Yuya yuya sa yɨbwasɨnapi dɨvidaasɨ kayaaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadehaakɨra.
9 Kayaaˈnanyara kayaaka nayɨhigaibɨˈdeˈna nayaa jawɨrila sarɨmɨ saihi! Pwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨla yɨrakapɨjɨ kaajolɨyaraavɨ yɨhɨmaaripɨˈdere. Lotuangengɨ yɨhɨrabɨˈdeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨjɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨ kingɨyaraavɨjɨ kihɨmwangapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ nebulyaˈna dɨzalɨkurakyideˈnanyɨ!
10 Gotɨyai yawɨrakeˈna aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ sɨnnawɨ kujɨwaakapɨjɨ dɨvi aayaˈna yɨmaˈnadehaakɨra.
11 Wɨla yɨhirapɨjɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨta angevɨna yɨhɨmarɨmwaaihyaˈnera kihɨmakabapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! ‘Nɨmɨ gara wɨdɨdeinyaka?’ myawɨpɨnera! Aawana. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ sara kyɨhɨzaavojɨ dathazaˈ sara duzideihɨlyɨra. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ sarɨmɨ duzideihi mɨka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara wɨdathelyɨra.
12 Aˈmwe pwai dɨna ‘Nyaˈmwerɨ tamakɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ,’ dozɨ gyaˈmwerɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nabaai ganɨmaanga pwai gannya kaimɨraayarɨ wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Kaimɨraaya pwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ kotɨyabanna makuna yɨpɨˈde yuya baibɨˈdengɨra.

13 Nimire yayavina yihyawi'divi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika
widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai nimiyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa'
gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.”

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina
“Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji
danganyideihilyi.” Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa'
jawiramaaka! “Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya
wipika!
15 A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai ‘Angevi giliyivita kini
wilamaarima!’ majai yarai likaanya wina yana!.
16 A'mwe pwai wawinya yivaniikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei
ayina mabannelyi.
17 Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya
wijaavaniigave sagaake!
18 ‘Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!’ dapiji tibariyagaala
duzila!
19 Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga
wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira.
Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi
daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi.
20 ‘Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!’ Gotiyai yagaala sara
maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. ‘
“Nimire dahilakiwera nabaibithika!” dena nimi yesimavadima!’ Gotiyai
dina ya'.
21 Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' ‘Dangana! Dava Kiraaziiyai mwaali',’
nabaai githaza' ‘Dangana! Keiba mwaali',’ sarimi mu'nipinera!
22 Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraaziiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita
kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji
‘Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika!
Kayaa'na yipika!’ wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera.
23 Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala
nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadenginа sinnawi sagaa'
yihithivaniige.

“A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi,” widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika
sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi.
25 Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na,
sigunyavi diraginya warikevi winiinya naange'na yima'nadesi.
26 Winiinya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya
naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'dozyavi kwalaaboz
wangabi'delyira.
27 Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina ‘Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki
yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dala-
mari'bwaraawila!’ widasaabina yadelyira.”

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

28 “Yɨta pihɨya wanganapɨjɨ keˈbaˈnanya saˈ jawɨrila! Pihɨtaanyavɨ wɨvya naanga kyojɨ sedala pwaˈnyɨna yojɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ ‘Pihɨyaˈ lɨˈmwaˈ. Nyɨlyagaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ.’
29 Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ dɨwe sangɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨ wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨrila! ‘Gamɨ miˈna yarai walaabathei. Tɨkuryavɨ daavɨˈ.’
30 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. Aˈmwe sagaaˈ mwaalyara kuna myɨmanɨgwiadapi yuya dɨwe sa yɨmaˈnadehaaˈnanyɨ.
31 Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ savakaai dɨvi sagaaˈ kiwawojɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨwawodeˈ mɨˈ. Waragothesɨra.”

Aayagaaˈna yuyara myawɨryarera.
(Matɨyui 24:36-44; Lukɨ 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Yɨrɨka walaabɨde sagaaˈna aane pwai kwai yawɨradehaaˈ mɨˈ. Ejelɨyara Gotɨyareba mwaaihasara myawɨrivanɨgaˈ. Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangai myawɨrivanɨˈ. Nɨmwai gavei yawɨˈmanɨˈ.
33 Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Sagaaˈ gathɨhaaˈ yɨmaˈnadeˈ dɨngaka?’ myawɨrivanɨgo. Sareˈna dɨvaihanaryɨla!
34 Aˈmwe daibɨsainyɨra. Aˈmwe sai pɨwɨnnei gannya wawɨnyangɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaravɨ maramwaaihɨna kumɨre wawɨnyaˈna, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna sana sana yaka tɨkuryaba mwaaidei damerɨ wɨdɨna ‘Nayaa dɨvaihanaˈ!’ wɨdɨwakelyɨ. Sahɨbaaibɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma!
35 ‘Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨreihi, nabaai nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!’ Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Angevɨne naangerɨna yawɨˈna ‘Gamɨ gathɨngaaˈ bathei dɨngaˈ!’ myawɨrivanɨgo. ‘Sawɨsavɨ bathei dɨngaka? Kalawawegaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨke byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Nemɨ myawɨrivanɨgo,’ dapi nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!
36 ‘Nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyabɨˈ yɨmaˈnaabaˈmujɨ yarai walaabɨdeˈna se waˈdapi nayɨhwangamudɨˈ!
37 Nabaai nɨmɨrerajɨ kayaaˈna nabaibɨthɨka!’ dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge saˈna aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge ‘Nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!’ ” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Lukɨ 22:1-2; Jonɨ 11:45-53)

1 “Sawɨta daryaai kajɨnnojɨ tɨka Pariˈmaˈmunneˈnajɨ tɨka munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadeˈnajɨ naadengɨra,” Juyara dɨnyɨna. Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ dɨnyɨna “Nemɨ lɨka gavabɨˈ yulyarawaajɨ wɨla yɨrawaajɨ tamakaadeˈna sahwarɨ?” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara dɨna “Tɨka munne sagaaˈ aˈmwera mala nanerabɨka! Sagaaˈ sarɨna mwaalana!”

Aˈmweˈ Jizaazarɨ wabatɨrɨnya winyaˈneˈ dɨngaˈ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Jonɨ 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimonɨ Samatanakere angevɨ wɨlɨna wapaaya nyaˈnei walyamwaaidɨsɨ aˈmweˈ wɨlaabɨna. Aˈmweˈ simaaˈgula nawɨˈnya wabatɨrɨnya naathɨ tɨrɨnya winyaˈne mubya naange yakeˈ yɨˈnɨkesɨ makulaabɨna. Makulaabɨna yaka simaaˈgulyaˈ tɨngɨˈna yaka gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨngɨna yaˈ.
4 Tɨviˈna dɨngɨna kyaˈ pwara sɨmunyangɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ dɨnyɨna “Wabatɨrɨnya winyaˈneˈ beˈna wasɨˈnɨwaka!

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yɨrɨka
300 wawɨnya'ne nɨgwia) mubazɨ kwajɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ nɨgwia
kujaavadɨka!" Dɨnyɨna yeva "A'mwemɨlɨ'gɨ baa'na yɨwaa!" maanga
wɨdɨna.
6 Maanga mi'na wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara
baa'na wɨdɨvanɨgava! Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nawɨ'nya' nyɨwakesɨra.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nɨgwɨmaayara
mwaaidɨvɨ' 'Wawɨnya maayaraavɨ tewaanya wideinyɨ,' yawɨrapiyagaa'
tewaanya jideihɨlyɨra. Wawɨmaayara yuna mwaaidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.
8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yɨwa'. Dahaa' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kanyɨdɨngɨwa'
dɨvidaasɨ wabatɨrɨnakeinyɨ balɨdeinyɨra.
9 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavɨ yagaala
tewaanya' wɨdɨpɨ'devakaavɨ a'mwe' nyɨnɨke' gamɨnyɨ yawɨpɨ'de'na
wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'desɨra."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdɨma!"
(Matɨyui 26:14-16; Lukɨ 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gamɨre a'mwe ata yuyɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara
mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwe gavei Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wo'nɨkei mwaaida
"Kumɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na wɨdɨma!" daka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨne
tamira'dɨvɨta naangeraayawɨnna wɨna.
11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨlaaya marina yeva
"Gɨmɨnyɨna nɨgwia gɨzavaana!" wɨdɨna ye'. Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' yawɨ'na
"Kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na nɨmɨ gara yɨdeinyaka?" Yawɨraka
kuna yawɨ'na ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj ɨ tɨka munne ne'.
(Matɨyui 26:17-25; Lukɨ 22:7-14,21-23; Jonɨ 13:21-30)

12 Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya mamɨlyade' gaai yɨma'nyɨna kya' sagaa'
Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ Juyara tadɨvɨsagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna
"Nemɨ kwawaajɨ gɨmɨ Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨyarɨ dɨnade'na gava
yovɨrawakaajɨwona?"
13 Sara wɨdɨna kye' gamɨreraarɨ wɨdaasɨna ya' "Angeba wɨlakɨri a'mwe
pwai aalɨtalya' kinya marina yɨwakerɨ duzɨma'naawila! Wɨjɨma'naawakɨri
angevɨ wɨlaawadevanyarɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
14 Saba angesɨyarɨ duzɨla! 'Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadei gɨthɨvanɨ'
"Gavi ku'dɨka yarinɨkevɨ se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevɨ nɨmɨjɨ
nɨmɨrerari naadevanyɨra." '
15 Kɨrɨmɨ sara kudakɨri gavi ku'dɨka naanga munyaba yarinɨkevɨ
nemɨnyɨne namwaalyɨtajɨ taivolɨyajɨ warɨkevɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwadevɨ
nemɨnyɨna wapaaya jovɨrawakyɨla!"
16 Tɨvi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' gamɨreraai wawagɨla angeba wɨlaawɨna yagɨla
dara wanganagɨlya' "Jizaazai sara nehɨthɨwake darɨ'!" Mi'na yawɨragɨla
Pari'ma'munne yuya yovɨrawakɨna yagi.
17 Sawɨsa' mena kajɨnna' sahwai gamɨrerari bɨna ya'.
18 Bɨna kya' wapewakamaranyavɨna asɨrajɨ dɨhaihɨ'na yadɨvɨ'
namwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai
nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangera wɨla nyɨrakɨpɨ'de'na nyɨmarɨmwaaihadei nɨmɨjɨ
wapaa nɨvanɨgolyai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathelyɨ."
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨnyɨ kale wiadaa'nyɨ pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ daaka?
Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?" pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ daaka?" yuyara sana sana wɨdɨna.

20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' sahwai wɨdɨna "Atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaihɨlyɨya pwalyɨ gɨrɨkula maa'gula gavevɨ dɨwɨlavanɨvanɨgolyalyɨra.
21 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'na 'A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai barya'nei wawadelyɨra.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathele! Sara kyojɨ a'mwe sarɨ ganaange' mamaari yajɨ kwajɨ tewaanya kyadɨ'!"

Jizaazai aalya waainɨya' gɨrɨkula wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 26:26-30; Lukɨ 22:15-20; 1 Koridɨ 11:23-25)

22 Kumɨ nadaapi Jizaazai gɨrɨkula maaraka Gotɨyarɨ wɨda' "Gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka wɨjaavaka wɨdɨna "Dɨmaaryɨla! Da' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra."
23 Wɨdaka kaapɨvananya' maaraka Gotɨyarɨ "Su!" wɨdaka wɨjaavɨna kya' kumɨ sara yuyara pwai nyɨna pwai nyɨna ye'.
24 Mi'na nyɨna kye' wɨdɨna "Waainɨya' mi'na nɨwaasa' yɨ, wɨlɨmwagarɨkeburɨne nɨmɨre tawe' nɨwaasasɨ. Nɨmɨre tawe sa' gɨragɨre a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna bwalaravadesɨ.
25 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aalya waainɨya' gɨraipɨwɨlyavɨdaasa' ayɨna manya'mujɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaideva waainɨya mudɨke' nɨdehaa'nanyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ."
26 Tɨvi'na wɨdɨna kya' yɨledaata pɨrɨ'na deva Mugunya Wolivɨna kaanna wɨna ye'.

"Nɨmɨnyɨna Pitai 'Maavelyɨ,' wɨdathelyɨra."
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Lukɨ 22:31-34; Jonɨ 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ lɨka yapi nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyagalya'makwideihɨlyɨra. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaiderɨ karamaka'mujɨ sipɨzipɨyara lɨkaanya yɨwɨnadaapɨ'derera.
28 Sara jide kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ kabala'mujɨ kanyadɨkaavojɨ Galɨlineinyɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨhibwaramakwaanɨdeinyɨ waanɨdera."
29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna "A'mwe yuyara kyagɨhalya'makwopi nɨmɨ aawa!"
30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na gɨthɨwa. Sawɨta dahaasagaa' nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨra,' duthatheigɨnyɨra. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gɨzɨ kukuraayai yagaala pɨgasaai dathelyɨra."
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala dɨragɨnna bazɨwɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨ,' majɨ yɨwɨja' nehɨramakɨpɨ'deinaalyɨra. Arɨkawɨ." Gamɨ sara wɨdake' yuyara sara wɨdɨna ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tɨbarɨyagaala wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 26:36-46; Lukɨ 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nɨkebanna wɨna kye' sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdadaa'mujɨ dava dalamwaalyɨla!"
33 Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ pɨbanna makuna yaka lɨka kya' gamɨre kale dusɨna gɨnyɨwanna'na kya'
34 kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre kale dusɨna nyɨgɨnyɨwanna'mwake' balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Dava mwaalapɨjɨ dɨvaihanaryi!"
35 Sara wɨdɨna yaka sangirɨ'na wawaka kwaakevɨna wala'na yaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdɨna "Daanga nyɨvɨnadehaa'na gɨthɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Daanga mavɨnannera!' dɨza' daanga nyɨvɨnya'ne' myɨma'nyɨ yana!

36 Tataai, Nɨmwai, dɨragɨnaangeigɨ, yuya nayaa yɨnneigɨnyɨra. ‘Daanga nuvɨnadɨka! Sabwi marasɨ'nɨma!’ dɨza' dɨmarasɨ'na! Kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nɨmɨreburɨdaasɨ minnera! Aawa. Gɨnnyaburɨdaasɨ ja!”
37 Ayɨna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Daka Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, se dakɨ? Maalɨkegaa' mabaihanarijɨwaa?
38 Sarɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala dɨthavaihanarila! ‘Saataanɨ kayaa'na naneyadɨka!’ majaihi ‘Nemɨ nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavɨ yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ maa'na naanga yɨhimanɨke'na se wa'mwaa'.”
39 Sara wɨdaka ayɨna wawaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdake' ayawɨdaasɨ wɨdɨna.
40 Mi'na wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre tɨnnya se'na yɨdaakwe'. Sara kada' kumɨ dɨna “Nemɨ berɨ' wɨdaazɨwona?” deva navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.
41 Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wɨdɨna “Kwazaaka se wa'manɨgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyɨra. Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' kyɨma'nɨwa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavɨ malya'neraavɨ mena wibwarɨdaakuwaka!
42 Dɨthaayɨla! Nemɨ wɨrata'naana! Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei yɨnɨ'.”

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨye'.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Lukɨ 22:47-53; Jonɨ 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' wɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Juthaazai a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarajɨya pwai bɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ Juya naangerajɨ sara wɨdaasɨna kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masɨramɨnya, kɨlɨyɨ'gwahaalya lɨmwanna yevera Juthaazalyɨ bɨna ye'.
44 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wɨjɨwaakakei “Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya mariwɨjai sahwalyɨ. Nayaa lɨmwagapɨjɨ nayaa baihana'dɨvɨ' dɨmakwila!”
45 Sara wɨjɨwaakakei baka yɨme'nya'bɨ' gamɨnyawɨnna wɨjɨmaatavaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ!” Tɨvi'na wɨdaka yɨlaaya marina ya'.
46 Yɨlaaya marina kya' aawɨlasara ata galalɨmwanna yeva wɨla yɨrɨna.
47 Wɨla yɨrɨna kye' daavesarajɨya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maaraka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨ yɨrɨ'gainyɨna yaka gamɨre kadɨkikɨ lihɨwɨ'na ya'.
48 Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨnyainyɨ daaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnyajɨ kɨlɨyɨ'gwahaalyajɨ lɨmwanna yeva ‘Yɨpalamaa'deibɨsarɨ wɨla yɨraana!’ deva davɨvanɨga'!
49 Gazagaasagaa' yɨrɨkeryaavɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyagaa' wɨla manyɨryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sa'na kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' yune'na yɨma'nana!”
50 Tɨvi'na wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera yagalya'ma'na yeva lɨkaanya wɨna ye'.
51 Mɨgɨnya akwai kwaabɨhannya pɨrɨ'na yewaa'bwa'nakei mɨdɨnna kya' pwara kwaabɨhannya' galamwagi'nyɨna kye'
52 kamagaduyɨvale' kannyɨmaayai kaanyave'na wɨna ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawɨ Jizaazai mwaala'.
(Matɨyui 26:57-68; Lukɨ 22:54-55,63-71; Jonɨ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangeryawɨnna makuna yadaapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juya naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ yɨ'bwa'nɨgavɨna.

54 Yɨ'bwa'nɨgavɨna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mɨdɨnaawɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨra'de Naangere angwaasavɨ wɨna kya' damerari mwaaleva dɨka
yimwannyɨna.
55 Dɨka yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ kaa-
jolɨya yuyarari sara dɨnyɨna "Nemɨ tamakaade'na a'mwera dɨna 'Jizaazai
kayaa'na yakevɨ wanganena,' dɨpɨ'dera gawɨ mwaaihava?" Dɨnyɨna kye'
kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyɨna.
56 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pɨjaakuna gamɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaala
jalɨkurakesa' kɨrɨ' kumɨre yagaala avaainanya' majasɨ.
57 Pwara daavɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala dara wɨjalɨkurakɨna
58 "Gamɨ dake' nemɨ wɨ'no. Dara da' 'Gotɨyare anga da' a'mwera
yavɨkaryaasa' kayaaka yɨgala'mujɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ anga pɨrɨ'
a'mwera mamajɨ yɨpɨ'de' madɨdeinyɨra,' sara wɨ'no."
59 Sare kɨrɨ' kumɨre yagaala ge' ge' dɨna yesa' avaainanya' mɨka.
60 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei tɨnnyaba daavaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na
"Yagaala pɨrɨ' mama'maa'dɨnneigɨ daaka? A'mwe dara jalɨkurakya aane
pɨbwi kɨbwi mama'maarijɨwaana?"
61 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marɨvɨkɨri
ya'. Pɨgasaai Sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei yɨwaara'na
"Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ daaka? Gotɨyai tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere kaimɨraayaigɨ
daaka?"
62 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨra. A'mweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakere aangasɨmagɨ kamwaalojɨ Gotɨyalyɨ
maremwaalyɨkaderaarɨ danganyidelyɨra. Nabaai yɨraaya sɨgunyavɨ
wa'dengɨ gamɨ walaabathelyɨra."
63 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangerɨ sɨnna tɨka ku-
dava' baazɨ'ma'nya' maralihɨvainyɨna yaka yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nemɨ
tɨvi'na wɨ'nɨwo' gamɨnyɨna yagaala jalɨkurakya'ne pwaraavɨna nemu-
daasɨwakeina daaka!
64 Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwake' sarɨmɨ mi'na wɨ'nɨwaava. Berɨ'
dɨzijɨwaa'?" Sara wɨdɨna kya' yuyara jɨda'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yɨwake'na
balana!"
65 Pwara gamɨnyɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yeva gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ
bwakakɨna yeva asɨlyɨ gwamwagaranna yeva wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'na'gɨzɨ
dɨnejɨwaakya! 'Aai gɨramwaka?' " Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' damera gamɨnyɨ
araraalyajɨ tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wɨda' "Sai myawɨrivanɨge."
(Matɨyui 26:69-75; Lukɨ 22:56-62; Jonɨ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere
wawɨnya wɨdaayade' baka
67 Pitai dɨka yimwannakerɨ tɨnna wanganaka baihana'na ya'.
Baihana'na yaka wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨjɨ Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba
mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra."
68 Sa' wɨdɨna kya' Pitai "Nanyɨrabɨka!" daka kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Arɨkawɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanya' myawɨryadɨnyainyɨra." Mi'na wɨdaka adɨkurya savɨna
mwalaawɨna.
69 Mwalaawɨna kya' wɨdaayade' wanganaka a'mwe
yaasɨwa'mwaalyaraavɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "A'mwe dai kumɨjɨyalyɨra."
70 Pitai nabaai wɨdɨna "Arɨkawɨnyɨ." Dɨvi sagaa' kɨbawegaa' a'mwe
yaasɨwa'mwaalyara Pitarɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na gɨthɨwaka.
Kumɨjɨyaigɨnyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Galɨli mwaalyaigɨnyɨra."

71 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ yagaala dɨragɨnya wɨdɨna “(Daaina!) Gotɨyaryaba nebulyaˈnanyasɨra. Kwaasɨyaˈna mɨka! Sarɨmɨ dɨwaata aˈmwe sarɨ mwanganyadɨnyainyɨra.”
72 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kukuraayai yarai pɨgasaai dɨna yaˈ. Dɨna kyaˈ Pitai yawɨˈna yaˈ “Jizaazai sara nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Kukuraayai pɨgasaai jaka majɨ kyojɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dahasaai dahaaˈ julyakɨdeigɨnyɨ.’ ” Pitai sara yawɨraka “ ‘Jizaazareinyɨ mɨka,’ beˈna wɨdɨweinyaka!” kale kwiaˈ kɨnna bazɨwɨlaawɨna yaˈ.

15

Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavaˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukɨ 23:1-5; Jonɨ 18:28-38)

1 Mwanyagaaˈ yɨrɨkeˈ gaai puˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ kaajolɨya pwarajɨ sara gamɨnyɨna jamungajɨna. Miˈna jamungajɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna, Gaˈmaanɨyai Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide Paailatɨmyawɨnna makuna yeva sarɨ marɨmwaaihɨna.
2 Marɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ kingɨyaigɨ daaka?” Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ nebulyasɨ.”
3 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera “Gamɨre kayaaˈna yade sanna Paailatɨmɨ wɨjɨwakaana!” deva kwaasɨ yagaala kwalaalya wɨjɨwaakɨna.
4 Miˈna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ ayɨna yɨwaaraˈna “Tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ jaˈnadɨna jɨtheigɨ midaaka? Yɨthaa, gɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya nyɨjɨwakɨwaasange!”
5 Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai yagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ majai mwaalakeˈna Paailatɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈna yaˈ.

“Jizaazai balana!” wɨdeˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-26; Lukɨ 23:13-25; Jonɨ 18:39–19:16)

6 Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare “Ayabaaibɨˈ kalavuzarɨ yunakaanya duthaasa!” Sara dɨnɨkeˈna Paailatɨ sara yakelyɨ.
7 Sagaaˈ aˈmwera kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨ mala bwaˈdaaveva aˈmweraavɨ karamakeˈ naangera kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai woˈnɨkei mwaalɨna.
8 Mwaalɨna kyaˈ kwala naangeˈ beva Paailatɨmɨ gaai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈna nemɨnyɨna ayɨna yɨyabwi yagɨnyaˈ sara ja!”
9 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmweihi, Juyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨla yaarɨjɨwa?”
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Paailatɨ dara yawɨrakelyɨ “Aˈmwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmariwaasaˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ kotɨyavɨ marɨwɨmwaaihɨna yɨwaava.”
11 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera kwala naangevɨ wɨjɨwɨrina “ ‘Jizaazai waramaryana! Aˈmwe Baravaazarɨ nejaavana!’ yarai duzɨla!” Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ sara yɨna.
12 Miˈna yɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nyɨdɨwaasaˈna ‘Aˈmwe sai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidela,’ dadɨvɨsarɨna gara yɨjɨwa?”
13 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ ayɨna jaka danganna “Yɨsavɨri tamakyaˈna nilɨya dɨramo!”

14 “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yɨwakalaka?” Sa'na wɨdɨna kya' kwala
bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!”
15 Sara danganna kye' Paailatɨ “Kwala bwa'naanya nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya
yɨpɨka!” daka Baravaazarɨ wɨla yaaraka dameraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jizaazarɨ wɨla
nilɨnakebaalyɨ tamapɨjɨ yɨsavɨ nilɨya jeramyɨla!”

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ bɨrala ye'.
(Matɨyui 27:27-31; Jonɨ 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide angwaata Pɨraitorɨyamɨ (kotɨ ange')
wo'nɨkewɨnna damera Jizaazarɨ jɨvwaramakwaweva aawɨlata yuya
pwaraavɨ jaka jɨvwaramaa'na.
17 Jaka jɨvwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yɨkabeva “Jizaazai kwaasɨkingɨyai
yɨma'nana! Bɨrala yaana!” deva kingɨyɨvɨta wayaake' egwevɨ marajɨkɨreva
wɨla lannakesɨ gɨhɨpaleva gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ maramwaaihɨ'na.
18 Maramwaaihɨ'na yeva bɨralya'na wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, Juyaraavɨ
maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ yuyagaa' dɨmwaaideigɨne!”
19 Sara wɨdɨna yeva yɨsarɨsɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ tamɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ maag-
wala wopwakɨna yeva “Naangelyɨra,” kwaasɨya' deva kwadaai gɨle'.
20 Bɨralya' sara yɨna yeva yɨvɨta wayaake' mararaakurasɨ'neva
gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya' marajɨkɨreva “Yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramaana!” deva
jɨvwaramakuna ye'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya yerame'.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Lukɨ 23:26-43; Jonɨ 19:17-27)

21 Tusavɨ Saaimonɨ Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekɨzaadalyɨ Rupaazalyɨ
saraarɨ kɨrɨnɨmaangei wawɨnyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalemɨnei wɨrata'nyɨna
yeva aawɨlasara naanga wɨdɨna “A'mwe sare yɨsa' dɨmakɨlaawa!” Mi'na
naanga wɨdɨna kye' Saaimonɨ yɨsa' makɨlaawɨna.
22 Makɨlaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ Mugunya Golɨhotabanna Jizaazarɨ
wɨjɨvwaramakuna. Golɨhota “Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyabanna,” dɨnɨkesɨ.
23 Saba “Daanga naanga nuvɨnadɨka!” deva aalya waainɨyavɨ kɨwata
mɨrɨya wo'nɨke yɨkeva “Da' dɨnana!” wɨdɨna kye' “Aala!” wɨdɨna.
24 “Aala!” wɨdɨna kya' aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maareva yɨsavɨ nilɨya
wɨrameva “Gamɨre yɨvɨta baazɨ'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaajɨ
ata gɨlyavɨ wanganawaajɨ japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamɨre
baazɨ'ma'nya jaapaina.
25 Sagaa' yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramesagaa' mwanyavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaakɨra.
26 Tamakya'ne pɨkarya “Kingɨyai Juyaraavɨre maremwaaidei,” yɨdaveva
yɨsavɨ munyaba yɨlakɨna.
27 Yɨlakɨna yeva gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kwanaamimagɨ
pwarɨ nilɨya wɨrame' kuka yɨpalamaa'disaraarɨ.
28 Sa'na wɨramɨna kye' sagaa' Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba yɨma'na'.
Yagaala sa' “Kayaa'nanyaraavɨ sara yɨpɨ'de' gamɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨpɨ'delyɨra,”
dɨnɨkesɨra.
29 A'mwe a'mwera wavɨlavesa kunnya mɨnyagɨnyara wɨnaangɨ'nyɨ
wɨnaangɨ'nya yadaapi bɨrala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaka
yɨgala'mwi yɨrɨka dawaai dasangɨ mamwɨneinyɨ,’ nedahɨnyaigɨ,
30 sahwaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ gaimwanna'gɨzɨ nilɨya lawasɨ'na'gɨzɨ
yɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ dalaama! Dɨvadaihasamaa'nana!”
31 Sara bɨrala wɨdɨna kye' nabaai sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta
naangera Juya yagaaikɨwɨjaraj Jizaazarɨna bɨrala dɨne' “Pwaraavɨna
dɨragɨnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamɨ sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele!

32 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei kingɨyai yɨsavɨdaasɨ kwalaabozɨ wanganawaajɨ gamɨnyɨ nayaa lɨmwagaraade'nanyɨ." Bɨrala sara dɨnyɨna kye' gamɨnyawɨ pwaraai nilɨya wɨramesaraai bɨrala wɨdɨna yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Lukɨ 23:44-49; Jonɨ 19:28-30)

33 Sɨrɨgwajahaa' kyɨma'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yɨrɨka kɨgaa' jɨhɨnya' jɨnnaka tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' jɨhɨnya' mi'na jɨnnakegaa'nanyɨ.
34 Sagaa' tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakɨtaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wɨ'neva dɨnyɨna "Yɨthaanyi, Yɨlaajarɨ jaka wɨdɨwaka."
36 Dɨnyɨna kye' pɨbanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkevɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' marapaihaka aalɨnake' yɨsarɨkɨre sɨnnyarɨkɨ wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalana!" daka makɨlaawaka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kavaayɨla! Yɨlaajai bozɨ yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabaza' wanganaadera."
37 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' wɨdaka sɨmudɨnya yɨnahu yekɨ'na ya'.
38 Gotɨyai Gotɨyare Angevɨ janne naange' jɨkɨ'nɨke' munyabadaasɨ kwaakewɨnna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.
39 Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tameta yɨsavɨ aawɨlata naangei Anga Romɨ mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka wɨdɨna "Nebulyasɨra. A'mwe dai Gotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨra."
40 Wɨdadaa'nyɨ keiba a'mwe daaveva tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jemɨzai dɨviyalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ kɨdaraarɨ kɨrɨnaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa
41 Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wɨjaavesajɨ a'mwe pɨnɨjɨ Jizaazalyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaabeta a'mwe pɨnɨjɨ sangyɨneba mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨkyɨrake'.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Lukɨ 23:50-55; Jonɨ 19:38-42)

42 Sawɨsaburɨ kyɨma'na' Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai bɨna.
43 Bɨna yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajolɨyai sagaa' Gotɨyai Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyɨ. Jizaazai balakegaa' Pɨraaidehaa' Jozepɨyai "Kwazaakegaa' gɨlaayai enana narɨbainadɨka!" daka Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yovɨra'daapiyagaa'na dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna yaka Paailatɨmyawɨnna baka Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna "Gɨlaayai walyamarirakɨma! Nyɨmaryaama!"
44 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Paailatɨ maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalɨka?" daka aawɨlata naangerɨna jɨvwaramaa'na. Sara jɨvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yɨdaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?"
45 Yɨdaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!"
46 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wawaka kwaabɨyɨvɨta saamɨnya yaake' mubyawalyaadɨkei yɨsayabanna baka gamɨnyɨ makwalaabaka yaakesɨ yewa'mwagapwɨyaka makulaawaka kavi'nɨnnyavɨ simaangevɨ lɨlɨvɨdaakunɨkevɨ wɨlakaka sɨla naangei simaangevɨ tihɨrakɨna ya'.

47 Jozepɨyai sara yadaa'nyɨ Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jozɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ gamɨre wakya'neba tɨnna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayɨna dɨkaava'.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-12; Jonɨ 20:1-10)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavɨlava' Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jemɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa "Nemɨ Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ puraana!" deva marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnnake' mubɨna.
2 Mena mubɨna kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' gaai pu'daa'nyɨyagaa' simaangevɨne a'mwe kaanna wɨna.
3 Kaanna kuna wɨna yesa dɨnyɨna "Sɨlaangei kavi'nɨmaangevɨ warɨkerɨ nemɨnyɨna aai baasadelaka?"
4 Sara dɨneva maranganna yadɨvɨ' dara wanganesa' "Ai, sɨlyai mena davaasɨnɨka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨla sai wapemɨnnakei warakelyɨ.
5 Mi'na deva simaangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ mɨgɨnyai kwaabɨhannya yaaka nawɨ'nya' yɨra'nakerɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka yɨna yeva atɨka maru'na'na.
6 Atɨka maru'na'na yadaapi mɨgɨnyai wɨdɨna "Lɨka mipɨnera! Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramwa'daasarɨna bɨ'manɨgava. Sara yawɨ'mwa. Kyɨdɨkaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyɨka. Yɨthaanyi! Wakɨwa'daasaba danganyɨla!
7 Sare kɨrɨ' wawopɨri gamɨrerajɨ Pitalyɨ saraavɨ duthaawila! 'Sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka Galɨli kwaana'mujɨ sarɨmɨ nyɨmɨdɨnaabyidera! Mi'na yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' saba dɨnyanganyideinyɨra,' sahwai sara nyɨdɨwa'."
8 Sara wɨdɨna kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva lɨkaanya wɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Bɨ'bɨta yadɨvɨ' lɨka yeva sɨmunya nayaa myawɨri. Lɨkaanya wɨna yeva aane pwarɨ kwarɨ aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ mujɨ ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Lɨka naanga wiake'na sahɨnɨ kunna marinaawɨna yesangɨ.

Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Jizaazarɨ wangana'.
(Jonɨ 20:11-18)

9 Saadehaa' yɨrɨkunyagaa' Jizaazai dɨkaavaka sɨnnawɨ Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyavɨdaasɨ yɨmaka ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ marasɨ'nakevɨ gamɨnyɨna wɨjɨwaaina'.
10 Wɨjɨwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamɨjɨyara yɨkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavɨ buthɨna "Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ wangamwerɨnera."
11 Sara kadɨka wɨ'neva "Kwaasɨ yagaala nedɨwaka," dɨnyɨna yeva sa'na malɨmwagi ye'.

Gamɨreraai Jizaazarɨ wanganagi.
(Lukɨ 24:13-35)

12 Sara yɨna yesagaa'daasɨ a'mweraai wawɨnyanneba kaanya kya-maryagi sahwai mudɨkeibɨsai wɨlaabaka pɨgasaai wɨjɨwaaina'.
13 "Jizaazalyɨ," sara yawɨragɨla ayɨna wawagɨla gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasɨya'," dɨnyɨna yeva sa'na malɨmwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨjɨwaaina'.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Lukɨ 24:36-49; Jonɨ 20:19-23)

14 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ angevɨ gamɨrera atɨraai yaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaina sarera wapaaya tɨka nadaapi sahwai wɨlaabaka gamɨ mena dɨkaavakerɨ pwara

tɨnna wanganeva gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdesa' malɨmwagyesa'najɨ sɨmunya myawɨryesa'najɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
15 Maanga mi'na wɨdaka wɨdɨna "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakɨna wawopɨjɨ yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai wakyaaka yuyaraavɨ duzɨwaakyideihɨlyɨra.
16 Savɨne'na pwai kanyɨlɨmwagarojɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya kyapi Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nada padaihasamaaradelyɨ. A'mwe pwai manyɨlɨmwagaryojɨ gannya kayaa'nanya yɨnahu waragothengɨra. Sahwarɨ jɨdavadelyɨ.
17 A'mwera kanyɨlɨmwagarapi wɨjɨwaainya dara yɨma'nade. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' maarapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ yɨmakeraavɨ a'mweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨpɨ'de. Nabaai Maaveraavɨre yagaala wɨdɨpɨ'de.
18 Naawɨnaanyarɨ maarapɨjɨ aalya nabaidɨvɨsa' napɨjɨ mabalyɨ yɨpɨ'de. Arɨkawɨnyɨra. Nabalɨnakengɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata kadathɨwagapɨjɨ nabalɨnake tewaanya mwaaibɨ'de. Sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dengɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazai Gotɨyarebannei Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawa'.
(Lukɨ 24:50-53; Apozelɨyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na wɨdɨna yakegaa' Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ makɨlaawɨna. Sara makɨlaawɨna kya' Gotɨyareba Sɨgunyavɨna Jizaazai yɨlaawaka Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaina.
20 Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamɨrera waweva yuyaba wɨjɨwakadaapɨjɨ Naangei wɨgaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamɨjɨ nawɨ'nya kye' a'mwera tɨnna wanganya'nera dara wɨja'na "Yagaala sa' Gotɨyaresɨra," sahwai wɨjɨwaainya ya'.

Luki
Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yaviikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yaviikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazariinesi.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!
Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaziti yariina nayaa yidavesa' nemiinyawi
Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.
2 Siinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tiinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa
jaliikuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraaviire tiinnyasi wanganikeraavi
mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaraaviire
maangiki midine'.
3 Tiyopilaazaigi, diragiinyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji
yawiramaarena Naangeriine yagaala aaya kaaviilyangi sabura
biramaarena "Sare'na yaviikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da
yaviikarivaniigeiny. Siinnawiinyasi tiinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa
yavada'galakena giminyiine nayaa yaviikarivaniige.
4 Savidaa'nyi tiinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' niimi kadika
mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na
gyaviikarivaniige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Joniimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai
mwaaliina. Sai Gotiyariina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai.
Gamijiyara piriziyara yita piivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamiire balaange'
Yiliizavetiya' Eroniimi yisavaakidaasasi kiriisi. Eroni sai Gotiyariina Yira'de
Naangei aaya siinnawiinyalyi.
6 Sayoriina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Niimire
kiwiinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa miidisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.
7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yiliizavetiya' kwaziika mwaaidi'nyiya'na
kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.
8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai
Gotiyariina yina.
9 Piriziyara kunnya wawiinyanna diinyiina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai
"Wabatiriinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi
wiliina.
10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi
yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.
11 Gotiyare Angevi wiliina kya' yikunaabithika yira'niike di'biinyavi
Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabiina yaka di'biinyavi tewaanyaba
aangasimaginna daaviina.
12 Daaviina yadisi Sekaraayai tiinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya
yawiraka liika naanga yiina.
13 Liika naanga yiina kya' sagaa' mamaayai widа' "Sekaraayai liika
minnera! Gotiyai giimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Giimire
a'mwe' Yiliizavetiya' giimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Joniima,'
duthathelyi.
14 Sai kima'nojі yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya
yipi'dengi sahwariina.
15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tiinna wangada sariina dathe 'A'mwe
naangelyi.' Sai aalya waaiiniyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira.

Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.
16 A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.
17 Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."
18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."
19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Gevirieliny. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminy giza'neiny makwalaabeneiny.
20 Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginy. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naabozyagaa'na dithatheiginy'ra."
21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.
22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakely.
23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.
24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.
25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminy'na kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevirieliemi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!
27 Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi."
28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'giny."
29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?"
30 Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'.
31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'giz kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathely.

32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai
munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari
wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei
kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.
33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi
maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."
34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi
gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"
35 Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi.
Nabaai Gotiyare diragina' givwakalimwagarade'giny. Gotiyai sara kyoji
kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi.
36 Yithaa, gimini jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya
mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe
ati wavila'mwakesi.
37 Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa'
sara yima'nadesi."
38 Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya'
sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna
wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiyavi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

39 Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne
mugunyangina kaanna wina.
40 Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi
wilina yaka Yilizavetiyavi wida' "Aama!"
41 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi
bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai
Yilizavetiyavi simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'
42 jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'giny
dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga
gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai
tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.
43 Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi nimini angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi
a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.
44 Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki
bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.
45 Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina
yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'giniyira." Wida' Yilizaveti'ya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

46 Maariyaa' wida'
"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divaniige.
47 Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.
48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na
Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivaniige.
Sare' dare'nesi. Diragina nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.
Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,'
mared imwipi'de'nanyi.
49 Diragina Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.
Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!
50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraaviniji diwipi'deraaviniji
Yuyainaaviina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.
51 Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada
Pihadikeraaviire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,
Sara yipi'dera dingakaji
Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.
52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.
53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade
A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji
Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.
54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizirelyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.
55 Eviraamiminiji neyakwalaangeraaviniji kale wiada
Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."
56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Bavitaazija Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.
58 Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.
59 Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"
60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."
61 Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."
62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.
63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisariisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.
64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.
65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.
66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diragnyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Joni mi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'
68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizirelyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawɨnyabwi neyɨpalasɨ'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yɨlaaya yaano!
69 Wɨdaayadei Devitɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasarɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
Ayawɨ nevadaihasamaaraderɨ Dɨragɨnyarɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
70 Aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨjaakabaaibɨ'
Sahwara tewaanyara nemɨnyɨna yɨdayaasa'
71 Naange'nanya' yɨhɨthɨwa'
'Yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaarɨde
Sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnya marasɨ'nɨderera.'
72 Nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨna wɨda'
'Nɨmɨre lɨmwagaka tewaanya' yawɨ'dɨ
Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhɨgaimwamanɨge Gotɨyainyɨ.
73-74 Ne Evɨraamɨmɨ dɨragɨnya' wɨdena
Yune naanga nebulya' wɨde
"Yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamarɨde
Lɨka myadɨvɨsaihi dɨnyɨdaayideihɨlyɨ.
75 Yuyagaa' mwaaibɨzagaa' tewaanyaihi
Nɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'maraangebwi yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihi
Nɨmɨnyaba tewaanna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ." ' "
76 Sekaraayai daka gawaalɨ' Jonɨmɨ wɨda'
"Nyɨbwaalɨ', gɨmɨnyɨna pwara dɨpɨ'de'
'Gotɨyai munya ke'mwewɨ mwaalɨka
Sahwarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ pɨropetɨyai.'
Gɨthɨwe sare' da'dare'nesɨ.
Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Naangei bathevɨna
Sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna ya'gɨzɨ
Tusa' javada'galakya jɨthesɨra.
77 Sarevɨna gamɨreraavɨ duthathe'nanyɨ,
'Naangei sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi yɨhɨmarasɨ'nojɨ
Yɨhɨvadaihasamaarojɨyai gannya tewaanyabwi yɨhyadelyɨ.'
78 Nemɨre Gotɨyai kale'na negaimwadelyɨ;
Nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyɨ.
Sɨgunyavɨya yɨrɨkerɨ nemɨnyɨna yasaabathe.
79 Baakei walaabozɨ jɨhɨnyawɨ mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na lɨka yadaanyabwi marasɨ'nojɨ
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyɨ."
Sekaraayai sara wɨda'.
80 Kaimɨraaya sai gɨrina yada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ kuryalyɨ naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyaraayawɨ ku'maayaba gamɨre wawɨnya' yakegaa'nanyɨ.

2

Maarɨyaa' Jizaazarɨ maarake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 1:18-25)

1 Yɨrɨka sangɨ Romɨ Ga'maanɨya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazɨtaazai wɨda' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavɨ mwaalyaraavɨre yaya bukuyavɨ maapɨka!"
2 Sagaa' yaya mudɨ'na maaryagaa' Kwirɨnɨyaazai Kwaaka Sɨrɨya maremwaaidehaakɨ.
3 "Yaya maapɨka!" kuda' sare'na kuvɨnɨmaangeraavɨre angewɨnna yuyara kaanna wɨna ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavɨna wɨna.

4 Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei
Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina
kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba
Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.
5 Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kiriši
"Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina.
6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya
maaryagaa' yibwakina'.
7 Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya
maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi
maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na
bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi'
sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina
kya' Naangere byaanna diragiinya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba.
Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye'
10 mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, ya-
gaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya
naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe.
11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei.
Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji
yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei
Kiraaziityalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga
yipi'de'nanyi.
12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminy wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza'
'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya
yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi.
Sai nemaaradelyi.' "
13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare
aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'
14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.
Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara
yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na
kaanyaana!"
16 Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi
Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai
wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.
17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide'
kaimiraaya bwaranyarina.
18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'.
19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka
yawiramaremwaaina yadesi.

20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyonij Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina.

23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi."

25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizirel iyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida'

26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaziti yari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!"

27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.

28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.
Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi
Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.
30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamaniige'
'Gotiyare nemiinyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamaniige!'
31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakaginа wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.
32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.
Gimireina Yizirel iyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'
"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizirel iya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na
35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.
Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaaibisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."
36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka
37 yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji many i, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.
38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'.
40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizirelityaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.
42 Jizaazari kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari maki-laawina.
43 Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakily i Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila
44 "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.
45 Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila
46 yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'.
47 Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'.
48 Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminy ina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminy ina bi'manigoi."
49 Sai wida' "Niminy ina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?"

50 Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.
51 Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.
52 Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mwerajі tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

Joni Baviitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Taaviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturіyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi
2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakily yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwaryawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.
3 Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji baviitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.
4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'
'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!
5 Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!
6 Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "
Sara dinikesi.
7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire baviitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi baviitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivaniigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na baviitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka!
8 Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihily. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannely. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimaniigasa' naange' daaka!

9 Dahaasagaa' Gotɨyai yɨsarɨ kaavɨlyawɨ dapalya'nei gannya saajɨngei mena lɨmwagɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨta gazarazara yɨsɨla tewaanya mi'nyɨ yajara sare sara dapalojɨ dɨkevɨ marasɨ'naderera."
10 Sai sara wɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨ kwala bwa'naanyara yɨdaanganna "We'! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ gara yaadeinaavaka?"
11 Sara yɨdaanganna kye' ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei a'mwe pwarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya' maayarɨ pɨrɨ' wɨjaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wapaayanna avaaina sana yɨna yana!"
12 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨta pwarajɨ bavɨtaazɨya maarya'nera gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ gara yaadeinaavaka?"
13 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Ga'maanɨyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨkabaaibɨ'na taakɨzɨya nɨgwia yɨnɨga wi'nanya dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia kwaala pɨnɨjɨ mamwagi'nɨpɨnera!"
14 Wɨdɨna kya' nabaai aawɨlata pwarajɨ sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna "Nabaai nemɨ sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ kotɨyajɨ myadɨvɨ' kumɨre nɨgwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipɨna! Nɨgwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavɨ mala maramamaripɨnera! Sarɨmɨre maremwaaidei nɨgwia yɨhɨzaavanɨka sahɨnɨnna 'Wikɨra!' dɨthɨnyɨla! Nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨna mudɨpɨna!"
15 A'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ Jonɨmɨna dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'na "Bewalaka? Berɨ'na yadelaka?" Yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' dara yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai pwarɨ dahɨlakojɨ maryasaabathei Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨngaka Jonɨ?"
16 Sara yawɨ'na yadaapɨjɨ Jonɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ aangaalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyadɨnyainyɨ. Dɨvi a'mwe pwai bathei yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Gamɨre mamaayainyɨ nɨmɨ nebulya'nanyainyɨ mɨka! Sahwarɨna nɨmɨ wana maalɨkeinyɨra. Wɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ gamɨre kwaari'masɨvɨlya' galyaa'mune' nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ mɨ'. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ pwaihɨrɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kusawɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nabaai pwaihɨrɨ mu'nya'neihɨrɨ daangevɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhya'nei dɨkevɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
17 Sai gannya saavolɨya parɨnake' gannya asɨrɨ lɨmwada witɨya yɨlamarasɨ'na yɨlamarasɨ'na kyojɨ yagɨnya kɨlaake kurɨvaarɨya yɨhuta ba-makuna kyojɨ witɨzɨla gamɨre witɨzɨlangevɨ marakadelyɨ. Gamɨre mɨnyevɨ witɨya kune kwarojɨ kurɨvaarɨya dɨka migaaya'nevɨ mariravadengɨ."
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jonɨ sara wɨdɨna yaka nabaai kumɨre sɨmunyarɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pɨnɨjɨ dɨna yɨna ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadevulyɨ.
19 Kɨrɨ' sai A'mwe Erotɨyarɨ kumɨre maremwaala maalɨkerɨ maanga wɨdɨna. Erotɨyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotɨyaazavɨ kuka maarake'najɨ nabaai kayaa'na yɨwetawakya yuya sara yake'najɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
20 Maanga wɨdɨna kya' Erotɨyai kayaa'na yɨwetawakya yaka yuya daza yɨwetawakya pɨrɨsɨ ye'mwanna yakesɨ. Sahwai Jonɨmɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yakelyɨ. Sara yakesɨ.

Jonɨ Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:13-17; Maakɨ 1:9-11)

21 Jonɨ tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakegaa' yɨ Jizaazai kwarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya kya' Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaa'nyɨ, yɨthaa, sɨgunya' mujaangɨna kya'

22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai
sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina
kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire
Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Gminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya
tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

23 Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire
kwarame a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) pinij mena
kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."
Sahwai Yilaarely.
24 Sahwai Maatatimirely.
Sahwai Livaayarely. Sahwai Melikaarely.
Sahwai Janaarely. Sahwai Jozepiyarely.
25 Sahwai Matataayazarely. Sahwai Emozimirely.
Sahwai Nayaamimirely. Sahwai Ezilaarely.
Sahwai Nahaarely.
26 Sahwai Mayaatimirely.
Sahwai Matataayazarely. Sahwai Semenimirely.
Sahwai Jozekimirely. Sahwai Jotharely.
27 Sahwai Jowaananimirely. Sahwai Rezarely.
Sahwai Seravaavelimirely. Sahwai Siyaliitiyaliimirely.
Sahwai Neraarely.
28 Sahwai Melikaarely.
Sahwai Ethaarely. Sahwai Kozaamimirely.
Sahwai Elimathaamimirely. Sahwai Erimirely.
29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirely. Sahwai Eliyazarely.
Sahwai Jorimimirely. Sahwai Maatatimirely.
Sahwai Livaayarely.
30 Sahwai Simiyonimirely.
Sahwai Jutharely. Sahwai Jozepiyarely.
Sahwai Jonaanimirely. Sahwai Elaayakimimirely.
31 Sahwai Meliyarely. Sahwai Mennaamirely.
Sahwai Matatarely. Sahwai Netaanimirely.
Sahwai Devitimirely.
32 Sahwai Jeziyarely.
Sahwai Wovetimirely. Sahwai Bowaazarely.
Sahwai Saalimonimirely. Sahwai Naazonimirely.
33 Sahwai Aminithapimirely. Sahwai Athiminimirely.
Sahwai Anaarely. Sahwai Ezironimirely.
Sahwai Perezarely. Sahwai Jutharely.
34 Sahwai Jaikopimirely. Sahwai Aazakimirely.
Sahwai Eviraamimirely. Sahwai Teraamirely.
Sahwai Naaworely.
35 Sahwai Seruhimirely.
Sahwai Rewimirely. Sahwai Pelehimirely.
Sahwai Evemirely. Sahwai Selaamirely.
36 Sahwai Kainaanimirely. Sahwai Aapakizathimirely.
Sahwai Samimirely. Sahwai Nowaarely.
Sahwai Lamekimirely.
37 Sahwai Metuzalaamirely.

Sahwai Yɨnokɨmɨrelyɨ. Sahwai Jaaretharelyɨ.
Sahwai Maalalelɨmɨrelyɨ. Sahwai Kainaanɨmɨrelyɨ.
38 Sahwai Yɨnozarelyɨ. Sahwai Satarelyɨ.
Sahwai Aataamɨmɨrelyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarelyɨ.

4

Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazarɨ yɨjɨwaala wia'na yaamɨjɨ walapapalakya wiakebwinesɨ.
(Matɨyui 4:1-11; Maakɨ 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazarɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ yagalya'ma'na yɨna yaka ayɨna kaanna wɨna. Sarevɨ a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwarɨ yɨbwarɨdaakuna yadaa'nyɨ
2 sai a'mwera mamwaalyɨgata dazaba mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ yɨrɨka a'mwe pwaraare sɨvɨla atɨraalya (40) bwodaa'nyɨyagaa' Kotɨya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamɨjɨ walapapalakɨna. Yaamɨjɨ walapapalakɨna yadaa'nyɨyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' tɨka manyɨ kya' dɨvidaa'nyɨ mɨjɨka wina.
3 Mɨjɨka wina yadaa'nyɨ sagaa' Kotɨya Maryadei wɨdɨna "Nabaai gɨmɨ 'Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨ daakajɨ,' yɨ sɨla dazarɨ duthana! 'Sɨlya'gɨ bɨretɨya jɨma'nana!' "
4 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' 'Yune bɨretɨya'nanya' sa' a'mwerɨ gaala yɨnɨga wɨjaavade' mɨka! (A'mwerɨ kuryarɨ yɨvaimwagathe' mɨ'!)' "
5 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' mugunya naangevɨna makilaawɨna yaka sare' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Kwaakevakɨya maremwaaidɨvɨta kingɨyaraavɨne yuya sangɨ wibwarɨdaakuna.
6 Yɨna yaka Kotɨya Maryadei wɨdɨna "Maremwaaidɨvɨta yuya dɨragɨnya daza gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨra. Dazahɨnɨngɨne byaanna dɨragɨnyajɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ. Yuya gɨthɨwe daza nɨmɨre yuya mena yɨma'nɨnɨkengɨra. Sare'na nɨmɨ 'A'mwe pwarɨ wɨjaavɨma!' dɨwɨja', yɨ nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨna yɨdeinyɨra.
7 Nabaai gɨmɨ walaruta'na'dɨzaigɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lotuya nyɨmaryɨjaigɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya daza gɨmɨre yɨma'nadengɨra."
8 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨrɨvɨkɨ'na "Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
'Gɨmɨ Naangerɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa dumarya!
'Yune gave sahware wawɨnyanna nayaa lɨmwaga'na jɨtheigɨnyɨ.' "
9 Wɨdɨna kya' Jeruzaalemɨna yɨbwarɨdaakuna yɨna yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ yuna munya ke'bevanna yɨlamarakaawɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Nabaai gɨmɨ 'Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨ daakajɨ,' davadaasɨ kewɨnɨnna dɨthɨkwosɨka!
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
'Gamɨre ejelɨyaraavɨ kudozɨ gɨmɨnyɨ nayaa gɨmaremwaaibɨ'derera.'
11 Nabaai
'Sɨla pwai gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyarɨ nagɨmwinadɨka!
'Sahwara kumɨre asajɨ maragɨlɨmwagapɨ'derera.'
Sara dɨnɨke'nesɨ."
12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Yagaalya' dara dɨnɨ' 'Gɨmɨ Naangerɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ minnera! Gotɨyare sɨmunya' wa'dori yune gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ sara minnera!' Sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
13 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Kotɨya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pɨnɨnnanya yaamɨjɨ mena yaka Jizaazarɨ yagalya'ma'na yaka pɨgaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galilli Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

14 Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'.
Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.
15 Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara
wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makina yadiviki.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

16 Jizaazai Naazareinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga
naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi
sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina.
Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina.
17 Sarer bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina.
Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi
wanganna
18 "Naangere Kuryai niminy nyimwaalika.
Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi
Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminy nydahilakakeinyi.
Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nymaryasaabakeinyi
'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'
'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!'
Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nydasaabakeinyi.
19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na
wijiwaakya'neinyi."
Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka
20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka
wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapi-
yara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.
21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare
pikarya daza' yuna nebwina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena
wi'niwaasagaa' nebwina yima'niwaka."
22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala
nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva
dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!"
23 Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi ya-
gaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa
javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika
mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala
sahibaaibi'na ja!"
24 Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Gannya angeba
piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.
25 Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivaniige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa'
Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarame
dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naange-
gaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina
yaakegaakira.
26 Kiri' Yizireliidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari ma-
maryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri

yune menyabanyaˈ yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨvɨ mɨjɨkeˈna wɨgaimwagyaˈnerɨ
maryaasɨna.
27 Sabaaibɨˈ Pɨropetɨya Yɨlaazare sahɨgaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨ saba aˈmwe samatanaka
kwalaalyara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨˈ sahwaraavɨ myavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihi
kyaaˈ tewaanyara mimaˈnyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyarɨ
Sɨrɨyadaaˈnya Nemaanɨ sahwarɨ yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihɨna yaakelyɨ.”
28 Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe yuyara lotuangevɨ mwaaleva yagaala
savɨ kadɨka sara wɨˈnyɨna yeva sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna.
29 Sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna kwiaˈ daavɨna yeva anga naanga saba
mwasɨlaa maryaasɨna. Kumɨre anga naanga dazaba mugunya pɨrɨvɨ
yɨlamannaawodɨˈnyɨyaba. “Davaanyavɨ kewɨnɨ sahwarɨ lɨvaramaana!”
deva sahwarɨ kumɨre anga yɨlamannadɨˈnyɨya davaamaangebaarɨ kaanya
makuna.
30 Kaanya makuna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba pɨraaihɨˈnyɨna yaka
kaanya mena wɨna.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdaasakeˈnesɨ.
(Maakɨ 1:21-28)

31 Sai Kaapanɨyamɨna walaawɨna. Anga naanga saˈ Galɨli mannɨkesɨ.
Walaawɨna yaka Juyaraavɨre kwazaakegaaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna.
32 Sare savɨ sahwara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva atɨka maruˈnaˈmuluna.
Sai dɨragɨnya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakya nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨdakeˈna atɨka
maruˈnaˈmuluna.
33 Lotuangevɨ aˈmwe pwai mwaalɨna. Sahwarɨ yɨmakei
wɨmwaaidɨˈnyɨyalyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada jaka naanga danganna
34 “Akai! Naazaretɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ gara yaˈneigɨ bahɨneka?
Nemɨnyɨ kayaaka neyɨgalyaˈneigɨ bahɨneigɨ daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya
mena gyawɨˈmwa. ‘Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya nawɨˈnyaangeigɨ daaka!’
yawɨˈmwa!”
35 Jaka sara danganna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna “Yɨmakeigɨ
maangeˈ bɨpalaˈgɨzɨ aˈmwe sarɨ jahalyaˈmakwona!” Sara maanga wɨdɨna
kyaˈ aˈmweraayaba yɨmaka dazai aˈmwe sarɨ kwaakewɨ yɨvatawakɨna yɨna
yaka sarɨ kayaaka migalyɨ yaka sarɨ yagalyaˈmakuna.
36 Sara yagalyaˈmakuna kyaˈ aˈmwe yuyara lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨˈ
kumɨ sara dara dɨnyɨna “Yagaala sasare saˈ be yagaalavaka? Aˈmwe
naangeibɨsai dɨragɨnnakei yɨmakeraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨwakeˈ sahwara
kadɨka wɨˈneva aˈmweraavɨ yagalyaˈmaveva kaanna wɨwaasarera.”
37 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨne yagaalya dazɨmagɨ anga yuneba yamarina
yaˈ.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:14-17; Maakɨ 1:29-34)

38 Sagaaˈ Jizaazai daavɨna yaka lotuanga savɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yaka
Saaimonɨmɨre angevɨna wɨlaawɨna. Saaimonɨmɨre ganyaalɨmaangevɨ
bɨˈbɨˈnalaayaˈ wiadaaˈnyɨyavɨ. Wɨlaawɨna kyaˈ “Sahɨrɨvɨ wɨgaimwagana!”
yawɨreva gamɨnyɨna yɨdaanganna.
39 Yɨdaanganna kyeˈ sahɨrɨyaba aya kɨba gaidavaabɨna yɨna yaka
bɨˈbɨˈnalaaya saˈ maanga wɨdɨna. Sareˈ bɨˈbɨˈnalaaya saˈ yagalyaˈmakuna.
Yuna sagaasagaaˈ aˈmwe dazaˈ dɨkaaˈna yɨna yaka kumɨnne wapaaya
yovɨrawakɨna yaˈ.
40 Nyɨlyai gaai walakyagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre kwazaakeˈ mena
yɨwawakegaaˈ sawɨtɨrɨnyaburɨ aˈmwe kwɨyaˈmwanakera nalaaya dala
nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨ sahwaryawɨnna makabɨna. Miˈna makabɨna kyeˈ

sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.
41 Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'div'i' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaziiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.
(Maaki 1:35-39)
42 Yiriika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalaliimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.
43 Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."
44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)
1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.
2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.
3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimoniminiki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maaliikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.
4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimoniminiki widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"
5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivaniigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'maniigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"
6 Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyirijii yina.
7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kirimiinyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.
8 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jiza-azaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kinnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!"

9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai jawɨnya yuya maareta sangɨ tɨnna wanganaka
lɨka yɨwaainyɨna. Nabaai aˈmwe gamɨjɨ yeˈmwannamwaaleta kwarajɨ sara
kwara lɨka yɨwaainyɨna.
10 Nabaai sabaaibɨˈ Sevathiyare kaimɨraayaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai
Saaimonɨmɨ yeˈmwannayadisaraai kwaraalyɨ lɨka yɨwaainyɨna. Pitai lɨka
yɨwaainyɨna yaka sara wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai Saaimonɨmɨ
wɨdɨna “Lɨka minnera! Dahaaˈdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweraavɨ gaala mwaalyaˈneraavɨ
maarɨ maarya jɨtheigɨnyɨra.”
11 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ maangebaarɨ tɨyawɨnna botɨyɨkaai yɨtavamakulaawɨna
yɨna yeva yuya sa saba yovɨgaipwakɨna yeva sahwarɨ mɨdɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwarɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:1-4; Maakɨ 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga pɨba mwaaidɨˈnyɨ, yɨthaa, aˈmwe pwai gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨ yunebanna samate waˈdɨˈnyɨyai mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna
yaka Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganna, gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai walarutaˈnyɨna
yaka sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna yɨdaanganna “Naangeigɨ, gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ sara
yawɨˈdɨzaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna tewaanya nyavadaˈgaidɨnneigɨnyɨ.”
13 Sara yɨdaanganna kyaˈ asaˈ yɨwɨbwaˈna yaka sahwarɨ asaˈ dathɨwanna
yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨˈmwa. Tewaanya jɨmaˈnana!” Sara
wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ samate saˈ mena yɨwɨna.
14 Mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ “Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyawɨnna yaasɨwaˈna nabɨpɨdɨka!”
daka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Sarevɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ nujɨwaakɨdɨka!
Aawa. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈderɨ pɨrizɨyarɨ
duzɨwainaawa! Sara yaˈgɨzɨ Mozɨzai dakabaaibɨˈ yɨraˈnadeˈ dɨka nasɨˈnade
gɨmɨnyɨna girayadelyɨra. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera gyawɨrangabɨˈderera ‘O,
sare samateˈ mena jɨwɨwaka!’ ”
15 Sara dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ sanna yɨhusɨnna yɨnnagɨˈmavaka
kuna naangeba yɨˈnamarina. Sara yadaaˈnyɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala
bwaˈnaanya kwalaalya gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna. Gamɨre yagaalyavɨ
kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈnera kumɨre nalaaya marasɨˈnyaˈnajɨ yɨkabɨna.
16 Yɨkabɨna yadaapi kɨrɨˈ yuyagaaˈ sai aˈmwera mamwaalyɨgasaba woda
gavei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadelyɨ.

Jizaazai ata sɨvɨla bainɨkerɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:1-8; Maakɨ 2:1-12)

17 Pɨgaaˈ sai wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨya pwarajɨ kɨwɨnya
dɨnɨkengɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sara mwaalɨna. Anga yuyabanyadaasɨ
Galɨli sɨmagɨdaasɨ Juthɨya sɨmagɨdaasɨ Jeruzaalemɨ sɨmagɨdaasɨ
yɨkabevere. Sarevɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyaˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨ
nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalyaˈnei mwaalɨna.
18 Sara mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ, yɨthaa, aˈmwe pwara aˈmwe pwarɨ
yɨˈbɨnyavɨ makabɨna. Aˈmwe dazare yagɨnya yuya mena bainɨkei. Sare
sarɨna “Angevɨ marikwavamakulaawɨna yawaajɨ gamɨnyawɨ aya kɨba
gidɨkuˈnawakaana!” deva
19 kɨrɨˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈna yesarera. Kwalaalyara mɨjahɨbalakɨna
yadapi nalaavɨnaka sarɨ makulaawiaˈne tutaanya aane pɨrɨˈ
minyadɨˈnyɨ bɨrɨbɨrya yɨˈmaareva. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ angevɨ munyabanna
bamaragaˈnɨgilaawɨna yɨna yeva angevɨ munyabanna daburaabɨna. Mena
daburaabɨna yeva yɨˈbɨnyavɨ yɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyarɨ maralaaˈmwanna yɨna yeva
wɨlyabaarɨ aˈmweraayaba tɨnnyaba kewɨnɨ kave yɨbwaˈmwagaasɨna yeva
Jizaazarɨ kusɨmagɨ walakɨna.

20 Walakɨna kyeˈ kumɨre gamɨnyɨneˈna lɨmwanga saburɨ yawɨranganaka
wɨdɨna “Aˈmweigɨ, gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mena gɨmarasɨˈmwana.”
21 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Kɨwɨjarajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ kumɨ sara yagaaikwalaalya
dɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe dazai yuna bewai dɨngaka! Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka
yɨvanɨka sala! Kayaaˈnanya sangɨ yɨnahu marasɨˈnadei aˈmwei pwai mɨka.
Saˈ Gotɨyai wawɨnyaˈ yune gave sahwaresɨra.”
22 Dɨnyɨna yadaapi Jizaazai kumɨre sɨmunya yawɨˈdaapiyangɨ mena
yawɨranganna yaka kumɨnyɨ dara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ
sɨmugwalaalya yaasɨwaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈ beˈneka!
23 Kaveya yaˈne pɨrɨwaai berɨwaalaka! Nabaai nɨmɨ dɨwɨjaˈ dɨngaka?
‘Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mena marasɨˈmwana?’ Nabaai nɨmɨ dɨwɨjaˈ dɨngaka?
‘Gɨmɨ daavaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyɨ.
24 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! “Aˈmweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayai Kwaaka davakɨneˈna kayaaˈnanyanna yɨnɨga wiˈna
marasɨˈnyaˈnei dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” ’ dena yɨma!” Aˈmwe gannya
yagɨnya yuya mena bainɨka sarɨ dara wɨdɨna “Gɨthɨwa. Gɨmɨ daavaˈgɨzɨ
gɨnnya yɨˈbɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya angevɨneigɨ kaanya dɨmakwona!”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe dazaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yuna sagaasagaaˈ sai
daavɨna yaka kɨgaaˈ yɨlarakeˈ maarɨna yɨna yaka gannya angevɨna kaanna
wɨna. Sarevɨ sai Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makina yada kaanna wɨna.
26 Kaanna wɨna kyaˈ yuyara atɨka maruˈnakulɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ
byaannakeˈ munyaba makina yadɨvɨˈ lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yeva dɨna “Dahaaˈ
nemɨ nabinya pɨburɨ wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayarɨ jaka jɨvwaramaaˈna yakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:9-13; Maakɨ 2:13-17)

27 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yada taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨta angevɨ taakɨzɨya
maaˈde pwai Livaayai woˈnɨkei mwaaidɨˈnyɨyarɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna yaka
wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”
28 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ daavɨna yaka yuya sa saba yagalyaˈmawakɨna yɨna yaka
Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnyɨna.
29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevɨ gamɨnyɨne tɨka wapaaya yɨdɨka
naanga yɨna. Aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨta kwalaalyarajɨ aˈmwe kwalaalya
pwarajɨ walamwaaina yɨna yeva saraalyɨ tɨka wapaaya yeˈmwannanyɨna.
30 Sahwarajɨ yeˈmwannanyɨna yadaapi Perɨzɨyarajɨ kumɨrera Kɨwɨjarajɨ
sara gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ maamayagaala wɨdɨna. Sahwara wɨdɨna
“Aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyarajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaayajɨ
aalyajɨ beˈna yeˈmwannanɨvanɨgava!”
31 Maanga wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨrɨvɨkɨˈna “Aˈmwe maamɨdaryara
dotaayaraavɨna wɨgainadera mɨka. Aawa. Yune nalaavɨnaka sarana
wɨgainadere.
32 Nɨmɨ aˈmwera ‘Nemɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeinera,’ dɨdɨvɨsara sɨmunya
mudɨkeˈ yawɨramaapɨkajɨ jaka jɨvwaramaaryaˈneinyɨ bɨweinyɨ mɨka!
Aawa. Aˈmwe gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara sɨmunya mudɨkeˈ yawɨpɨˈdeˈna jaka
jɨvwaramaaryaˈneinyɨ bɨweinyɨra.”

Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munnengɨ kɨmaakɨya dakyabwinesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:14-17; Maakɨ 2:18-22)

33 Sagaaˈ gamɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna “Jonɨmɨrera tɨka munnengɨ kɨmaakɨya
dakadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ saamɨnyagaaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsare. Sabaaibɨˈ
Perɨzɨyainaavɨre kwarajɨ avaala sara yadɨvɨsare. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨrera
kɨmaakɨya madakyadɨvɨˈ tɨka wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ tɨka nɨvanɨgave!”

34 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Mudɨkangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavɨre kwɨya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai sarajɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarɨmɨ tɨka munne yɨnɨga kɨmaakɨya dakɨpɨneihi daaka! Aawa.
35 Kɨrɨ' dɨvi sagaa' kumɨnyɨ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazarɨ kipalamak-wopɨjɨ yɨ dazagaa' kuna tɨka munne kɨmaakɨya dakɨbɨ'derera."
36 Wɨdɨna yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya gaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ pɨmɨlɨ' davamaarojɨ baazɨ'ma'nya lihɨ'nɨka yawakevɨ mɨwɨrya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazɨ'ma'nya mudɨke' kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨ. Nabaai kwaabɨyɨvɨta davamaaraja gaala mudɨkemɨlɨ' baazɨ'ma'nya yawaka daza'bɨ' avaaina wannadewaai mɨ'.
37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainɨya mudɨke' meme kɨlaaka aya yawakevɨ maradɨngi'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainɨya gaala mudɨke' aalɨmaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kɨlaake' maramumwɨnyɨrojɨ kwaakevakɨna bwaladɨma'naawɨna. Sara yojɨ nabaai meme kɨlaaka kɨrɨsɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna.
38 Kɨrɨ' a'mwei meme kɨlaaka yune gaala mudɨkevɨna waainɨya gaala mudɨke' maradɨngikadelyɨ. Yɨ tewaanyasɨ."
39 Gamɨre wɨjɨwaakya mudɨkevɨna sai wɨdɨna "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainɨya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudɨke'na wɨvu'nade' mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawɨ'na yada dadelyɨ 'Aya yawake' waburyasɨra.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 12:1-8; Makɨ 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka pɨgaa' witɨwawɨnyavɨ tusavɨ kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyɨ gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara witɨzɨla pɨnɨ gimujɨna yɨna yeva kumɨre asangɨ lɨlɨvɨwanna yeva tɨka nyɨna.
2 Tɨka nyɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Perɨzɨya pwara dɨna "Gimujɨna yeva lɨlɨvɨwanna yɨwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kɨmaakesɨra. Sarɨmɨ be'na yɨvanɨgava!"
3 Sara dɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨrɨvɨkɨ'na "Ne Devitɨ yaka dazanna pɨkarya dɨnɨkevɨ madanganyadɨvɨtaihi daaka! Dɨvanɨge dazagaa' sahwalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ mɨjɨka yesagaa'.
4 Devitɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaawɨna yɨna yaka bɨretɨya' Gotɨyaryaba wakyaasa' maarɨna yaka tɨka nyɨna. Bɨretɨya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨnɨkesɨ. Yune pɨrizɨyarana tɨka nya'nesɨ. Yɨ sare' kɨrɨ' Devitɨ tɨka naka gamɨre kwaraavɨjɨ wɨjayaakesɨ. Dazahɨrɨvɨ madan-ganyadɨvɨtaihi daaka! Sai yaasɨwa'na manyaake'na Gotɨyai maanga ma-jaakelyɨ."
5 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyɨ. (Kwazaakevɨ 'Sa' nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ,' dakan-nelyɨ.)"

(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Makɨ 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka pɨrɨkɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamɨre aangasɨmagɨnya asi yaalɨka yɨnnɨkei mwaalɨna.
7 Sarei mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Jizaazarɨ yawɨrabangana'na. "Yawɨranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavɨnakeraavɨ

tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!”
deva yawirabangana'na.
8 Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe
dazari asi yaalika yinniker widina “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!”
Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.
9 Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminy widina “Yihithaangani de'nanyira
‘Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya'
dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai
a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka
yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?’ ”
10 Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe
dazari widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina
kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.
11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina
yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina
yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna
yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina.
13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire midividisaraavi jaka widina kya'
yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-
yaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyaihily. (Nimire yagaalya'na
yihithaasideihilyira,)” widina.
14 Pwai Saaimoniny. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginy,” yaya sa' widina.
Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangely. Nabaai Jemizaly Joniji
Pilipiji Baatolomyuly
15 Matiyuly Tomaazaly. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai
Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikely. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina
yawi'dei.)
16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai
Yizikeriyotiyaly. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina
wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebwina sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwanniigwalaawina yeva kwaaka
waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala
naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi
maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji
mwaalina.
18 Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera “Sahwai nemire nalaaya ne-
marasi'nade'nana! Neminy pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi
yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!” yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye'
tewaanya yavada'gaina.
19 Sagaa' gamire diraginy' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na
kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminy yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya
neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

20 Gamire midividisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina
“Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi.
Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

21 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi
Divi yunebanna napiji
Sarimini munya yihinade'nanyi.
Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
Dahaa' kinna diwaaninivanigasaihi
Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.
22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimidiidaapiya'na a'mwera sarimini na similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sarimini yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sarimini ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yihipi'dere. Nimini ne'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihily.
23 Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwina kwarame jideihily. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.
24 Sare kiri'
'We'! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne
Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihily.
25 We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi
Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihily.
We'! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!
Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihily.
26 We'! Yuyara sarimini ne yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sarimini na similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihily.
28 A'mwera sarimini paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihily 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihily.
29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!
30 Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna!
31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaibi' kumiyni sara jideihily.
32 Nabaai sarimini na kale wiadevaaibi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sarimini yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji

sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'manigasaihi daa!
33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wadivi' sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwarajі sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.
34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwarajі kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.
35 Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihily. Sahwai a'mwera gaminy 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nany. Sarei yadevaaibi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihily.
36 Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaibi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwaly 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwaly jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sarimiynyine dimarasi'nyideihily. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadely.
38 Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihily. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadely. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadely. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadely. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminy ayina yihirivikiradely."
39 Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraaly. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!)
40 Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaaina yima'nadely.
41 Giminy ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'ny tinna wanganna. (Sare' dares. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaiginaka!
42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitirididirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na

papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginy.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika!
44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!
45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaaines.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi.
47 Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna bozyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi.
48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamades. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yades. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi.
49 Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburines.
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.
2 Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kinnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi
3 aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?"

4 Wɨdaasɨna kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨ'mavaawɨna yɨna yeva sahwarɨ wɨdɨna yeva yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarɨnera. Gɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dɨhaimwaderɨnera.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai nemɨ Juyainaavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderɨnera. Sai yune gamɨ sai nemɨre lotuange' madakerɨnera."
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sahwarajɨ Jizaazai ye'mwannɨguna yaka angeyaba aya kɨbanna mena yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavɨ maryaasɨna yɨna kya' Jizaazarɨ yagaalya' dara wɨja'nera makabɨna "Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨnyawɨnna bya'neigɨnyɨ taanga nagɨzaavɨwɨdɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe tewaanyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨre angevɨ bwidɨza'na nɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nawɨ'nyaigɨbɨsainyɨ daaka! Tewaanyaigɨnyɨnera.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨ'mwa 'Nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ daaka! Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na wɨdeinyɨ daaka!' Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune yagaalya'na kada'gɨzɨ nyɨdaayadei ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nana!
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ a'mwe naangera nyɨmaremwaaidɨvɨ' wawɨnya nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Sareinyɨ mwaaidɨ nabaai nɨmɨre aawɨlasara kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kwaakewɨ nyɨmwaaihasara. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ pwarɨ kuda'mujɨ 'Gɨmɨ dɨwona!' yɨ sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ pwarɨ kuda'mujɨ 'Gɨmɨ kaaja!' sai kaanna bɨna yadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨ wɨdɨna 'Gɨmɨ wawɨnya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'mujɨ yɨ sai wawɨnya sa' yɨna yadelyɨ. (Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune yagaalya'na kada'gɨzɨ nyɨdaayadei tewaanya yɨma'nadelyɨ.)"
9 Sara wɨdasaabɨna kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavɨ kadɨka wɨ'naka atɨka maru'na'na yaka gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mɨdɨdapiya saraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨnyɨ anga menyabadaa'nya sarɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yune Yɨzɨrelɨ kɨbadaa'nyɨ yawɨralɨmwanga sasare sabwi kɨnɨnnaka a'mwe pwarɨ mabɨramaaryainyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevɨna ayɨna wɨna yeva wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ maamɨdaryai mena yɨma'nakerɨ tɨnna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyɨwaakevɨrerɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake'nesɨ.

11 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' mwanyavɨ anga naanga pɨbanna Nenɨ wo'nɨkebanna kaanna wɨna. Gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨta kwarajɨ kwala bwa'naanya naangerajɨ ye'mwannɨguna.
12 Ye'mwannɨguna yadaapi sai kaadihɨta anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kɨbanna badaa'nyɨ, yɨthaa, a'mwe bainɨka pwarɨ makabɨna. A'mwe bainɨka dazarɨ ganaange' kaimɨraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyɨyasɨ. A'mwe sa' yaanyɨwaakesɨ. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasɨ ye'mwannɨgavɨna.
13 Sara yɨna kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka gamɨnyɨna kale yenyɨ'nyɨna yaka a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna "Kɨnna madɨnnera!"
14 Sara wɨdɨna yaka aya kɨba gidɨku' wɨlɨna yaka a'mwe bainɨkei yɨla'dɨ'nyɨya yɨ'bɨnya savɨ asa' dathɨwanna kya' a'mwe barɨyɨ'bɨnya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulɨna yɨna yadapi wɨdɨna "Mɨgɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Dɨthɨkaaka!"
15 Sara wɨdɨna kya' mena bainɨka dazai dɨkaa'na yaka dɨkavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dɨna. Sara yadaa'nyɨ sai a'mwe dazarɨ ganaangevɨna wɨmaarina.
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyara lɨka naanga yɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dɨna "Nemɨnyɨ pɨropetɨya

naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”
17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji ya-maryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwinya bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi. (Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Joni mire midividvisara kalavuzangevi Joni mi wijiwaakina.
19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”
20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Joni Bavitaazi'ya Yadei gminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ “A'mwe bathelyira,” dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?’ ”
21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kinnakeraavij nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kinnakeraavij yimakera kinnakeraavij tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.
22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokily Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nymu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.
23 Nabaai a'mwei nimini liimwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Joni mina sara wida'.
24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakily kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Joni mina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?
25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'niker wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kinnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.
26 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sarimini yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wavilavikelyi.
27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

‘Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideiny.

‘Sinnawi gimini yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

‘Sai gimini yina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.’
Sara dinikesi.

28 Sari̇mi̇nẏi̇ ẏi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Joni̇ Kwaakevaki̇ a'mweraavi̇daa'nyara
ẏi̇ma'ni̇gata yuyaraavi̇ wavi̇lavi̇kelẏi̇. A'mwe Goti̇yai maremwaala-
demi̇li̇' ẏi̇ma'najami̇li̇' yuna maali̇kemi̇li̇' mwaaloriyami̇li̇' ki̇ri̇' Joni̇mi̇
wavi̇lavademi̇li̇ki̇ra."
29 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' sahwara kadi̇ka wi̇'neva a'mweraji̇ a'mwe taaki̇zi̇ya
maa'di̇vi̇saraji̇ sahwara di̇na "Yo, Goti̇yare sabwi ẏi̇da'maraangebulẏi̇."
Joni̇mi̇ sahwara bavi̇taazi̇ya maaresare.
30 Ki̇ri̇' nabaai Peri̇zi̇yaraji̇ ki̇wi̇nyangi̇ yawi̇'di̇vi̇ta si̇du'nakeraji̇
Joni̇mi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya maaretara mi̇'. Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ sahwara Goti̇yai
wibwari̇dakwadaa'nẏi̇ya nawi̇'nya savi̇ bule'na wi̇jaavesare.
31 Jizaazai di̇na "Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ ni̇mi̇ dazagaa'ne a'mweraavi̇na
ke'ba'nanya beri̇' ẏi̇hi̇thi̇ma! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!
32 Sarera darebaaibi̇sami̇li̇ke. Avaannya'ne kaimi̇raayami̇li̇ka angwaasa-
banna mwaaidi̇vi̇' kaimi̇raaya ṗi̇mi̇li̇kaavi̇na jaka dangadi̇vi̇sami̇li̇ke (Joni̇
yaasi̇wakebwi myaderi̇na)
'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'mani̇go.
Ki̇ri̇' "Kwarame aala!" di̇vani̇gave!'
(Ni̇mi̇ angẏi̇ri̇'maasabwi yadi̇nyainẏi̇na)
'Nemi̇ baryangi̇ne ki̇daata di̇vani̇go.
Ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇re ki̇dalaala mabwalaẏi̇hi̇ravaawivani̇ke!'
33 Sare' da'dare'nesi̇. Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei bi̇na ẏi̇na yaka ṗi̇gasa bi̇reti̇ya
ti̇ka manẏi̇, yuyagaa' waaini̇ya ti̇ka manẏi̇. Sare'na nabaai sari̇mi̇ di̇na
'Ẏi̇makei ki̇ni̇nnakelẏi̇.'
34 A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai bi̇na ẏi̇na yaka ti̇ka wapaa nada waaini̇yasi̇
nadaa'nẏi̇ sari̇mi̇ di̇na 'Ẏi̇thaanyi! Sai a'mwe ti̇ka kwalaalya nadelẏi̇ra.
Sara yada waaini̇ya kwalaalyaji̇ nadelẏi̇. Yaawaryaibi̇salyi̇. Sai a'mwe
taaki̇zi̇ya maa'di̇vi̇saraavi̇ji̇ a'mwe kayaa'na gi̇ri̇kita'nanyaraavi̇ji̇ sah-
waraavi̇ kwi̇ya'mwelẏi̇ra.' Sara dadi̇vi̇saihi̇lẏi̇.
35 Ki̇ri̇' Joni̇ji̇ sainaai Goti̇yare si̇dusabwine kaimi̇raayainaai wawi̇nya
nawi̇'nya ẏi̇vani̇golyainaalẏi̇. Wawi̇nya sa si̇du'nakera dara yawi̇ranganna
'Goti̇yare si̇duta tewaanyabwina sara ẏi̇vani̇gi. Ẏi̇da'maraangeṡi̇ra.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya ṗi̇ri̇' Jizaazare si̇vi̇lẏi̇ri̇ welivananya' purake'nesi̇.

36 Peri̇zi̇ya pwai gami̇ji̇ ti̇ka wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari̇
wi̇di̇na. Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Peri̇zi̇ya dazare angevi̇na kaanna wi̇na yaka ti̇ka
munne savi̇ mwaali̇na.
37 Ẏi̇thaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaali̇na.
Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Peri̇zi̇ya dazare angevi̇ ti̇ka wapaaya ni̇vani̇keva,"
wi̇'nẏi̇na. Sarevi̇ a'mwe daza' gami̇re kayaa'nanyanna yawi̇raka sitala (si̇la
ali̇vezi̇ta) saadaaya nawi̇'nyaange' ẏi̇'ni̇ke' makabi̇na ẏi̇na yaka
38 wi̇laabi̇na ẏi̇na yaka Jizaazaryaba bulẏi̇magi̇ aya ki̇ba si̇vigi̇'nẏi̇ryawi̇
gidi̇ku' bulagaidaa'na ẏi̇na yaka ki̇nna di̇waainẏi̇na. Ki̇nna
di̇wainadaa'nẏi̇ gami̇re ki̇dalaalya Jizaazare si̇vi̇lẏi̇ri̇ bwalaravaawi̇na
kya' gannya mi̇jata saami̇nyasi̇ yaali̇ka ẏi̇mwanna. Sara mi'na yaka
gami̇re si̇vi̇lẏi̇ri̇ bu'buta kwalaalya biwi̇na yaka welivananya saadaayasi̇
si̇vi̇lẏi̇ri̇ yevu'na.
39 Sara ẏi̇na yadaa'nẏi̇ Peri̇zi̇ya gami̇nẏi̇ wi̇ji̇vwari̇ji̇maa'naka dazai
sasarevi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka si̇munyavi̇ dara yawi̇'na "A'mwe dathai sai
ṗi̇ropeti̇ya nebulyai mwaalaji̇ kwaji̇ a'mwe gami̇nẏi̇ ata dathi̇wamani̇ka
savi̇ kyawi̇ranganadi̇ka! Nabaai gami̇re ki̇buri̇ji̇ kyawi̇ranganadi̇ka! Ẏi̇
daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaali̇ke'nanẏi̇."

40 Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina
"Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina
"Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!"
41 Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya'
kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai
pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei.
42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi
a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi',' widina yadelyi. Nabaai
sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga
wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?"
43 Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe
dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya'
sahwari widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."
44 Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna giny ima'nyina yaka Saai-
monimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwangany ijiwaana!
Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa
nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha'
gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gan-
nya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.
45 Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwe-
gaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari
bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.
46 Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika!
Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi
nyivu'mwakeinyira.
47 Sarevidaa'nyi giminy githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya
kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na,
sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminy ina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri'
a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai
niminy ina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."
48 Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena
gimarasi'mwengira."
49 Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara
kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka
dazai bewai dingaka?"
50 Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminy dirag inna
nyilimwamwaanya'na giminy kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'giny.
Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

1 Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji
Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala
tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji
ye'mwannayamarina.
2 Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi
yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kinji sah-
walyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina
Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka
ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

3 Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pinij sahinij sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazarij gamireraavij kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina

5 "Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivaniikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.

6 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maaliikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giirya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka baliina.

7 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina.

8 Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minariinakevaki bwalaraawina yiniike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemiliikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire midididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

10 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwariidaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'niviniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.'

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi dares i. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

12 Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

13 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maaliikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare.

14 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira.

15 Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minariinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.
17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yalikku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jalikku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.
18 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihily. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagaroj iyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadely. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.
20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Gimini gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."
21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara nimini niwaavaji nimini nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika piriki sipiya piriv gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.
23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'
24 bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.
25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi wariika!" Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

26 Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

27 Yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ yagalya'mavaka tɨyawɨnna
wɨlaawɨna kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwarɨ
wɨrata'nyɨna. A'mwe dazarɨ yɨmaka pwara wɨmwaaidapiyai.
Saamɨnyagaa' sahwai kwaabɨhannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga
aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨ mwaaidei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai gɨlekavi'nɨnnyabanya
mwalamaryadelyɨ.
28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaka jaka danganna yɨna
yaka gamɨre sɨvigɨ'nyɨryaba aya kɨba wɨlaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨ
bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotɨya yuna munya
ke'bevanyareigɨ! Nɨmɨnyɨ gara dɨnyɨde'na bahɨneigɨnaka? Akai, dɨragɨnna
yɨdaanganna gima! Nɨmɨnyɨ daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera!"
29 Sara wɨdake' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazai yɨmaka dazarɨna mena
wɨdɨna "A'mwe dazarɨ yagalya'makuna yɨna ja!" Nabaai sare'
dare'nanyɨ. Saamɨnya kwalaalyagaa' yɨmaka dazai a'mwe dazarɨ
galalɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarɨ asawaalyɨ
wɨla senɨyabaalyɨ yapwekɨna yadɨvɨ' sɨvɨlyaraalyɨ wɨla yapwekɨna
yadɨvɨta sahwarɨ maredaa'dɨvɨsalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawɨla
kɨbara yesɨvalakɨwɨna yada sarevɨ yɨmaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyɨgata
pimagɨnna yɨdangɨramakwodelyɨ.
30 "Daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna
"Gɨmɨnne yaya' aaihwaigɨnaka?" Yɨdaanganna kya' sai wɨdɨna
"Kwalaalyainyɨ." Yɨmaka kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaainɨkerɨna
"Kwalaalyainyɨ," wɨdɨna.
31 Wɨdɨna yaka yɨmaka dazara jaka dɨragɨnna danganna "Gɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ
dɨka kewewɨnneinaavɨna mamaraneyaasɨnnera!"
32 Sara dɨragɨnna danganna yevegaa' yaawarɨkwala naange' mu-
gunyavɨ aya kɨba kurɨvaarɨya nɨdaa'nyɨna yadaapi yɨmaka dazara
yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadɨka!" jaka dɨragɨnna danganna
"Yaawarɨkwala naanga dazaraayawɨnna kanedaasa'gɨzɨ yuimɨlaana!"
Dɨragɨnna sara danganna kye' wɨdanganaasɨna yɨna.
33 Wɨdanganaasɨna yɨna kya' yɨmaka dazara a'mwe dazarɨ
yagalya'ma'na yɨna yeva yaawaryaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ wiminna. Sara
kye' yaawarɨkwala daza' davaanyavɨ kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna walaawɨna.
Sare sara aalɨbunyavɨ walakuna yɨna yeva aalya mihuna yɨna yeva yuya
kwalya' baihɨrirɨ'na ye'.

34 Yaawaryaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvaidɨvɨsara sasara yɨma'naka dazangɨ
tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨkaanya wɨna. Lɨkaanya wɨna yeva anga
naangebanyavɨjɨ wawɨnangengɨjɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna yagaala daza'
wɨjɨwakamaryaawɨna.
35 Sara yɨna kye' a'mwera dazangɨ tɨnna wanganaawia'nera
Jizaazaryawɨnna bi'ma'na yɨna yeva a'mwerɨ yɨmakera mena
yagalya'makwawesarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai kwaabɨhannya' yɨra'nɨkei
gamɨre sɨmunyai nawɨ'nya yawɨ'da Jizaazare sɨvɨlyɨryaba gidɨku' aya kɨba
mwaaidɨ'nyɨ. A'mwera dazavɨ tɨnna wanganeva lɨka naanga yɨna.
36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangɨ tɨnna wanganesara sɨnnawɨ a'mwe
dazarɨ yɨmakera wɨlamwaaidapiyarɨ ayɨna tewaanya yavada'galakerɨna
sara wɨjɨwaakɨna.
37 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza sɨmagɨdaa'nyara
gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nemɨnyɨ neyagalya'mava'gɨzɨ kaanya dɨwona!" Kumɨ
lɨka naanga yadɨvɨsa'na sara wɨdɨna. Sara yadaapi sɨpɨyavɨ dɨkwosɨ'na
yaka ayɨna kaanna wɨna.

38 Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta
dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina
kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina
39 "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi
Gotiyai giminy i giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina
kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naange-
banya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminy i wivada'galaka
yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

40 Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya'
wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina
yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina.
41 Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na.
Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jiza-
azare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diragina yidaanganna "Nimire angevina
divama!
42 Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarame atiraai
siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na
yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminy i
yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.
43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri'
yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarame siviliridaa'nyi
pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe
tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.
44 A'mwe daza' gaminy i dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka
gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara
dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina
mima'nyi.
45 Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminy i asa' aai
nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi
aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe
kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminy i gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva
yunebanna gihipaledaakava!"
46 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata
nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakiman ige. 'Nimire
diragina pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'man ige."
47 Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminy ina lika myulyaki
yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada
gaminy i aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yu-
yaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai
widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwiwake'nera."
48 Dina kya' sahiriv i widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diragina
nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminy i ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'giny i.
Gimire muny i' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"
49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere
angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire
jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na
mamakunnera!"

50 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai daza' kadɨka wɨ'naka
ganɨmaangerɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ lɨka minnera! Gɨmɨ yune dɨragɨnna
dɨnyawɨralɨmwagaka! Sare'na gɨmɨre kaimɨraaya' ayɨna tewaanya
yɨma'nadesɨ."
51 Wɨdɨna yaka maremwaaidere angevɨna kaanna wɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ
mwanganaki, gamɨjɨ angevɨna ye'mwannɨgulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune
Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ Jemɨzarɨjɨ taayavɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨjɨ maarɨna yaka gamɨjɨ
ye'mwannɨgwina.
52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimɨraaya dazavɨna kɨnna jakɨnna bazemwai-
huna yadaapi kɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ kɨnna madɨpɨnera! Sa' mena
baimwaka' mɨka. Aawa. Sa' se warɨka."
53 Wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ jɨka maregina. Kumɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sa' mena
baimwakesɨra," bɨrala wɨdɨna.
54 Bɨrala wɨdɨna kye' sarevɨ kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayavɨre asɨrɨ lɨmwaga'na yɨna
yaka jaka wɨdɨna "Kaimɨraaya'gɨ dɨthɨkaaka!"
55 Sara wɨdɨna kya' taaya dazavɨre kuryai gamɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨna
yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dɨkavamwaaina. Mi'na
dɨkavamwaaina kya' sarevɨna sayorɨ wɨdɨna "Sahɨrɨvɨ wapaaya dumaar-
ila!"
56 Taayavɨ ganɨmaangeyoi atɨka maru'na'na yadaakɨlyɨ sahɨyorɨ
dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ yɨwe daza'na kɨrɨmɨyoihi a'mwe pwaraavɨ
nujɨwaakikadɨka!"

9

Jizaazai gamɨre sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨdaasake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 10:5-15; Maakɨ 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gamɨre sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ jaka
wɨjɨvwarɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yɨna yaka sare saraavɨ dɨragɨnya naangesɨ
naangaangenna ya'neraavɨne dɨragɨnyabulyɨ wɨjaavɨna. Yuya
yɨmakeraavɨjɨ nalaaya dala nabinanyangɨjɨ marasɨ'nya'nebwi wɨjaavɨna.
2 Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨ nabaai
nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.
3 Wɨdaasɨna yakegaa' wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kaanya yamarya'ne aane
pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' namaapɨdɨka! Yadisarɨkajɨ gɨlya yɨvɨlyajɨ wapaayajɨ nɨgwiajɨ
wana yuna namaapɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨwaaina na-
maapɨdɨka!
4 Nabaai sarɨmɨ anga pɨrɨvɨ wɨlapɨjɨ yɨ yune anga dazahɨrɨvɨna
dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Anga saba wɨjɨwaakɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Dɨvi anga dazavɨ
yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨ kaanna dɨwideihɨlyɨ.
5 Pwara kumɨre angengɨna mihɨmakwi yɨhipɨjaraavɨ anga naanga
dazaba jahalya'makwideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapɨjɨyaihi sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ
kwaatɨrɨdɨrɨnya dɨvurakɨrasɨ'nɨgwideihɨlyɨ. Sahwara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ
kumɨre sabwinajɨ Gotɨyai taanga wɨjaaya'najɨ yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
Kumɨnyɨne jalɨkurakya'nesɨ."
6 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadɨvɨ' yagaala
tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨ' gazabazaba nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya
yavada'galamwaaihɨna ye'.
(Matɨyui 14:1-12; Maakɨ 6:14-29)
7 Galɨli saba maremwaalaka maalɨkei Erotɨyai yuya dazangɨne'na kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna yaka yawɨta kwalaalya yɨna. Jizaazarɨna a'mwe pwara dɨna "Jonɨ
kavi'nɨnnyavɨdaa'nyai ayɨna dɨkaa'mwakerɨnereva."

8 Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivaniker inereva.”
Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina
dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.
9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera.
Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara
dakei “A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna
gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka
a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga
pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.
11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva
sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye'
gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka
Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe
nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.
12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara
gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi
anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se
wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi
a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.”
13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne
duzaayila!” Kiri' sahwara widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya
manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina wariika.
A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara
dahayawi'mwaana?”
14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi'
mwaaidapi. Gamire midividivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Pivi ti
pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’ ”
15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara
waladimwaaihina.
16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina
yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!”
widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi
yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.
17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena
nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya
sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraaziityalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27–9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire midividivisara gamiji
ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala
bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivaniigata aaihwainyaka?”
19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Joni Bavitaaziya
Yadelyira,’ githivaniigasaiginy i. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’
githivaniigasaiginy i. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya
pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”
20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina
nyidivaniigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina

“Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraaziti yaiginy ira. Gotiyareiginy ira.”
21 Kiri' kuminy di ragi nna widina “Mala nayaa jiwanny ila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaaki ya mi'na dakiwana!”
22 Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradely ra. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'dely ra. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yiriika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadely i.”
23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminy ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikeriikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,’ yawi'da niminy sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadely i.
24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai niminy nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevuly i. Kiri' pwai niminy ina yawiroji balajai diragi nna nyilimwagazai yi yinga wi'nany ra. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padai-hasamaa'nadely i.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!
26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminy naji nimire yagaalyavinaji sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavirevji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!’ widathely i.
27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nany i.”

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yiriika ata puridaa'ny daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.
29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'ny gamire sinny' mudika pwaibi' yima'ny ina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wanny ina, kimihimila yina.
30 Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwaly yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizaly i. Pwai Ne Yilaajaly i.
31 Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna diny ina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodely ra.
32 Widina yadaapi Pitaly pwaraai gamijiyaraaly sey ivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'ny ina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'ny kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraaly sahwaly ye'mwannadaa'dakily tinna wanganna.
33 Saraai “Gaminy yagalya'mavakwoihily wawaka!” dahila yadaakily Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya'

tewaanyasira. Simiinya dawaai dasa yariilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yiilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

34 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara liika naanga yina.

35 Liika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaaliivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!"

36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabiniigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange biipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

37 Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.

38 Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira.

39 Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galariviitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.

40 Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena giminre mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere."

41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"

42 Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi maraw inangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina.

43 Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva liika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina

44 "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira."

45 Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na liika yina.

Gamɨrera "Nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya naangei aaihwai dɨngaka?" dɨnesaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Maakɨ 9:33-37)

46 Sagaaˈ gamɨrera gemarasɨˈnyɨyagaala pɨrɨˈ "Nemɨjɨya naangei aaih-
walaka? Nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨra," geˈ bivɨkɨˈnɨguna.
47 Geˈ bivɨkɨˈnɨguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ
gemarasɨˈnyɨyagaalyavɨ yawɨranganna. Yawɨranganna yaka sarevɨ sahwai
kaimɨraaya maalɨka pɨmɨlɨˈ maarɨna yaka gamɨjɨ maryeˈmwannadaaˈna.
48 Sara yaka sai wɨdɨna "Aˈmwe pwai kaimɨraaya maalɨka dathamɨlɨkɨ
nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨna maarajai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradelyɨ. Nabaai sai
nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarajai yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabaka dazarɨ maaradelyɨ.
Sarebwi dareˈnebulyɨ. Aˈmwei sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨneˈna tɨnnyabanyai yuna
maalɨka mwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨna sai yuna naangelyɨ."
(Maakɨ 9:38-40)
49 Jonɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna "Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aˈmwe pwai gɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ
yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasadaaˈnyɨ tɨnna wangamwoine. Sara yada kɨrɨˈ nemɨnyɨ
manemɨdɨnyɨvanɨkeˈna sahwarɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨwolyɨ."
50 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Sahwarɨna kɨmaakɨya
madakɨpɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwei sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaanga mi-
hivanɨkei sai sarɨmɨnyɨnelyɨra. Yɨkamaangei mɨka!"

Samerɨya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarɨna kaanya tihɨresaˈnesɨ.

51 Jizaazarɨ Sɨgunyavɨna makilaawia yaˈne Gotɨyaregaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ mena
kimaˈnaˈ gamɨre sɨmunyai yovɨrawakɨna yaka Jeruzaalemɨna kaanya
wɨyaˈna.
52 Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ yovɨrawakaawiaˈna pwaraarɨ yagaalyaˈ
wɨdaasɨna. Miˈna wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ dazaraai kaanna wɨna yeva Samerɨya
mwaalyaraavɨre anga pɨbanna wɨlaawɨna.
53 Sabanna wɨlaawɨna kyagi kɨrɨˈ anga dazabanyara Jizaazarɨ kumɨre
angengɨna makwɨyaˈna "Aala!" dɨna, mamaari. Sahwara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ
"Sahwai Jeruzaalemɨna wawadeˈnanyɨra. Nemɨre naangebanna mɨˈ."
Sahwara gevwi yadɨvɨsaˈna "Aala!" dɨna.
54 "Aala!" dɨna kyeˈ gamɨre mɨdɨdisaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sahwaraai
sasare saburɨ wanganagɨla wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, kayaaˈna sara yɨwaasaˈna
Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨkeˈna kudawaajɨ dɨkeˈ walaabozɨ aˈmwe datharaavɨ
dɨkeˈ nakadeˈna sɨmunya myawɨrijɨwaana?"
55 Wɨdɨna kyagi kɨrɨmɨnyɨmagɨ gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna yaka maanga wɨdɨna.
56 Maanga wɨdɨna yaka sahwara anga pɨbannera kaanna wɨna.

Aˈmwera "Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!" dɨpɨjara yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavɨ kaanya wodɨvɨˈ aˈmwe pwai gamɨnyɨ
wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ
gɨmɨdɨnamarideinyɨ."
58 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kavɨjɨlɨkera kwaakevakɨ kumɨre
daibuˈnya kɨnɨnnakerera. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨne yuta kwarajɨ arɨsa
kɨnɨnnakerera. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyɨˈ
yɨladɨhaihɨta yaˈneba kunelyɨra."
59 Wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
Kɨrɨˈ sai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna 'Ya,' majɨ jɨtheigɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨnyɨ
nɨmaamaangerɨ tɨviˈna maralɨkirakaawaˈmujɨneinyɨra. (Miˈna kabalojɨ
bɨdeinyɨra.)"

60 Widina kya' kiri' sahwari widina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majdivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!”
61 Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina “Naangeigi, giminy gimidimune kiri' niminy ina ‘Ya,’ kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi.”
62 Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimire wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginymia'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yinga wi'na yadei mika.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavij dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina.
2 Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widina “Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera.
3 Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira.
4 Sarimi nigwipaawizyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na ‘Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!’ mudipina!
5 Nabaai sarimi anga piriv wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi ‘Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!’
6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazavyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawiwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sarminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi.
7 Kirminyi maarina yipijara sahwaraavire yune anga gave piriv ina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yinga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga piriv daa'nyi anga piriv ina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika!
8 Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angenginа kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi.
9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi ‘Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sarminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.’ Sara duzideihilyi.

10 Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya
angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba
davaawapiji dara dizideihily
11 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi
nehimiwi'niwake sarimiyawinna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi.
Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!"
12 Nimi yihithivaniige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi
taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi
mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

13 We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We'!
Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji
kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi'
sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumuny'nika baazi'ma'nadivi'
kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika!
14 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya
naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya
naanga sarimiyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaraavirevi wavilavadesi.
15 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya
makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihily.
16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire ya-
gaalya kadika nyu'nadely. Nabaai a'mwei sarimiyi bule'na yihizaavajai
yi sai nimiyi bule'na nyijaavadely. Kiri' nimiyi bule'na nyijaavajai
yi sai nimiyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira."
Jizaazai sara wida'.
17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina
yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi gimiinne yaya' kumiyi widaasa'neina
widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi
yagalya'makuna yesarera."
18 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa'
nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaaibi' Saataanimire
diraginya' yarai bwalarakely.'
19 Yithaanyi, sarimiyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi
naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga
bizaj'ivaibineihily. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga
wi'na davilayideihily. Sarevi sarimiyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini
sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.
20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihily 'Yimakera
nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.'
Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuly. Sarimiyine yaya Sigunyavi mena
yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebuly. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya
yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimi saigi
Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba
makimaniige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya
da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya
yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire
yaya' munyaba makimaniige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune
sasarebuly. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi."

22 Sara wɨdɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmaamaangei sɨmunya yuya nyɨmarɨmwangakeinyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨrangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Nɨmwai yune gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sarevɨ nabaai Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ yune Gawaalɨ'na yawɨrangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mweraavɨ Gawaalɨ' Nɨmwarɨ wibwarɨdaakwajara, sara Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangabɨ'dere."

23 Yune gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsarana Jizaazalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaleva yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨmagɨnna gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ wangamanɨgasangɨ pwara wangadɨvɨ' sahwara yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Ne pɨropetɨya kwalaalyarajɨ ne kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ yuyangɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgata sangɨ 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨna. Nabaai yagaala sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgata dazangɨ 'Kadɨka wɨ'naana!' deva yeta kɨrɨ' sahwara kadɨka mu'nyɨna. Sare'na yɨlaaya jɨla!"

Samerɨyadaa'nya tewaanyai yɨkamaangerɨna kale wiakerɨnesɨ.

25 Sagaa', yɨthaa, kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨjɨwaakade pwai Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ walapapalakya'nei daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gara ya'mujɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"

26 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnyavɨ be yagaalya' dɨnɨkevaka? Gɨmɨ gatha'dara dangamanɨgɨ?"

27 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naangei gɨmɨre Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gɨmɨre sɨmunya yunevɨ yuna tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨra. Nabaai gɨmɨre kurya yuyarɨ yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya yuyavɨ yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨmɨre sɨduta yuyavɨ yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna avaaimwaalya kwarɨna tewaanya nayaa gɨvu'nada duhaimwadeigɨnyɨ."

28 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyɨdɨwaanya'. Yɨ sasara ya'gɨzɨ yuyagaa' gaala dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ."

29 Sare' kɨrɨ' sɨdu'nakei yawɨ'na "Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨka! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yɨda'maraangei mwaaidelyɨ.' " Sara yawɨ'na yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?"

30 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai sahwarɨ dara ja'nawɨdɨna "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemɨ yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyɨ tutaanyavɨ a'mwe yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsara sahwarɨ bɨramaareva sahware gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yɨpalamaa'na yɨna yeva yɨraipɨvalakɨna yɨna yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yɨna yeva kaanna wɨna. Sarei sai tutaanyavɨ warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ sai mena balya ya'neba.

31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dei pɨrizɨya pwai kaanna wɨna. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sarɨ tɨnna wanganalɨkɨmawakaabɨna yaka sarɨ wangamabɨna yɨna yaka tutaamaangebaarɨ yaaikaanna wɨna yaka wavɨlakuna.

32 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagɨ bi'ma'na yɨna yaka a'mwe sarɨ kave wanganyɨkɨmawakaabɨna yaka sarɨ wangamabɨna yakegaa' tutaamaangebaarɨ yaaikaanna wɨna yaka wavɨlakuna.

33 Nabaai a'mwe Samerɨya mwaalya pwai Juyara jɨkurɨtɨnna yadɨvɨsaraavɨdaa'nyai tutaanyavɨ kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'dɨsɨyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyɨ'nanganna.

34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki
mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka
wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na
yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna
makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina
marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina.
35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina
yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka
widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia
pinij a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire
nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' "
36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimi gara
dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe
yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai
yima'nakei bewai dingaka?"
37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka
dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi wawo'gizi avaaina sasara
jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina.
Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire
angevina "Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!" widina.
39 A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa'
kinnnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka
sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.
40 Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya'
wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi
simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna
wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nimini nyinyaabulaange'
nimini gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya
yovirawakivaniгena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina?
Nimini'na 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!"
41 Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimi
simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina
yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.
42 Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa'
tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mama-
rasi'niwina!"

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi
sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi,
Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina
dinejiwaakya!"
2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!'
yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihily,
'Nimwai, gimine yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
Gimire maremwaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!
3 Gazagaasagaa' nemine mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

4 Nemɨre kayaaˈnanya dɨnemarasɨka!
Sareˈ darevɨnyɨra.
Kayaaˈna neyade gazaizare
Wɨrɨvɨkɨta marasɨˈdaanyabaaibɨsasɨ.
Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yaˈne saburɨ
Maneyɨbwarɨdaakunnera nemɨnyɨ!’
Gotɨyarɨ sara duzideihɨlyɨ.”
5 Nabaai sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai gyaˈmwe pwai kɨnɨnnakei mwaala-
jai sawɨta naanga kalawawegaaˈ kaanna wɨna yojɨ gyaˈmwe dazarɨ
wɨdaawɨna ‘Nyaˈmweigɨ, bɨretɨya dawaai data pɨnɨ dɨnyɨjaama!
6 Nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwe pwai kaanya yamarivanɨkei nɨmɨnyawɨnna
kabiˈmaˈmwaˈ sahwarɨ wɨjaayaˈne wapaaya kuneinyɨ yenanyɨra.’
7 Nabaai aˈmwe anga dazavɨ kusawɨdaaˈnyai jaˈnawɨdɨna ‘Taanga
manyakɨnnera! Kaanyaˈ mena tihɨˈnɨwakesɨra. Sarevɨ nabaai
nɨmɨre kaimɨraayamɨlɨka kuvɨnɨmaangeinyɨjɨ yɨˈbɨnyavɨ mena
yeˈmwannaˈmwaasainyɨ. Nɨmɨ madɨkaayɨ yaˈmujɨ magɨmaari
yɨwɨneinyɨra,’ wɨdaˈ. Sarevɨ gathaˈdarevaka!
8 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Angevɨ gyakwai aˈmwe sarɨna gyaˈmwe kwai
mwaalajai kɨrɨˈ mujaayɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe sai jakeˈna jakeˈna kudozɨ
sahwai yuna maaˈna wida sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai gamɨnyɨ wɨmudaasa yuya sa
wɨmaarina yannelyɨ.
9 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ kuna nayaa ki-
daanganapɨri yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra. Yɨdaanganyaˈ kuna nayaa bɨrapɨri yɨ
dɨvɨramaaryideihɨlyɨ. Kaanyavɨ mala kuna karamapɨri Gotɨyai kaanyaˈ
yɨhɨvasamaraabathelyɨ.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyarɨ maaryaˈnei sahwarɨ
yɨdaangada maaˈdelyɨra. Bɨrɨbɨrya yadei bɨramaaˈdelyɨ. Nabaai kaanyavɨ
mala tamaabaderɨ Gotɨyai kaanyaˈ wɨbasamaraabathelyɨ.
11 Sarɨmɨjɨya ganɨmaanga pwarɨ gawaalɨvaangei kidaanganojɨ ‘Nɨmwai,
jawɨnya pɨrɨˈ nyɨmaryaama!’ naawɨnaanyarɨ wɨmaaryadei daaka!
12 ‘Yukwaraka pɨrɨˈ nyɨmaryaama!’ kidaanganojɨ marayɨnɨgaawalyaˈ
wɨmaaryadei daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaihi mwaaidɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨre
kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ tɨka nyaˈne nawɨˈnyanna wɨjaavɨpɨjaihi sasare
sahɨbwi Gotɨyai wavɨlaˈdei daaka! Sahwai Nɨmwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ
aˈmwe gamɨnyɨ yɨdangadaapiyaraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaavadere.”
Sara wɨdɨna.

Jizaazalyɨ Biyelɨzɨvulɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 12:22-30; Maakɨ 3:20-27)

14 Yɨmaka pwai aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨlamwaaina yada aˈmwe sare maangeˈ
mena bɨpainɨkelyɨ. Jizaazai yɨmaka sahwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ sare sarɨ
yɨmakei mena wɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe maanga bɨpainɨka dazai yagaala wɨdɨna
kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanya atɨka maruˈnaˈna.
15 Atɨka maruˈnaˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara dɨnyɨna “Sahwai
yɨmakeraavɨ marasɨˈmanɨkeˈna Biyelɨzɨvulɨmɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ
marasɨˈmanɨkelyɨ. Yɨmakeraavɨ maremwaaidere dɨragɨnyasɨnyɨra.”
16 Nabaai aˈmwe pwara “Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana!” yawɨreva sarera
wɨdɨna “ ‘Gotɨyai gamɨjɨ dahamwaalɨka?’ yawɨtaˈneina dara gɨthaana!
Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya dɨragɨnya pɨrɨˈ kyaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna wanganaana!”
17 Sara yawɨˈna yadaapi kɨrɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yawɨranganna yaka
wɨdɨna “Maremwaaide gave pɨbadaaˈnya pwara pɨvakaai tangɨvalapɨjɨ

mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.

18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'

19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere.

20 Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimiinyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.

21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya widе'nanyira.'

25 Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'

26 Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi gimiinyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."

28 Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaaminе diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Datha-haasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya piriv tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaainideinyi mika.

Aawa. Ne Jonaami̇re di̇ragi̇nya wi̇ji̇waainya yune dazahi̇ri̇'nanyawi̇ku' wi̇ji̇waaini̇deinyi̇ra.
30 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Si̇nnawi̇ ki̇gaa' Jonaa Nini̇va mwaalyaraavi̇na Goti̇yare wi̇ji̇waainya'ne' yi̇ma'nyaakabaaibi̇' yi̇ A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai dathahaasaraavi̇nei Goti̇yare wi̇ji̇waainya'ne' yi̇ma'nadelyi̇. (Sare'na sari̇mi̇ yawi̇'na 'O, Goti̇yai Jizaazari̇ maryasaabakelyi̇.')
31 Di̇vi Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇ yawi̇bwaradehaa' saawi̇ti̇yi̇magi̇daa'nyi̇ kwini̇ya' maremwalyaakevi̇ a'mwe dathahaasa daraavi̇ji̇ yi̇di̇kaa'na kyoji̇ kwini̇ya sahi̇ri̇' kumi̇re kayaa'na yadi̇vi̇sabwine yagaainaker-aavi̇na jali̇kurakaabathesi̇. Kwini̇ya daza' Kwaakevaki̇ ti̇yawi̇nnanyawi̇ Solomoni̇mi̇re si̇dusabwi kadi̇ka wi̇'nya'ne' bi̇na. Yi̇ sahi̇ri̇' bi̇na kyaa', yi̇thaanyi, dahaa' Solomoni̇mi̇ wavi̇la'dei dava mwaali̇ka dalaaka! Mwaali̇ka ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇ manyu'nyi̇vani̇gasa'ne'na kwini̇ya sa' nayaa wi̇'nyaake' sari̇mi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi jali̇kurakaabathesi̇.
32 Nabaai maryawi̇bwaradehaa' a'mwe Nini̇va mwaalyaraavi̇ dathahaasaraavi̇ji̇ yi̇di̇kaa'na kyoji̇ dathahaasaraavi̇re kayaa'nanyabwina jali̇kurakaabi̇pi̇'derera. Nini̇va mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wi̇ji̇wakadaa'nyangi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nadi̇vi̇' si̇munya mudi̇ke' yawi̇ramaa'na. Sahwara sara yi̇na kyaa', yi̇thaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami̇ wavi̇la'dei sai dava mwaali̇ka dalaaka! Mwaali̇ka ki̇ri̇' mu'nyi̇vani̇gasa'ne'na Nini̇va mwaalyara nayaa wi̇'nyaasara kumi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi jali̇kurakaabi̇pi̇'derera.

Ki̇laakeji̇ki̇ne baake'na di̇ni̇kesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laami̇vananya' yewi̇ta'da li̇ka yulyarya'neba wi̇lakada mi̇'. Nabaai maa'gula pi̇ri̇vi̇ amwihidaa'nyi̇ wi̇lakada mi̇'. Aawa. Yi̇'bi̇nyavi̇ munyaba yi̇lakadesi̇. Sarevi̇ a'mwera kusawi̇nna bwidi̇vi̇' 'Di̇'baaka wanyi̇wanya dazavi̇ ti̇nna wangabi̇ka!' dada saba yi̇lakadesi̇.
34 Gi̇mi̇re ti̇nnyai ki̇laakeji̇ki̇na laami̇vananyalyi̇. Ti̇nnyai baake' maa'delyi̇. Tewaanyabwi baake'bi̇sabwi si̇munya nayaa yawi̇'di̇ yi̇ gi̇mi̇re yuya ki̇laakeji̇' baaka padezi̇ki̇. Ki̇ri̇' kayaa'nanyabwi ji̇hi̇nya'bi̇sabwi si̇munya yawi̇'di̇ yi̇ gi̇mi̇re ki̇laaka yuyaji̇' yuna ji̇hi̇nya yi̇ma'nadezi̇ki̇.
35 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ nayaa di̇maremwaainyi̇la! Baaka gi̇mi̇nyi̇ wi̇lagwari̇ka daza' ji̇hi̇nya nyi̇ma'nadi̇ka! Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na nayaa jawi̇ka!
36 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ gi̇mi̇re ki̇laaka yuyaji̇' baaka ki̇ni̇nnakeji̇' yajazi̇' pimagi̇nya pi̇ji̇' ji̇hi̇nya pi̇ji̇' myajazi̇' yi̇ sarevi̇ laami̇vananyavi̇re baake' gi̇li̇vamwadadevaaibi̇' gi̇mi̇re ki̇laakeji̇' yunebanna baaka padezi̇ki̇."

Peri̇zi̇yaraji̇ Ki̇wi̇jaraji̇ kayaa'nanyabwi yi̇gasa'nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 23:1-36; Maaki̇ 12:38-40; Luki̇ 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji̇'mwannaka yadi̇'nyi̇ Peri̇zi̇ya pwai gami̇re angevi̇ wapaaya ti̇ka nya'na sahwari̇ jaka ji̇vwari̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na. Sarei sai angevi̇na wi̇laawi̇na yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi̇'bi̇nyavi̇ mwaali̇na.
38 Sare yaka si̇nnawi̇ ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi̇ Peri̇zi̇ya sai ti̇nna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni̇'ni̇ka yi̇na.
39 Ni̇'ni̇ka yi̇na kya' Naangei wi̇di̇na "Sari̇mi̇ Peri̇zi̇yaihi kaapi̇vananya paleti̇yangi̇ mwasi̇magi̇nna aalya yadi̇vi̇ki̇. Ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇nyi̇ kusawi̇ kuke-bulyi̇ kayaa'nanya gi̇ri̇kita'nanyabulyi̇ yuna wi̇layi̇hwari̇keihi̇lyi̇.
40 A'mwe si̇du'maayaihi! Goti̇yai yune mwasawi̇nya yavi̇karyaka nabaai kusawi̇nya yavi̇karyaakei daaka! (Sari̇mi̇re si̇munyavi̇ji̇ pada'galamaremwaaina ji̇la!)

41 Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe giliviisanna wigainivaniikeraavi
yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaaviipina! Nabaai sasara
tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire
simunya' yune'na tewaanya wariike' daaka! Yuya giriikita'nanya maaya
daaka!'
42 We'! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwanniila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya
yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimagiinyavaa'
Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji
Gotiyariina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi
yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi.
(Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwanniila!)
43 Periziyaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi,
tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai
a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya
yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanniila!
44 Sarimi we'! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika
yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwan-
ganyadivi' giriikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi
yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire giriikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala
nayaa jiwanniila!"

45 A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi
ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi
kwainaaviji diragiinna nedangamaniginа!"
46 Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we'!
A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara
wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata
dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa
jiwanniila!
47 Sariminy we'! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesar-
era. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa
jiwanniila!
48 Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwariidaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne
sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi
tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,'
jalikurakidivisaihilyi.
49 Sarevi sariminiyna Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara
dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi
tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'
50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya
yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi
kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahiriviine taanginya'
dimaaryideihilyi.
51 Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara
dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa'
Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai
Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji
tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminy yihithivaniige. Yuya dazavine'na
dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.
52 Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi
siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi
saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'.

A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihily i. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga widaa'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

54 Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanara-marina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

1 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

2 Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

4 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sarminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pinji yipi'dera mi'.

5 Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diragiinya' kinnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maraliivaramanne dazarina lika jideihily i. Yo, sarminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihily i.

6 Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

7 Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimaniikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihily ira.

8 Sarminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai nminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadely i 'Sahwai nimirely ira.'

9 Kiri' pwai nminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadely i.

10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadely i. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi

yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'
12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavines i.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."
14 Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kirimini yawibwata'neiny aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neiny daaka!"
15 Sara widina yaka kuminy widina "Sarimi mala jiwanny ila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kinnnakei daaka!"
16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya pirii' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.
17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yinga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'
18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yides i. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.
19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yinga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." '
20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi diviideiginy i. Gimire kuryari maaridely i. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaraden-gaka! Gimi aawa!'
21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines i.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire midididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminy yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'
23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.
24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

25 Sari mijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri'
kibawamaali'na piriisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaaibiza' yi
yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!
27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tireti'ya
mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita mariyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminy
yihithivaniige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka
byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata
dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!
28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa'
davapiji divkevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya
sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi
sarimi diragina maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga
wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!
29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika
wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai
simudaadaanya myawipinera!
30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara
ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera
simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna yihimudaasada
sanna Siriinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.
31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya
jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.
(Matiyui 6:19-21)
32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire
maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Siriinimaangei yagaalya' mena
jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!
33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna
wimudaasivaniikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara
kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminy ne
warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara
kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminy ne nigwipaawizi'ya kayaaka miny yade
waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba
maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.
34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna
warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna
gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji
laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!
36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne
naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaaibi'na
jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya'
yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!
37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se
mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya
yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivaniige.
Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya'
padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi.
Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirij'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera.
39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavalivi'ramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!'
40 Nabaai sarimi kwaihily nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune nemiinyine' dahanedivaniginа? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivaniginа?"
42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kinnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi.
43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.
44 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.
45 Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavij widaayadivisangij mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangej biyaayaj nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.
46 Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sarik widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.
47 Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diragинna tamina yadelyi.
48 Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya pinij neriviki'rana!' yawirapij jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'maniige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.
50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kinnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'maniige.

51 Sari̇mi̇ ni̇mi̇ni̇na dahayawi̇'mani̇gava? ‘Kwaakevaki̇ya yuyaraavi̇ avaaizi̇munya wakya'nei bi̇wakei di̇ngaka!’ Aawa. Sari̇mi̇ni̇ yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Ni̇mi̇ a'mweraavi̇ maratangi̇valya'neini̇ bi̇weini̇ra.
52 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Dahaasi̇ di̇vi ki̇gaasi̇ anga pi̇ri̇vi̇ a'mwe ati̇lya mwaalapi̇riyangi̇ pi̇vakaai tangi̇vaini̇pi̇'dengi̇. Dawaai dasami̇li̇ka pi̇ri̇waari̇na si̇munya ge' ki̇ni̇nnake mwaaibi̇'dengi̇. Nabaai pi̇ri̇waai dawaai dasangi̇na si̇munya ge' ki̇ni̇nnakewaai mwaalẏi̇kadewaalẏi̇.
53 Ki̇ni̇daai jaapainaki̇lẏi̇ gani̇maangei gevwi yawi̇'na, gawaali̇vaangei gevwi yawi̇'na yadi' mwaalẏi̇kderaalẏi̇. Nabaai kaimi̇raayai gannya gani̇maangeri̇na gevwi yawi̇'na yadelẏi̇. Ki̇naai jaapainaki̇lẏi̇ ganaange' gevwi yawi̇'na, taaya' gevwi yawi̇'na mwaalẏi̇kadewaalẏi̇. Nabaai ki̇yataai jaapainaki̇lẏi̇ a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi̇'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi̇'na yadi' mwaalẏi̇kadewaalẏi̇.”

Ẏi̇ma'naabathe pi̇ni̇nna si̇munya yawi̇sabwinesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 16:2-3; Maaki̇ 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangi̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na “Nẏi̇lyai walakadimagi̇ ẏi̇raaya ti̇nga yemina yadaa'nẏi̇ sari̇mi̇ ti̇nna sara wangadi̇vi̇' ẏi̇me'nya'bi̇' dara dadi̇vi̇saihi̇lẏi̇ ‘Ai, buri̇ke' bwalarade'nanẏi̇ra.’ Sara deva yadapi ẏi̇ sara ẏi̇ma'nẏi̇na.
55 Nabaai ẏi̇huta di̇ragi̇nya' saawi̇ti̇ẏi̇magi̇daa'nẏi̇ badevi̇ ti̇nna wangadi̇vi̇' sari̇mi̇ dadi̇vi̇ki̇ ‘Nẏi̇lya' ti̇ri̇kwaa'di̇ka nade'na ẏi̇waka.’ Ẏi̇ sare sa' ẏi̇ma'nẏi̇na yadesi̇.
56 Kwaasi̇ yadi̇vi̇saihi, Kwaakevaki̇ya saburi̇ji̇ si̇gunyavi̇ya saburi̇ji̇ ti̇nna nayaa yawi̇rangadi̇vi̇saihi̇lẏi̇. Sare ki̇ri̇vi̇daa'nẏi̇ ki̇ri̇' dahaasa sabwine'na Goti̇yai ẏi̇vani̇ka aaya kaavi̇lya'na si̇munya myawi̇ranganyi̇vani̇gasa' baa'na yadi̇vi̇kaka!
(Mati̇yui 5:25,26)
57 Sari̇mi̇ saihi ni̇mi̇nẏi̇na si̇munya nayaa mamaryawi̇bwaryadi̇vi̇' ‘Sai ẏi̇da'maraangelẏi̇,’ be'na yadi̇vi̇kaka!
58 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Koti̇ya'neigi̇ a'mwe pwalẏi̇ tutaanyavi̇ kaanya ye'mwanni̇gwodi' a'mwe sai koti̇ya gi̇marya'nelẏi̇ saraaihi tutaanyavi̇ kaanya kuna wodi' ẏi̇ dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihi̇lẏi̇. Sahwai yawi̇bwa'deryawi̇nna nagi̇makwodi̇'de'na. Sara kagi̇makwawoji̇ ẏi̇ yawi̇bwa'dei pi̇li̇zi̇maani̇yari̇ kagi̇maaryoji̇ pi̇li̇zi̇maani̇yai kalavuzangevi̇ nagi̇mwaaihadi̇ka!
59 Gi̇mi̇nẏi̇ gi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Kalavuzanga dazavi̇ yarai jahalya'makwodeigi̇ mi̇ka! Aayagaa' gi̇mi̇re yadi̇nya naanga sannaji̇ maali̇ka sannaji̇ yune'na ti̇vi̇ki̇ra'gi̇zi̇yagaa'nanẏi̇. Goti̇yai nagi̇maryawi̇bwaradi̇ka!”

13

A'mwei si̇munya mudi̇kebwi myawi̇ramaari yajai sai ẏi̇nahu kayaaka ẏi̇nade'nesi̇.

1 Sahi̇gaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Gali̇li mwaalya pwaraavi̇na wi̇di̇na. Sahwaraavi̇ Paailati̇ tamakaka Naangeri̇na Pi̇rizi̇yara si̇makuri̇'di̇ka tamira'mwa'daata sangi̇re tawesi̇ sahwaraavi̇re tawesi̇ waramwannẏi̇na kẏi̇wa'di̇' bali̇na ẏi̇wa'daasaraavi̇na wi̇di̇na.
2 Wi̇di̇na kye' sai ja'nawi̇di̇na “Sari̇mi̇ dahayawi̇'mani̇ga' ‘O, a'mwe Gali̇lidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi̇ yawi̇'mwo “Gali̇lidaa'nya yuya pwaraavi̇re yuna kayaa'nanya gi̇ri̇kita'nanyabwi wavi̇lakasarera.” ’ Sara dahayawi̇'mani̇ga'?

3 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi
myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara
jima'nyideihily.
4 Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine'
kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara
dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraaviire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara
anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraaviire kayaa'nanyangine saburi
wavilavikebwi dingaka!'
5 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi
mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka
sa'bi'na jima'nyideihily."
6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire
giraipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa'
tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini
mi'nyina.
7 Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarame
dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri'
mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya
saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!'
8 Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa
davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaaviyawi
kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraaviire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.
9 Kwarame ayawidaasa piriv yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi
nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe piriv tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga piriv a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.
11 Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina.
Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitiniya
wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazaviire bulayaginyari' naadiya
gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.
12 Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahiriv tinna wanganna yina
yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya'
mena wila gyaa'mwesira."
13 Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi'
yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyariine
yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.
14 Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwaza-
akegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi
maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriteriika
ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!'
yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihily. Sasare sa
ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!"
15 Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwaza-
aka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraavij dogiya
kwaraavij pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihily. Sara yadivi' aalya
nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihily. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.
16 Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi
Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi.
Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja',
yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"

17 Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai
sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva
yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yizivavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

18 Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'
beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihizi waakiwinevaka!
19 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya
wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na
yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi
bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."
20 Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina
gatha'dara yihizi waakiwinevaka!
21 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka giri kwimaa'gula
naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi giri kula yuya sa liwinya pami-
dakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maaliker ikinesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji
anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotava-
maryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.
23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai
a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara
yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina
24 "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa
diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivaniige. A'mwe kwalaal-
yara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'.
Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!
25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya
maratihi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala
baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihily 'Naangeigi, neminy kaanya'
dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminy dara yihithathely 'Nimi
mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!'
26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihily 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya
aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminy
nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.'
27 Kiri' sahwai sariminy ayina yihithathely 'Nimi
mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!
Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminy
dava ganyila!'
28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yu-
yaraaviji tinna danganyideihily. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi
mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi
dimwaalyideihily. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi
dihizivainyidesira.
29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimaginaa'nyaraji nyilyai
walakadimaginaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.
30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba wariker divi kumire
yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba wariker
divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨna kɨnna dakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna Perɨzɨya pwara yɨkabɨna yɨna yeva
wɨdɨna “Erotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gɨramakadeˈna anga dathava yagalyaˈmavaˈgɨzɨ
pimagɨnna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Kavɨjɨlɨka kayaaˈnanya dazarɨ
dara duthaawila! ‘Yɨthaanyi! Dahaasɨ mwanyagaasɨ nɨmɨ yɨmakeraavɨ
wɨdaasadɨ aˈmwe nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaimanɨgehaakɨ.
Sarevɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ yuneba yɨˈmwannɨdehaakɨ.’
33 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dahaasɨ mwanyagaasɨ alyɨjɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wɨdehaakɨ. Anga
pɨba pɨropetɨya aane pwarɨ tamakɨpɨˈdei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemɨ
sahɨbanna nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeinyɨ.
34 Jeruzaalemɨgɨ, Jeruzaalemɨgɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakadɨnyabagɨnyɨ.
Sara yadɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna maryasaabaderaavɨ sɨlyajɨ
lɨwakadɨnyabagɨnyɨ. ‘Kukuraayaˈ gannya pɨyayawɨ bwaranyangɨ
marulakamaremwaaidevaaibɨˈ saamɨnya kwalaalya naangegaaˈ gɨmɨre
kaimɨraayangɨ mariˈbwarɨma!’ dena yɨweinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ ‘Aala,’ dadaapɨjɨnyɨ.
35 Yɨthaanyi! Gɨmɨre angevɨ Gotɨyai mena yagalyaˈmaˈmwakesɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨwɨ dɨpɨja sagaaˈna ‘Naangerɨne yayavɨna
bɨvanɨka dazarɨ yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana!’ dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Pɨgaaˈ
nɨmɨnyɨ ayawɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.”

14

Aˈmwe Perɨzɨya pware angevɨ Jizaazai mwaalakeˈnesɨ.

1 Kwazaaka pɨgaaˈ pɨrɨkɨ Perɨzɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidere angevɨ Jizaazai
tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnei wɨna. Wɨna yaka sara nadaaˈnyɨ kumɨ nayaa
baihanaˈna.
2 Nayaa baihanaˈna yadaapi, yɨthaa, aˈmwe pwai, gannya kɨlaakejɨˈ
mɨlamakinɨkei, sare sai gamɨnyaba aya kɨba bamwaaina.
3 Aya kɨba bamwaaina kyaˈ Jizaazai kɨwɨnyangɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ
Perɨzɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨdaanganna “Kwazaakegaaˈ nemɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ
tewaanya yavadaˈgalaanneˈ tewaanyaˈ dɨngaka? Aawa dɨngaka?”
4 Yɨdaanganna kyaˈ sahwara kadɨka wɨˈnabalakulɨna yadapi aˈmwe sarɨ
maarɨna yɨna yaka tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yaka gannya angebannerɨ
wɨdaasɨna.
5 Wɨdaasɨna yaka sarevɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ gamɨre
kaimɨraaya pwai bulɨmakaawoya kwai kwalyɨˈnaraawojɨ kwazaakegaaˈ
aˈmwe sai yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ malɨvamakɨlyɨ yadei daaka!”
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ayɨna mujaˈnawɨjɨ yɨpɨnerera.
7 Aˈmwera tɨka munne dazavɨnera badaapi namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnyangɨna
“Mwalaana!” dadɨvɨˈ yadaapi sahwai tɨnna wanganna yaka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
keˈbaˈna yagaala pɨrɨˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sai wɨdɨna
8 “Nabaai aˈmwe pwai mudɨkangegaaˈne munne naanga savɨna jaka
gɨthɨjɨmaaˈnajaigɨ namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnyavɨ mamwaaidɨnnera! Aˈmwe
mudɨkanga sahɨrɨsɨyai aˈmwe pwarɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ gwavɨlavɨka pwarɨ
jaka nujɨvwarɨjɨmaaˈnadɨka!
9 Nabaai sasara yajaˈ yɨ aˈmwe yuyaraaihɨrɨ jaka yɨhizɨvwarɨjɨmaaˈnajai
dara gɨthathelyɨ ‘Aˈmwe daahawai namwaalyɨta daahaˈ maarana!’ Sara
kyojɨ gɨmɨ wagɨla naangeˈ maarɨna yaˈgɨzɨ gamɨnyɨ dusɨmagɨdaasɨ
kewɨnɨna walyamwalaawɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

10 Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'gizyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminy jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

11 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

12 Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwariji maa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi gminyi gwaja'mweraavij jithaa'jihwaaravaavij gimire avaaitawejikiyaraavij gimire angebanya avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraavij Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi gminyi jaka kagithapij kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'!

13 Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavij a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraavij sivila kayaa'nanyaraavij a'mwe tinna tibinyaraavij duzimaa'nadeiginyi.

14 A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)

15 A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamij tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."

16 Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere.

17 Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'

18 Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piriv yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya pij' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

19 Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamij yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

20 Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!'

21 Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yinigguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavij a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraavij

a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'
22 Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' wariina.'
23 Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi ya-maryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwariimwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'maniigena.
24 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminy githivaniige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwariijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera miika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwinesi. (Matiyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai giny ma'ny na yaka widina
26 "Gazaizai nimnyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kirivji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai nimnyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi yannelyira.
27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi yannelyira.
28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' dozyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?'
29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi simnye' mena laabozya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaaibiraaziika buthangamuna nyipidika!
30 Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka niigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.'
31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai
32 sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera.
33 Sasare sahibaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

34 Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!
35 Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi

yaasɨwaˈna bwakɨrasɨˈdaanyangɨ. Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei yagaala dazaˈ sai kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana!”

15

Sipɨzipɨyai yadaaˈnɨkerɨna keˈbaˈna yagaala dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:12-14)

1 Pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe gɨrɨkitaˈnanyarajɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈnera gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna yɨna.
2 Yɨkabɨna yɨna yeva Perɨzɨyarajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ mayagaala yawɨˈna, dɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe dazai aˈmwe gɨrɨkitaˈnanyarajɨ yeˈmwannemwaaida tɨka yeˈmwannanɨvanɨkelyɨreva.”
3 Sai sarevɨ yawɨˈna yaka keˈbaˈna yagaalyaˈ wɨdɨna
4 “Aˈmwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai sipɨzipɨya (100) waanɨ aadɨretɨya kɨnɨnnakei, nabaai sipɨzipɨya pwai sangineba yadaaˈna kyojɨ sipɨzipɨyangɨ gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainɨyangɨ pimagɨ aˈmwamaayaba yagalyaˈmaˈna yojɨ kurɨvaarɨya nɨdaˈnadaapi kaanna wɨna sipɨzipɨya pwai yadaavajaina bɨramaarajahaaˈna. Sarɨmɨjɨyai sara yadei midaaka!
5 Mena bɨramaarojɨ gamɨre egwevɨ yɨlamarakwojɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.
6 Nabaai gamɨre angevɨ bamariˈmavojɨ gamɨre gyaˈmweraavɨjɨ avaaimwaalyaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨˈbwaˈna kyojɨ sarera biˈbwaˈnyɨna. Biˈbwaˈnyɨna kyapɨjɨ sai wɨdɨna ‘Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnyeˈmwannayɨla! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya pwai yadaaˈnɨkei nɨmɨ bɨrena mena bɨramaaˈmwana!’ Sara wɨdathelyɨ.
7 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebaaibɨˈ, Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsarera. Aˈmwe naaidi naainɨyara ‘ “Nemɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeina,” dadaa sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaryaˈneina mamwaalyɨgoinera!’ yawɨˈdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kayaaˈna yade pwai sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarajarɨna yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨsasɨ.

Nɨgwiˈ yɨmaanɨnɨkeˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

8 Nabaai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ nɨgwia atɨraalya kɨnɨnnakeˈ dɨvi nɨgwia puˈ yɨmaanyɨna. Daˈdara yadeˈ midaaka! Laamɨvananyai yewɨtaˈna yɨna yojɨ nɨgwiˈna bwakɨranganna, bavuralangasɨwalyuna, kuna bɨrɨna yada yune bɨramaarajahaaˈna.
9 Mena bɨramaaˈna yojɨ gamɨre gyaˈmwengɨjɨ gamɨre avaaimwaalyayuraavɨjɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ biˈbwaˈnemwaaina kyapɨjɨ wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnyeˈmwannayɨla! Nɨmɨre nɨgwia nawɨˈnya puˈ yɨwɨwakiˈ mena bɨramaarena ayɨna mena maaˈmwana!’ Sara wɨdathesɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebaaibɨˈ aˈmwe kayaaˈna yade pwai sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarajaˈna Gotɨyare mamaayara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdere.”

Mɨgɨnyai ganɨmaangerɨ yagalyaˈmakwokeˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

11 Nabaai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe pwai mɨgɨnya pwaraai kɨnɨnnakei.
12 Sarevɨ gahwaalaanga aaya wɨryaakei ganɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmwai, nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨna dara yawɨˈmwa “Naarɨmɨ yuya darainaarɨ dɨnehɨzaapalya! Sara jaapalaˈgɨzɨ nɨmɨnyɨnevaaˈ dahaaˈ yuneˈna dɨnyɨjaapalya!” ’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨnɨmaangei gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sadaraarɨ wɨjaapalyɨna.

13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.
14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.
15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawariikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' giriikita'nanya' wariika kiri' yina.)
16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.
17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimini nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivaniigena!
18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina widee'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.
19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na nimiinyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideigiinyira.'
20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.
21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimiinyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika!'
22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya diriimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!
23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.
24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'maniigava!'
26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivaniigava?'

27 Yɨdaanganna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna ‘Jɨhwaalaangei ayɨna mena
bɨwakerɨnereva. Sara bɨwakerɨna gɨmɨnyɨ gɨmaamaangei bulɨmakaawoya
dɨwɨnyai maratamaka sahwarɨna yɨdɨka yakevɨnyɨra. Gannya kaimɨraayai
kɨgaakuna mena yɨwɨnɨka kwai ayɨna mena maaraka maamɨdarya
mwaaimwakerɨna yoˈdakwɨya miwakerɨna yɨwakeˈnanyɨ.’
28 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ aaya sɨraangei sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ angevɨ
wɨlyaˈna ‘Aala!’ yawɨˈna. Sara yawɨˈdaˈnadaaˈnyɨ gannya ganɨmaangei
mwasawɨnna bwalyuna yɨna yaka yagaala nawɨˈnyaˈ bwalyawɨdɨna.
29 Sara wɨdadaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangerɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna ‘Yɨthaa, kwarame
kwalaalya bodaaˈnyɨyangɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ lɨmwagaˈdɨnyainyɨ.
Yuyagaaˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ galagɨzekɨvaidɨnyainyɨ mɨka! Sareˈna kɨrɨˈ
gɨmɨ memedɨwɨnyai pwai nɨmɨ nyaˈmwerajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ yɨdɨka yanɨwɨnei
nyɨˈdaalyadɨnyainyɨ mɨka! Yuna aawaawa.
30 Sarevɨ da gɨmɨre kaimɨraaya dathazai gɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya dazaza
aˈmwe kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ yanga yaasɨwaˈna
wɨjavamaryada yuya gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨmɨngaasɨnakelyɨ. Sara yakei ayɨna
bakerɨ, gamɨnyɨna kale kagiwaˈ bulɨmakaawodɨwɨnyai maratamagɨna
yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgɨ.’
31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna ‘Kaimɨraayaigɨ, gazagaasagaaˈ
naarɨmɨnɨdainaai yeˈmwannemwaaidasanɨdainaalyɨ. Sarevɨ nɨmɨre
gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sa yune gɨmɨnyɨnannengɨ.
32 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dahaasagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨlaaya sara
yawaajɨ nemɨre munyɨˈ tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnadeˈna. Gɨmɨre
jɨhwaalaanga dazai mena yɨnahu bainɨka kwai, kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ gaalyai
mwaaimwaˈ. Sai mena yagalyaˈmakwokei kwai, kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ nemɨ ayɨna
bɨramaaˈmwolyɨ. Sareˈna yɨlaaya davwi yakadeˈ tewaanyasɨra.’ ”

16

Wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ maremwaaide sɨduˈnakei keˈbaˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe
gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnaka pwai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ maremwaaidei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
Nabaai aˈmwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnaka saryawɨnna yɨkabɨna
yeva wawɨnyavɨ maremwaaide sarɨna jɨdaˈna ‘Gɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨ
gɨmaremwaalyadei gɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yaasɨwaˈna mariwɨnamaˈna
yɨvanɨkelyɨra.’
2 Sara jɨdaˈna kyeˈ sai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ maremwaaiderɨ jaka
jɨvwarɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yaka wɨdɨna ‘Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala wɨˈnɨweˈ
gathaˈdarevaka! Kaanya wawaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈne pɨkarɨyɨkwia
yavadaˈgalakaawɨna ja nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya maremwaaidɨnya sanna!
Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ maremwaalyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jɨtheigɨ mɨka!’
3 Sarevɨ maremwaala dazai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara dɨnyɨna ‘Aka, nɨmɨre
naangei nɨmɨre maremwaala yadɨnya savɨ nyɨdaasadeˈna nyɨwakeˈna
gara yɨdeinyaka? Nɨmɨ kwaakevaˈ yɨnɨga malɨki yɨwɨneinyɨ dɨragɨnya
maayainyɨra. Sareˈna nabaai aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wapejanna damaasaˈna,
nɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla nyɨvwaˈnadeinyɨra.
4 Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨ gara yaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyaka? O,
miˈna yawɨramaaˈmwana! Naangei maremwaala savɨ nyɨdaasajahaaˈ
“Aˈmwera kumɨre angengɨ wɨwɨjahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaapɨka!” dadɨ mena
yawɨˈmwa.’
5 Sara yawɨˈna yaka sarevɨ sai aˈmwe gamɨre naangerɨ dinaaya
damaaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyaˈ sare sara pwaidaaˈnyɨ pwaidaaˈnyɨ

gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ wɨlaabɨna kya' maremwaaidei yɨdaanganna 'Nɨmɨre naangerɨ dinaaya gara gare gwarɨkaigɨnaka?'
6 Yɨdaanganna kya' sai wɨdɨna '(100) Waanɨ aadɨretɨ kwadɨka naanga welivanatainakengɨra.' Wɨdɨna kya' maremwaaidei wɨdɨna 'Gɨmɨre dinaaya daza'ne pɨkarɨyɨkwia' maara'gɨzɨ sarevɨ walamwaaina ya'gɨzɨ yune (50) pivɨtiya'na yarai jɨthaka! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa sara jawɨka!'
7 Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yɨna kya' sahwai yɨdaanganna 'Gɨmɨre dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Gɨlya naanga (100) waanɨ aadɨretɨ witɨyangɨra.' Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Gɨmɨre dinaaya'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' maara'gɨzɨ yune (80) eitiya'na jɨthawakya!' Sana sana yɨna.
8 Sana sana yɨna kya' naangei sare' yawɨranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kɨrɨ' dazai a'mwe sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeibɨ' yade sabwine'na yɨ sahwarɨ wɨdɨna 'Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ gaimwannya'neigɨ sɨdu'nakeigɨne!' A'mwe naangei sara yɨna. Sare'na dare'nanyɨ. Kumɨregaasaraavɨna a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakɨyabwinera kumɨre wawɨnya yabwina dɨragɨnya yadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨ' a'mwe baakevɨyabwineraavɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨsare.
9 Nabaai nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwera nɨgwia maa'dɨvɨ' dazajɨ kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadɨvɨsare. Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ daza maarapɨjɨ dazajɨ nawɨ'nyanna kamarayapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨrya'mwe yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. 'Dɨvi nɨgwia lɨmwagasagaa' mena kiwawojɨ yɨ anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotɨyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihɨlyɨ.
10 A'mwe kwai gɨlyɨvɨta wana maalɨke'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨta naanga kɨrɨvɨnajɨ nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta wana maalɨke'na kayaa'na yɨna, yɨda'na myajai yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨta naanga kɨrɨvɨna kayaa'na yɨna, yɨda'na mi yadelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨya nɨgwiajɨ kayaa'na marayadɨvɨta sanna mavada'gainemwaalyɨ yɨpɨja' nebula nawɨ'nya maremwaala ya'neihɨrɨ aaihwai yɨhɨzaavadeihɨlaka!
12 Nabaai sarɨmɨ pware gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nebula nawɨ'nya sarɨnnyannanya' Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna dake' yɨhɨzaavade' daaka!
13 Angevɨ wɨdaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawɨnyawaai lɨmwagaradei aane pwai kwai mɨka. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Maremwaala pwarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina yojɨ pwarɨna tewaanna wima'nyɨna yadei dɨngaka! Pwarɨ lɨmwaga'na yada pwarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨna yadei dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsangɨnajɨ saburaarɨna wawɨnya wɨdaayɨpɨneihi mɨka!"
14 Perɨzɨyara nɨgwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyɨya yagaala yuya dazangɨ kadɨka wɨ'nevera gamɨnyɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdɨna.
15 Sara yɨna yadaapi sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na 'A'mwera nenganapɨjɨ nemɨnyɨna yawɨpɨka! "A'mwe yɨda'maraangerera." ' Yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Sara yadɨvɨta sabwina sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyawɨrangamanɨkelyɨ. A'mwera yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsanna yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyɨra.
16 Mozɨzare yagaala Kɨwɨnyavɨnesɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ yune Jonɨmɨregaa'na wa'mwa'dɨkengɨ. Kɨrɨ' yune Jonɨmɨregaa'daasɨ yaka dahaakɨgaasɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevɨne yagaala tewaanya'

anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.
17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika piriv maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe piriv sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

19 A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.
20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.
21 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaji yanyina.
22 Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.
23 Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.
24 Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!'
25 Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimi gaala mwaalaginegaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'maniika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'maniigi.
26 Nabaai pinijiyavi nemiinyi tinna dava sariminyiji nemiinyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi mavi'ralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi mavi'raalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.'
27 Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, gimiinyi githaangamaniige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!
28 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kinnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamaniige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika!'

29 Wɨdɨna kya' Evɨraamɨ wɨdɨna 'Mozɨzare yagaalyajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨrejɨ warɨka. Sare sangɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!'
30 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Aawaawa, Nɨmwai Evɨraamɨ, sa' yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mɨka! Aawa. A'mwe bainɨka pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavojɨ kumɨnyawɨnna kwawojɨ sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwina yawɨramaa'na yɨpɨ'derera.'
31 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨna 'Nabaai Mozɨzare yagaalyangɨjɨ wɨjaata pɨropetɨyaraavɨrengɨjɨ kadɨka mu'nyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavaja'na nabaai sa' kɨrɨ'najɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'dera mɨka!' "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ wɨdaayaderebulyɨ saburɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maakɨ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sabura a'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yɨma'naabathengɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wɨjaavaja sarɨna we', mala nayaa yɨwannana!
2 Nabaai kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨdaa'nya pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara kayaa'na myɨ yojɨyagaa' sɨla naanga lɨlɨ'nɨka pwai gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ maryegipwɨyapɨjɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨ maralɨvarabɨ'de' yɨ gamɨnyɨna tewaanyasɨra. Pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ marulawakajarɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'na yade'na yɨ gamɨnyɨna kayaa'nanaangesɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Gɨmɨnyɨ jɨthaa'jɨhwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozɨ sarɨ maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sai mudɨkebwi kyawɨramaarojɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!
4 Nabaai yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa' pɨrɨkɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina kagyozɨ nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina gɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bozɨ wɨdɨna 'Kale nyɨwaka! Mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarɨma!' Sara kagɨthozɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!"
5 Naangei maryaasadera apozelɨyara Naangerɨ wɨdɨna "Pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nya'neburɨna gɨmɨnyɨna nemɨre lɨmwangebwi naanga jahɨriwana! Nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Naangei wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi aranyavɨre sɨla maalɨkemɨlɨ'bɨsabwi gɨrya'nebwi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨta mɨjamaanga da' dara duzideihɨlyɨ 'Gɨmɨre pwipula lɨkalaa'na'gɨzɨ saalaalyavɨ ayɨna dɨthavaawa!' Yɨ sara kudapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ yɨhu'nojɨ kihɨmɨdɨnadɨka!
7 Nabaai a'mwe sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwai kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai gamɨre wawɨnyai kwaaka budawakɨwodei dɨngaka? Sipɨzipɨyarajɨ maremwaaidei dɨngaka? Sare sai dɨvidaa'nyɨ wawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna bɨna kyojɨ maremwaalyai sahwarɨ dara wɨdathei daaka! 'Yɨme'nya'bɨ' kaanya ba'gɨzɨ bamwaala'gɨzɨ tɨka munne dɨnana!' Sara wɨdathei daaka!
8 Aawa. Sai wɨdɨna yadelyɨ 'Munnaanyasɨ marila'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnne wapaaya jovɨrawakya! Sara ya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnne wapaaya lɨvadɨ'gwala'gɨzɨ dɨmakulaama! Tɨka wapaajɨ waainɨyasɨ mena kana'mujɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ tɨka wapaajɨ waainɨyasɨ dɨnadeigɨnyɨ.'
9 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya dazai gamɨre yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yɨlaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' wɨdadei dɨngaka! Aawa.

10 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji
nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara
yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala
myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaji anga Galilinaji
tinna yaareba wina.
12 Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe
samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba
sangiri' daavina yeva
13 jaka diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na
dinegaimwana!"
14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yina yaka
widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihilyira,'
wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!" Sara
kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji'
tewaanya yima'nyina.
15 Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya
kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina.
Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makina.
16 Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka
"Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya
mwaalyai.
17 Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe
atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi
daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!
18 Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika!
A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!"
19 Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna
yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pigaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye'
sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na
a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika.
21 Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aa-
gaiba dahawarika!' Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaalade' sariminy kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sah-
warina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya'.)
22 Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa'
A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire
simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna dan-
ganyideihi mi'.
23 Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara
yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sah-
waraavi mamijamakupinera!
24 Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna
yinamiraata yadevaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yu-
yara wangabi'delyira.

25 Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira.
26 Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere.
27 Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina.
28 Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina.
29 Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina.
30 Yi avaaina sasare sahibaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.
31 Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaaloji yai ayina nawodika!
32 Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila!
33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji yai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.
34 Nimi yihithivaniige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piriv se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.
35 A'mwe piriwaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piriv maarina yoji piriv saba yagalya'ma'na.
36 A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na."
37 Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' wariketba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina
2 "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.
3 Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.'
4 Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi

sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivaniageiny. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivaniageiny.
5 Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminy taanga nyijaavadeiny ira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakely."
6 Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!
7 Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakely. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaavij yuya sawisarikaavij sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.
8 Yihithivaniage. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathely. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaake-vakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' dirag inna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakizya maa'dely Perizyaly saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

9 A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina
10 "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Perizyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakizya maa'dely.
11 Perizyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainy mika! Sarevidaa'ny giminy na "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakizya maa'de dazaibitainy mika. Kiri' nimi aawa.
12 Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainy. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminy giizaavadinyainy.'
13 Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakizya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tanny na yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainy. Sareiny na kale'na dinygaimwana! Niminy na gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinymarasi'na!'
14 Sariminy yihithivaniage. A'mwe taakizya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginy ra,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakely. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadely. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakiny yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladely."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi. (Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavij gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire midivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.
16 Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'ny na yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminy awinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi.

17 Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei giliyivikiravinakerinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?"
19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyaliyira. Pwara aawa.
20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraaviregi ata maliimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' "
21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimaniigeinyi."
22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire giliyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe giliyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kinninnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!"
23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe giliyivikiravinakei.
24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe giliyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe giliyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'."
26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwalaka?"
27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira."
28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji giliyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminy gimidiidaanya'nanyi."
29 Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,
30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.
32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimariimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.
33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."
34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

35 Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.
36 Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivaniigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivaniigaveva?"
37 Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivaniikeva."
38 Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimiinyina kale gyana!"
39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimiinyi kale'na diinyigaimwana!"
40 Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna nimiinyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna
41 "Nimi gimiinyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'maniigena."
42 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi gimiinyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."
43 Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

1 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.
2 Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakizya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kinnnakelyi.
3 Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.
4 Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita

migilyari keˈmu yiˈnigina. Sahwai yawiˈna “Sarei tutaanyariˈ dariki bathei daaka!” yiladaaˈna.
5 Yiladaaˈna yaka yemwaaidiˈnyiyimaginna Jizaazai biˈmaˈna yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina “Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalyaˈmaˈna yaˈgizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaaˈ nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera.”
6 Sara widina kyaˈ wiˈnyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunyaˈ yilaaya yina yakegaaˈ gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.
7 Nabaai aˈmwe yuyara dazaˈ tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina “Aˈmwe kayaaˈna yade pware angevi angyiriˈmaata yivaniklyira.”
8 Kinimyagaala sara dina kyeˈ Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalideˈnanyira. Sara jaapalaˈmuji pimaginyavaaˈ aˈmwe gilyiviˈmaayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi aˈmwe gazariizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piriˈ kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikirideinyira.”
9 Sara widina kyaˈ Jizaazai sahwari widina “Yuna dahaasagaaˈ aˈmwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaaˈmwakelyira. Aˈmwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwina yimaˈniwakeˈnanyi.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Aˈmweraavine Kaimiraayai aˈmwera yagalyaˈmaˈnikeraavi ayina biramaaryaˈnei nabaai padaihasamaaryaˈnei biwakelyira.”

Aˈmwe atiraalyara nigwia maaryaˈnebwina keˈbaˈna dinikeˈnesi. (Matiyui 25:14-30)

11 Sagaaˈ sahwara yagaala dazaˈ kadika wiˈnyina yeva yawiˈna “Yuna dahaasagaaˈ Gotiyai aˈmweraavi maremwaaladeˈ kuˈmaayaba yimaˈnaabatheˈna yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihadeˈnanyi.” Sara yawiˈna yina yesaˈnaji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yiˈmata yaˈneba yidiˈnyiyaˈnaji keˈbaˈna yagaala piriˈsi widina.
12 Sarevidaaˈnyi dara widina “Aˈmwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yimaˈnyaˈnei yagalaawina yaˈnei wina.
13 Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwaˈwawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jiˈbwaˈna yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaaˈ widina ‘Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba bizinizya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaaˈnaneihilyira.’ Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.
14 Kaanna wina kyaˈ kiriˈ aˈmwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadiviˈ gaminyi dividaaˈnyi aˈmwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kyeˈ sahwari dividaaˈnyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina ‘Nemi yawiˈmwo. Aˈmwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!’
15 Yagaala saˈ mijamakuna kyeˈ kiriˈ sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina ‘Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganideˈna aˈmwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare maˈmwaata dingaka?’
16 Sara widina kyaˈ sahwara bina yeveraavidaaˈnyi pwai aayagaaˈ maarakei widina ‘Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20)

dazangidaa'nyi bizinizya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'
17 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikenginne'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'
18 Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai binna yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinizi wawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'
19 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaaibi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'
20 Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai binna yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!
21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimi maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimi yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi gminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.'
22 Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga'! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!
23 Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!'
24 Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!'
25 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kinninnakelyira.'
26 Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivaniige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kinninnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga pinji yanga wijaavideiny. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nides.
27 Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!' "

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

28 Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina.
29 Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina
30 "Kirimi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

31 Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'maniginleva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihily 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "
32 Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminy yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.
33 Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yarina yadaakily dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'maniginleva?"
34 Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira."
35 Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.
36 Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.
37 Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.
38 Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!
Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!
Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

39 Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira."
40 Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"
41 Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina.
42 Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we'! Kiri' dahaa' niminy ina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminy ina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.)
43 Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminy yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gyamaapi'de'giny ira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'giny. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginy.
44 Sara yapiji giminy kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihily. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadely. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'giny."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara kinna mared̈ina yada sara d̈ina yakegaa' Goẗyare
Angev̈i ẅilaaẅina yaka saḧiba kusaẅi n̈igwia mwagi'nad̈v̈isaraav̈i
ẅilatamabwak̈raas̈ina yada
46 ẅid̈ina "Goẗyare Bukuya' dara ÿida'n̈ikes̈i. N̈im̈ire ange' n̈im̈nÿi
ẅija'ne' mannades̈ira. Sara d̈in̈ika k̈ir̈i' sar̈im̈i ÿwaasa'na a'mwe kukera
l̈ika yulyarya'nebab̈isaba ÿma'n̈wakebera."
47 Yuya ÿir̈iker̈ikaav̈i Goẗyare Angev̈i ẅij̈waakada mwaal̈ina. Sare
sar̈ina Goẗyar̈ina mub̈tḧika ÿra'd̈v̈ita naangeraj̈i Goẗyare K̈iẅjaraj̈i
a'mweraav̈ire a'mwe naangeraj̈i "Sahwar̈i tamakaana!" deva yesare.
48 Sare' dare'nes̈i. A'mwe yuyara gam̈ire yagaalya' kad̈ika ẅi'nya'na
d̈rag̈inna ÿvan̈igasaraav̈ine'na.

20

"Waẅinya d̈rag̈inya' aai g̈izaawakavaka?" Jizaazar̈i ÿidaanganesa'nes̈i.
(Maẗyui 21:23-27; Maak̈i 11:27-33)

1 Ÿir̈ika p̈ir̈ik̈i p̈gaa' Goẗyare Angev̈i sai a'mwem̈il̈ika a'mweraav̈i
ẅij̈waak̈ina ÿna yada yagaala tewaanya' ẅij̈waak̈ina. Sara
yadaa'nÿyaba gam̈nyaẅinna Goẗyar̈ina mub̈tḧika ÿra'd̈v̈ita
naangeraj̈i K̈iẅjaraj̈i nabaai a'mwe naangeraj̈i ÿkab̈ina.
2 Sara ÿkab̈ina yeva ẅid̈ina "Nem̈nÿi d̈nedana! Daza
ÿvan̈ig̈nyanna be d̈rag̈nyas̈i ÿvan̈ig̈nyavaka? D̈rag̈nya daza' aaihwai
g̈izaawakavaka?"
3 Sara ẅid̈ina kye' sai kum̈nÿi ja'naẅid̈ina "Nabaai n̈im̈i kwainÿij̈i
yagaala p̈ir̈i'na ÿhithaangan̈ide'nanÿira. N̈im̈nÿi d̈nÿij̈la!
4 Jon̈im̈ire bav̈itaaz̈iya yade' S̈igunyav̈iya' d̈ngaka? Sa' a'mweraav̈ire
s̈munyabur̈idaa'nya' d̈ngaka?"
5 Sara ja'naẅid̈ina kya' sarev̈i kum̈i sara d̈nÿina "Nabaai nem̈i ẅidaaza'
'Sabwi S̈igunyav̈iyabulÿira,' sai nedathe 'Jon̈im̈ire yagaalyav̈ina d̈rag̈inna
mal̈imwagyaihi be'na yad̈v̈taiḧlaka!'
6 Nabaai nem̈i ẅidaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraav̈ire
s̈munyabur̈idaa'nyabulÿira,' sara ẅidaaza'na a'mwe yuyara
s̈la nanel̈iwak̈ip̈id̈ika! Sare' dare'nes̈i. Yuyara 'Jon̈i Goẗyar̈i
ẅi'naẅij̈waakadei, p̈ropeẗyalÿira,' d̈rag̈inna yaẅi'd̈v̈isa'nanÿira."
7 Sara d̈nÿina yeva ja'naẅid̈ina "Nem̈i myaẅrivan̈igo. Jon̈im̈ire
bav̈itaaz̈iya' gaẅidaa'nÿi ÿma'nake' d̈ngaka?"
8 Ja'naẅid̈ina kye' Jizaazai kum̈nÿi ẅid̈ina "Sasare sav̈idaa'nÿi 'N̈im̈i
d̈rag̈inya gatha'dares̈iyainÿi yad̈nyainyakeva,' maÿiḧiz̈i ÿhideinÿi."

Kayaa'nanyara g̈raip̈iwaẅinyav̈i maremwaaid̈v̈isaraav̈ines̈i.
(Maẗyui 21:33-46; Maak̈i 12:1-12)

9 A'mweraav̈i ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai ẅij̈waak̈ina "A'mwe pwai
g̈raip̈iwaẅinya p̈ij̈i' yabur̈idak̈ina yajaz̈ik̈i. G̈raip̈iwaẅinya saj̈i' 'A'mwe
pwara maremwaaib̈ikaj̈i,' ẅijaav̈ina yakei gam̈i sai anga menya p̈iẅi
saam̈nyagaa' mwaalya'nei.
10 G̈raip̈iwaẅinyaj̈ik̈i ẗika munne yabwaryagaa' gam̈ire waẅinyav̈i
maremwaaid̈v̈isaraayaẅinna gam̈ire ẅidaayade pwar̈i maryasaab̈ina.
'Waẅinya maremwaaid̈v̈ita sang̈idaa'nÿi ẗika munne p̈ivaa' wiab-
warip̈ikaj̈i,' maryasaab̈ina. Sara ÿina kya' k̈ir̈i' a'mwe waẅinyav̈i
maremwaaid̈v̈isara ẅidaayader̈i mala tam̈ina yeva kuner̈i aÿina mara-
gaibwak̈irasaab̈ina.

11 Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina ayawinna
maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala taminа yeva
biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina.
12 Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu taminа
yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei
ayina bina.
13 Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka?
Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivaniгei maryaasidera.
Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?'
14 Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara
gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara
dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala,
tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji
tamakaana!'
15 Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva
yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sah-
waraavi gatha'dara wiadelaka!
16 A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka
wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi
wijaavadezikii." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina
"Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi."
17 Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi
yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'
18 Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diragинaanga dazari walatannojiyai,
yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari
a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune
surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."
19 A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara
yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galaliмwagaana!" dinyina. Sare'
dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divaniкeva." Kiri'
a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakizya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi
kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi
darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!"
yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya
naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.
21 Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa
yawi'maniго 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saigi
a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.
A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi
yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.'
22 Sareigi gara yawi'maniгina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka?
Sizaari taakizya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?"
23 Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazab-
wina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

24 “Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi
pikizaayasi wariike' aarinevaka?” Widina kya' sahwara widina
“Sizaarinesira.”
25 Sara widina kye' sai widina “Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira.
Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.”
26 Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina ma-
galalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wirivikii'daasiya dazanna atika
maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina.
Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina
madikaayi yipi'derera.”
28 Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi,
neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira ‘A'mwe pwai kwai
kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai
gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine
kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’
29 Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraal-
yara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala
maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.
30 Sara balina kya' ayawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi
kwala maarina, balina.
31 Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina. Sasare
savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva
yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.
32 Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina.
33 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza'
a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe
ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe'
mwaalake'nanyira.”
34 Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala
maa'nadivisare.
35 Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaaibinera, ayina
dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina
yipi'derera.
36 Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare'
dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaaibi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina
yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaaibi'derera.
37 Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi
nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiya'naji kiwinya dara
dadelyi ‘Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi.
Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.’ Sara dinikesi.
38 Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika.
Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai
yawi'na ‘A'mwera yawi'na “Bainikerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.’
”
39 Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina
“Wijiwaakadinyaigi gimi tewaanya diwaana.”
40 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne'
lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamɨzarɨna Perɨzɨyaraavɨ yɨdaanganakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:41-46; Maakɨ 12:35-37)

41 Kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gathaˈdarevɨ dadɨvɨtavaka? 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai
dahɨlakakei, Devitɨmɨre kaimɨraayalyɨreva.'
42 Yɨdaanganya sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Bukuya Saamɨyavɨ Devitɨ gamɨ sai dara
wɨjaaˈ
'Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ dara wɨdaˈ
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnyaba mwaaidaˈgɨzɨ
43 Yɨkamaangeraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ marulawakɨdehaaˈnanyɨ," '
44 Sara dɨnɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ Devitɨ gamɨ sai dɨna 'Naangelyɨra.' 'Sai gamɨre
kaimɨraayala,' gathaˈdarevɨnaka?"
(Matɨyui 23:1-36; Maakɨ 12:38-40; Lukɨ 11:37-54)

45 Aˈmwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadaapi, sai gamɨre
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna
46 "Aˈmwe Kɨwɨja daraavɨna yawɨrapɨjɨ nayaa javadaˈgainyideihɨlyɨra.
Mala nayaa jɨwannyideihɨlyɨra. Dareraavɨnesɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya saamɨnya
baazɨˈmaˈnadɨvɨˈ kaanya yamaryaˈna tewaanna wɨvuˈnaderera. Aˈmwe
aˈmwera kwala yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨsaba wabwiwayagaala 'Aˈmwe
naangeigɨ!' wɨjavwina tewaanna wɨvuˈnaderera. Lotuangevɨ nawɨˈnyaba
aˈmweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ walamwaalyaˈna tewaanna wimaˈnaderera. Sara
yadɨvɨˈ tɨka munne naangengɨ namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnyarɨ yɨlamwaalyaˈna
tewaanna wɨvuˈnaderera.
47 Sarera aˈmwe yaanyɨwaakengɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨˈ
kunnya angengɨya kuka yuna maaˈdɨvɨsarera. 'Aˈmwera nemɨnyɨna
"Tewaanyarera," yawɨpɨka!' deva Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavwina saamɨnyabwi
mɨjeˈmwamwodɨvɨsarera. Sara yadɨvɨta sabwineˈneˈ wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnegaaˈ
taanginya naangeˈ pwaraavɨ wavɨlasaˈ kuna maapɨˈderera."

21

Aˈmwe yaanyɨwaakeˈ Gotɨyarɨne nɨgwia wɨjaavakeˈnesɨ.
(Maakɨ 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihanaˈdɨˈnyɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyara
Gotɨyarɨne nɨgwia wakadɨvɨta bukusarɨ nɨgwia sɨhumale wakɨ wakya
yɨna.
2 Wakɨ wakya yɨna yadaapi tɨnna baihanaˈna yada aˈmwe yaanyɨwaaka
wɨgainaka pɨrɨvɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahɨrɨˈ bukusarɨ nɨgwia maalɨka
pukaainanyɨkaai yɨrakakesɨ.
3 Tɨnna wanganna yaka wɨdɨna "Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe
yaanyɨwaaka wɨgainada dazaˈ nɨgwia yɨrakɨvanɨkeˈ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ
wavɨlaˈmwakesɨra.
4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya dazara nɨgwia naanga kɨnɨnnakera, sarera
Gotɨyarɨne wɨjaayaˈne pimagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨˈna wɨjaavanɨgasarera. Kɨrɨˈ
aˈmwe dazaˈ yuna wɨgainadaaˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨre nɨgwia yuya yɨrakɨna
yɨvanɨkeˈ, gamɨnne tɨka wapaaya mubyaˈne pɨnɨ mivainyɨ yɨwakesɨra."

Jeruzaalemɨ kayaaka yɨnyaˈnesɨ. Aayagaaˈne wɨjɨwaainyaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:1-2; Maakɨ 13:1-2)

5 Aˈmwe pwara Gotɨyare Angevɨna dɨna "Anga dazavɨ sɨla tewaanya
paidapaide yɨˈdejɨ mannɨkesɨra. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨne yuya nawɨˈnya,
sɨhumale sajɨ aaraare yawakadɨvɨsasɨra." Sara dɨna yadaapi sai wɨdɨna

6 “Dahaa' sari̇mi̇ ti̇nna wangamani̇gata daza pi̇gaa' yi̇ma'najahaa' si̇la pwai si̇la pwari̇ a'badaa'nyi̇ yi̇lami̇wi̇'naradei mi̇ka! Yuya budawasi̇'na yi̇pi̇ja kewi̇ni̇ bwalaraawadengi̇ra.”

(Mati̇yui 24:3-14; Maaki̇ 13:3-13)

7 Sahwari̇ yi̇daanganna wie' “Neji̇waakadi̇nyaigi̇, dazaba gathi̇haasagaa' yi̇ma'nadevaka? Sarevi̇ nemi̇ yawi̇ranganaade ‘Sarevi̇ sa' yi̇ma'nadehaa' aya ki̇gaa'ne wi̇ji̇waainya' beri̇vaka?’ ”

8 Sara yi̇daanganna kye' sai wi̇di̇na “Sari̇mi̇ mala nayaa ji̇wannẏila! Kwaasi̇yabwina nayi̇hi̇thi̇pi̇ka! Sarevi̇ dare'nesi̇. Sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna a'mwe kwalaalyara badi̇vi̇' ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne yaya' yi̇hi̇thadi̇vi̇' wi̇di̇na ‘Ni̇mi̇ sainyi̇ sahwainyi̇ra.’ Nabaai sahwara yi̇hi̇thi̇pi̇'de ‘Aya ki̇gaa' mena yi̇ma'ni̇wakegaaki̇ra.’ Sara yi̇hi̇thi̇pi̇jaraavi̇ nami̇di̇bi̇thi̇ka!

9 Mala naanga bwa'nadi̇vi̇' dadaapiya sangi̇na sari̇mi̇ kadi̇ka du'nyideihi̇lyi̇. Sare sanna sari̇mi̇ li̇ka nyi̇waaini̇pi̇di̇ka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sasare dazaza si̇nnawi̇ mena yi̇ma'noji̇ ki̇ri̇' yi̇ri̇ka aayari̇'negaa' yi̇me'nya'bi̇' yi̇ma'nade' mi̇ka!”

10 Sagaa' sahwai wi̇di̇na “A'mwe anga naanga pimagi̇nyaraji̇ a'mwe anga naanga pimagi̇nya pwaraji̇ mala bwa'ni̇pi̇'derera. Nabaai kingi̇ya pware savaasi̇ kingi̇ya pware saraji̇ mala bwa'ni̇pi̇'derera.

11 Kwaakevaki̇ wi̇ni̇nya naangenna naangennanya lavir i̇'mwagakadevaki̇ra. Anga pimagi̇daa'nyi̇ anga pimagi̇nna a'mweraavi̇ mi̇ji̇ka naangeji̇ nabalya naangeji̇ yi̇ma'naderera. Si̇gunyavi̇ dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wi̇ji̇waainya yi̇ma'naabazangi̇ li̇ka yi̇ri̇'galamihya'ne danganyideihi̇lyi̇.

12 Ki̇ri̇' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi̇ sari̇mi̇nyi̇ ata galayi̇hi̇li̇mwagapi̇ji̇ yuna kayaa'na yi̇hipi̇'deihi̇lyi̇. Lotuangengi̇ koti̇ya yi̇hi̇maryadi̇vi̇' kalavuzavi̇ yi̇hi̇mwangi̇mwaaihi̇pi̇'deihi̇lyi̇. Ni̇mi̇nne yaya savi̇na ‘Marulawakaana!’ yawi̇'di̇vi̇' kingi̇yaraji̇ Ga'maani̇ya naangeraji̇ saraayawi̇nna yi̇hi̇makabadi̇vi̇' yi̇hi̇mari̇daakupi̇'deihi̇lyi̇.

13 Sasare savi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇na nayaa jali̇kuraki̇na jide'nanyi̇.

14 Sare savi̇daa'nyi̇ sari̇mi̇ yagaala kumi̇nyi̇ ayi̇na wi̇ja'ne sari̇mi̇re si̇munyari̇ myawi̇ramaremwaaibi̇na!

15 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sari̇mi̇re maangikaavi̇ ni̇mi̇ sainyi̇ ni̇mi̇re yagaalya yi̇hwakadi̇ si̇munya tewaanya yi̇hi̇zaavi̇deinyi̇ra. Sare'na sari̇mi̇re yuya yi̇kamaanga kwara ni̇mi̇re yagaala yi̇hi̇zaavi̇wi̇ja dazavi̇ marayi̇hi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇pi̇'dera mi̇ka!

16 Si̇ri̇ni̇maangeraji̇ si̇ri̇daasi̇ri̇gwaaravaji̇ avaalyaraji̇ si̇rya'mweraji̇ sara yi̇kamaangeraayawi̇nna yi̇hi̇maaripi̇'deihi̇lyi̇. Sara yadaapi sari̇mi̇nyi̇daa'nya pwaraavi̇ tamaki̇pi̇'derera.

17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara ni̇mi̇nne yaya savi̇na yawi̇'di̇vi̇' sari̇mi̇nyi̇na si̇mi̇li̇ka wimwaalade'nanyi̇.

18 Ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ya mi̇jata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mi̇ka. Ari̇kewi̇.

19 Sari̇mi̇ di̇ragi̇nna daavapi̇ji̇yavi̇ sari̇mi̇re gaalyabwi di̇maaryideihi̇lyi̇ra.

(Mati̇yui 24:15-21; Maaki̇ 13:14-19)

20 Di̇vi Jeruzaalemi̇na aamiyara aawi̇lasara bapi̇ji̇ bahi̇hi̇paidapi sari̇mi̇ danganyidehaa' jawi̇ryide ‘Anga naangeba kayaaka yi̇galakya'negaa' mena nebawa mi̇ka!’

21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthi̇ya mwaaibi̇zara mugunyangi̇na li̇kaanya yi̇laawi̇pi̇ka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaaibi̇zara yarai

yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaibizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina!
22 Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwina yima'nadennanyira.
23 Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we'! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we'! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira.
24 Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyaviire aalimavajinaake' yi'munya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraaviire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera.
26 A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira.
27 Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi.
28 Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pirii' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi.
30 Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!'
31 Sasare sahibaaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!'
32 Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi.
33 Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.
34 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiari livavu'dihi'devaaibi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihilyi.
35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki.

36 Gazagaasagaa' sari̇mi̇ nayaa di̇vaihanarẏila! Sara yadi̇vi̇' 'Nemi̇nẏi̇ di̇ragi̇nya nejaavana!' dapi Goti̇yari̇ di̇ragi̇nna j̇ithaanganyi̇la! Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ ẏi̇ ẏima'naabathe yuya dazangi̇ davi̇layideihi̇lẏira. Sara yapi A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayainyaba di̇thaayide'nanẏira."
37 Yuya ẏiṙikeṙikaavi̇ Goti̇yare Angevi̇ a'mweraavi̇ wi̇j̇i̇waakakelẏi̇. Sawi̇savi̇ Mugunya Wolivi̇ wo'ni̇kevi̇na se ẏila'daawadelẏi̇.
38 Sarevi̇ yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavi̇na di̇kakwalyodi̇vi̇' Goti̇yare Angevna gami̇re yagaalyangi̇ kadi̇ka bu'nya'nera badi̇vi̇sarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavi̇na Jizaazari̇ wibwari̇daakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina wi̇dake'nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki̇ 14:1-2,10,11; Joni̇ 11:45-53)

1 Gi̇ri̇kula li̇wi̇nya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi̇'nyagaa' aya ki̇gaa' mena ẏima'nẏina. Ẏi̇ "Pari'ma'munneva! Goti̇yai Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ ẏi̇vainyaakegaaka!" dadi̇vi̇sagaaki̇.
2 Aya ki̇gaa' mena ẏima'nẏina kya' Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka ẏira'di̇vi̇ta naangeraj̇i̇ Ki̇wi̇jaraj̇i̇ sahwara aanga'mweraavi̇na li̇ka ẏina yeve'na kuna di̇nẏina "Nemi̇ sahwari̇ kave gatha'dara yawaaj̇i̇ tamakaadelaka?"
3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani̇ Juthaazare si̇munyavi̇ wi̇lamwaaina. Sai Ẏi̇zi̇keṙi̇yoti̇yala wo'ni̇kei, si̇vi̇li̇ri̇daa'nẏi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇daa'nyai.
4 Sarei wawokegaa' Goti̇yari̇na ẏira'di̇vi̇tara ṗiri̇zi̇ya naangeraj̇i̇ Goti̇yare Angevi̇ maremwaaidi̇vi̇ta naangeraj̇i̇ yagaalya' jamungaj̇ina. Sahwari̇ kumi̇nẏi̇neba wi̇maarya'ne tusari̇'na bi̇rya'nei.
5 Sara mena jamungajevera ẏilaaya yeva Juthaazari̇ ni̇gwia wi̇jaaya'ne'na jamungajaki̇na.
6 Sarevi̇ kumi̇re yagaalyavi̇na Juthaazai "Ya!" wi̇di̇na yakei sahwari̇ kumi̇nẏi̇neba wi̇maarya'ne tusari̇'na bi̇ri̇na bi̇ri̇na. Sarei yune gave ṗi̇gaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gami̇j̇i̇ mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Ti̇ka wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 26:17-25; Maaki̇ 14:12-21; Joni̇ 13:21-30)

7 Gi̇ri̇kula li̇wi̇nya mavamidakya'ne ẏi̇ri̇ke' ẏima'nẏina. Ẏi̇ri̇ka dazari̇ki̇ Pari'ma'munne siṗi̇ziṗi̇ya di̇wi̇nyai tadi̇vi̇sagaaki̇.
8 Sarevi̇ sai Pitari̇j̇i̇ Joni̇mi̇j̇i̇ saraari̇ maryaasa'neraari̇ wi̇di̇na "Ki̇ri̇mi̇ wawoki̇lẏi̇ nemi̇nne ti̇'munne ti̇ka naade jovi̇rawakaawila!"
9 Wi̇di̇na kya' saraai wi̇di̇na "Naari̇mi̇ gawi̇ yovi̇rawakade'na nehi̇thi̇waana?"
10 Wi̇di̇na kyagi sai wi̇di̇na "Ẏi̇thaanyi! Anga naangebanna wi̇laawaki̇lẏi̇ a'mwe pwai kwadi̇ka naangevi̇ aalya' makwoj̇i̇yai tutaanyavi̇ ki̇ri̇mi̇nẏi̇ ẏi̇hurata'najai. Ẏi̇ ki̇ri̇mi̇ sari̇ mi̇jamakuna yaki̇lẏi̇ anga gami̇ wi̇laja savi̇na kwaraaihi̇lẏi̇ wi̇li̇na jidesi̇ra.
11 Sara yaki̇lẏi̇ anga dazavi̇ gyakwalaangeri̇ nayaa dara duzideraaihi̇lẏi̇ 'Nej̇i̇waakadei gi̇mi̇nẏi̇ gi̇thi̇wakeigi̇nẏi̇ "Ni̇mi̇reraj̇i̇ ti̇'munne naade' ni̇mi̇nne ku'di̇ke' gava wari̇ka?" '
12 Sara kudaki̇lẏi̇ sai ku'di̇ka yarini̇ka naange' munyawi̇, wapeyi̇'bi̇nyaj̇i̇ namwaalẏi̇saj̇i̇ ki̇ni̇nnakevi̇ ẏi̇hibwari̇daakwadelẏi̇. Ku'di̇ka dazahi̇ri̇vi̇ ti̇'munne jovi̇rawakyideraaihi̇lẏi̇."
13 Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wi̇na yagi̇la gami̇ wi̇daka ki̇baaina sana ẏina yagi. Sara yagi̇la Pari'ma'munne yovi̇rawaki̇na.
(Mati̇yui 26:26-30; Maaki̇ 14:22-26; 1 Koridi̇ 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi
widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.
15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya
diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.
16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi
sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina
nideinyi."
17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka
widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!
18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi
waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai
a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa'
ayina nideinyi."
19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka
gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira.
Sarminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi'
nminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."
20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana
yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike
mudikesira. Sarminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira.
Nyiramakipi'desira.
21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe nminyi yikamaangeraavina
nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola
dalaakana!
22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi
midimaniige. Kiri' we'! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari
kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We'!"
23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya biniguli na
"Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"
24 Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina,
"A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka?
Nimi dingaka!"
25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara
kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi
maremwaalyabwine diragina' kinnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina
yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." '
26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sarminyidaa'nyi
pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire
maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!
27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi
namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne
widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada
a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sarminyi tinnyaba sarminyi gaimwanga
ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."
28 "Nminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna
nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.
29 Sarevi nminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi
nyijaavakabaaibi' sarminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.
30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne
nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi.
Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya

yita savakaavɨya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nya pwaraalyaraavɨne yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ."

(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Maakɨ 14:27-31; Jonɨ 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimonɨ! Saaimonɨ! Yɨthaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataanɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maarya'na mena wɨdɨwakeihɨlyɨ. Witɨya asasɨ gɨrɨdavalɨlɨvaidevaaibɨ' yɨjɨwaalya'neihɨrɨ walayɨhɨvapalakadeihɨlyɨra.
32 Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨ gɨmɨnyɨna dara yɨdaangamweigɨnyɨ 'Saaimonɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigɨ nɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨma'naawa'gɨzɨ ba'gɨzɨyaigɨ gɨmɨjɨya ja'mweraavɨ jɨvaimwadeigɨnyɨra."
33 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨjɨ kalavuzangevɨna ye'mwannɨgwɨya'najɨ gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannabalya'najɨ mena yawɨma'nɨweinyɨra."
34 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Pitaigɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sawɨta datharɨkɨ yɨrɨkunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jiza-azarɨ mwanganyainyɨra,' duthatheigɨnyɨra."
35 Sai yuya sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' nɨmɨ yɨhɨmaryaaseihi, nɨgwɨpaawɨzɨyajɨ gɨlyajɨ kwaari'masɨvɨlyajɨ mamakwɨyɨ yesaihɨlyɨ. Dazahɨgaa' sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨhɨmudaasakeihi daaka?" Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna "Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mɨka!"
36 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨ' dahaa' a'mwei nɨgwɨpaawɨzɨya kɨnɨnnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gɨlya kɨrɨsɨ avaala sara jɨla! A'mwei kwaari'masɨramɨnya maayai gannya yɨvɨsa' nɨgwianna mubɨna yojɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' mubathelyɨra.
37 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨda'nɨke' yunebanna nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨma'nana! Dare' dɨnɨ' 'A'mwe kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwagakɨpɨ'delyɨra.' Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuna dazahɨrɨsa'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'nɨke daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyɨ'mwannade'nanyɨ. (A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna kayaa'na yawɨ'manɨgatabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨ'devɨna yɨhɨthɨwa.)"
38 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, yɨthaa, kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨwaai dathawaalaakana!" Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sa' yɨnɨga wi'nanyɨra!"

(Matɨyui 26:36-46; Maakɨ 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivɨnei kaanna wɨna yadaa'nyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnna.
40 Sara yadaapɨjɨ sɨmagɨ kɨba mena yɨ'mavaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Naangerɨ nayaa duzɨla! Yɨjɨwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨhɨbɨramaaradɨka!"
41 Wɨdɨna yaka saraavɨ yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangirɨ' a'mwei sɨla lɨwakadaa'nyɨ wa'daawadevanna wɨna. Mi'na wɨna yaka kwadaai walagina yaka wɨdɨna
42 "Nɨmwai, gɨmɨ tewaanna nyawɨra'gɨzɨ kaapɨvananya dai dɨmarasɨ'devaaibɨ' balya'ne da' dɨmarasɨka! Sare' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨrebwi mamɨdɨdɨnna! Aawa. Yune gɨnnyabwina dɨmɨdɨna!"
43 Wɨdɨna kya' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya ejelɨya pwai gamɨnyawɨnna walaabɨna yaka dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna.
44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ taanga naanga widaa'nyɨ yɨbwakɨda Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna naanga kuna wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdadaa'nyɨyavɨ gamɨre dɨkwagɨlya' tawe'bɨ' yɨma'nyɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna bwalaravaawɨna.

45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka
gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara
wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi
wa'dapi.
46 Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila!
Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"
(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara
yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi
pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei
maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.
48 Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire
yikamaangeraavi nyimariwangide'na daaka!"
49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva
dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na
gimi gara yawi'mwaana?"
50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere
widaayaderi mala yarai taminа yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna
daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.
51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara
widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri
ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.
52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita
naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara
gaminyi galaliminwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'nader
yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiraminya dariкaji kilika
daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!
53 Yuya yirikeriкaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira.
Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna
sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diragинya' wavilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galaliminwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere
angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba
sangiri' mwaalina.
55 Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara
mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.
56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna.
Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi
ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."
57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi
mwanganyainyira."
58 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina
"Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyaiginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina
"A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!"
59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diragинna
widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira.
Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."

60 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi
nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka
dina.
61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna.
Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na.
Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi
dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' "
62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

63 A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala
tamina
64 yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva
yidaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai
giramaniika!"
65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

66 Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera
savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara
yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna
yina yeva widina
67 "Gimi Kiraaziti yaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraaziti yaigi daaka?"
Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna
myawiralimwagi jideihily.
68 Nabaai yagaala pinina yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi
dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.
69 Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare
aangasimagi diragina naangesiyaba walamwaaladely."
70 Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare
Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi
nimi sahwainyira."
71 Widina kya' sahwara dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike'
ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi
yagaala daza' kadiwa' nemi mena wi'niwona."

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

1 A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna
makuna.
2 Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe
dazari tinna wangamaniigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi
yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivaniikelyira. Sizaari taakizya wijaaya'naji
kimaakiya nedakivaniikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraaziti yainyira.
Kingiyainyira.' "
3 Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire
kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara
diwaanya' sahirisira."
4 Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji
kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire
yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!"

5 Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."
6 Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"
7 Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.
8 Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei.
9 Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.
10 Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.
11 Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'.
12 Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39–19:16)

13 Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.
14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.
15 Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yinига wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika!
16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi."
17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."
18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"
19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi.
20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.
21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"
22 Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yinига wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"

23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga
diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka
naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.
24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.
25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina
maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa'
Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari
aawilasaraavire asirina wimariimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari
galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya
yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi
yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.
27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji
gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji
damidinna.
28 Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina “A'mwe
Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya'
yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera.
29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de
‘A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aa-
munya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.’
30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi ‘Mugunya ke'ningihi
bwalanelamwaalyila!’ Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de ‘Mugunya
ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!’ Lika naanga yadivi' sara
dipi'dere.
31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' navirideveaaibi' tewaanyainyi
kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaaibi'
kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!”
32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraarijji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi
yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari.
33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gilemiinyaginyaba wo'nikebanna
yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe
kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraarijji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi
taminа, pwari kwanaamimagi taminа.
34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina “Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata
davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivaniгata dahibwina
myawiryarera.” Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza mara-
munyina yeva saatuyara giridа'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa'
maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.
35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na
yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna “Sai a'mwe
pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai
dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!”
36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala
widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva “Waainiya yirike'
wijavaana!” deva yaamiji makina yeva
37 dara dina “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi
divadaihasamaa'na!”

38 Pɨkarya pɨrɨ' gamɨnyɨ munyaba yɨda'nɨke' dɨna "A'mwe dazai Ju-
yaraavɨre Kingɨyalyɨra."
39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarɨmweta saraarɨdaa'nya pwai gamɨnyɨ bɨrala
wɨdɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ daaka! Gɨmɨ saigɨ dɨvadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai
naarɨmɨ kwainaarɨjɨ dɨnehɨvadaihasamaaka!"
40 Bɨrala sara wɨdɨna kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadɨka
wɨ'naka maanga wɨdɨna "Sahwalyɨ daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka mijɨwaana!
41 Naarɨmɨnyɨ nehɨramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yɨdasabwi yɨwaasasɨ. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Naarɨmɨ taanga maa'mwola davwi naarɨmɨ yadata yuna yɨdata
sabwina maa'mwoi. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dava dai yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'
myadelyɨ."
42 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Jizaazaigɨ, dɨvi dɨragɨnna maremwaala'gɨzɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa dɨnyawɨ'deigɨnyɨ."
43 Dɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na gɨthɨwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nɨmɨjɨ
anga Tewaanyaba dɨmwaaide'nanyɨ Parathaazɨ.' "

Jizaazai mena balɨna yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Maakɨ 15:33-41; Jonɨ 19:28-30)

44 Nyɨlyagaa' sɨrɨgwajahaa'bɨsagaa' yɨma'nyɨna kya' nyɨlyai balɨna.
Sarevɨ jɨhɨnya' anga yuneba jɨnnaraka yune sawɨ'jɨhɨnya' tɨri
kɨlokɨyagaa'na sawɨsɨrɨ.
45 Yɨrɨke' yɨmaanyɨna yaka dɨvidaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨya kwaabɨyɨvɨta
naange' jɨkɨ'nadaa'dɨ'nyɨya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihɨ'na yɨna yaka
pɨvakaai yɨma'nyɨna.
46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Nɨmwai nɨmɨre
kuryai gɨmɨre asɨrɨ gwakɨwana." Sai sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya kuryarɨ
yaasɨna.
47 Yaasɨna kya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei dazangɨ tɨnna wanganaka
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaka sai dɨna "Yuna nebulyasɨ. A'mwe
dazai yuna yɨda'maraangelyɨra."
48 Dɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yɨma'naka
sangɨ tɨnna wanganeva kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ kale'na mala tannadɨvɨ' kaanna
ayɨna yɨkwawe'.
49 Sarevɨ gamɨre yuya gya'mwerajɨ a'mwe Galɨlidaa'nyɨ yawɨma'neva
gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnaabesamɨlɨkajɨ sangirɨ' menyaba daaveva yuya yɨma'naka
dazangɨ tɨnna wangane'.

Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨ' sikavi'nɨnnyavɨ wakesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Maakɨ 15:42-47; Jonɨ 19:38-42)

50 Yɨthaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepɨyai wo'nɨkei Juyaraavɨre Anga Aarɨmathɨya
sabadaa'nyai mwaalɨna. Sarei Juyaraavɨ kaajolɨyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune
yɨda'maraangei
51 kaajolɨya pwaraavɨre sɨmunyabwinajɨ kumɨrebwinajɨ aala
wɨvu'nadei, sai Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevɨna yemwaaidelyɨ.
52 A'mwe dazai Paailatɨmyawɨnna kaanna wɨna yaka sahwarɨ Jizaazare
kɨlaakejɨ' maarya'na yɨdaanganna.
53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarɨna yaka wɨna yaka yɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨ' makwalaabɨna yɨna yaka kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakesɨ yewaa'bwa'na
yɨna yaka simaangevɨna wɨlakaawɨna. Simaanga daza' sɨla naangevɨ
lɨlɨsɨwinɨke'. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' a'mwe bainɨka aane pwai kwarɨ mu-
lakɨbwaayavɨ, mudɨ'na waka'.

54 Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.
55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.
56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.
Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikerikii Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.
2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.
3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"
4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.
5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'maniigatangihilaka!
6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!
7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai darikii ayina dikaavadelyi.' "
8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva
9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.
10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.
11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina.
12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai
anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa'
yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomi-
taayababisaba.
14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna.
15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara
yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina
yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.
16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi
nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"
17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?"
Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi
sinnyi' gwaraku'na.
18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe
kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sa-
banna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi
anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!"
19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?"
Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti
mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji
a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala
diraginyaji dadelyi.
20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji
Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina
yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera.
21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai
Yizirelyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala
piriisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika
gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.
22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna
kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna
wawevemilika
23 gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva
ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai
nediwaai "Sai gaala mwaali'." '
24 Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe
nediwaatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari
miwariwaala."
25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya
piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi'
mi'.
26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraaziti yai daange' aaya-
gaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei
daaka!' "
27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyaginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire
yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya
aaya kaavilyaji marid ina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami
"Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.
29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji
ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita

mɨlyɨnɨgubala ya'ne kɨbawa yadɨ'nyɨ.” Sara dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna kyagi sai kusawɨ wɨlɨna yaka saraalyɨ wɨlye'mwannamwaaina.
30 Sara yɨna yeva dɨvi “Tɨka wapaa naana!” deva saraalyɨ walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibɨ' bɨretɨya' maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ “Wapaayanna gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa!” wɨdɨna yaka gunyɨna yaka saraarɨ wɨjaavɨna.
31 Sai sara kya' kɨrɨmɨre tɨnnya pada'galayenna yɨna yagɨla sagaa' sahwarɨ yɨwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawɨ sai kaanna yɨmamajɨna'na kya' saraai ayawɨ mwanganyɨ yagi.
32 Sarevɨ saraai dɨnyɨna “Naarɨmɨ tutaanyavɨ badaakwoihɨlyɨyagaa' yagaalya' nehɨzɨwaakada Bukuyavɨre yawɨta aaya kaavɨlyabwi nehɨzɨwakadaa'nya yɨ dazagaa' naarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yuna nebwina nehidɨkaa'mwake' daaka!”
33 Sara dɨnyɨna yagɨla dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemɨneraai ayɨna kaanna wɨna yagi. Wawogɨleraai yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyaraavɨjɨ kɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ bɨramaa'na.
34 Sara kyagi saraarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangei nebwina ayɨna dathɨkaa'mwaka! Saaimonɨmɨ mena yɨma'naabɨwakelyɨ.”
35 Sara wɨdɨna kye' saraai tutaanyavɨ wodi' wanganagɨlyanna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Saraai wɨdɨna “Sai gunyadaa'nyɨ naarɨmɨ yawɨrangamwolyarɨnera.”

Jizaazai gannya mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraayaba yɨma'naabake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Jonɨ 20:19-23; Apozelɨyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna dɨnɨbainadaa'dapi sahwai kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba yɨma'nadavaabɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Kwaamu' dɨmwaalyɨla!”
37 Sa'ne' lɨka yɨwaaineva lɨka naanga yɨna. “Kurya pwarɨ dahawangam-wona,” yawɨreva lɨka yɨna kye'
38 sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai be'ne' yɨwɨnakɨvanɨgava! Nabaai sɨmunyangɨ yawɨta kwalaalya be'na yawɨ'manɨgava!
39 Nɨmɨre asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ dɨnyanganyɨla! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sah-wainyɨra. Asa nyɨmwangadɨvɨ' dɨnyanganyɨla! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyangamwaatabaaibɨ' kuryai mɨwɨta yagɨnya kunelyɨ.”
40 Sara wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ gamɨre ata sɨvɨla wɨjɨwaainyɨna.
41 Tɨvi'na wɨjɨwaainyɨna kya' yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨsa'najɨ atɨka maru'na'dɨvɨsa'najɨ sare' myawɨralɨmwagi yadaapi sai wɨdɨna “Dava sarɨmɨre tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ mwarijɨka?”
42 Wɨdɨna kya' yɨdɨka yakɨnɨka jawɨnya pimagɨnyavaa' wɨmaarina kye'
43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyɨ tɨnna wanganna.
44 Sai kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Kɨgaa' sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yɨhɨthe. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨdaveta sa Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨjɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨre bukuyangɨjɨ Saamɨyangɨjɨ yuya daza yɨ yunebanna sara yɨma'nya'nevɨnyɨ.”
45 Wɨdɨna yaka sagaa' Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yawɨranganya'nera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinya'ne sɨmunya wakɨna yaka
46 wɨdɨna “Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai daange' maarojɨyai yuna baladei yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨ.
47 Sarerɨne'na nabaai gamɨnne yayavɨ yuya ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaapɨri pwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi kyawɨramaarapɨri Gotɨyai kumɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'naderera. Wawɨnya daza' Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ yamaapɨ'derera.’
48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavɨ jalɨkurakyaihɨlyɨ.

49 Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyaviidaa'nya diragina' walaabaza-haa'nanneihily.”

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diragina yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina.
51 Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyaviner makilaawina.
52 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina.
53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' mun-yaba makidivisare.

Jonɨ
Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalɨkerɨnesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai mwaalakewɨ gamɨnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwaalɨ'. Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotɨyai.

2 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyalyɨ sahwai mwalɨbainyɨna yaakelyɨ.

3 Gotɨyai sara kyawɨra' sahwai yuyangɨ sara wakɨnɨkengɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ saba yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengɨ yuya sa.

4 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwarɨ gaalyabwi warakelyɨ. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Baakelyɨ. Yɨnɨka sai a'mweinaavɨna kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavɨnɨkerɨna. Kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne wɨjaavɨna kaneya' baaka savɨ nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨ'daanyaine.)

5 Saburɨdaasɨ jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaburɨ Gotɨyare baake' wannyɨna. Nabaai jɨhɨnya sa' baakevɨ mwavɨlayɨnɨkesɨ.

6 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwera baakevɨ mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ a'mwerɨ wɨdaasakelyɨ. Sai Jonɨ (Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei) wɨdaasakelyɨ.

7 A'mwe sahwai jalɨkurakya'nei bɨna. "A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ Jizaazai Baakerɨna wɨjalɨkurakana!" daka wɨdaasakei bɨna. "Kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagapɨka!" dakei bɨna.

8 Jonɨ gamɨ sai Baakei mɨka! Aawa. "Baaka nawɨ'nya sarɨna jalɨkurakana!" dakelyɨra.

9 Dɨvi Baakei Kwaaka davakɨna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavɨna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyɨ. A'mwe yuyainaavɨ kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavadei.

10 Nabaai, Kwaaka davakɨ sai bamwaaina ya'. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai kyawɨra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakɨna. Sara wakɨna yaka bamwaaina kya' kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara gamɨ sahwarɨ myawɨramaari yesalyɨ.

11 Gannya Anga Yɨzɨrelɨna bɨna yaka bamwaaidɨsɨ gamɨjɨyara mamaari.

12 Sara yɨna yeva mamaari kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasɨra. Naangelyɨra," deva maarɨna ye'. Maarɨna kye' sai yuya saraavɨna gannya dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gannya dɨragɨnya sabwi sahwara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara yɨma'nya'nebulyɨ. Gamɨ sahwarɨnajɨ gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨnebulyɨ. Yɨ sahwara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.

13 A'mweraavɨre yɨsavakaavɨdaasɨ tawengɨna mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨdusaburɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara mudɨkeraavɨ yawakɨnɨma!" kadɨnɨ' yɨma'nɨgavɨnɨkengɨ.

14 Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai a'mwe kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nyɨna yakei nemɨnyawɨ gannya selɨ ange' yɨladaakuna. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨna yada tɨnna dara wangano' "O, Nawɨ'nyai dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamɨre byaannyavɨ tɨnna wangano. Ganɨmaangerɨdaa'nyai gavei yamakɨnarɨkabaaibɨta byaanna sasɨ. Sahwarɨ yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ maanga yeku'nɨkelyɨ.

15 A'mwe Jonɨ gamɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe
dazarɨna yɨhɨthelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨthɨwa dɨviya pwai bozɨ
yɨhɨzɨwaakadei Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra.
Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sɨnnawɨnyalyɨ."
16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ yuyainaavɨna wana
nawɨ'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre yanga
gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavɨnɨkelyɨ.
17 Sare' Gotɨyai kujaa' Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya tewaanya'
wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna neyɨnɨke' nemɨnyawɨnna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨya
Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kyɨnɨ' sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna yanga
gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ yɨma'nɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
18 Gotɨyarɨ a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaina wangadaanyarɨna mɨ'. Aane
pwai kwai tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa, Gotɨyai gavei Ganɨmaangeryaba
kusɨmagɨnna mwaalɨkei nemɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia neyɨkelyɨ.

Jonɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' yadei wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Maakɨ 1:7,8; Lukɨ 3:15-17)

19 Jonɨmɨre jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Jonɨmyawɨnna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemɨ
mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara Livaayaraavɨjɨ
wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kye' wɨna yɨna yeva Jonɨmɨ yɨwaara'na
"Gɨmɨ bewaigɨnaka?"
20 Yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ "Yagaala sa' madɨwɨnera!" myawɨri yaka
aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyai Nyɨdahɨlakyaaka
Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka!"
21 Sara yɨwaara'na "Nabaai, bewaigɨnaka? Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ daaka?" Sara
yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!" Sahwara wɨdɨna
"Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨ'nanejɨwaakade naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ daa?"
Wɨdɨna kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!"
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Dɨnedana! Bewaigɨnaka?
'Nedasɨwaasaraavɨ ja'nawɨja' nayaa wɨdaana!' dona gyɨwaara'manɨgo.
Sahwaigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna be yagaala dɨmanɨgɨnyavaka?"
23 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dareinyɨra
"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyɨ jaka wɨdangadɨnyainyɨra.
"Naangei tuta tewaanyavɨ wawode'na
"Tusa' yɨda'na nayaa jamakwila!" '
Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Aazaayai nɨmɨnyɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
24 Yɨwaaraveveraavɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdaasɨna yesare.
25 Sahwara gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨthahɨlakɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mɨka!
Gɨmɨ Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ mɨka! Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya naangerɨna yemwaaiho sah-
waigɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' baa'na yɨvanɨgɨna?"
26 Jonɨ ma'maa'na "Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadɨnyainyɨ. A'mwe pwai
sarɨmɨnyaba tɨnnyaba daavɨkerɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgava.
27 Gamɨ sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, sahwai
dɨviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalɨka. Nɨmɨ gaimwange'na naan-
gere kwaari'masɨvɨlya' yɨraipurɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sahwarɨna nɨmɨ a'mwe
nawɨ'nyainyɨ daaka!" sara wɨda' Jonɨ.
28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothanɨ kengihɨrɨ Anga Betaani Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya'
yadaa'nyɨyaba yɨma'nyɨna yakengɨ.

Jizaazai nemɨnyɨna balakerɨnesɨ.

29 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨ mwaalaka Jizaazai bakerɨ tɨnna wanganaasɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyi, dazai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipɨzipɨyarɨ tamɨna yadɨvɨ' kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna dɨka nasɨ'na yadevaaibɨ' sai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨsa'na baladelyɨ.
30 Sahwarɨna yɨhɨthadɨnyalyɨ. Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, dɨvi a'mwei bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyɨ. Sai sɨnnawɨnyai Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra.
31 'Bozɨyai Naanga kwarɨnera,' yawɨrena gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. 'Sahwarɨna Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na yɨma!' dena bɨwa. Aalya yɨhyadɨnya savɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "
32 Jonɨ tɨnna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyarebadaa'nyɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamɨryaibɨsai walaabɨna yaka a'mwe sarɨ mwalɨbainɨkerɨ tɨnna wanganerɨnera.
33 Sɨnnawɨ gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨya'na nyɨdasaabakei sahwai nyɨda' 'Dɨvi dara dangadeigɨnyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarɨ bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga wɨjaavadei daaka!" Gɨmɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' jɨthe' sai Kuryarɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadelyɨ.'
34 Sara wɨdɨna nyake' tɨnna nayaa wangamweinyɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ."

Jizaazarera sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

35 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨjɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
36 Kaanya yamarina yada Jonɨ wanganaasaka gannyaraarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Sai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala!"
37 Wɨdɨna kya' Jonɨmɨreraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨlyaraai saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna.
38 Sara mɨdɨnna yɨna yadaakɨlyɨ gɨnyɨma'naka saraai mɨdɨnaabɨna yagɨlyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨwaara'na "Berɨ'na bɨ'manɨgɨla?" Saraai wɨdahi "Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?" Yɨvɨruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ," wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.
39 "Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?" wɨdɨna kyagi sai wɨdɨna "Kaanya bakɨlyɨ danganyɨla!" Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨjɨ wɨna yagɨla gannya anga mwaaidevɨ tɨnna wanganna yagɨla sagaa' gamɨnyaba mwaalɨna yagi. Bɨna yɨna yagɨlegaa' sawɨtɨrɨnyagaakɨ (4 kɨlokɨ).
40 Saraai Jonɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nagɨla Jizaazalyɨ wawagɨla pwai Edɨruyalyɨ. Edɨruyai sai, Saaimonɨ Pitare gya'mwelyɨ.
41 Edɨruyai sai sɨnnawɨ wɨna yaka Saaimonɨ gya'mwerɨna bɨrɨkaanya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Ai! Nemɨ Mezaayarɨ mena bɨramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dɨnɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨyai."
42 Wɨdɨna yaka Saaimonɨmɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ Jonɨmɨre gawaalɨ'gɨnyɨ Saaimonɨgɨ. Gɨmɨre yaya' Sipaazai gɨthɨvanɨgesɨ." Juyaraavɨre yagaala "Sipaazai," Gɨrikɨyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Sɨlaangei," dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai Pilipɨjɨ Nataanyalɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.

43 Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwarajɨ Galɨlineinera," daka Pilipɨmɨ bɨrɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
44 Pilipɨ sai Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaalyalyɨ. Anga saba Edɨruyalyɨ Pitalyɨ sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

45 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka Nataanyalɨmɨ bɨramaaˈna yaka wɨdaˈ
“Kaanyaka! Ne Mozɨzai kɨwɨbukuyavɨ pwarɨna yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ nabaai,
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara sarɨna pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨkevɨne sarɨ mena
bɨramaaˈmwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨˈ Naazaretɨ mwaalyalyɨ.”
46 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Nataanyalɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Naazaretɨdaaˈnyara tewaanyara
daaka! Savɨdaaˈnyɨ tewaanyai dalyaabɨwaka!” Pilipɨ wɨdaˈ “Sahwaigɨ
bwangana! Nebulyaˈna gɨthɨwana. Bwangana!”
47 Nataanyalɨ badaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka sarɨna wɨdɨna
“Yɨthaanyi! Sai Yɨzɨrelɨya tewaanyalyɨ. Kwaasɨ yadei mɨka!”
48 Nataanyalɨ savɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaka yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨnyɨna gara
yawɨˈmwaana?” Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Sagaaˈ Pilipɨ gɨmɨnyɨna
mabɨriwakegaaˈ yɨta pihɨya kaavɨlyavɨ mwaaidaˈgi gwangamweigɨnyɨra,”
wɨdaˈ.
49 Nataanyalɨ wɨdɨna “Ravaai, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dɨwa. Gɨmɨ
Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨ nemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨne!”
50 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sagaaˈ sai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yɨta pihɨyavɨ mwaaidaˈgi
gwangamwa,’ gɨthɨweˈna nɨmɨnyɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaana! Sabwi
maalɨkebwi, dɨvi naangengɨ dangadengɨra.”
51 Gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Nebulyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨgunyaˈ basɨnadaaˈdozɨ
Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyara Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaryawɨnna
walaabɨna, yɨlaawɨna yadaapɨri danganyideihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

2

Anga Kena aˈmwei kwala maarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena savɨ kwala maarya
yɨna. Kwala maarya yɨna kyeˈ tɨka munnevɨ Jizaazarɨ ganaangeˈ mwaalɨna
yadɨˈnyɨ nabaai,
2 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ munneˈna jɨvwaramaaˈna.
3 Sara yɨna kyeˈ munneˈ nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalya waainɨyaˈna wɨgainyɨna
yadaaˈnyɨ ganaangeˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Aalya waainɨyaˈ maayarera.”
4 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ ‘Sana sana ja!’ baaˈna nyɨdɨwaana?
Nɨmɨregaaˈ mɨka!”
5 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ganaangeˈ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sara
yɨhɨthatheˈna sara jɨla!”
6 Juyara aalya yɨnyabwina waˈdɨˈnyɨ si-aalɨtala atina ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ
nyɨdala kune warakengɨ. Aalɨtala gazasaˈ maanga kyekuˈnaˈ aalya naanga
(80, 100 litaaya) dɨˈnaˈnɨkesɨ.
7 Si-aalɨtala sa kune warake, sahwai wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalɨtala
sa aalya maanga yunebanna yekuˈnade dɨmaradɨngikaabyɨla!” Wɨdɨna
kyaˈ maanga yekuˈnyaˈne aalya maradɨngikɨna maradɨngikɨna kyeˈ
8 wɨdɨna “Aalya pɨrɨˈ yɨrapɨjɨ tɨka munnevɨ maremwaaiderɨna du-
maryaawila!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ makuna yeva wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ sai yaamɨjɨ
nyɨna.
9 Aalya saˈ sɨnnawɨ aangaalyaˈ dɨˈnaˈdɨˈnyɨ dɨvi aalya waainɨyaˈ
yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨnɨkesɨ. Yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka dɨna “Waburyasɨ. Waainɨya daˈ
gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?” Sai myawɨri yada sareˈna wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yawɨreva
aalya wɨjaavɨna yesarera. Kuna myawɨri yada mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maarakerɨ
munnevɨ maremwaalakei wɨdɨna “Kaajo!”
10 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨwaana! Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe
pwara gazarazara aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ munne wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi
aˈmwera waainɨya naanga nadɨvɨˈ nayaa myawɨryaraavɨna aalya waainɨya

yɨrɨke' wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨsare pwara. Sare'na yadɨnyaigɨ mɨka! Kwaigɨ aalya waainɨya nawɨ'nya' navɨka yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ, waainɨya pɨrɨ' mi'na kanɨwo dɨvi nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavɨna neyɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ," wɨdɨna ya'.

11 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaainya'ne sa' yɨna ya'. Wɨjɨwaainya'ne sɨnnawɨnya' yakesɨ. Gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjɨwaainake'na wɨjɨwaainya'ne sa' yakesɨ. Gamɨrera naangebwi wanganeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna ye'.

12 Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ sabanna gamɨjɨ ganaangesɨ gya'mwerari gamɨrerari walyuna yeva yɨrɨka pɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotɨyare Angevɨna Jizaazai wawoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:12,13; Maakɨ 11:15-19; Lukɨ 19:45,46)

13 Juyara dɨna "Aya kɨgaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawɨta'negaa'." Juyara dɨdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sabanna yɨlaawɨna.

14 Yɨlaawɨna yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ kwaamɨryarajɨ damubɨvanɨgava! Nɨgwia nawɨ'nya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'na nɨgwia pɨmɨlɨka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kunnya yɨ'bɨnyangɨ damwaaihava!"

15 Dɨna yaka "Sabwi mipɨnera!" daka wɨlyabaai maarɨna yaka mala lɨ'bwarya'ne' yavɨkarina yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨdaa'nyɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ saraavɨ tamaasɨna yaka nɨgwia mariwɨnasɨ'na yaka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨ'bɨnya yarai marapuratawasɨ'na.

16 Sara mi'na yaka kwaamɨryaraavɨ mubadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sa dɨmakwalyula! Nɨmware ange' mubange'na mɨka. Dɨmakwila!"

17 Wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera yawɨ'na "Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnyɨna 'Gotɨyaigɨ gɨmɨre angevɨna yɨlaaya dɨka nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨnadevaaibɨsasɨ.' Dɨnɨkesɨ Gotɨyare bukuya', sahwarɨna."

18 Sara yakevɨdaa'nyɨ Juya naangera sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨwaara'na "Yɨwaanya'na aai gɨthɨwaka? Gotɨyai naangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwake' yawɨraade'na dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya' ja!"

19 Yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nya darɨ kayaaka kyɨgalapɨri yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavɨdesɨ."

20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna "Sa' be'na dɨwaana! 'Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ yarai madɨdesɨ,' dɨwaa' kɨgaa' kwarame pɨjaakuna (46) sara wavɨlavakesɨ anga da' madaapi. Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ gaverɨkaavɨ dɨmadeigɨ dathɨwaana!"

21 Wɨdɨna yesa'na kɨrɨ' sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna sɨlangavɨna mɨ'.

22 Sara wɨdɨna kye' dɨvi Jizaazarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaa'na kya' gamɨrera yagaalya' wɨdake'na yawɨ'na yeva dɨna "Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨke'na kɨgaakuna Jizaazai wɨdake' nebulyasɨ," dɨna, lɨmwanna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨrebwi yawɨ'na yake'nesɨ.

23 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalɨna yada nawɨ'nyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna sara wanganeva gamɨnyɨna dɨna "Sahwai naangelyɨ," gamɨnne yaya' lɨmwanna.

24 Sara lɨmwanna kye' a'mweraavɨrebwina a'mwera yaasɨwa'wɨ'nya yesa'na nayaa yawɨ'da kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yarai myɨna.

25 A'mweraavɨre yawɨta'najɨ kumɨre sɨdusa'najɨ nayaa yawɨ'dei.
Sarebwi pwai mujɨwaakyɨ ya'. Sarebwi wɨgainadei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Sahwai a'mweraavɨne sɨdu'nakei nayaa yawɨralɨmwagarɨkelyɨ.

3

Jizaazalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

1 Juya pwara Perɨzɨkɨwɨnya yadɨvɨ' mwaalɨna yeve pwai Nikothimaazai
wo'nɨkei Perɨzɨyai mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavɨ
maremwaaidei mwaalakelyɨ.
2 Mwaalɨna yaka sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yaka bamwaaina
yaka wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, 'Gotɨyai gɨthasɨwaabɨkeigɨ bahɨna
wɨjɨwaakɨna neyɨvanɨgɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera wɨjɨwaainyangɨ
yɨvanɨgɨ. Dɨragɨnya yɨvanɨgɨ. Gotɨyai magɨhaimwagyazɨ kwajɨ sara mi
kyɨdɨ' dɨragɨnya davwi,' sara yawɨ'mwona."
3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai
kwai ayahi mudɨkei mima'nyɨ yajai Gotɨyai maremwaaladeva tɨnna mwan-
ganyɨ yannelyɨ."
4 Nikothimaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangei mudɨkei yɨma'nade'na gara yojɨ
yɨma'nadelaka? Pɨgasaai a'mwei ganaangevɨ munyɨkɨ ayɨna wɨlaminyɨna
kyojɨ ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"
5 Sai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Kurya Tewaanyai
a'mwerɨ aalya myɨ kyojɨ mudɨka mumwaaihi kyojɨ sai Gotɨyare
maremwaaideva wɨladei mɨka!
6 A'mweyore kaimɨraayai mɨwɨ'naka yagɨnnakalyɨ. Gotɨyarei, gamɨre
munyɨkɨ Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojɨ sai a'mwe Gotɨyare Kuryai
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ mudɨkei.
7 Gɨthɨwe'na 'Sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨka ayahi yɨhɨmwaaihana!' gɨthɨwe'na atɨka
maru'nata myɨnnera!
8 Yɨhuta gamɨ sa' kaanna wɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨhusa' kadɨka
wɨ'nadɨnyaigɨ 'Sawɨnna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyɨ bathe' daaka!'
dadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa, sare'na Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare
munyɨkɨ bulamwaaina yɨnɨkei mudɨka yɨma'nɨ'. Mudɨkei tewaanna yada
a'mwera tɨnna wangamanɨga'. Kumɨ mwanganyɨvanɨga' aaya kaavɨlyavɨ."
9 Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyɨdɨwaanya' gara yɨma'nɨnɨkavaka?"
10 Sai wɨdɨna "Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ sabwi
myawɨrivanɨgɨnyaigɨ daa?
11 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Nayaa yawɨrama'daanya yawɨ'daa
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Tɨnna nayaa wangadaanya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sara
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo'na nemɨre jalɨkurakyavɨ mamaaryɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sabwi
kadɨka myɨvanɨgata sa' baa'na yɨvanɨga'.
12 Kwaaka davakɨ yɨnɨkengɨna kyɨhɨthɨwa malɨmwagyɨvanɨga' 'Neb-
ulyasɨ,' sara majɨ yɨwaasa' Sɨgunyavɨ yɨnɨkengɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gara
dɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka!
13 Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mɨka. Sɨgunyavɨ
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalaka savɨdaa'nyɨ sai gavei walaaba'."
14 Kɨgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozɨzai kwaari'makamaalya' yɨsavakɨ
pwɨyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarɨ makilyaakabaaibɨ' yɨsavakɨ
tamakya'na A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.
15 Sahwai "Gazaizai nyɨlɨmwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!"
kadozɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.

16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨyainaavɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale naanga kwia' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨ nejaavakelyɨ. “Gazaizai sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagarojɨ myɨwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei a'mweraavɨ kotɨya'na maryawɨbwaradela!” daka myasaabya'. Aawa. “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨ a'mweraavɨna padaihasamaata yɨma!” daka kwaaka davakɨ yasaabɨna ya' Gotɨyai.
18 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna lɨmwagaza pwarɨ Gotɨyai kotɨya' maryawɨbwa'dei mɨ'. Malɨmwagyaza pwai kotɨya' mena yawɨbwa'nɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨna gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ malɨmwagaryaja'na kotɨya' mena dɨnɨkesɨ.
19 Kotɨya'na dara dɨnɨ' “Nemɨre kwaaka davakɨ pwai nebulya' nejɨwaakake'na Baakei walaabɨna yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyabwi jɨhɨnyaburɨna wɨvu'nakere. Baakerɨna wɨvu'nakara mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨ yadɨvɨsa kayaa'nanyangɨra,” sare'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimanɨkei Baakeryawɨnna mabi yɨvanɨ'. “Baakeryaba pwara nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabɨka!” daka mabyɨvanɨ'.
21 Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɨnna nayaa bɨvanɨ'. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujɨ pwara yawɨta'na ‘Gotɨyarɨ yuya sa tewaanna jɨvanɨka!’ ” daka kaanna bɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

22 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya sawɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumɨjɨ mwaalaka bavɨtaazɨya' aalya yɨna.
23 Bavɨtaazɨya' yadaa'nyɨ nabaai aalya naange' wa'dɨ'nyɨya'na Jonɨ Kwaaka Yɨnonɨ Anga Selimɨ pimagɨnna wawaka bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna. Bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna yada gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwera a'mwe samɨlɨka badaapi kumɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna ya'.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihya-gaa' Jonɨmɨ.
25 Sagaa' Juyai yawɨ'na “Aalya yɨnya'nebwi yɨnɨga wi'na daaka? Be bavɨtaazɨyavaka nawɨ'nya'?” Dɨna yaka Jonɨmɨreraavɨ yagaala naanga wɨdɨna kya' maanga dɨnyɨna.
26 Mi'na dɨnyɨna kye' Jonɨmyawɨnna gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, kɨgaa' Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ pihɨrɨ mwaalagɨna a'mwe pwalyɨ mwaalagɨna sarɨna nejalɨkurakagɨnyalyɨ. Yɨthaa, dahaa' sai bavɨtaazɨya' yɨvanɨke' gamɨnyawɨnna yuyara wɨvanɨga'.”
27 Jonɨ ma'maa'na “Sarɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ mujaayɨ yaja' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamaari yannelyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna ‘A'mwe pwai naangelyɨ. Pwai maalɨkelyɨ,’ sana sana yɨna yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
28 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi nɨmɨre yagaala kadɨka nyu'nesaihɨlyɨ. Dara yɨhɨthe. Gotɨyai dɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨdaasɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ. Dɨvi sahwai bathelyɨ, sara yɨhɨthe. Ke'ba'na yɨhɨthɨma!
29 Mɨgɨnyai taaya' maa'mwakelyɨ. Mudɨkangegaa' mɨgɨnyaryawɨnna taaya' wɨna. Wɨna kyɨwa' mɨgɨnyai yɨlaaya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyɨwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka yɨlaaya naanna yɨna. Taaya' gya'mweryawɨ mwaalɨke'na yɨlaaya yɨna

yɨwa'. Sa'bɨsa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨna yɨvanɨgasa'na yɨlaaya yuna yɨvanɨge.
30 Gamɨ naangei nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ myɨma'nɨwɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ," wɨdɨna ya' Jonɨ.
31 Munyabadaasɨ dɨragɨnyai walaabakei yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ pwaina Kwaakevakɨyaina kwaakevakɨyabwi wɨdɨna, kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yadaanyaine. Sɨgunyavɨdaasai yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ.
32 Sai Gotɨyaryaba tewaanyabwi tɨnna wanganakengɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakengɨ sangɨna jalɨkurakɨna. Sare jalɨkurakɨna kya' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai kadɨka wɨ'naka gamɨre yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.
33 Pwai gamɨre jalɨkurakya' daapɨna yake' yɨ, "Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyai!" dɨragɨnna dɨna ya'.
34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kya' Gotɨyare yagaalyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gamɨre Kuryarɨ wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ maalɨ'na wɨjaavakarɨna mɨ'. Naanga yuyabwi wɨjaavakerɨna. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ yɨnahu wɨjaavake'na sai Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa wɨdɨna neya'.
35 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nada yɨlaaya yada dɨragɨnyajɨ yuyajɨ mwangɨna yada wɨdɨna "Yuya dɨmaremwaala!" wɨdakerɨna.
36 Gawaalɨvaangerɨ nayaa lɨmwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ malɨmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwi sahwarɨ kuna wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

4

Jizaazalyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 A'mwe Perɨzɨyara dara wɨ'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yɨma'nyɨna yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonɨmɨrera yɨma'nyɨna. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevɨ bavɨtaazɨya' jɨvanɨka!"
2 Sara wɨ'neta kwaraavɨ Jizaazai bavɨtaazɨya' mya'. Aawa. Gamɨrera gavera bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna ye'.
3 Perɨzɨyara sara dɨdaapi sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai sa'na wɨ'naka Kwaaka Juthɨya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galɨlina ayɨna wɨma!" daka
4 Kwaaka Samerɨya lotaya'nei kaanna wɨna ya'.
5 Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Samerɨya Anga Saaika wo'nɨkebanna yɨ'mavaawɨna. Kɨgaakuna Ne Jaikopɨ gawaalɨvaanga Jozepɨyarɨne kwaake' wɨjayaakeba anga sa' mannɨkebe.
6 Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkavi'nɨnnya' lɨkyaakeba kavi'nɨnnya' kuna dɨ'na'dɨsɨyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyɨ maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyɨ sɨrɨgwajahaa' aalɨkavi'nɨnna sayabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka walamwaaina ya'.
7 Aalya yɨrya'ne' Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya' bɨna yɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aalya' dɨnyɨryaama!"
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gamɨrera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savɨna wɨlaawɨna yesai gavei sara wɨdɨna ya'.
9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe sa' wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ, nɨmɨ a'mwe'nyɨ Samerɨya mwaalya'nyɨ aalya'na nyɨwara'mwaanya'na gɨthɨwa." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Samerɨya mwaalyara gwarewakɨ aalya' nyɨna yadɨvɨ' Juyara gwarewakɨna "Aala!" dadɨvɨsa'na wɨdɨna ya' a'mwe'.

10 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna " 'Gotɨyare sɨhumale' nyɨjaavana!' yawɨ'dɨza' a'mwe sai gɨthɨwaka sa' 'Aalya' dɨnyɨryaama!' gɨmɨ wɨdɨzɨ kwajɨ sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaibɨne' kagɨzaavadɨka!"

11 A'mwe' wɨda' "A'mwe naangeigɨ, aalɨkavi'nɨnna da' saamɨnaange' warɨke' kebanɨ aalya' dɨ'nɨ'. Aalɨgware' maayaigɨnyɨ. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaibɨ'de' gawɨ dɨmaa'jɨwaa?

12 Nemɨre Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkavi'nɨnna da' nemɨnyɨne' kalɨkyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamɨjɨ gawaalɨvaangerari gamɨre jɨlɨkyaawaryarari aalya da' nyɨna yaa' aalɨkavi'nɨnna tewaanya davɨ. Sarei nemɨre Nei a'mwe naangelyɨ aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gɨzaavɨma!' dahɨna gamɨnyɨ wavɨla'mwaanyaigɨ daa?"

13 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadɨvɨ' dɨvi mɨjɨka ayɨna wiade' kɨrɨ'

14 a'mwe dai aalya' wɨjaavɨde' nojɨ yuyagaa' mɨjɨka mwi yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aalya' wɨjaavɨde' gamɨre munyɨkɨ wɨlarojɨ nabaai yimɨnya' yɨma'nadelyɨ. Yimɨnyavɨdaasɨ aalya nawɨ'nya' bilyɨrɨ'na yada a'mwe savɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wɨmwaaihadelyɨ."

15 A'mwe' wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, aalya sa' nyɨjaama! 'Na'muri mɨjɨka ayɨna manyojɨ davanna mabi ya'mujɨ aalya' myɨri yɨde'nyɨ,' dena gɨthɨwa."

16 Sai wɨdɨna "Gɨnnya a'mwerɨna duzɨma'naawa!"

17 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwamaaya'nyɨ." Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Naange' nyɨdɨwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyɨ.'

18 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨgaa' a'mwe atɨlyaraavɨ maa'nagɨna kɨgaa' pɨgaa' yuyaraavɨ byenɨdakwawagɨ. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihɨlyai gɨmɨreina mɨka! Nebulya' sara nyɨdɨwaa."

19 A'mwe' wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei daaka!'

20 Mugunya davɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Sara yɨna kyaa' kɨrɨ' Juyaihi sahwaihi wɨdɨna 'Aawa, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya Jeruzaalemɨ yɨpɨ'deva.' Sara nedɨvanɨga'."

21 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, gɨthɨde'na du'nana! Dɨvi pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' mugunya davɨ a'mwera Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨ'de' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨ'dehaakɨ. Aawa, yawɨta sabwi.

22 Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduta maalɨka' yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Juyainaavɨdaasɨ dakɨnɨkei bɨwaka, a'mweraavɨ padaihasamaa'de'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'na yadaa yɨlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

23 Sare' kɨrɨ' sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' gɨthɨwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yɨma'nɨwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yɨpɨ'dera. Kumɨre kuryara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'deraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna 'Sahwara yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!' dadelyɨ.

24 Gotɨyai Kuryalyɨ. A'mwei mɨka. Sare'na a'mwera kumɨre kuryaraavɨjɨ nebulyaburɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnerera. Yaasɨwa'na yɨlaaya mipɨna!"

25 A'mwe sa' wɨdɨna "Dara yawɨ'mwa. Dɨvi Mezaayai yaya pɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai wo'nɨkei bathelyɨ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɨ nedathelyɨ."

26 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨge dainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ."

27 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka!" Deva atɨka maru'na'na yeva kɨrɨ' kumɨjɨya

aane pwai kwai savɨ mujɨna “Baa'na bahɨneka?” sarɨ myɨwaarayɨna “A'mwe savɨ baa'na wɨdɨvanɨgɨna?” Sara mujɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe' gannya aalɨgware' wakɨna yaka gannya angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavɨ wɨdɨna
29 “Ai, a'mweihi kaajɨla! A'mwe pwarɨ danganyɨla! Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Mezaayai dɨngaka?”
30 Sara wɨdɨna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawɨnna wɨna ye'.
31 Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyɨ gamɨrera Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, wapaa dɨmaranana!”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' wɨda' “Aala, wapaa pɨnɨjɨyainyɨ sarɨmɨ mwanganya.”
33 Mi'na wɨdɨna wɨyakevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera yɨwaara'nyɨna “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabɨwaka?”
34 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre wapaaya pɨrɨsɨ. Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nyɨdasaabakei sara nyɨdɨvanɨkebwi gamɨre sɨmunyabwi sara yɨvanɨge'na nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. Gamɨre wawɨnya' mi'na yɨ'mwannya'ne' nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ.
35 Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' dara dɨdɨvɨ' midaaka! ‘Lawe dɨkaai dɨkaai kwavɨlavojɨ wapaaya mɨlaadera.’ Yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaa' sa' madɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Wawɨnya keinɨngɨ nayaa danganyɨla! Kɨgaa' pwara burɨnna yeva witɨzɨla yawaka yɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yarai nyu'nɨpɨ'derera.
36 Pwai wapaaya mɨlojɨ mɨlojɨ kave yovɨrawakade' gamɨre tɨvɨkɨta mena maa'manɨ'. Yɨ witɨzɨla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨ'. Sɨla pɨraihɨrakadelyɨ wapaaya yovɨrawakadelyɨ ‘Witɨzɨla mena warɨke'na yɨlaaya yaka!’ dahɨla sara yovɨrawakɨvanɨ'. Sa'na pwai Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨna yadelyɨ pwai a'mwera Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadelyɨ saraai sare'na yɨlaaya yɨkaderaalyɨ.
37 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Darevɨ nebulya' dɨdɨvɨ' ‘A'mwe pwai burɨnna yadelyɨ. A'mwe pwai midelyɨ.’ Yɨ sa' nebulyasɨ.
38 Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨ myesavɨna ‘Wapaaya dɨmaaryɨla!’ yɨhɨthɨwe. Wawɨnya savɨ pwara mɨraagɨkɨ'na kye' sarɨmɨ kumɨre wapaaya dɨmaaryidengɨ. Sɨnnawɨ pwara a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' kudapɨjɨ a'mwera nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera,” wɨdɨna ya'.
39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevɨre jalɨkurakya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna “Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.” Sara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨ' “Mezaayai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,” dɨna.
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyawɨ se da'mwaka!” Wɨdɨna kye' savɨ yɨrɨka daryaai mwaalɨna.
41 Mwaalɨna yada gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨna “Mezaayalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakelyɨ!”
42 Dɨna yeva a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, dahaa' gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo. Nedɨwaanya'na mɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ sahwaina kadɨka wɨ'nona dara yawɨ'manɨgo' ‘O, nebulya', Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayarɨna nabalya' marasɨ'nake'nesɨ.

43 Anga saba sawɨta daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨna.

44 Jizaazai sahwai wɨdakeˈ “Gannyaba mwaalyara aˈmwe pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakaderɨ mujɨ ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,’ mujɨ yadɨvɨsalyɨ.” Wɨdakeˈna Galɨlina wɨna.
45 Miˈna wɨna kyaˈ saba mwaalyara gamɨnyɨna maarɨna. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kaanna yeva munnegaaˈ Jizaazai yuyangɨ tewaanna yadaaˈnyɨyangɨ tɨnna wanganeva “Tewaanyasɨ,” desaˈna gamɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.
46 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mannɨkebanna Jizaazai ayɨna wɨna. Saba kɨgaaˈ dɨragɨnna kyaˈ aangaalyaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨkebe. Anga pɨba Kaapanɨyamɨ kingɨyare aˈmwe naangei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayai nabalɨnakei warɨna yaˈ.
47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ kingɨyare sai dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Galɨlina Juthɨyadaaˈnyai Jizaazai damwaalɨˈ!” Miˈna daka gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yaka yɨdaangana “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayai yarai baladeˈna nɨmɨjɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ nabalya saˈ dɨmarasɨˈnana! Yarala!”
48 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨˈdɨvɨsabwi yawɨˈmwa. Nɨmɨre yɨjɨwaainyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
49 Kingɨyarei kave wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, nɨnnya kaimalei nabaladɨka! Naarɨmɨ yarai wawaka!”
50 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya angevɨna kaanna dɨwona! Gɨnnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ maayai mwaalɨˈ.”
Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ aˈmwe sai lɨmwanna yaka dɨna yada “Nebulyasɨ,” kaanna wɨna.
51 Gannya angevɨna kuna kaanna wɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai tewaanya mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ aawa.”
52 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna gathɨngaaˈ yɨwɨwaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Wona sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ waanɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ kɨlaaka dɨka menanyɨra.”
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei yawɨˈna “Yo, sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazai nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Gɨnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalɨˈ.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka kɨnɨdaka sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yesanɨdakera.
54 Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlina yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli yɨjɨwaainyaˈ kaimalerɨna yakeˈ dɨragɨnya pɨrɨwaalyaˈ yaˈ.

5

Aalɨbunya Bethezɨtha Jizaazai aˈmwe nalaavɨnakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munneˈ nadɨvɨsagaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yaˈ.
2 Jeruzaalemɨ saba Sipɨzipɨtɨkuryaˈ woˈnɨkevɨ pimagɨnyavɨ aalɨbunyaˈ dɨˈnaˈna yaˈ. Aalɨbumaangevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya ati mannɨˈ. Aalɨbunya saˈ “Bethezɨtha,” Yɨvɨruyagaala woˈnɨkesɨ.
3 Yɨhulɨvɨlɨyangɨ nalaavɨnaka kwala naanga mwaalɨna yeˈ. Nalaavɨnakera pwara tɨbɨnyara, pwara sɨvɨla nadɨya yɨnɨkera, pwara kɨlaaka bainɨkera mwaalɨna yeˈ. Savɨ yuyara aalyaˈ kwaayakwaayaˈna yemwaaina.
4 Pɨgaaˈ, pɨgaaˈ aalyavɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaasai Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai walaabɨna yaka aalyaˈ gɨnyɨwanna. Sara gɨnyɨwanna kyaˈ sagaaˈ sɨnnawɨnyai nalaavɨnakei aalya sɨnaapwipulyavɨ yarai walaawɨna, yɨthaa, maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.

5 Yemwaaina yadɨvɨˈ nabaai, aˈmwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyai nalaavɨnakei mwaalɨna.
6 Sai mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai bɨna yaka yawɨˈna "Weˈ, aˈmwe sai nalaavɨnakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyɨ," yawɨˈna yaka wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre sɨmunya 'Maamɨdaryainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!' yawɨˈdɨnyaigɨ daaka?"
7 Nalaavɨnakei jaˈnawɨdɨna "Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalyaˈ kwaaya yadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ 'Aalɨbunyavɨ nyɨmarapaihana!' dena aˈmwe bewai yanneka? Walaawɨna yadaazɨ sɨnnawɨ pwai yarai wavɨlaˈna nyada aalyavɨ paihɨnyɨna yadelyɨ."
8 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Daavaˈgɨzɨ nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!"
9 Sara kudaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwei maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnaka gannya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaka kaanna wɨna yaˈ.
Sagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera nalaavɨnakei tewaanyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ wɨdɨna "Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ. Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨˈ 'Kwazaakegaaˈ nalabwaryaˈ mamakunnera!' Sara dɨnɨkegaaˈ beˈna makuvanɨgɨna?"
11 Sai wɨdɨna "Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei nyɨdɨwaˈ 'Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!' Sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra."
12 Kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna " 'Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwo!' gɨthɨwakei aaihwalaka?"
13 Yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnakei myawɨrina. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aalɨbunyavɨ kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wɨna kyaˈ sai sahwarɨna wɨdaˈ "Aaihwai dɨngaka?"
14 Dɨvi sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨ bɨramaaraka wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ maamɨdaryaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi minna! Kɨgaaˈ nabalya kayaaka gihaideigɨnyɨ. Aya kayaaˈnanaanga gyadeˈbɨta naanga pɨrɨˈ nagyathɨka! Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya minna!"
15 Aˈmwei Jizaazarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ Juyara naangeraayawɨnna wɨdaawɨna "Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei Jizaazalyɨ."
16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ naangera dara yawɨresaˈ "Nɨwaava, Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ kayaakaˈna aˈmwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawɨnna kaanna yeva sagaaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈ sara yakeˈna "Balana!" deva maanga gaai wɨdɨna.
17 Maanga gaai wɨdɨna yadɨvɨˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaaˈna nɨnnya Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ."
18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai sara wɨdakegaaˈ Juya naangera dɨnyɨna "Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈna kayaaka yɨwaˈ. Saˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwaˈ 'Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,' saˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ," yaka "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ avaalyainyɨ," dɨnɨkeˈna dɨnyɨna yeˈ Juyara.

Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

19 Juya naangera dɨnyɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna wɨdaˈ "Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Nɨmwai yade Gawaalɨˈ yɨvanɨke sahɨnɨngɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwarɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna wɨvuˈnadeˈna Nɨmwai sahwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨka yuya sa yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Gawaalɨˈ nabalɨnakerɨ tewaanya yaka wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. 'Sarɨmɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈna

jɨla!’ daka Nɨmwai wawɨnya naange wibwarɨdaakwojɨ Gawaalɨ' sana yadelyɨ.
21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai bainɨkeraavɨ yɨdɨkaa'da gaala wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' Gawaalɨ' ‘ “Sahwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavɨma!” da'mujɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!’ dozɨ gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Wawɨnya savɨna dɨragɨnya' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ kujaawa' sai kotɨya yuyanna wɨdathelyɨ.
23 Sarevɨ ‘A'mwe yuyara Nɨmwainyɨne yaya' munyabanna makimanɨgatabaaibɨ' Nyɨbwaalɨvɨne yaya' makibɨka!’ daka wɨjaawakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyadei yɨ sai Nɨmwai wɨdasaabakerɨne yaya' mamakɨlyadelyɨ.
24 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwei yagaalyavɨ kadɨka nyu'najai Gotɨyai nyɨdasaabakerɨ lɨmwaga'na yojɨ sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sai kotɨya' jɨdaya'neba wɨlaabathei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburɨdaa'nyɨ gaalyaburɨna mena ga'ma'na yɨwakelyɨ.
25 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨgaa' yɨma'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainɨkera balyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangere maanguraaya' kadɨka mena wɨ'napɨjɨ nabaai, kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨjara gaala mwaaibɨ'dere.
26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai dɨragɨnna mwaalɨkei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dɨna kya' Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyalyɨra.
27 Sahwai, A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai wɨda' ‘Dɨragɨnya' kagɨzaawa a'mweraavɨna kotɨya' jawɨbwa'deigɨnyɨ.’
28 Sara wɨdaka sa' atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Dɨvi pɨgaa' yɨma'najahaa' wakadɨvɨsangɨdaa'nyɨ baryara gamɨre maanguraayavɨ wɨ'napɨri
29 kunnya wakɨnɨkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabɨna yɨpɨ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaaibɨzara dɨkaavapɨjɨ gaalyabwi maapɨ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaaibɨzara kadɨkaavapɨjɨ kotɨya' jɨdasabwi maapɨ'dere.
30 Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mi yɨwɨneinyɨ. Yagaala Nɨmware wɨ'nɨwebaaibɨ' maryawɨbwa'manɨge a'mweraavɨ kotɨya'na. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mabɨramaarivanɨge. Aawa. Nyɨdasaabaka sare sɨmunya' maa'manɨge'na nɨmɨre yawɨbwata sa' yɨda'maraangesɨ.
31 Sahwainyɨ gaveinyɨ ‘Naangeinyɨ,’ jalɨkurakɨmujɨ kwajɨ pwara ‘Nebulya' mɨka!’ kadɨpɨdɨka!
32 Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakadei pwai mwaalɨ'. Yagaala sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨke' ‘Jalɨkurakya sa' nebulyasɨ,’ yawɨ'mwa.
33 Jonɨmyawɨnna sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ kudaase' Jonɨ nebulyaburɨna yɨhɨzalɨkuraka'.
34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakyabwina mamaaryadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. ‘Sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa yɨhɨvadaihasamaarɨma!’ dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Jonɨ yɨhɨthake'na
35 Jonɨ dɨ'baakelyɨ. Dɨ'baaka sai naka a'mweraavɨna wanyɨna yakelyɨ. Jonɨ mwaalaka gannya baake' sarɨmɨnyɨna wanyɨna yake', maalɨkegaa' baaka savɨna gamɨre yagaalyavɨna yɨlaaya yesaihɨlyɨ. Jonɨ nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨthakelyɨ.
36 Nabaai, nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakya pɨnɨ warɨke Jonɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ wavɨla'na yaka dɨnɨkengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya yɨvanɨge Nɨmwai ‘Sana ja!’ nyɨdade wawɨnya sa yɨvanɨge tɨnna wanganeva dara yawɨ'mwaasa'

‘O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganɨmaangei wɨdasaabakei daaka!’ Jalɨkurakya sahɨrɨsɨ.
37 Nɨmɨre wawɨnya sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨka nabaai, Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakɨwakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨmɨ gamɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨ' gamɨre sɨnnya' tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
38 Sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalya' mwarɨbainyɨ'. Sahwai nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ dainyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨsa'na gamɨre yagaalya' mwarɨbainyɨna.
39 Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ yawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na Gotɨyare bukuya' kave bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke sahɨnɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨnɨkeinyɨra.
40 Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ ‘Gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ deva nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨvide' sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ myawɨrivanɨga'.
41 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yɨlaaya yaadeina daaka!’ dɨpɨja' sarɨmɨresɨ. A'mweraavɨ byaannya' mamaarivanɨge.
42 Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawɨ'mwa.
43 Nɨmware dɨragɨnya' maarena gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ bɨwa. Kabɨwa kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ mamaari. Pwai gannya dɨragɨnya' maarojɨ gannya yayavɨ bazai, yɨ sahwarɨ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
44 Sahwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyɨ,’ deva yɨlaaya marivanɨgasa' byaannya' wɨjaavanɨgasa'na ‘Gotɨyai gavei yɨlaaya neyana!’ majaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka? ‘Naangeigɨnyɨ,’ gara dɨzideihɨlaka?
45 Sare'na myawɨri yadɨvɨ' dɨvi sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨ'de ‘Ganɨmaangerɨ nemɨnyɨna kotɨya' jɨna yadei daaka!’ Sara myawɨpɨna! Aawa, nɨmɨ kotɨya' jɨna myɨwɨna! Sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Ne Mozɨzai sarɨmɨnyɨna kotɨya' jɨna yɨhyathelyɨ.
46 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Mozɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna bukuya' yɨda'nɨke'na sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ nayaa lɨmwanna yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka!
47 Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨ' Mozɨzai yɨda'nɨke malɨmwagi yeva yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka?”

6

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ (5,000) wapaaya wɨjaavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Makɨ 6:30-44; Lukɨ 9:10-17)

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Aalɨbunya Galɨli (yaya pɨrɨ' Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ) Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' pimagɨnna makuna.
2 Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' mɨdɨnna. Yɨjɨwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavɨnakera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yake tɨnna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna.
3 Mi'na bɨna kye' mugunyavɨ yɨlaawɨna yaka saba gamɨrerari walamwaaina.
4 Sagaa' Juyaraavɨre Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ.
5 Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganake' “Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kwala naanga davɨvanɨga'!” Sara dake'na Pilipɨmɨ

wɨdɨna “ ‘A'mwe dara wapaaya nɨpɨka!’ dona gɨrɨkula yuyaraavɨne gawɨ mubaazɨwona?”
6 Jizaazai Pilipɨmɨna dɨna “Gara nyɨdazɨhyɨwaka? Yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨma!” Sare' dare'nesɨ. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” mena yakei.
7 Pilipɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “We', ‘Gazaizai maalɨke' maarana!’ dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadɨretɨ) wapaaya bɨretɨyanne mubaazɨ kwajɨ wi'na yɨma'nade' mɨ'.”
8 Gamɨre pwai Edɨruyai Saaimonɨ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
9 “Dava kaimale pwai yɨsɨla baali bɨretɨya atɨlyajɨ jawɨnya pɨrɨwaalyɨ sa kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨ'. Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tɨka nya'ne wapaaya sa benɨngaka!”
10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ duzɨla! ‘Dalamwaalyɨla!’ ” Saba kurɨdarya naangebe. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalɨna yeva walamwaaina.
11 Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai bɨretɨya sa maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kya' bɨretɨya naanga yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangɨna yanga wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna yaka bɨretɨya wɨjaavakabaaina jawɨnyawaai wɨjaavɨna kya' “Sare' nɨma!” yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sara nyɨna kye' munya wina'.
12 Munya kwina' sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨda' “Nagihɨwaasa yaasɨwa' warya nyadɨka! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dɨmaaryi!”
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera sara yeva soigɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyangɨ mihɨna mihɨna kye' maanga yeku'nyɨna. A'mwera a'mwe yɨsibaalibɨretɨya nagihesa soigɨlya sangɨ maanga yeku'nyɨna ya'.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sa' yake' tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai wɨjaaka ‘Kwaakevakɨ nyu'nawɨjɨwaakadei bathelyɨra,’ wɨjaakei sahwalyɨ. Nebulyasɨra. Sahwalyɨ.”
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai dara wanganake' “ ‘Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladei yɨma'nana!’ dapi yarai galalɨmwanna nyɨpɨ'dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawɨna ya' gavei.

Aalɨbunyavɨ Jizaazai ga'nɨgoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22,23; Maakɨ 6:45-52)

16 Sawɨtɨrɨnyagaa' aalɨbumaangebaarɨna gamɨrera walaawɨna yeva
17 sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kye' aalɨbunyavɨ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna makuna. Sawɨsa' kajɨnna' kumɨnyawɨnna Jizaazai kuna mabya'.
18 Sɨpɨya' makuna yadaa'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' yaka aalɨmavajɨnaaka naanga yɨna yadaa'nyɨ
19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɨnɨ, 6 kilomitaaya kɨnɨ) gamɨrera sɨpɨya' yɨsajɨ aalyavɨ maarɨmaarya yɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aalyavɨ a'ba Jizaazai ga'nɨguna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ aya kɨbanna yɨ'ma'na yakerɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨna.
20 Lɨka naanga yɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!”
21 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera dɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaalana!” Dɨna kye' sahwai yɨlamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yɨ'mavawaana!” desabanna sɨpɨya' yarai yɨma'naabɨna ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarɨna bɨresa'nesɨ.

22 Mwanyavɨ aalɨbunya pimagɨ kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalɨna yeva dara yawɨresa' “O, wona sɨpɨya pɨnɨ mwari kyɨwa'dɨ' gave' yɨla'mwa'dɨke' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawɨresa' “Sɨpɨya' gannyarajɨ Jizaazai milamwaalyɨ yawaalɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sɨpɨya' gavera damakwiawaalɨka!”

23 Dadaapi Anga Taaivɨrɨyaazɨdaa'nyɨ aalɨbumaanga sabaarɨna sɨpɨya pɨnɨ bɨna. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' bɨretɨya nesaba samwinebanna sɨpɨya sa bɨna.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sɨpɨya sangɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarɨna bɨraana!" deva Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna ye'.

"Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨne Wapaayalyɨ," dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

25 Aalɨbunyavɨ a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarɨna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva bɨramaa'na yeva yɨwaara'na "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, dava gathɨngaa' bɨwaa?"
26 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨnyangɨna yɨjɨwaainyangɨna sɨdusa' nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨ' nyɨbɨ'manɨga'. Aawa. Bɨretɨya neva munya yɨhinyawaalɨke'na nyɨbɨ'manɨga'.
27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawɨnya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawɨnya' jɨ! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gɨzaavadengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei gannya dɨragɨnya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyɨra."
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna " 'Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaajɨ yaadeinaavaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gotɨyare wawɨnya sa'na daresɨ. Sahwai wɨdasaabakerɨna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!"
30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, 'Nemɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ gɨlɨmwagaana!' dawaajɨ yɨjɨwaainya' garɨvɨ dɨneyɨdevaka? Berɨ' jɨzɨwaana?
31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ wapaaya tɨka nya'ne wɨjaava'. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
32 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Mozɨzai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya' mena yɨhɨzayaakei mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei yuyagaa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyarɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
33 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Wapaayai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ yuyagaa'."
34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedɨwaanya' dɨnejaadeigɨnyɨ."
35 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyɨ. A'mwera aawapaaya tɨka nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yɨna. Aalya nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yadɨvɨtara. Pwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabozɨ gannya kuryai mɨjɨka mwi. Arɨkewɨ. Sai nyɨlɨmwagozɨ aalya'na mwinyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
36 Aawa. Nabaai, pɨrɨwaaina dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨnna nyangamwaasainyɨ. Manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
37 Nɨmwai nyɨjaavajara yuyara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna sara bozɨyarɨ mwasɨmagɨnna marasɨ'nɨdei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
38 Nɨmɨ 'Nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi miwɨna! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi yɨma!' dena Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ.
39 Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi daresɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavake aane pwarɨ kwarɨ myagalya'mayainyɨ. Aawa. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ tewaanna yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.

40 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmaamaangere sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨ'manɨkesɨ.
Gazaizai Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wanganojɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwagarojɨ yuyagaa' yuya-
gaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyɨda' Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ
yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ."
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayainyɨ walaabeinyɨ."
Wɨdɨna yake'na Juyara pwara jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨnyɨna "Baa'na nedɨwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai
Jozepɨyare gawaalɨvaangei daaka! Ganɨmaangerɨnajɨ ganaangevɨnajɨ
yawɨ'mwo. 'Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ,' gara nedɨwakelaka!"
43 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨmanɨgasa'na
mipɨnera!
44 Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ
mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nya'nei mabyɨ yannelyɨ. Nɨmwai
sahwarɨ mwagi'nyɨ yajarɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na
yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.
45 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara yɨdayaasangɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai
a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Sara dɨnɨke' gazaizai Nɨmwarɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna yojɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakya' maarɨna yada sahwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna
bathelyɨ.
46 A'mwe pwai kwai Nɨmwarɨ mwanganyadei mɨ'. Gotɨyaryawɨdaasai
dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nɨmwarɨ.
47 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe nyɨlɨmwagarajai yuyagaa'
yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
48 Sahwainyɨ gaalyabwine Wapaayainyɨ.
49 A'mwamaayaba sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata
kwara balɨna.
50 Balɨna yaasa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayai walaabɨna yake' daresɨ.
Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarɨ maranajai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ.
51 Wapaaya sai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeneinyɨ sahwainyɨ. A'mwe pwai
kwai Wapaaya sainyɨ nyɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyɨ.
Wapaaya nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨwɨja' nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ'na nabaai Kwaakevakɨ
mwaalyaraavɨna mɨwɨta sajɨ' muba'mujɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ
gaalyabwi wɨmaaridezɨkɨra."
52 Sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara maanga naanga dɨnyɨna yeva
yɨwaara'nyɨna "A'mwe dai gannya mɨwɨsajɨ' nya'ne' gara nejaavan-
nelaka!"
53 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare mɨwɨsajɨsɨ gamɨre tawesɨ manyɨ yɨja' sah-
waigɨnyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mɨ'.
54 A'mwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' nyɨna, nɨmɨre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuya-
gaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.
55 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' wapaaya nebulyasɨ. Nɨmɨre tawe'
aalya nyɨnya'ne nebulyasɨ.
56 A'mwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' nyɨna, nɨmɨre tawe' najai nɨmɨnyɨ
wɨlamwaaina nyadelyɨ. Sarɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨdelyɨ.
57 Nɨmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalɨkei nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ
Nɨmware dɨragɨnya'na mwaaihevaaibɨ' a'mwei nyɨnajai nɨmɨre
dɨragɨnya'na mwaaladelyɨ.
58 Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaaya sai walaabakelyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wa-
paaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaaibɨta' mɨka! A'mwei
Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyɨ."

59 Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada yuya sa
sara wɨda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dɨnɨkesɨ.

60 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨdake' gamɨrera kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva
dɨnyɨna "Yagaala sa' taangesɨ. Aai wɨ'nojɨ daapadevaka!"
61 Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨrake' "Nɨmɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara
savɨna kɨnɨmyagaala yɨvanɨgasara daaka!" Sara daka wɨdɨna
"Yɨhɨthɨwe'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ navɨka galayɨgala jɨhyɨwaka!
Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyasɨ'nyideihi daaka?
62 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalakewɨnna
ayɨna yɨlaawɨna kyojɨ sarɨmɨ wangabɨza' sagaa' garevaka!
63 Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotɨyare Kuryai yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
A'mweraavɨre mɨwɨsajɨkɨ dɨmaaryidevwina mɨ'. Yagaala sa nɨmɨnyɨna
yɨhɨthɨvanɨge sa Gotɨyare Kuryaina yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yagaala sa
gaalyabwinenna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
64 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihi manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihi mwaaiha'."
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aayawɨdaasɨ Jizaazai malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaraavɨna mena
yawɨrake' nabaai sɨnnawɨ "Yɨnagaawai yɨkamaangeraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wib-
warɨdaakwadei daaka!" mena yawɨrakelyɨ.
65 Sai wɨdaka wɨdɨna "Sarevɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Nɨmwai aane pware kware
sɨdusavɨ 'Jizaazarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!' yawɨta mwaki yaja' nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe
sai mabi yannelyɨ."
66 Sarevɨ gamɨrera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ yagalya'maveva ayɨna wɨna.
Yuyagaa' gamɨjɨ ayɨna myamari ye'.
67 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨrera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraal-
yaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sahwaihi dɨnya'mayideihi daaka?"
68 Saaimonɨ Pitai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, aaryawɨnna
wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya
kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ.
69 Gɨlɨmwaga'manɨgo. Gɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'mwo. Gotɨyare
Tewaanaangeigɨnyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨnyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwo."
70 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaihɨrɨ
dahɨlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai yɨmakelyɨ."
71 Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨ' Juthaazarɨna wɨdɨna ya'. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarei a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai Juthaazai
kwalyɨ mwaaleva kɨrɨ' dɨvi maalɨkegaa' yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ
wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.

7

Jizaazalyɨ gya'mwerari kɨdarakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Kwaaka Galɨli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera dɨnyɨna "Jizaazarɨ tamakaana!" dɨnyɨna
yesa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ "Kwaaka Juthɨya kaanya myamari yɨdera."
2 Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kɨgaa' Tɨka Munne Sɨmɨnange' munne' naadesɨ,"
desagaakɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre gya'mwera gamɨnyɨna mu'nyadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna
"Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ daakajɨ, dava ya'mava'gɨri Kwaaka Juthɨya dɨwodera.
'Naange yɨvanɨgenna nɨmɨrera tɨnna wangabɨka!' da'gɨzɨ dɨwodera.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aane pwai kwai yawɨ'na 'Yuyara nyangabɨka!' daka
yɨnɨke' lɨka myulyarivanɨ'. Sara yɨja kwaaka yuyavakɨ ku'maayaba sara
jɨthera," wɨde'.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara gamɨnyɨna “Naangelyɨ,” malɨmwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malɨmwagyesare.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nyɨdɨwaasa' nɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' myɨma'nyɨwa'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' warɨ'.
7 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ ‘Sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨsabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ,’ wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨge'na a'mweraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna yɨvanɨkere.
8 Tɨka munne' nɨpɨ'dewɨ jɨlaawila! Dahaa' Munne savɨ milaawɨwɨna! Nɨmɨre tewaanyagaa' yuna myɨma'nyɨwa'.”
9 Sara wɨdɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨmɨnya yamwalyaasavɨya Munnevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

10 Munnevɨ gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalɨna yaka savɨna kave wɨna. A'mwe kwala naangerajɨ mwɨyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi kɨma'nyɨkaanyabɨ' kave wɨna.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Munnevɨ Juyara yaamɨjɨ bɨrɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna “Gava mwaalɨka?”
12 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwera gamɨnyɨna a'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna. Pwara wɨdɨna “A'mwe nawɨ'nyalyɨ.” Pwara wɨdɨna “Sare' mɨ'. Aawa, a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadelyɨ.”
13 A'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna yeve' kɨrɨ' Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujɨ ya'.
14 Munnevɨ tɨnnyagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨlaawɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
15 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juya naangera atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨ' dɨnyɨna “Nemɨre sɨkulɨyangɨ myake' sɨduta naange' gara yawɨramaarakalaka?”
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakadɨnya' nɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya' mɨka! Aawa. Wɨjɨwaakya sa' Nyɨdasaabakeresɨ.
17 Pwai kwai gannya sɨdusavɨ dɨna ‘Gotɨyai sara kanedozɨ sara nebwina yɨma!’ Dɨna yaja' yawɨta kɨrɨ' dathelyɨ ‘Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.’ Nabaai yawɨta pɨrɨ' dathelyɨ ‘Jizaazai gavei yawɨraka yaasɨwa'na nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.’ Yɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨnajai sɨdusavɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'na yade' ‘Ai, Jizaazare nejɨwaakade' Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya' daaka!’
18 A'mwei gannya sɨdusavɨdaa'nyɨ gannyabwi a'mweraavɨ wɨdada ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwera dɨnɨpɨka! “A'mwe sai naangelyɨ,” sara dɨnɨpɨka!’ yawɨ'delyɨ. Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai yawɨ'na ‘A'mwera nyɨdasaabakerɨna dɨnɨpɨka! “Gotɨyai naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,” ’ yawɨ'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyɨ. Sai nadɨyabwi gamɨnyɨ mwari'.
19 Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' yɨhɨzayaakei daaka! Yɨhɨzayaaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨkebwi myadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ Sa'na baa'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?”
20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawɨdɨna “Yɨmakei gɨmwaalɨkeigɨ! Aai gɨramakajɨwaka!”
21 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Kwazaakegaa' dɨragɨnya pɨrɨ' kye yuyaihi atɨka maru'na'na yesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨ' ‘Sawɨta ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyɨ kajɨnnojɨ gɨnnya kaimɨraayare kɨlaakejɨ' dɨthako!’ Dɨnɨke'na pɨgaa' Kwazaakegaa'

kaimalerɨ davesaihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ ‘Tewaanyasɨ,’ dadɨvɨkɨ. Sabwi sɨnnawɨ Mozɨzai yakebwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ waryaakebulyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Kɨlaaka dayaˈna Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya kayaaka nyɨgalaadɨka! Kwazaakegaaˈna yawɨta myaanna! Kwazaakegaaˈ kaimalerɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ davaadeinera.’ Sara dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Kwazaakegaaˈ nabalɨnakerɨ maamɨdarya yɨnahu yɨdɨkaaveinyɨna sɨnna tɨka beˈna yɨhɨthaˈmwaka!
24 Sareˈna sarɨmɨ mwasɨmagɨnyaˈ tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨˈ mipɨna! Aawa. Yawɨbwata yɨdaˈmaraangebwi nayaa jɨla!”

“Kɨraazɨtɨyai daaka?” dɨnesaˈnesɨ.

25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya pwara dɨnyɨna “Sarɨna ‘Tamakaana!’ dɨmanɨgasai daaka!
26 Yɨthaa, kuˈmaayaba aˈmweraayaba wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Maiyagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yuyara mujɨvanɨgaˈ. Nɨwaava, aˈmwe naangera mena dɨnyɨna ‘Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,’ nayaa dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara midɨngaka!
27 Sareˈna kɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kabozɨ aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Gawɨdaasɨ bɨwakalaka! Aawa, myawɨryadaanyaine.’ Aˈmwe dai bakewɨnna yuyaina yawɨˈmwo.”
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakakegaaˈ sagaaˈ naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna tɨvɨ yawɨˈmwaasainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ bahewɨnna jawɨˈmanɨgava! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨdusaˈ yawɨrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyɨdasaabakei sahwarɨ myawɨranganyadɨvɨsalyɨ.
29 Kɨrɨˈ sai kanyɨdasaabaˈ gamɨnyawɨdaaˈnyɨ baheˈna sarɨ yawɨˈmanɨge.”
30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe naangera dɨna “Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyawaajɨ kalavuzavɨ wakaana!” dɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ yɨna yɨna yeva Jizaazare balyaˈnegaaˈ kuna mimaˈnyɨ yakeˈna aane pwai kwai magalalɨmwagi yeˈ.
31 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨnyɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨya kwai bozɨ dahware yɨjɨwaainya yɨvanɨke wavɨlaˈna yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyaˈna damera wawesaˈnesɨ.

32 Kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ sangɨ Jizaazarɨna aˈmabyahaala dɨdaapi Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva “Sahwarɨ wɨla yɨpɨka!” deva sahwarajɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara Gotɨyare Angevɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.
33 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ wɨdɨna “Pɨzɨˈgwa sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalaˈmujɨ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ.
34 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tɨnna wanganaana!’ dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨramaari dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sagaaˈ mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna “Mabɨramaari yaanneˈna gawɨnnelaka? Aˈmwe Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre angengɨ Juyara mwaaidɨvɨsangɨna wawojɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadei daaka?
36 Nedɨwaˈ ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨranyɨmaari dɨnyidera. Mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.’ Sara nedɨwakeˈ be yagaala nedɨwaka?”

Aalya nawɨˈnya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengɨnesɨ.

37 Munnevɨ aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ naangegaakɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai daavɨna yaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Pwai kwai aalyaˈna mɨjɨka wiajai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bozɨ nadelyɨra.
38 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ ‘Pwai lɨmwanna nyada gamɨre munyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aalya gaalyaˈne walaawɨna yadengɨra.’ ”

39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotɨyare Kuryarɨna wɨdɨna. A'mwera Jizaazarɨ
lɨmwanna yadɨvɨ' maalɨkegaa' kumɨre munyangɨ Kuryai maapɨ'delyɨ.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyɨ yaka madɨkaayɨ yaka Nawɨ'nyaba
byaannakei kuna myɨma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mɨ'. Dɨvi Jizaazai
yɨlaawɨna kya' Kuryarɨ wɨjaayagaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨra.

A'mweraavɨre yawɨta jaapainanya'nesɨ.

40 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva
wɨdɨna "Nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨya kwarɨna
yemwaaimanɨgolyɨ."
41 Pwara wɨdɨna "Sai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ."
Wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Nɨwaava, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Galɨlidaa'nyai
daaka!
42 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨ' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre
yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Nabaai, Devitɨ mwalyaakeba anga Betɨlemɨ saba
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ganaange' maaradelyɨ.' Sara dɨnɨke' daaka!"
43 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanyavɨ jaapalya' yɨma'nyɨna. Pwara
Jizaazarɨna yɨlaaya yadaapi pwara yɨlaaya mi.
44 Pwara yawɨ'na "Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihaana!" yawɨ'na yeve' kɨrɨ'
aane pwai kwai ata magalalɨmwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazarɨ mu'nyesa'nesɨ.

45 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ A'mwe
Perɨzɨyarajɨ wɨdaaseta saraayawɨnna damera ayɨna wɨna kye' sahwara
yɨwaara'na "Gamɨnyɨ mamakabyɨ be'na yɨwaava?"
46 Damera ja'nawɨdɨna "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe
nedɨvanɨkabaaibɨ'."
47 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨyara ja'nawɨdɨna "Gamɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya'na
'Nebulyasɨ,' dathɨwaa'!
48 A'mwe naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyainajɨ sainaavɨdaasai pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ
lɨmwamanɨkei daaka!
49 Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' myawɨryeva
gamɨnyɨ yaasɨwa'na lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ
marasɨ'naderera."
50 Nikothimaazai kumɨjɨyai mwaalɨna. Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazaryawɨ sai
angyɨrɨ'maata yakelyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada
51 wɨdɨna "Nabaai, 'Yaasɨwa'na kotɨya' ja!' madɨnyɨka nemɨre kɨwɨnya'.
Dara dɨnɨ' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wɨ'nyɨna ya'gɨzɨ gamɨrebwina nayaa
yawɨra'gɨzɨ dɨvi sagaa' kotɨya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigɨ," dɨzɨda'deigɨnyɨ,' "
wɨda'.
52 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nabaai, Galɨlidaasaigɨ daaka! Gotɨyarɨna
yɨda'nɨkengɨ nayaa wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' 'Pɨropetɨya pwara
Galɨlidaa'nyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dera daa!' "
53 Sagaa' wɨna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyɨ.

8

A'mwe ata lɨmwagakevɨnesɨ.

1 Kunnya angengɨna wɨna kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna.
2 Yɨlaawɨna yaka yuna mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' purakegaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨna
ayɨna wɨna. Ayɨna wɨna kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe yuyara yɨ'bwa'na yɨna
kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
3 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarari Perɨzɨyarari sara
a'mwevɨ makulaabɨna. A'mwe sa' pwarɨ ata lɨmwadaa'nyɨ galalɨmwanna

yesasɨ. A'mwevɨ makulaabɨna yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tɨnnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna.
4 Mi'na wɨmwaaihɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, a'mwe da' ata lɨmwagyawaalɨkevɨ pwara galalɨmwagyawaaiha'.
5 Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ Ne Mozɨzai dakɨnɨke' 'A'mwe' ata lɨmwagaza' tamakya'na sɨlyajɨ dɨlɨwakyidesɨ.' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ gara dadɨnyaigɨnaka?"
6 Kumɨ yawɨ'na "Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na wɨdɨna kyojɨ kotɨya' jɨna yaana!' dara wɨdaana!" yawɨ'na yeva wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ gannya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
7 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ kumɨ kwara daavɨna yeva kuna yɨwaara'na kye' sai daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai dɨna 'Kayaa'nanyasɨ,' dɨna yojɨ yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nyɨ sɨlya' lɨwakadelyɨ."
8 Wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
9 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawɨreva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wɨna, pwai wɨna, sara ya'ma'na. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe naangera wɨna, dɨvi a'mwera wɨna, dɨvi mɨgɨnyara wɨna. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. A'mwe' tɨnnyaba daavɨna yadɨ'nyɨyasɨ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna.
10 Gavei mwaalɨna yaka daavɨna yaka a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, gawɨ mwaaiha'! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasɨra,' gɨzɨdaveva sɨla magɨlɨwakiwaatara daa!"
11 A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mɨka!"
Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sara yɨwaasa' nɨmɨjɨ sara magɨzɨda'muna! Wawa'gɨzɨ kɨrɨ' dahaa'daasɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna minna!"

Kwaakevakɨna Jizaazai dɨ'baakerɨnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna "Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨre Baakeinyɨ. Pwai nyɨmɨdɨnaabozɨ jɨhɨnyavɨ kaanya myamari yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kɨnɨnnakei mwaaladelyɨ."
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna ne-jalɨkurakɨwaanya' yaasɨwa'na nedɨwaa. Sabwi gaveigɨ dadɨnyaigɨre jalɨkurakya' nebula' mɨ'."
14 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yɨhɨthadɨnya' nebulyasɨ. Kaanya bahevɨdaa'nya' yawɨ'mwe' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' yawɨ'mwe'na nebulyasɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya'. Kaanya bevɨdaa'nya' sarɨmɨ myawɨriwaasa' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' myawɨriwaasa'nanyɨ.
15 Sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwi kɨlaakejɨsɨyabwi yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨya' myawɨbwarivanɨge.
16 Kɨrɨ' yawɨbwa'muja' nɨmɨre yawɨbwata sa' nebulyasɨ. Gaveinyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ nyɨdasaabakelyɨ sainaai wɨdakade'na nebulya' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.
17 Nabaai sarɨmɨre Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. A'mweraare jalɨkurakya' nebulyasɨ.
18 Sara dɨnɨke'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge', nabaai, nyɨdasaabakei Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ."
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmaamaangei gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨriwaa'.

Nɨmaamaangerɨ myawɨriwaa'. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨja' Nɨmwarɨna kyawɨpɨdɨka!”

20 Gotɨyare Angevɨ ku'dɨka Gotɨyarɨna nɨgwɨbukusa wa'dɨ'nyɨyaba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakada yagaala yuya sa wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdakerɨ aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalɨmwagi. Gamɨregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyɨ yake'na magalalɨmwagi ye'.

“Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨ',” wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa'na bɨrɨna nyapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyaburɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.”

22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna “Nemɨnyɨ ‘Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨna neyɨwake'na gamɨnyɨ tamakɨnadei daaka? Gara nedɨwaka?”

23 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ dava kwaakewɨnyangɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ Munyabadaa'nyainyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyainyɨ mɨ'.

24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwe. Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. ‘Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,’ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaihi sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ.”

25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Bewaigɨnaka?” Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ.

26 Yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨwɨjaihɨlyɨ. Yadɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨjainyɨ. Sarengɨna yɨhyawɨbwa'mujainyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' nyɨdasaabakei nebulyalyɨ. Nyɨdɨwake yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'nadɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.”

27 Ganɨmaangerɨna wɨdake' sɨdusa myawɨrina.

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ makilarɨmwapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide' ‘O, Jizaazai neda' “Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,” nedake' nebulya' daaka!’ Nabaai ‘O, gamɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mijɨvanɨka!’ Aawa. Nɨmwai sara nyɨjɨwaakɨwakabaaibɨ' nayaa sare yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

29 Nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨjɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Nyɨdasaabakei yɨlaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadɨnya'na nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ manya'mayɨwakelyɨ.”

30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai wɨdake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yesalyɨ.

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨnajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnyaraavɨnajɨya'nesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yesaraavɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ sara mwaaibɨzaihi nɨmɨreihi nebulyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ nayaa dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyideihɨlyɨ.

32 Nɨmɨre nebulyabwi yɨpɨjaihi nebulyabwina sarɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadengɨra.”

33 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaina. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya myadaa mwaaihoinera. ‘Sarɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadengɨra,’ nedɨwaanya be yagaalavaka?”

34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasɨwa'wawɨnyalyɨ.

35 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevɨ mamwaalyadelyɨ. Gawaalɨ' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevɨ mwaaidelyɨ.

36 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨ' sarɨnnya yaasɨwa'wawɨnya kyɨhipalasɨ'nojɨ dɨragɨnyaihi nebwina dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

37 Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkana ‘Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaihɨlyɨ,’ yawɨ'mwa. Sa'na kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘Nemɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalya' mulannera!’ dɨna yadɨvɨsa'na ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
38 Nɨmwaryaba yawɨrangane sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangerɨ wɨ'neva sara yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”
39 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Aawa, Ne Evɨraamɨ nenɨmaangelyɨ. Sahwalyɨ.” Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Evɨraamɨmɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ yaake avaalyabwi kyɨpɨdɨka!
40 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena nebulya' sara yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ Sabwi Evɨraamɨ myɨna.
41 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei yadevwi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yarai wɨdɨna “A'mwe yaasɨwa' maryawakɨdɨvɨ' nemwaaihɨnɨkeina mɨ'. Nenɨmaanga gavei kɨnɨnnakeine Gotɨyai.”
42 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai sɨrɨnɨmaangei nebwina mwaalajɨ kwajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna kyɨhɨvu'nadɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainyɨ walaabɨna yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨmunya nɨmɨrevɨdaa'nyɨ bɨna yeinyɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai sahwai nɨdasaabakeinyɨ.
43 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' myawɨramaari baa'na yɨvanɨga'? Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ mu'nyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Kadɨka mu'naannera!’
44 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei Kotɨya' Jadereihɨlyɨ. Sɨrɨnɨmaangere yawɨsajɨ gamɨrebulyɨ sangɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ.’ Sahwai sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨdusavɨ nebulya' maaya kunesɨ. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburɨ madaayadelyɨ. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'delyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalya' dadei gamɨ sahwarebwi yadelyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyaburɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ. Sare'na kwaasɨ yagaalya' dada gannyangɨ dadelyɨ.
45 Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨnya'na manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨta gamɨreihɨlyɨ.
46 Nɨmɨnyɨna nebwina aai wɨdɨwaka ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyɨyalyɨ!’ Aawa. Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨ malɨmwagyɨ baa'na nyadɨvɨtaihɨlaka?
47 Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai Gotɨyare yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyaihi Gotɨyareihi mamwaalyɨgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”

Jizaazalyɨ Ne Evɨraamɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

48 Juyara Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyalyɨ. Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ nebwina sara dɨnoina daaka!”
49 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yɨmakei maayainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangerɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Sara makidɨnya kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' marulawakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
50 ‘Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ majadɨ mabɨrivanɨge a'mweraavɨna. Aawa. Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘A'mwe naangei byaannakelyɨ,’ dada nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nebwina dadelyɨ,’ jawɨbwa'delyɨ.
51 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.”
52 Juyara wɨdɨna “Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sarei yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwo. Ne Evɨraamɨ balɨna yaa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaa'. Sare' kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa ‘Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.’

53 Neyakwalaanga Evɨraamɨ balyaakerɨna, ‘Evɨraamɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ,’ sara danedɨwaa! Nabaai, pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaasa' gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ bewaigɨnaka!”
54 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ wɨdɨna ‘A'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ sara wɨdɨna yɨwɨja' nɨnnya byaannya' yaasɨwa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Sa' kunesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai byaannakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yade Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨna sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨta sahwalyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨna avaaina kadɨpɨdɨkeihɨlyɨ.
55 Yuyagaa' gamɨnyɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgasa' kɨrɨ' gamɨnyɨ yawɨramaa'manɨge. ‘Sarɨ myawɨrivanɨge,’ yɨhɨthɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kwaasɨ dadɨnyainyɨ sarɨmɨbɨsainyɨ kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka! Sare'na gamɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge' gamɨre yagaalya' sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.
56 Sɨrɨnɨmaanga Evɨraamɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘ “Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeregaa' wanganɨma!” da'mujɨ yɨlaaya yɨwɨjainyɨ.’ Dɨna yaka sare' tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya yɨna yaa'.”
57 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Neigɨ daaka! Kwarame pwaraare sɨvɨlatɨraai pware atɨraalya gwavɨlavakeigɨ daaka! Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨ tɨnna danganye!”
58 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Evɨraamɨ mima'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra.”
59 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ “Sɨla lɨwakaana!” deva lɨvɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨna ya'ma'na yɨna ya'.

9

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya tɨnnakerɨ yavada'galake'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna. A'mwe sarɨ mudangegaa'daa'nyɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaala'.
2 Tɨnna wangamabɨna kya' gamɨrera yɨwaara'na “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tɨbɨnyarɨna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yɨma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dɨngaka? Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagɨlyayoi dɨngaka?”
3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ ganɨmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajɨ sangɨna mɨka. Aawa. Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai ‘Gamɨnyɨna nɨmɨre wawɨnyanna wɨjɨwaainɨma!’ daka sara ya'nesɨ.
4 Yɨrɨke' pu'daa'nyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakere wawɨnya kuna yaanneinera. Dɨvi aane pwai kwai wawɨnya mi yannegaa' jɨnnadesɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne Baakeinyɨ.”
6 Jizaazai mena wɨdɨna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevɨ maagwala wɨraa'mavaka maagwalyasɨ kwaakesɨ yamwaaihaka a'mwere tɨnnyaraarɨ araka marayepuraka
7 wɨdɨna “Aalɨbunya Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨri gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!” wɨdɨna. Yaya' Silowamɨ “Maryasaawɨnɨkevɨ,” dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei wawaka gannya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnaka tɨnna nayaa wangada ayɨna bɨna ya'.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajɨ sɨnnawɨ sai “Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!” wɨdadaa'nyɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganesarajɨ yɨwaara'nyɨna “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavɨ ‘Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!’ wɨdadei midaaka?”
9 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sahwalyɨ,” wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai mɨka! Saibɨsalyɨ.” Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi a'mwe sai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨra.”

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨnnya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dɨ'nyɨ gara yɨma'nɨwaka?"
11 Gamɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nɨkei araka yamwaaihaka nɨnnya tɨnnyaraarɨ maranyɨraka nyɨdɨwa' 'Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanya wɨna yena yɨnɨwegaa' sagaa' tɨnna yarai wangamweinyɨ."
12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Gamɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, sarɨna myawɨriwa. Gawɨ dahamwaalɨka?"

Perɨzɨyara tɨbɨnyarɨ kave yɨwaaravesa'nesɨ.

13 A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna a'mwera kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyai mwaalakerɨ yɨbwaramakuna.
14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwazaakegaa'na Perɨzɨyara yɨwaara'na "Tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨgɨnya' gara yagɨneka?" Yɨwaara'na kye' sai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ araka pɨrɨ' kamaranyɨ'mwa' nɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnena, yɨthaa, tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨge."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarɨ Gotɨyai maryasaabakei mɨka. Tewaanyai mɨka!" Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Sabwi yɨjɨwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dɨngaka?" Sara dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ jaapainyɨna yadɨvɨ' maanga dɨnyɨna ye'.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' Perɨzɨyara a'mwerɨ ayɨna yɨwaara'na "Nedɨwaa 'Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakɨwa'.' Nabaai, nedɨwaanya' sarɨna berɨva nedɨvanɨgɨ?" A'mwei wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyai pɨropetɨyalyɨ."
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera sɨduta ge' ge' yawɨ'na yeva dara mu'nyɨ yesa' "Ai, sɨnnawɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaalaka dahaa' tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨkei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe darɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨna dɨmaraawila!"
19 Sawɨnna bɨna kyagi a'mwe naangera yɨwaara'na "A'mwe dai kɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' 'Tɨbɨnyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dahaa' tɨnnya' gara yaka wangamanɨka?"
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ neyoi ja'nawɨdɨna " 'Sahwai nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai maarolyai daaka!' yawɨ'manɨgoi.
21 Sare'na dahaa' tɨnna wangamanɨke'na myawɨrivanɨgoi. 'Tɨnna jena!' wɨdɨwakerɨ mwanganya'naalyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla! Nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei a'mwelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨnyɨna yɨhɨthathelyɨ."
22 Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yadisa'na neyoi sara wɨdɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera mena dɨnyɨna "Yo, pwai kwai wɨdɨna 'Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,' wɨdɨna neyajai nemɨ wɨdɨna yaanneinera 'Nemɨre lotuangengɨ muidɨnna! Maaveigɨnyɨ.' "
23 Mena dɨnyɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ lɨka yagɨla sara wɨdɨna. Neyoi wɨdɨna "A'mwelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla!"
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai yɨma'nakerɨna ayɨna jaka wɨdɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai gwangamanɨkerɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarɨ nedɨwaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyɨ,' nayaa sara yawɨ'manɨgo."
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe sai ja'nawɨdɨna " 'A'mwei nawɨ'nyai dɨngaka? Kayaa'nanyai dɨngaka?' Sare' myawɨrivanɨge. Gave pɨrɨ'na yawɨ'mwa

‘Kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyainyɨ mwaale. Dahaa' tɨnnakeinyɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgeinyɨ.’ Sara yawɨ'mwa.”
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na “Gɨmɨnyɨ gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gɨthɨwake'?”
27 A'mwei ja'nawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthɨwe' kadɨka mu'nyɨwaataihi daa! ‘Savɨ kadɨka wɨ'naana!’ ayɨna baa'na nyɨdɨwaa'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ‘Gamɨreina yɨma'naana!’ dɨmanɨgasaihi daaka!” wɨda'.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ sarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨna yeva wɨdɨna “A'mwe sahwareigɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Ne Mozɨzareinera. Sarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina.
29 Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaake'na yawɨ'mwo. ‘A'mwe pwai gawɨdaa'nyai dɨngaka!’ nemɨ myawɨriwo.”
30 A'mwei ja'nawɨdɨna “Sara nyɨdɨwaasa'na atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Sawɨdaa'nyai bake'na myawɨrivanɨgasai ‘Tɨnna jena!’ nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.
31 A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka mu'nyɨ yɨvanɨke' yawɨ'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna dɨna ‘Naangelyɨ. Lɨka yadɨnyalyɨ. Sara nyɨdathe' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ,’ daderɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
32 Sɨnnawɨ Kwaakevakɨ wakyaakegaa'daasɨ yuyagaa' kadɨka dara mu'nyadaanya' ‘O, pwai mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai yɨma'nakerɨ “Tɨnna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.
33 Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nyɨ mabi yajai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kyadɨka' mɨka.”
34 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaigɨnyɨ. Dɨvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ danejɨwakɨwaana!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva lotuangevɨ gamɨnyɨ marasɨ'nyɨna ye'.

Sɨmunya kayaa'na yɨnɨke'nesɨ.

35 Jizaazai kadɨka dara wɨ'nake' “Lotuangevɨ a'mwerɨna dasɨ'nɨwaa'!” Mena daka a'mwerɨ bɨramaa'na yaka wɨdɨna “A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ dalɨmwaga'manɨgɨna?”
36 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwei wɨdɨna “A'mwe naangeigɨ, a'mwela dɨvanɨgɨnyarɨna ‘Sahwarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!’ dena dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia!”
37 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gamɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨkei sahwalyɨ.”
38 A'mwei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gɨlɨmwaga'manɨgena.” Wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka lotuya yɨna ya'.
39 Jizaazai yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ yawɨbwata'na bɨna ye. ‘Tɨbɨnyara bɨ'manɨgasara, nabaai sara wangabɨka!’ dena bɨna. ‘Tɨnnakera “Nemɨ tewaanyainera,” dadɨvɨtara, nabaai, tɨbɨnyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!’ dena bɨna ye.”
40 Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyɨ mwaalesara Jizaazai wɨdake' kadɨka wɨ'neva yɨwaara'na “Nemɨnyɨna dathɨwaana? ‘Tɨbɨnyaihi Gotɨyarɨna sɨdusa' myawɨrivanɨga',’ sara dathɨwaana?”
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyaihi bɨ'manɨgasaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyɨ kyɨpɨdɨka! Sa'na ‘Tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨgo tewaanyaina,’ dadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanya kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaiha'.”

10

Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kurɨsa'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai wɨdaˈ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ tɨkuryavɨ mulyɨ yajaˈ kɨrɨˈ kukidaaˈnyɨ dɨkwosɨˈna yajai yɨ sai kukelyɨ. Nabaai, kuka yɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.
2 Tɨkuryavɨna aˈmwe pwai wɨlaabɨna yajai sai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ.
3 Sahwarɨna kaanyavɨ maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide sai gannya sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ ‘Yɨnagaawai! Yɨnagaavaihaˈ!’ jaka wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ sipɨzipɨyara gamɨnyɨ maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadaapi mwasɨlaanna yɨbwaramakwalyuna yadelyɨ.
4 Mwasɨlaa gannya yuyaraavɨ mena yɨbwaramakwalyuna yada sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨˈ gamɨre maanguraayaˈ wɨˈnamaaˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna mɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.
5 Aˈmwe mudɨkerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Arɨkawɨ. Aawa. Mudɨkerɨna lɨkaanya wɨna. Mudɨkeraavɨre maanguraayaˈ yadɨvɨsaˈna lɨkaanya wɨna yadɨvɨsarera.”
6 Jizaazai yagaala keˈbaˈnanya saˈ kudaˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨ dɨnyɨna “Nedɨwaka saˈ be yagaalavaka? Myawɨriwona.”

Jizaazai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyarɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kaadihɨsainyɨ.
8 Yuya pwara sɨnnawɨ kukera kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsarera. Nɨmɨ mabyahaaˈ kwaasɨyara yɨhɨthesaˈ kɨrɨˈ sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨrera kadɨka muˈnyɨ yeˈ.
9 Kaadihɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe pwai bazai kusawɨnna wɨlajai Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ sai wɨlamwaaina yada mwasɨlaa wapaaya bwalyamaaˈna yada ayawɨnna wɨlɨna yadelyɨ.
10 Kukei ‘Kuka maarɨma! Saraavɨ tamɨma! Saraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!’ dada badelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ‘Saraavɨ gaalyabwi maapɨka! Yɨ gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapɨka! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyɨ.
11 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai dɨna ‘Nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka! Nɨmɨ balɨma! Nɨmɨrera nabaibɨthɨka!’ dada gamɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadelyɨra.
12 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai kavɨjɨlɨkei bozɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganojɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ yaˈmaˈna yojɨ lɨkaanya wɨna. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mɨka. Gannyaraavɨ gyakwai mɨka. Savɨdaaˈnyɨ sai lɨkaanya wɨna. Lɨkaanya wɨna kyojɨ kavɨjɨlɨkei sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tɨka davɨna kyojɨ pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna yapɨjɨ yɨwɨnadaaˈna yɨpɨˈderera.
13 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai gannya nɨgwiannajɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨˈnajɨ gavenna yawɨˈna yada myawɨrina ‘Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yɨma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyɨ,’ sara myawɨryori nɨgwɨwawɨnyai lɨkaanya wɨna yadelyɨ.
14-15 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨˈda nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yawɨˈdɨnyabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ yawɨˈdɨ kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨˈdɨvɨsainyɨ. Kumɨnyɨ yawɨˈdɨ kumɨnyɨna nɨmɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadɨ baimujainyɨ.
16 Sipɨzipɨya pwara nɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yadɨvɨˈ sipɨzipɨkurɨta davɨ mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨsarera. Sahwaraavɨjɨ makabɨna yɨdere. Nɨmɨre maanguraayaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnapɨri dahaaˈ nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara mwaaihasarajɨ mudɨkera nɨmɨrerajɨ sipɨzipɨkwala gaveˈ yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdesɨra. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaaladei gavei mwaalɨkelyɨra.

17 Savɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨna ‘ “Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” da'mujɨ
nɨmɨreraavɨna sabwi walakɨdeinyɨ,’ dadɨnya'na Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna kurya
nyukadelyɨ.
18 Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre gaalyabwi mamaaryɨwa'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ
sainyɨ kave walakɨna yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ navɨka mwaalɨna kya'muri pwara
nyɨramakɨpɨ'de' mɨ'. Aawa, nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwara nyɨramakɨpɨka!’ dɨna
kya'muri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Sahwainyɨ dɨragɨnyainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwaraavɨna
balɨma!’ nabaai Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakeinyɨ dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake' dɨvi
sara yɨdeinyɨra.”
19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Juyara maanga dɨnyɨna
yeva ayɨna jaapainyɨna.
20 Kwalaalyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Aa'nelyɨ. Yɨmakyagaala
dɨvanɨkelyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ kadɨka baa'na wɨ'nɨwaava!”
21 Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi pwara wɨdɨna “Yagaala sa yɨmakei
wɨlamwaaidere yagaala mɨka. Aa'nei a'mwe tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gara
wɨdɨwaka?” wɨdɨna ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

22 Pɨgaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' “Gotɨyare Ange' tewaanya'
ayɨna yɨma'nyaake'na tɨka munne naana! Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!”
Dɨnyɨna yesagaa' yɨrɨlyagaa' burɨkegaakɨ.
23 Munne sagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ne Solomonɨmɨne yɨhukangevɨ Jizaazai
kaanya yamarina.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna Juyara yɨkabɨna, dakwamwada'na yeva
wɨdɨna “Nemɨ ‘Sahwai dɨngaka? Pwai dɨngaka?’ kuna yawɨ'manɨgo'na
nayaa gathɨngaa' dɨnedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dɨnedana!
Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨ mwaaidɨza' naange'nanya'
dɨnedana!”
25 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthena kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ malɨmwagyɨ
yɨwaava. Nɨmaamaangere dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨge wawɨnyanna
nayaa nyɨjalɨkurakyaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
26 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! Nɨmɨre
sipɨzipɨyaihɨrɨna mɨ'. Sare'na manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
27 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' nɨmɨ
yawɨ'manɨge sarera nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsare.
28 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavadɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myɨwɨyɨ
yɨpɨ'dere. Arɨkawɨ. Nɨmɨreraavɨ a'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ
myɨpalasɨ'nyɨ nyapɨjɨ kayaa'na myɨ yɨpɨ'dere.
29 Nɨmaamaangei sahwaraavɨ nyɨjaavakei dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Yuyara
pwara dɨragɨmaayare. Nɨmaamaangei maremwaaimanɨkeraavɨ aane pwai
kwai Nɨmware asɨrɨ mipalasɨ'nyɨ yannere.
30 Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmwalyɨ sanɨdainaai avaalyainaalyɨ,” wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.
31 Sagaa' Juyara “Tamakya'na sɨlaange lɨwakaana!” deva sɨla ayɨna
maarɨna.
32 Ayɨna maarɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmwai nyɨda' ‘Dɨragɨnyajɨ
tewaanyajɨ ja!’ Sara kanyɨda' sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwalaalya sara yɨwa. Nɨmɨre
wawɨnya garɨ'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' ‘Lɨwakaana!’ dadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨgava sɨlyajɨ?”
33 Juyara ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawɨnya tewaanyavɨna ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’
dɨvanɨgo'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnya'na sa'na yawɨ'daa
‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgo'na. Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨ a'mweigɨ kwaigɨ kɨrɨ'
nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,’ sara nedɨwaa'na bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ
a'mwe kwaigɨ.”

34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya' dɨnɨ' 'Gotɨyai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ." '
35 Sara dɨnɨke' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yagaalya' dɨnɨke' waragothesɨ,' yawɨ'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨdɨna 'Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨna yaake'nanyɨ.
36 Sare' Nɨmwai gamɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na tewaanyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakaka Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna kanya' sareinyɨ 'Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwe'na 'Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ bɨrala yɨwaka,' gara dɨmanɨga'!
37 Yɨthaa, Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' gamɨre wawɨnyanna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ malɨmwagyɨ dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
38 Sare' kɨrɨ' Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨge'na dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nɨmɨ yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na malɨmwagyɨ nyɨpɨja' wawɨnya sanna yɨvanɨgevwi wanganapɨri dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara yapɨri ' "O, Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei daaka! Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaidei daaka!" yawɨraana! Kuna sara yawɨraana!' dapɨri wawɨnya sanna dɨlɨmwagyɨla."
39 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yagaalya'na jɨkurya yeva ayɨna yawɨ'na "Kalavuza'na wɨla pwɨyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kumɨnyabadaa'nyɨ kaanna wodaa'nyɨ tɨnna wanganeva wanganakɨna ye'.
40 Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna ga'ma'na yaka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yakewɨ wɨna yaka saba mwaalɨna. Saba mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ
41 gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwalaalyara bɨna. "Jonɨ sahwai atɨka maru'nata aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myɨ ya'. Yuya a'mwe darɨna nedakabaaibɨsa nebulyangɨ," dɨnyɨna yeva bɨna.
42 Bɨna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nɨkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalɨnakei yɨma'nyɨna. Anga Betaani savɨ Maarɨyaasɨ ganaanaanga Maathasɨ sanadaai mwaalagɨlyabanyɨ.
2 Maarɨyaa sa' Naangere sɨvɨlyaraarɨ welivananya wabatɨrɨnya' dɨngɨna yaka gannya mɨjasasɨ yɨwaipɨwanna yake' gamɨnyɨ gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalɨnakei mwaalakesɨ.
3 Nabalɨnakei yɨma'nyɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨnadaai Jizaazarɨ yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna "Naangeigɨ, gɨnnya ja'mwei nalaavɨnakelyɨ," wɨdaasɨna yagi.
4 Jizaazai kɨrɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨdaasagɨlya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mɨka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yɨma'nɨwa'dɨke'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna 'Gotɨyai Naangelyɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.' Sare'nesɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,' daka nabalya sa' yɨma'nɨwa'dɨ'."
5 Jizaazai Maathavɨjɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangevɨjɨ Lazaarazarɨjɨ sagɨnyɨrakaavɨna wɨvu'nakelyɨra.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Nabalɨnakei mwaalɨ'," wɨdaasagɨlya' Jizaazai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka saba mwaalakeba yɨrɨka pɨryaarɨ kuna mwaalɨna.
7 Mena kuna mwaalɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kwaaka Juthɨyanna Lazaarazare angewɨnna ayɨna wawaana!"

8 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Akai, nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ kɨgaa' maalɨkegaa' Juyara dɨnyɨna ‘Jizaazarɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthɨyanna ayɨna jɨtheigɨ daaka!”
9 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨregaa' mi'na daaka! Yɨthaa, yɨrɨkegaa' nyɨlyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakɨ yɨrɨke' pu'daasɨyagaa' a'mwe pwai yɨrɨkevɨ kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakɨya baake' tɨnna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyɨ.
10 Sare' kɨrɨ' sawɨsavɨ sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamɨnyɨ mularike'na mala yamaaradelyɨ. Dahaa' yɨrɨke'bɨsagaa' wawaana!”
11 Sa wɨdɨna yaka pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kɨrɨ' kaanna wawa'muri yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, se wa'manɨke' tewaanyabulyɨ. Dɨvi nalaaya' mena yadelyɨ. Sare'na mawaanna!”
13 Jizaazai gamɨre balya'nebwina wɨdakesɨ. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamɨrera yawɨ'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nedɨwakesɨ.”
14 Sara yawɨ'na yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wɨdɨna “Lazaarazai baimwakelyɨ.
15 Savɨdaasɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨnyaba mamwaalyɨwe'na ‘Nɨmɨrera nyɨlɨmwagapɨka!’ dena yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sare' gamɨnyawɨnna kaanya wawaana!”
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. ‘Gamɨjɨ balaana!’ dawaajɨ yuyainajɨ wawaana!” wɨda'. Tomaazai gɨra'mɨraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dɨthimaazai,” wo'nɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'nejɨ baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaaya'nejɨya'nesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yɨna yaka savɨna yɨ'ma'na yakegaa' dara wɨ'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'dɨ' yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyavɨ simaangevɨ wakɨnɨkelyɨra.”
18 Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ esabera. Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannɨkebanyɨ Anga Betaani.
19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dɨna yeva kwalaalyara Maathavɨjɨ Maarɨyaavɨjɨ sanadaarɨna angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna. “Kɨrya'mwerɨna kale'na wɨgaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyɨwaka,’ wɨdaana!” deva angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna.
20 Maatha' kadɨka dara wɨ'nake' “Ai, Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!” Sara dakevɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna walyawɨjɨma'naawɨna kya' gannya angevɨ Maarɨyaa' mwaalɨna.
21 Maarɨyaa' mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Maatha' Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!
22 Savɨna kɨrɨ' yawɨ'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaara'de'na Gotɨyai sara wɨjaavadelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨ'mwe'nyɨ.”
23 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jɨthaakaangei mwaaladei dɨkaavadera.”
24 Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yɨma'nadehaa' dɨkaasagaa' ayɨna mwaaladelyɨ. Dɨkaavadelyɨ,’ sara yawɨ'mwana.”
25 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ yɨdɨkaa'dɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Dɨkaasabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ wɨmwaaihadɨnyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai balajai mwaaladelyɨra.

26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyɨlɨmwada yuyagaa' mabalyɨ yadelyɨra.
Arɨkawɨ. Sabwina dalɨmwamanɨgɨ?"
27 A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Yo, Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara lɨmwamanɨge
'Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangei Kwaaka davakɨna
bahɨnyaigɨnyɨra.' Sara yawɨ'na yɨwe'nyɨ."

Jizaazai kɨnna dake'nesɨ.

28 Sa' Maatha' wɨdakegaa' ayɨna wɨna yaka ganyaabulaanga Maarɨyaavɨ
kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wɨdɨna "Dava Nejɨwaakadei bamwaalaka
gɨthathelyɨ."
29 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe sa' wɨ'nyɨna, daavɨna yaka wɨjɨmaa'nya'ne' yarai
walyuna.
30 Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwɨlaabyɨ. Aawa. Maatha' wɨjɨmaa'nakeba
kuna mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
31 Yarai walyuna kya' angevɨ Maarɨyaayaba Juyara wɨlamwaaina
yeva kale wiakera tɨnna dara wanganesa' "O, Maarɨyaa' daavɨna yaka
yarai walyuvanɨke' daaka!" Sara devevɨdaa'nyɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna. Juyara
yawɨ'na "Gɨlaayarɨ wakɨnɨkeba kɨnnya'na walyuvanɨka," yawɨ'na yeva
mɨdɨnaabɨna ye'.
32 Jizaazaryawɨnna Maarɨyaa' yɨ'ma'na yaka tɨnna wangadevɨdaa'nyɨ
gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraarɨ wala'na yaka avaaina wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, dava
mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!"
33 Maarɨyaa' kɨnna dadaasɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨjɨ
Juyara besara kɨnna dadaapi Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna
yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kale naanga wiadaasɨ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'na,
a'mwera barya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'na.
34 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'na yaka yɨwaara'na "Sarɨmɨ gawɨ
wakɨwa'daava?" Kumɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, bwanganna ja!"
35 Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazarɨ kɨdaraalya walaabɨna.
36 Kɨnna dɨna yadaa'nyɨya'na Juyara dɨnyɨna "Yɨthaa, Lazaarazarɨna
tewaanya wɨvu'nakerɨnesɨ."
37 Dɨnyɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara dɨnyɨna "Tɨbɨnyarɨ 'Tɨnna jena!' wɨda'. Sa'na
daaka! Sarebaaibɨ' gamɨ wɨdɨna 'Lazaarazai mabaidɨnna!' wɨdazɨ kwajɨ
sahwai mabalyɨ kyadɨkei daaka!" dɨnyɨna ye'.

Balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨnesɨ.

38 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kale naanga ayɨna wiadaasɨ gamɨnyɨ
sɨmuyɨwaala ayɨna yawɨ'na yada gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna wɨna. Gɨlaaya
wakɨnɨke sa' simaangesɨ. Simaangevɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangeva' tihɨ'nɨkesɨ.
39 Gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna mena wɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sɨlaanga da'
dɨvaasɨla!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gɨlaayarɨ ganyaabulaange' wɨdɨna "Aawa,
Naangeigɨ, butɨrɨnya' wɨlarɨka. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨrɨka daryaal-
yarɨkɨ dahaa'!"
40 Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Gɨmɨ nyɨlɨmwaga'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare byaanna
dɨragɨnyabwi tɨnna dangade'gɨnyɨ,' gɨthɨweinyɨ midaaka!"
41 Sara wɨdɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨlaange' baasɨna. Mena baasɨna kye'
Jizaazai maranganna yaka wɨdɨna "Nɨmwai, 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨwa. Kadɨka
nyu'nɨwaanya'na 'Su,' gɨthɨwa.
42 Yuyagaa' kadɨka nyu'nadɨnyaigɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'mwe' kɨrɨ' dava kwala
naanga mwaaihasaraavɨna sara gɨthɨwa. ' "Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yasaabakeva,"
lɨmwabɨka!' dena sara gɨthɨwa."

43 Sa mi'na wɨdɨna yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wɨdɨna
“Lazaarazaigɨ, dalyaama!”
44 Sara wɨdɨna kya' baryai walyaabɨna. Baryare asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ
kwaabɨhannya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke', gamɨre sɨnnya' kwaabɨyɨvɨsa'
gwavaaihɨ'nɨkelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' baryai walyaabɨna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ
wɨdɨna “Kaanya wawode'na jɨ'daalyɨla!” wɨda'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyɨ,” dɨnesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Makɨ 14:1,2; Lukɨ 22:1,2)

45 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara Maarɨyaa' angyɨrɨ'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jiza-
azai yake' tɨnna wanganeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨ' “Kɨraazɨtɨya sah-
walyɨ,” dɨna.
46 Sara dɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna wɨna yeva
Jizaazai yake'na wɨdɨna.
47 Mi'na wɨdɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta
naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kaajolɨyarajɨ yɨ'bwa'na yeva dɨnyɨna “ ‘Gara yaade-
vaka?’ A'mwe dai yɨjɨwaainya kwalaalya yɨvanɨkele!
48 Nemɨ mujɨna ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mujɨ yaaja' yuyara gamɨnyɨ
lɨmwabɨ'delyɨ. Sara kyapɨjɨ A'mwe Romɨya naangera yaasɨna kyapɨjɨ
aawɨlasara bɨna yapi Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgalapi yɨta davaakɨya
Juyainaavɨ neramakɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.”
49 Kumɨjɨya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nɨkei sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka
Yɨra'de Naangei mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨduta maayaihɨlyɨ. Aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨ' myawɨriwaava.
50 ‘Pwai a'mweraavɨna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemɨre yɨsavaakɨya
yuyaraavɨ kayaaka myɨgalakɨpɨna!’ dawaajɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sara
myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daaka!”
51 Sare' wɨdɨna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Kwarame sagaa'
Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei mwaainɨkerɨne' Gotɨyare yagaala wɨda' “Juya
yɨsavaakɨyara mabaibɨna! Jizaazai sahwaraavɨna baladelyɨ.”
52 Sara dake yɨsavaakɨya sahwara gavera mɨ'. “Pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna
kɨgaakuna yosɨnɨgasara Gotɨyarera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” dozɨ yuyara Gotɨyare
avaalyaraavɨ maryɨ'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyɨ.
53 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa'daasɨ Juya naangera “Sahwarɨ tamakaana!” deva
dɨnyɨna “Davwina tamakaana! Pɨbwi dɨngaka? Gevwi dɨngaka?”
54 Mi'na jamungajakɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya a'mweraayaba
ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka
a'mwamaayaba pimagɨnna kaanna wɨna Anga Yɨpɨremɨnei. Saba gann-
yarari mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
55 Juyara yawɨ'na “Gotɨyai yɨkamaangeraavɨ tamakyaake' Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyɨ.” Sara
yawɨ'dɨvɨ' “Pari'ma'munne' tɨka naana!” dadɨvɨ' yɨ'bwa'nemwaaina
yesasɨra. Munne sa' aya kɨgaa' kyɨma'na' wawɨnyangɨdaa'nyɨ Anga
Jeruzaalemɨnera yɨlaawɨna. “Nemɨ Munne' naadeinaavɨne' kɨwɨnya' sara
dɨnɨke' aalya' yɨnaana! Kwaabɨhannyajɨ baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ aalya' yaana!”
deva yɨlaawɨna.
56 Yɨlaawɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨna “Jizaazai damwaalɨka?” dɨna yeva
Gotɨyare Angevɨ yɨkabɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Berɨ' dɨvanɨgɨna? Munnevɨna sai
mabi yadei daaka?”
57 Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ
yawɨ'na ‘Saba sahwai mwaalɨ',’ yawɨ'na yɨpɨja' sare' yarai dɨnejɨla!” Kumɨ
“Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyaana!” dɨna yeva sara wɨdɨna yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazarɨ welivananya' dɨngake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Maakɨ 14:3-9)

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna "Sawɨta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajɨnnojɨ Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dɨnyɨna yadaapi "Wɨla pwɨyaana!" desavɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wɨna. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.
2 Anga Betaani sabanna wɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨne wapaaya yɨdɨka kye' Maatha' wapaaya wɨmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolɨyavɨ gamɨjɨ walamwaaina yesarajɨya pwai Lazaarazalyɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyara nyɨna nyɨna yadaapi Maarɨyaa' Lazaarazarɨ ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ sɨvɨlyaraarɨ dɨngɨna yaka gannya mɨjata saamɨnyasɨ yaalɨka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatɨrɨnya naange' yɨnɨke' purɨrya naathɨyangɨdaa'nyɨ welivananya nawɨ'nya' yavɨkaryadɨvɨsa' Maarɨyaa' nɨgwia naanga mubakesɨ. Dɨngɨna kya' anga yuneba wabatɨrɨnya' winnyɨna.
4-5 Wabatɨrɨnya' winnyɨna yɨnɨke' gamɨre pwai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wɨdɨna "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnya'ne nɨgwia) mamubi be'na yɨwaka! Nɨgwia sa nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga kujaavadɨkengɨra." Sai dɨvi maalɨkegaa' Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨra.
6 Juthaazai sai nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna kale wina yake'na mujɨ ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyɨ. Sai kumɨre nɨgwɨgɨlya' maremwaaidei, pɨgaa', pɨgaa' nɨgwia gamɨnyɨne maa'delyɨra.
7 Sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Madɨnna! A'mwe' sara yana! Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' nyɨrakɨpɨ'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nɨmɨ welivananya yovɨrawakɨnɨke dɨngɨma!' daka nyɨwake'nesɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazagaasagaa' sarɨmɨnyaba nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaibɨ'de' kɨrɨ' gazagaasagaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra."

"Lazaarazarɨ tamakaana!" wɨdesa'nesɨ.

9 Juyara kwala naangera kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' "Anga Betaani savɨ damwaalɨka!" Sara devevɨdaa'nyɨ sawɨnna kaanna wɨna. Jizaazai gaverɨna kaanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaa'na yakerɨna "Tɨnna wanganaana!" deva kaanna wɨna ye'.
10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarɨ yɨdɨkaavake'na yawɨ'na yeva Juya naangeraavɨrebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera "Lazaarazarɨjɨ tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakɨna ye'.

Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai Kingɨyai wɨlake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Maakɨ 11:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyavɨ Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!"
13 Sara deva Jizaazarɨ yɨlaaya'na aaburyabɨsangɨre kɨwasa maarɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨmaa'nya'na wɨna yeva jaka dɨna dɨna "Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo. Naangeigɨre yayavɨnei wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨ tewaanna dɨwio! Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre maremwaaiderɨ tewaanna wiano!"
14 Jizaazai dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ bɨrɨna yaka yɨlamwaaina. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨka
15 "Anga Saayonɨ mwaalyaihi lɨka mipɨna!

Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadei dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ
Yɨlamwaaina yaka, yɨthaa, bɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ."
16 Sara dɨnɨke' sagaa' sɨnnawɨ gamɨrera sare'na myawɨri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayɨna yɨma'nyɨna yakegaa' kumɨ dara yawɨ'na "Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨke' Jizaazarɨ sara yawalyaadosɨ," yawɨ'na yɨna ye'.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai baryarɨ wɨlakyawɨdaa'nyai Lazaarazarɨ jaka wɨdaka baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna yevevɨdaa'nyɨ sa'ne' pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna.
18 Sarevɨ kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya' yake'na kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva sahwarɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna ye'.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ A'mwe Perɨzɨyara dɨnyɨna "Danganyɨla! Sahwaraavɨna nemɨrebwine aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' negaimwagyade' mɨka! Ya'ma'na neyɨvanɨgava. Yɨthaa, Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sarɨ mɨdɨnaawɨna yɨvanɨgava."

Maavera Gɨrikɨyara Jizaazarɨna bɨresa'nesɨ.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wawesarajɨya pwara Menya Gɨrikɨyara "Nemɨ Munnevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!" deva mwaalɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pilipɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaalyaryawɨnna sahwara bɨna yeva yɨwaara'na "A'mwe naangeigɨ, 'Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' sara yawɨ'manɨgo."
22 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨ'naka kaanna yaka Edɨruyarɨ sara wɨdɨna ya'. Edɨruyalyɨ Pilipɨjɨ saraai Jizaazarɨna wɨdaawɨna.
23 Mena wɨdaawɨna kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨregaa' yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ. Dahaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨma'nadelyɨ.
24 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Witɨzɨla pwai kwaakevɨna walaawɨna yori mabalyɨ yajai gavei kuna waradelyɨ. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyɨ yadelyɨ. Kwaakevɨ witɨzɨlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yɨ, yɨrɨvadehaa' witɨzɨla naanga naangera maarɨna yadelyɨ.
25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨna yuna wɨvu'nadei gannya kuryai yɨgaladelyɨ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨ sɨmɨlɨka yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyɨ.
26 A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayɨma!' dɨna yajai nyɨmɨdɨnaabana! Nyɨdaayadei sara yojɨ nɨmɨ mwaaimujava sahɨba mwaaladelyɨ. Pwai kwai nyɨdaayajai sahwarɨ Nɨmaamaangei gamɨnyɨne yaya' makɨladelyɨra."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaa' sɨmuyɨwaala naanga yawɨ'manɨge. Sare' berɨ' wɨdɨjɨwana? 'Nɨmwai, dahaa'ne savɨ dɨnyɨvadaihasamaaka!' Sara wɨdɨjɨwa! Aawa. Sahɨrɨ'na bɨweinyɨ. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bɨweinyɨ.
28 Nɨmwai, gɨmɨre yaya' byaannake' dɨragɨnna yɨma'nana!" Sara kuda' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maanguraaya' wɨdɨna "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesɨra. Nabaai byaannake' ayɨna wakɨdesɨ."
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Ai, yɨ'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara dɨnyɨna "Gotɨyarɨne mamaayai ejelɨyai wɨdɨwaka."
30 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Maanguraaya' dɨwake' nɨmɨnyɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'nanyɨra.
31 Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne maryawɨbwasabwi yɨma'nɨwaka. Gotɨyai kotɨya' maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Dahaa' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ (Kamaalyarɨ) Gotɨyai marasɨ'na yadelyɨ.

32 Kwaakevɨdaa'nyɨ munyaba yɨlamaranyakɨpɨjainyawɨnna yuyaraavɨ
mwagi'nɨdeinyɨra. Kwalaalyara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere."
33 Sara wɨdake' gamɨre balyabwina wɨjɨwaaina'. Dara wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨsavɨri nilɨya kanyɨramapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨre
Kɨwɨnyavɨ nedɨnɨ' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyɨ.'
Sara nedɨnɨke'na 'A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨlamarakɨpɨ'delyɨ,' be'na
nedɨwaa? A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai aaihwalaka?"
35 Sara wɨdɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨjɨyaba
Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɨra. Baakei kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
kaanya jamaryideihɨlyɨ. 'Jɨhɨnya' nanebwakalɨmwagaradɨka!' dapi
sara jɨla! Jɨhɨnyavɨ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada
'Gawɨnneinyaka?' dada yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na wɨvanɨkelyɨ.
36 Baakei mwaaidozɨ baakerɨ dɨlɨmwagarila! 'Nemɨ baakevɨne
kaimɨraayaina yɨma'naana!' dapi sahwarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazarɨ mu'nyesa'nesɨ.

Sa Jizaazai wɨdakegaa' kaanna wɨna yaka "Sahwara nanyangabɨthɨka!"
daka lɨka yulya'na.
37 Gamɨre yɨjɨwaainya naanga naanga wɨlɨmwabɨne tɨnna wangadaapɨjɨ
kɨrɨ' kumɨ malɨmwagyɨna.
38 Ne pɨropetɨyai Aazaayai dɨnɨke' nebulya' yune'na yɨma'nya'ne'na
malɨmwagyɨ ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dɨnɨke'
"Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaala dɨthaakwo' aai lɨmwagaka!
"Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre aangasa' wɨjɨwaainagɨnya' aai banganaraka!"
39 Sarevɨ malɨmwagyɨ yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pɨrɨ' dɨnɨke'
40 " 'Kumɨre tɨnnyajɨ nangabɨthɨka!' daka
'Kumɨre sɨmunyajɨ nyawɨpɨdɨka!' daka
'Kumɨre tɨnnyangɨ pɨda'na yakere.
'Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨlya'bɨ' yɨwagakaka.
'Tewaanyabwi maapɨjaraavɨ kwajɨ tewaanyaraavɨ kumwaaihɨwɨdɨka!"
41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨna dake'na
sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
42 Sare kɨrɨ' Juya naangera kwala naangera malɨmwagyɨ kye' kɨrɨ'
Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna. Lɨmwanna yevera
a'mwe Perɨzɨyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna yeva dɨna "Juyainaavɨre Lotuangevɨ
nanyasɨ'nɨpɨka!" dɨna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalɨkurakyɨ ye'.
43 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwara yɨlaaya'na dɨna "A'mweraavɨre tɨnna byaan-
nakeinyɨ yɨma'nya'ne' tewaanyasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ,' dɨnɨpɨka!"
Sahwara majɨ "Gotɨyai gavei nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ,' dana!" majɨ yeva
a'mweraayaba Jizaazarɨna lɨka yulyakɨna ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathe'nesɨ.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangave'na wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai nɨmɨ
gaveinyɨ nyɨlɨmwagathei mɨka! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ lɨmwagathelyɨ.
45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyɨdasaabakerɨ wanganadelyɨ.
46 Kwaaka davakɨna Baakeinyɨ baheinyɨ 'Gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨ
nyɨlɨmwagazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna namwaaladɨka!' dena baheinyɨra.
47 A'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ savɨ mamɨdɨnyɨ
yajai sahwarɨ kotɨya' yawɨbwarya'neinyɨ beinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
'Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kotɨya'na yawɨbwarɨma!' dena baheinyɨ

mɨˈ. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨra.
48 Aˈmwe pwai buleˈ nyɨjaavojɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mamaaryajai kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ saˈ sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjathesɨ.
49 Yayo, nɨmɨre yagaala gaveˈ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei kɨwɨnyaˈ nyɨjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyɨdake yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
50 Nɨmɨ nayaa yawɨˈmwa ‘Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya saˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabulyɨra.’ Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgenna Nɨmwai nyɨdakabaaibɨˈ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨra.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalyaˈ yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Mwanyagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ naadera,” dɨnesagaaˈ sahɨgaakɨ. Jizaazai dara yawɨrakeˈ “Dahaaˈ Kwaaka davakɨ yaˈmavaˈmujɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna yɨlaawɨdehaaˈ daaka!” Sɨnnawɨ, kusagaaˈ Kwaaka davakɨ gamɨrera mwaalesaraavɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnada aayagaaˈ kumɨnyɨ yaˈmasagaaˈ tewaanya kuna wɨvuˈnakelyɨra.
2 Sawɨsavɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari wapaaya nyɨna. Sagaaˈ Kotɨyaˈ Jadei Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ “Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨkamaangeraavɨ jɨvwarɨdaakwia!” wɨdaka sahware sɨmunyavɨ mena wakakegaakɨ.
3 Sagaaˈ Jizaazai dara yawɨˈna “Nɨmwai nɨmɨre asɨraarɨna dɨragɨnya yuya nyɨjaavakengɨra. Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnyainyɨ walaabe. Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.”
4 Sara yawɨˈda “Tewaanyaˈ yɨma!” daka wapewakyaˈnevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai daavɨna gannya baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ wakaka munnaanyaba taawɨlɨyaˈ marayewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna.
5 Marayewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna yaka aalɨmaaˈgulyavɨ aalyaˈ dɨngikɨna yaka gannyaraavɨ sɨvɨla aalya gaai yaka taawɨlɨyaˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna yakesɨ yaalɨka yimwanna.
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitaryawɨnna bɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya jɨzɨwaana!”
7 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ yɨvanɨgeˈna myawɨriwaanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi jawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.”
8 Pitai wɨdɨna “Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya myɨ jɨtheigɨ. Arɨkawɨ.” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya mi yɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨjɨ dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨka!”
9 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, sara nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨla gaveraarɨ aalya mi. Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨjɨ nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨjɨ aalya ja!”
10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pwai aalya yɨmwakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yuyajɨˈ aalya yaˈneˈ mwɨgainyadelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wɨvanɨkei gamɨre sɨvɨla kwaaˈnaka gaviraarɨ aalya yaˈnelyɨra. Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yuyaihɨrɨna mɨka!”
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna wibwarɨdaakunanyarɨna Jizaazai mena yawɨrakeˈna wɨdɨna “Yuyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihi mɨka.”
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kumɨre sɨvɨla aalya miˈna yakegaaˈ gannya baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ yɨvɨsaˈ ayaba marakɨna yaka tevolɨyavɨ ayɨna

walamwaaina. Ayɨna walamwaaina yaka gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaara'na
"Sarɨmɨnyɨ mi'na yɨhyɨwebwi jawɨ'mwaava?
13 Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Naangeigɨ,' nyɨdɨvanɨgasa'na
tewaanna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasareinyɨra.
14 Sarɨmɨre Naangeinyɨra. Sarɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakyainyɨ mwaaihe. Sah-
wainyɨ mwaalena sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya kyɨhyɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya
yɨbɨzaihi. Pwaigɨ pware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya yɨjaigɨ. Sana sana yuyaihi
jideihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. 'Sarɨmɨ sarebwi
yɨhyɨwebaai sara jɨla!' dena sara yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa.
16 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwerɨ wɨdaasade a'mwe sai
maalɨkelyɨ. Pwai sarɨ wɨdaasadei naangelyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ yɨwebwi sarɨmɨ
sara jideihɨlyɨ maalɨkeihi.
17 Dahaa' nebulya da' yawɨ'mwaasabwi sara yɨpɨja' yɨlaaya naange'
yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnadeihɨlyɨra.
18 Yuyaihɨrɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨrɨna
yawɨ'mwa. 'Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!' kadozɨ
sara yadelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨke 'Nɨmɨre wapaaya nadei nɨmɨre yɨkamaangai
yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyasɨ nyɨramadelyɨra.'
19 Sara dɨnɨke' dahaa' sa' myɨma'nyɨ yadehaa' sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara
yɨma'nadehaa' sarɨmɨ 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ."
"Nedake'na sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagaraana!" dɨzide' yɨhɨthɨwa.'
20 Sarei kayaa'na yade' kɨrɨ' naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe
pwai nɨmɨ pwarɨ wɨdaasɨderɨ maarɨna yada nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ.
Nabaai, sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna nyada nyɨdasaabakerɨ maarɨna
yadelyɨra."

Yɨkamaangeraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:20-25; Maakɨ 14:17-21; Lukɨ 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai wɨdakegaa' gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da aangya-
gaala jalɨkurakɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai
nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ."
22 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yɨneva yawɨ'na "Aarɨna
nedɨwaka?"
23 Gamɨre pwai Jizaazai yɨlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusɨmagɨ walamwaaina.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai tɨdɨragɨnya wanganna yaka kavena
wɨdɨna "Nedɨwakerɨna jɨwaaraka! 'Aaihwalaka?' "
25 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazare kɨhɨsavɨ yokɨna'na yaka yɨwaara'na
"Naangeigɨ, aaihwalaka?"
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨrɨkula maalɨke' wape-aalyavɨ
yaalɨ'bwa'na ya'mujɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjai sahwalyɨra." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨrɨkula
maalɨke' maarɨna yaka yaalɨ'bwa'na yaka Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyare
gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ wɨjaavɨna.
27 Wɨjaavɨna kya' Juthaazai maranyɨna yaka dɨna "Jizaazarɨ kayaa'na
yɨma!" dɨna kya' Saataanɨ wɨlamwaaina.
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Yarai yɨma!' dɨza' yarai ja!"
Tevolɨyavɨ nesara yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wɨdake'na
myawɨri.
29 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juthaazai nɨgwɨgɨlya' maremwaaidei mwaalake',
gamɨrera pwarana dɨna "Jizaazai wɨdɨna 'Munne'na nemɨ nyɨnya'ne
wapaaya pɨnɨ dɨmubya!' dahawɨdɨwaka? 'Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga

dumaryaawa!’ dahawɨdɨwaka?” Gamɨrera yaasɨwa'na dɨna yeva sarebwi myawɨri ye'.
30 Juthaazai gɨrɨkulya' dapanyɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawɨsasɨra.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨke'nesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakei yɨma'nɨwaka. Dahaa' gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'nɨwaka.
32 Gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'najai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨme'nya'bɨ' byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
33 Nɨnnya kaimɨraayaihi, dɨvi maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaiheinyɨ. Bɨrɨna yapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨwa'devaaibɨ' dahaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨ'.
34 Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨke' yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Sɨrya'mweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nana! Nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nana!
35 Sarɨmɨ sara yɨnapɨjɨ saburɨdaasɨ a'mwe yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨvu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawɨ'na yɨhyɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨra.”

“Pitai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Menyalyɨra,’ wɨdatheva,” Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Makɨ 14:27-31; Lukɨ 22:31-34)

36 Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gawɨnneigɨnaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Dahaa' wɨwɨjawɨnna manyɨmɨdɨnya'gɨzɨ kɨrɨ' dɨvi nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨ.”
37 Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dahaa' mamɨdɨnaabyɨ gyɨwɨneinyɨ be'na gideinyaka? Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi gɨhaimwagya'na wakɨwa. Gɨmɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨra.”
38 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre gaalyabwi dalakɨdeigɨ daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' nɨmɨnyɨna duthathe' ‘Sarɨ myawɨriwa. Menyalyɨ.’ Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

14

Jizaazai Nɨmwaryawɨnna nemakilaawade'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
2 Nɨmaamaangere angevɨ ku'dɨka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinɨkengɨ. Sangɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyide'na yovɨgalakaawɨdeinyɨ. Sabwi mwarya' kwajɨ savɨna mujɨ kyɨhiwɨdɨka!
3 Kaanna wɨwɨja' saba sarɨmɨnyɨna yovɨgalakɨwɨja' ayɨna ba'muri ‘Nɨmɨ mwaaimujawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!’ da'mujɨ nɨmɨnyɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.
4 Sawɨnneinyɨ wɨwɨja' tusa'na yawɨ'manɨgasasɨra.”
5 Tomaazai, gamɨrei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, wɨjawɨnna nemɨ myawɨriwo. Sarevɨdaasɨ tusa'na gara yawɨraajɨwona?”
6 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨ tusa'neinyɨ. Nebulyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pɨrɨvɨ bwawojɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna yɨ'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨka. Aawana, nɨmɨnnanyɨra.

7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨjɨ kyawɨpɨdɨka! Sare'na dahaa'daasɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' tɨnna wangamwaasaihɨlyɨ."
8 Pilipɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, Nɨmwarɨna dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Tɨnna wanganawaajɨ 'Wikɨra!' dɨnaadeinera."
9 Mena wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pilipɨ, naangegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnyagaa' manyanganyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna nyangamwakei Nɨmwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwakelyɨ. Savɨdaa'nyɨ be'na nyɨdɨwaa? 'Nɨmwarɨna dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia!'
10 Pilipɨ, dare' malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? 'Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'.' Sara malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? Yagaalya yɨhɨthɨwe nɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya mɨka. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaidei nyɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨkengɨra.
11 'Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaihe. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaalɨ',' yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sare'na 'Aala!' dɨna yɨpɨja' nɨmɨ Nɨmware wawɨnya yadɨnyanna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
12 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kwai nyɨlɨmwagori nɨmɨ nayaa yadɨnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɨ. Yayo, Nɨmwaryawɨnna wawa'mujɨ dɨragɨnaange' nɨmɨreraavɨna wɨjaavɨde'na yadɨnyangɨ nɨmɨrera wavɨlapɨ'dengɨra.
13 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibɨsanna wɨdɨma!' dapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaya'na kanyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sara yɨdesɨra! 'Yɨ a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨna a'mwera Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makibɨka!' da'mujɨ sara yɨdesɨra.
14 Nɨmɨnyɨ yaya'na pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kanyɨwaaravapɨri sa' sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨdeinyɨra.

"Dɨvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɨ," Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'naja' nɨmɨnyɨne kɨwɨnyanna sara jideihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yɨwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yɨ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalana!' dozɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra.
17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara mamaari yɨpɨnere. Sahwara Kurya sarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, sɨduta myawɨri yadɨvɨsa'na mamaari yɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sɨduta yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalaka dɨvi sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalade'na sahwarɨ yawɨ'manɨga'.
18 Sɨgɨraayaihɨrɨ mihyagalya'mayɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ.
19 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara tɨnna mwanganyɨ nyɨpɨ'de' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨnyanganyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ mwaaidɨnya'na sahwaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
20 Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Yɨ sagaa' sare' jawɨryideihɨlyɨra.
21 Da pwai nɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakei sa mɨdɨda sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nojɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨjɨwaainɨnɨdelyɨra."
22 Gamɨre pwai Juthaazai wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Juthaazai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai mɨka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, maalɨkegaa'

gɨmɨreinaavɨna gɨmɨnyɨ dɨnejɨwaainade' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mujɨwaainyɨ jɨthe'na be'nanaka?”

23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨ tewaanya kuvu'nojɨ saryabanna naarɨmɨnɨdainaai bɨna yakwoihɨjɨ saryaba ku'dɨkevɨ mwaalakadelyɨ.

24 Pwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya mwɨvu'nyɨvanɨkei nɨmɨre yagaalya mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka nyu'nɨwaasa' nɨmɨ gaveinyɨre' mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakeresɨra.

25 Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sa yɨhɨthɨwa.

26 Nɨmwai yawɨ'na ‘Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaainana!’ yawɨ'na yojɨ nɨmɨre yayavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredaderɨ yasaabathelyɨ. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyɨra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakojɨ, nabaai, yɨhɨthɨwe yuya nayaa jawɨryideihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨra.

27 Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yɨhɨthɨma! ‘Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!’ Sareburɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi sarɨmɨnyaba yagalya'mavɨdesɨ. Yɨ nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨde'nanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yaasɨwa'na dɨna ‘Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!’ yaasɨwa'na dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayɨ yɨhyɨde'nanyɨ. Nayaa yɨhɨzaavɨde'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Sɨmunya gamɨ sa' lɨka myanna!

28 Yɨhɨthɨwa. ‘Kaanya wawa'mujɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ,’ dɨwe kadɨka nyu'nɨwaa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nayaa yɨhɨvu'najɨ kwajɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'na yɨlaaya kyɨpɨdɨka! Nɨmwai naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨwa.

29 Dahaa' sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa myɨma'nyagaa' yɨhɨthɨwa. ‘Dɨvi sara kyɨma'nori dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!’ dena sara yɨhɨthɨwa.

30 Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei ‘Jizaazarɨ kayaa'na yɨma!’ daka bɨvanɨ'. Sai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' maayalyɨra.

31 Aawa. ‘Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara “O, Jizaazarɨ Nɨmwarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨra,” yawɨpɨka!’ dena sara yɨvanɨge. Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakabaaibɨ' yuya sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨra,” wɨda'.

“Kaanyaana! Davɨdaa'nyɨ wawaana!”

15

Jizaazai gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyarɨnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyainyɨra. Nɨmaamaangei gɨraipɨwawɨnya' nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ.

2 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ taanya gazabaaizabaai sɨla myɨ'nyadevaai pɨdalasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sɨla yɨ'nadevaai ‘Sabaai sɨla pɨnɨ yɨ'nana!’ dada nayaa pɨdaaina. Gamɨ dɨna ‘Taanya savɨ buwɨta yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pɨdaalɨma! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yɨma'nana! Yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadevaalyɨ.’ Dɨna yaka nayaa pɨdaaina yadelyɨ.

3 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨwe' sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨra.

4 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨma! Taanya pɨbaai gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyavɨ kuna mwari yajavaai yɨsɨla gamɨ sabaai myɨ'nyɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ kuna mulamwaalyɨ nyɨpɨjaihi yɨsɨla myɨ'nyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.

5 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyainyɨ. Sahwaihi gɨraipɨwɨla
taanyabaraavihɨlyɨ. Pwai kuna wɨlanyɨmwaalajai gamɨnyɨ kuna
wɨlamwaaimujai yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadengɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ
yɨhyɨwɨjaihi aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nayaa mi jide'nanyɨra.
6 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ nyajai taanyabaaibɨsarɨ mwasɨlaa wasɨ'na
ya'nelyɨ. Taanya sabara wasɨ'nɨkebara yawaka baihɨ'na yɨnɨkebara, sabara
mari'bwarakɨna yɨnɨkebara dɨkevɨ marira'na ya'nengɨ.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanyɨmwaaibɨzaihi nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya
yɨhwarajaihi yawɨ'na 'Sa'na maarɨma!' yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ sara
kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨma'nadesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ yɨsɨla yɨ'nɨpɨja'na a'mwera tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ dɨna
'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨ tewaanna sara yapɨjɨya'na
a'mwera Nɨmaamaangerɨna dɨnyɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyalyɨ,' dɨnyɨna
yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
9 Nɨmwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna sara
nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
10 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya kuna mɨdɨbɨza' nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu
dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Nɨmaamaangere kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnena
gamɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu mwaaiheinyɨ. Sara yɨgevaaibɨ' sara
dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
11 Sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨre
yɨlaayabwi yuneba yɨhyeku'nana!' dena sa yɨhɨthɨwa.
12 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nɨwakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nana!
13 A'mwe pware kware wɨvu'nyabwi gya'mweraavɨna wiadaa'nyɨ
gamɨre gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyɨ. Naangebwi pɨbwi aane pwai
kwarɨ mwarika!
14 Kɨwɨnya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨ yɨpɨjaihi nya'mweihɨlyɨra.
15 Dahaa' myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Maalɨkeihɨlyɨ.
Wɨdaayadei gamɨre maremwaaiderɨna yawɨ'na 'Berɨ' yadelaka? Nɨmɨ
myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.' Sara yawɨ'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihɨlyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa.
Nɨmaamaangerɨ yuyanna wɨ'nena mena sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Saburɨdaasɨ
'Nya'mweihi,' yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨdahɨlakyesaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakeinyɨ.
Yɨhɨthahɨlakena dara yɨhɨthakɨwa. Wawapɨjɨ gɨraipɨwɨlyabaai sɨla naanga
yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jɨla! Nabaai sɨla sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona!
Nɨmɨrebwi yawɨramaa'na yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨre yayavɨna Nɨmwarɨ yuya sara
kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ 'Nɨmwai yɨhɨzaavana!' dena yɨhɨthakɨwa.
17 Sare' kɨwɨnya' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwaigɨ pwarɨna gɨvu'nana! Pwaigɨ
pwarɨna gɨvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla!

Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'de'nesɨ.

18 Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka ku-
lojɨ atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Dara jawɨryide' 'O, sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Jizaazarɨna
sɨmɨlɨka dulaka!'
19 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Kwaakevakɨyara
'Nennya avaalyarera,' dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya kuvu'nadɨka!
Sarɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyarajɨ mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Dahaa'
nɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨdaa'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ
Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkeihɨlyɨ.
20 Kɨgaa' yagaalya' yɨhɨthe' jawɨrila! 'Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ.' Sare'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidɨnyainyɨ

nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yɨhipɨ'de'nanyɨ. A'mwera nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ mɨdɨnevera, nabaai sarɨmɨrevɨ yɨhɨmɨdɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ.
21 A'mwe sara nyɨdasaabakerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasa'na nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Gamɨre yaya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!' dapɨjɨ yuya kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'derera.
22 Nɨmɨ kaanya mabyɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yagaalya' mujɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai majɨ kyadɨ' 'Sɨdu'nakera kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare.' Sare'na mena wɨdɨna ye'ne' sahwara mujɨna 'Nɨmɨ myawɨryena yaasɨwa'na yɨweinyɨ,' mujɨ yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
23 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavaka nabaai Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkelyɨ.
24 Kumɨnyaba dɨragɨnna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sare tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai mujɨ 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dɨragɨnna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyɨ. Sare'na kɨrɨ' nayaa kye kumɨ tɨnna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sanɨdainaarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkerera.
25 Sahɨrɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyai wɨjaavake' dɨnɨke' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' 'Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na wɨdavakerera.'
26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyɨ. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nɨmwarɨdaa'nyai walaabathelyɨ. Nɨmwarɨdaa'nya Kuryarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yasaabɨdeinyɨ. Mena kyasaaba'mujɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨ.
27 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨjɨ mwaidaanya'na pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨra nɨmɨnyɨna.

16

1 'Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarasɨ'nɨpɨdɨka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨwa.
2 A'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka kulojɨ kumɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨ'de 'Nemɨre Lotuangevɨdaa'nyɨ yuna dalyula!' Yɨthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakɨna yɨhyapɨjɨ kwaasɨ dɨna 'Yɨwo' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' wɨdaayɨvanɨgoinera.'
3 Nɨmwarɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ manehyawɨriwaasa'na sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'dere.
4 Sagaa' sara yapɨjɨyagaa' 'Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨrila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɨma'nɨwakengɨ,' " dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɨ," wɨdake'nesɨ Jizaazai.

Sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujɨna.
5 Mujɨ yɨhyena kɨrɨ' dahaa' dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ yuya sa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeinyɨ. 'Ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ,' kyɨhɨthɨwa kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai manyɨdaanganyɨwa' 'Gawɨnneigɨnaka?'
6 Sara kyɨhɨthɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga yuna yɨhyɨvanɨ'. Kale naanga kyɨhyɨvanɨ' kɨrɨ'
7 nebulya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨne nɨmɨ kaanya wɨde' tewaanyabulyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kaanya mwɨyɨ yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ kaanya wɨna yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨ sarɨ yasaabɨna.
8 Sarɨ yasaabɨna kya'mujɨ walaabɨna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaainade 'Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava.

Yɨda'maraangeburɨna nayaa myawɨrivanɨgava. Gotɨyai kotɨya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavadelyɨra.'
9 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava.
10 Nɨmwaryawɨnna tewaanyainyɨ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɨna nayaa yawɨpɨka!' dozɨ yɨda'maraangebwi wɨjɨwaainade.
11 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Saataanɨmɨ kotɨya' mena wɨjɨdavake'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathelyɨ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.
12 Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myɨhɨzɨwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɨlyɨ.
13 Sa'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozɨ nebulya yuyangɨ nayaa yɨhibwarɨdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryai yawɨrojɨ gannya sɨdusa' mujɨ yɨhyade. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmaamaangelyɨ wɨdakaja' yɨhɨthathe. Dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne yɨhɨthathelyɨra.
14 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna 'Naangelyɨ,' yaka byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨthozɨ byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
15 Yuya Nɨmware sa nɨmɨrengɨra. Yuya Nɨmware yagaala sa wɨdadɨnyangɨ. Sareburɨdaasɨ 'Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kale'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨra.

16 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' kwavɨlavojɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ."
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwara gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nedɨwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨwa' 'Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.' Nabaai nedɨwa' 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'nanyɨ.'
18 Sara nedɨwake yagaala 'Maalɨkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨvanɨke' myawɨrivanɨgoina," wɨdɨna ye'.
19 Jizaazai kumɨre yɨwaarata wɨja'na yawɨrakei, wɨdɨna "Yɨhɨthɨwa. Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Sa'ne sarɨmɨ sara jɨwaara'nɨvanɨgava!
20 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kɨnna, kɨdaata dɨzide' kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhyade' kɨrɨ' dɨvi sarɨmɨre kale' yɨlaaya yɨma'nadesɨ.
21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamɨregaa' yɨma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wɨvɨda kale wiadesɨ. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'nade'na yɨlaaya yɨna yadesɨ. Yɨlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayɨna myawɨryadesɨ.
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe' sara yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' kale yɨhyɨvanɨke' kɨrɨ' tɨnna ayɨna wanganna kyɨhya'mujɨ sarɨnnya kuryara yɨlaaya naanga yɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihɨlyɨ.
23 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' miwaarayɨ dɨnyideinyɨ. Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Nɨmwarɨ sara yɨwaarapɨja pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ sara yadelyɨ.
24 Kɨgaa' nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ myɨwaarayɨ ye'. Dahaa'daasɨ sara yɨwaaravapɨjɨ sa' daapɨna jideihɨlyɨ. 'Nemɨre yɨlaaya' naanga yɨnahu neyeku'nana!' dapɨjɨ dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨrebur ɨ wavɨla'nɨke'nesɨ.

25 Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthena aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangɨ kuna mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. Aawa. Sagaa' Nɨmwarɨna aangyagaalya' kave yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ.
26 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨjɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaarayidelyɨ. 'Nɨmwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨwaaravɨma!' mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade'na kadɨka nayaa yɨhu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨke'najɨ 'Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨdaasalyɨ,' yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nyɨlɨmwamanɨgasa'najɨ Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.
28 Nɨmwarɨdaasainyɨ walaabena Kwaakevakɨna bɨweinyɨ. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ ya'mava'mwi Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra."
29 Sagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedɨvanɨgɨ. Ke'ba'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manejɨvanɨgɨ.
30 Dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawɨ'delyɨ.' Nemɨre yɨwaarata magɨzɨwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara nedɨvanɨgɨ. Sarebwi yɨvanɨgɨnyavɨ dara gɨlɨmwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotɨyarɨdaasai daaka!' "
31 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaa' danyɨlɨmwamanɨgava!
32 Yɨthaa, aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' dahaakɨ. Dahaa' gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya angevɨna lɨkaanya wɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnama'na yapɨjɨ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalɨdewɨ dɨnyagalya'mayideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalya'na mɨ'. Nɨmwai nɨmɨjɨ mwaalade'na gaveinyɨ mɨka.
33 Nɨmɨ dɨna 'Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!' dena yuya sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaakevakɨ daanga naanga kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dathɨwamwenna jɨvaimwannyɨla!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wɨdakegaa' sagaa' Sɨgunyavɨ maranganna yaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ. 'Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihana!' da'gɨzɨ Jɨwaalɨvaangei byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!
2 Kɨlaa'naka yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna gɨmɨ dɨna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavana!' dahɨna sahwaraavɨ maremwaalyabwi gamɨnyɨna wɨjaavagɨnyabaaibɨ' byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!
3 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresɨra. Gotɨya Nebulyaigɨ Nawɨ'nya gaveigɨnyɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨjɨ yawɨramaata'nesɨra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyɨra.
4 Kwaaka davakɨyavɨ a'mweraavɨ gɨmɨre byaannyabwi wɨjɨwaaine. 'Dɨragɨnna sara sara ja!' kanyɨdahɨ mena sara yɨ'mwannyɨna yena wɨjɨwaaine.
5 Kɨgaakuna Kwaakeva' myɨma'nyaakegaa' gɨmɨjɨ byaannyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyaba byaannakeinyɨ dɨnyɨmwaaihya!
6 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjaavɨna nyagɨnya sahwaraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨdusa'na gɨmɨre yaya'na wɨjɨwaainɨwa. A'mwe sara gɨmɨrera mwaale'. Gɨmɨrera mwaalesaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarera. Gɨmɨre yagaalya' mena mɨdɨmwaa'.

7 Mena mɨdɨmwaasaraavɨne dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya nyɨjawaanya sare
gɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyangɨra. Nabaai sare' mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.
8 Yagaalya nyɨjaavagɨnya yagaala sa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye a'mwe
sara daapɨna yeva nebwina dara yawɨ'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotɨyarɨdaasai Jizaazai
walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lɨmwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ
jasaabaka!' Yɨ sare'na mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.

9 Kumɨnyɨna Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ gyɨwaara'manɨge. Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨrebwi
myadɨvɨsare. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna magyɨwaarayɨvanɨge.
Aawa. A'mwe nyɨjawaanyaraavɨnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnera mwaaihasa'na
gyɨwaara'manɨge sahwaraavɨna.
10 Nɨmɨre yuya gɨmɨrengɨra. Gɨmɨre yuya nɨmɨrengɨra. Sare' sahwaraavɨ
byaannakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa.
11 Sare'na dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨge. Kwaakevakɨ kuna
mamwaalyɨ yɨdera. Kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨ'dera. Nɨmwai
Tewaanyaigɨ gɨrɨka maayaigɨ, gɨnnya dɨragɨnya' gɨnnya yaya' yawɨra'gɨzɨ
saraavɨ tewaanna dɨmaredaaka! Gɨmɨre yaya sa' kanyɨjaavagɨ tewaanna
mwaaihe. 'Nɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' avaalyara
mwaaibɨka!' da'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨ sara dɨmaredaaka!
12 Kumɨnyaba mwaaidɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaave. Gɨnnya yaya' dɨragɨnya'
kanyɨjaavagɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna maredaave. Dame dɨragɨnna maredaa'na
yadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨ' gave pwai ya-
galya'masabwi kɨnɨnnakei yagalya'mavadelyɨra. Sarerɨna kɨgaakuna
gɨmɨre Bukuya' sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
13 Dɨragɨnna maredaa'na yena dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨgeinyɨ.
'Kumɨnyɨ yunebanna nɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakɨ
yagaala sa sara gɨthɨvanɨge.
14 Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nɨmɨreraavɨna nayaa wɨjaawa. Kwaake-
vakɨyaraavɨ sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨ'. Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ
mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨnna
tɨka wɨda'manɨ'.
15 ' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ kayaaka nyɨgaibɨthɨka!" dena kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyɨ
dɨmakilaawa!' magɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanɨ kayaaka
nyadɨka! Davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨ dɨmaredaaka!' Sara
gyɨwaara'manɨge.
16 Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara
mamwaalyɨgasarera.
17 Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara gɨrɨka
maayara nebulyaburɨ yɨma'nɨpɨka! Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nebulyasɨra. Yagaala
sa' wɨdɨwesɨ.
18 Kwaakevakɨna nyɨdasaabahɨnyabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ
wɨjɨwaakya'na wɨdaase nɨmɨreraavɨ.
19 'Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburɨ
yɨma'nɨpɨka!' dena gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na kumɨnyɨne'na
tewaanyainyɨ gɨrɨka maayainyɨ wɨmwaalyɨge.

20 Nɨmɨrera sahwara gaveraavɨ Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ magyɨwaarayɨwa. Aawa.
Dɨvi kumɨ pwaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨdɨna kyapɨjɨ kumɨre yagaalyavɨ
nyɨlɨmwabɨ'dera kwaraavɨnajɨ yawɨrena gɨthɨwa.
21 Nɨmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge.
'Gɨmɨnyɨ wɨlagɨmwaaihe', nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' avaalyara
mwaaibɨka!' dena gɨthɨwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara dara
lɨmwabɨ'de'na "O, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabakelyɨra," sara lɨmwabɨka!'

da'gɨzɨ ‘Naarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanehɨmwaaibɨka!’ dɨthathe'na ‘Avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena gyɨwaara'manɨge.
22 ‘Naarɨmɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' sahwara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena byaannya' mena nyɨjaavagɨnya sa' wɨjaawa.
23 ‘Kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!’ gɨthɨwa. Gɨmɨ nyɨdasaabahɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' kumɨnyɨna gɨvu'naderera. ‘Yɨ Kwaakevakɨyara sare' yawɨpɨka!’ dapɨjɨ ‘Sahwara avaalyaraavɨ yune'na wɨmwaaihaka!’ dakwoihɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!
24 Nɨmwai, nɨmɨreraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨ mwaalɨdeva nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!’ da'mujɨ sɨmunya sara yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yagɨnegaa' nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nyaake'na byaanna dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaye. ‘Byaanna sa' wangabɨka!’ da'mujɨ ‘Sahwara nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!’ gɨthɨwa.
25 Nɨmwai, yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨnyɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdasaabahɨnya'na a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera sara yawɨ'mwaa'.
26 Gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre yayavɨna sahwaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwena nabaai, kuna yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. ‘Gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevwi kumɨnyɨ warana! Nabaai kumɨnyɨ wɨlɨmwaalɨma!’ da'mujɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ.”

18

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Maakɨ 14:43-50; Lukɨ 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena wɨdakegaa' gamɨrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yɨwawɨnya pɨjɨ' wa'dɨsɨyaba. Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na yeva wawɨnya savɨ wɨlamwaaina.
2 Kɨgaa' wawɨnya savɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari yɨkabadɨvɨ' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wawɨnya savɨ yawɨ'nɨkei.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai wawɨnya sawɨnna wɨna. Nabaai aawɨlasarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨne dameraj kwara kaanna wɨna ye'. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ sara aawɨlasaraavɨjɨ dameraavɨjɨ wɨdasaawɨna. Wɨdasaawɨna kye' kumɨre kwaari'masɨramɨnya kɨlɨka maarɨna yeva laamuyajɨ yɨ'baaka lɨvamakuna. Lɨvamakuna yesaraavɨna Juthaazai Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨbwaramakuna.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨne yuyangɨ yɨma'nya'ne yawɨ'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna. Badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Aarɨna bɨ'manɨgava?”
5 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨwoinera.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra.” Sagaa' kumɨnyaba Juthaazai yɨbwarɨdaakwiai daavakelyɨ.
6 Jizaazai “Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,” wɨdɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ samwi yɨgɨ'daa'na yeva kwaakewɨnna walakuna ye'.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna yɨwaara'na “Aarɨna bɨ'manɨga'?” Yɨwaara'na kya' kumɨ sara wɨdɨna “Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨ'manɨgo.”
8 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨ bɨ'manɨgasavɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera wɨpɨka!”

9 Mena wɨdakeˈ “Yuneˈna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!” daka sara wɨdɨna yaˈ. Dara wɨdakesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ myagalyaˈmayɨwa.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ munnaanyavɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ maruzaainyɨna yakei. Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya saˈ labwaˈnyɨna yaka pwarɨ davɨna. Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai damerari bɨna yaka daavɨna. Sai daavɨna kyaˈ Pitai gamɨre kadɨkiˈ aangasɨmagɨnyɨˈ yuna dakuˈna. Aˈmwe sarɨne yayaˈ “Maalɨkaazala.”
11 Kadɨkiˈ yuna dakuˈna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ ayɨna duzaainana! Gara yawɨˈmanɨgɨna! Nɨmaamaangei daanga naanga nyɨvɨnadeˈne kaapɨyaˈ nyɨjaawaka saˈ manyɨ yɨdeinyɨ daa! Nɨdeˈnanyɨ.”

Aˈmwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ kumɨre maremwaaide naangelyɨ Juya dameraj ɨ sara Jizaazarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva gamɨre asawaarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yeva
13 sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe Anaazaryawɨnna makuna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazarɨ ganyaalɨmaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyɨra.
14 Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Gave pwai aˈmweraavɨna balajaˈ yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna “Maavelyɨ,” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:69,70; Makɨ 14:66-68; Lukɨ 22:55-57)

15 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna. Gamɨrei pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei nayaa yawɨˈna yadelyɨ. Yawɨˈna yadei angwaasavɨ kusɨlaanna Jizaazalyɨ wɨlaawɨna. Jizaazarɨ kuna mɨdɨnna yagɨlyai wɨlaawɨna.
16 Wɨlaawɨna kyaˈ mwasɨlaa tɨkuryaba Pitai daavɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei nayaa yawɨˈdei sai mwasɨlaanna ayɨna walyuna yaka tɨkuryavɨ maremwaaide sɨdɨraayavɨ wɨdɨna yaka kusɨlaanna Pitarɨ makuna.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨdɨraayaˈ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Pwaigɨjɨ aˈmwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?” Sai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”
18 Sagaaˈ yɨrɨlyagaakɨ. Sareˈna dameraj ɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraj ɨ dɨka marираˈna yeva savɨ daavɨna yeva yɨmwannyɨna. Yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Pitai bɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna yaka yɨmwannyɨna yaˈ.

Gotɨyarɨne Tamiraˈde Naangei Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaravakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:59-66; Makɨ 14:55-64; Lukɨ 22:66-71)

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera dɨnyɨna “Anaazai, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naanga pwalyɨ.” Nabaai dɨnyɨna yesai Aˈmwe Anaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna. Gamɨreraavɨnajɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakyavɨnajɨ yɨwaaraˈna.
20 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Yuyagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨyaraayaba yuyaraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨdadɨnyainyɨra. Juyainaavɨre lotuangengɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨjɨ saba wɨjɨwaakɨna. Juya yuyara yɨkabadɨvɨsaba yuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Lɨka yulyaˈna yagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mujadɨnyainyɨ.
21 Sara yadɨnyainyɨneˈna baaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaa? Aˈmwera kadɨka nyuˈnesaraavɨ yɨwaaravaˈgɨzɨ gɨthɨpɨˈderera. Yɨthaa, kumɨ yagaala sara wɨdeˈna nayaa yawɨˈna yesaˈnanyɨra.”

22 Sai sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwɨdaanyaba asasɨ
jɨrɨ'bwararanna yaka wɨdɨna "Amɨ, Gotɨyarɨne Tamira'de Naangerɨ sara
baa'na ja'nawɨdɨwaana!"
23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ kayaa'na wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sa'na dava yuyara
mwaaihasaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sa'na nɨmɨ tewaanna wɨdɨwe' baa'na
nyɨramwaana?"
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨla kuna pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ Anaazai yaasɨna kya'
Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawɨnna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna "Maavelyɨ," ayɨna wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:71-75; Maakɨ 14:69-72; Lukɨ 22:58-62)

25 Sɨnnawɨ dɨkeyaba Pitai daavɨna yaka dɨkevɨ kuna yɨmwannyɨna. Kuna
yɨmwannyɨna yadaa'nyɨ pwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigɨ
midaaka?" Pitai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!"
26 Saba Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwai
mwaalɨna. Pitai a'mwere kadɨkikɨ yuna daku'na gamɨjɨyarajɨyai
mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Wawɨnyavɨ salyɨyaigɨnyɨ tɨnna
magwangany ɨjɨwa?"
27 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai kwaasɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna "Aawa." Wɨdɨna yakegaa'
yɨme'nya'bɨ' kukuraayai jaka dɨna ya'.

Ga'maanɨyai Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɨ 15:1-5; Lukɨ 23:1-5)

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kaayapaazare angevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨya naangere
anga kotɨyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaakɨ.
Jizaazarɨ makuna yeva Juyara dɨna "Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨna
wɨlawaajɨ nemɨ kɨmaakeina nyɨma'naadɨka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tɨka
naade'na," deva kotɨyavɨ mwɨlaawie'.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨ daavesawɨnna A'mwe Paailatɨ walyuna yaka
yɨwaara'na "A'mwe darɨna kotɨyavɨ be kayaa'nanya'na dɨvanɨgatavaka?"
30 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Sai kayaa'nanya' myajɨ kwajɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna ma-
makabi kyaadɨka!"
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɨnnya
kɨwɨnya'na kotɨya' a'mwerɨ jɨla!" Juyara wɨdɨna "A'mwe Romɨyaihi
kɨwɨnya' nedakadɨvɨ' 'Kotɨya'na aane pwai kwarɨ maramakɨpɨnera!' Sara
nedadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ."
32 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai "A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ sara kyapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ," wɨdakesɨ.
"Gamɨre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" Gotɨyai kadozɨ
Juyara sara wɨdɨna yesasɨ.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨ Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna
yaka Jizaazarɨna dameraavɨ wɨdɨna "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara wɨdɨna yaka
Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?"
34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nyɨwara'mwaanya' gɨnnya yagaalya' dɨngaka?
Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna gɨthɨwaasa' dɨngaka?"
35 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Juyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnnya
yɨsavaakɨyara Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara
gɨmarɨmwaihɨwaa'. Berɨ' yagɨneigɨnaka!"
36 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi
maayasɨra. Kwaaka davakɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ kwajɨ nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsara
dɨna 'Juyara sahwarɨ nagalalɨmwabɨka!' kadɨpɨka! Sara dɨna yɨpɨjɨ
kwajɨ Juyaraavɨ mala karabɨthɨka! Sare' Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre
maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

37 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sarevɨ maremwaaidɨnya
Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨdɨwaa
'Kingɨyaigɨnyɨ.' 'Nebulyabwina wɨjalɨkurakɨma!' dɨna yena nɨwaa'
nyɨmaarakeinyɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ.
Gazaizai nebulyavɨna wɨvu'nadei nɨmɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka
nyu'nɨvanɨkelyɨra."
38 Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nebulyabwi berɨvaka!"

Jizaazarɨ tamakya'na Paailatɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-31; Maakɨ 15:6-20; Lukɨ 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawɨ Juyaraayawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨna yaka wɨdɨna
"Mena yawɨrena dɨna yɨwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myɨwakelyɨ.
39 Sa'na kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨrebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarɨ ya-
galya'ma'dɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyaihɨre Kingɨyarɨ yagalya'mavɨjɨwa?
Sɨmunya gara yawɨ'mwaa'?"
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ jaka ayɨna wɨdɨna "Aawa, sai mɨka! Aawa.
Baravaazarɨ nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yɨpalamaa'delyɨ.

19

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ sara wɨdɨna kya' aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maarɨna
yeva wɨla lannakesɨ sara tamɨna.
2 Mena tamɨna yeva taanya lannaka kave gɨhɨpaina yeva yamɨngaina
yeva mwaaihɨ'nya lannake' gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna. Gamɨre
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna yeva kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaake' egwewaarɨ
yewaa'bwa'na yeva
3 gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ! Yuyagaa'
Juyaraavɨre Kingɨyaigɨ dɨmwaala!" Sara wɨdɨna yeva kunnya araraalyajɨ
gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ jɨrɨ'bwararanna ye'.
4 Anga mwasawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavɨ
wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, tamakya'na gamɨre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nɨmɨ
bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yena gamɨre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyɨwa. Dahaa' '
"Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakya' mabɨramaariwaka," yawɨpɨka!' dena
sarɨmɨnyabanna makabɨvanɨge."
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai mwaaihɨ'nya lannake' yɨlakɨnɨke' kwaabɨyɨvɨta
wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nɨkei mwasawɨnna walyuna. Mwasawɨnna walyuna
kya' Paailatɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyɨla! A'mwe dalaakana!"
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ dameraj ɨ tɨnna wan-
ganeva jaka dɨna "Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!"
Jaka dɨna kye' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sarɨmɨ maarapɨri yɨsavɨ nilɨya
dɨramyɨla! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ mabɨramaariwa yɨwetawakya'!"
7 Juyara ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine. 'Gotɨyarɨ
Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨra,' kwaasɨ sara nedɨvanɨke'na nemɨre kɨwɨnya' dara
dɨnɨ' 'Balana!' "
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka lɨka naanga
yɨna yaka
9 Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre kotɨangevɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na
"Gawɨdaasaigɨnaka?" Sara yɨwaara'na kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai maja'nawɨjɨna.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨjɨwaana? Jawɨka!
A'mwe naangeinyɨ, gɨmɨre wɨlyabaai yaarɨna kya'muri dɨwode dɨragɨnya'
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nabaai, 'Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramyɨla!' kuda'muri dɨvaide
dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra. Sare'na jawɨka!"

11 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai magɨzaayajɨ kwajɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mamwaalyɨ kyɨdɨka! Sarevɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwai nyɨmakabɨwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Gɨmɨ kayaa'nanya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨra."
12 Sarevɨ Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka dɨna "Jizaazarɨ makwaasɨma!" Dɨna yaka yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna. Yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Juyara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Sarɨ makwaasɨja' Romɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaaide Sizaareigɨ mɨka! Gazaizai dada 'Kingɨyainyɨ,' a'mwe sai Sizaarɨna yɨkamaangelyɨra!"
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka kusawɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna Jizaazarɨ wɨlamaraawɨna yaka kotɨya' yadei yawɨbwa'derɨ namwaalyɨsavɨ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sɨlaange' wo'nɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nɨkesɨ.
14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaakɨ. Sagaa' kumɨre yuya yovɨrawakyagaa'. Sɨrɨgwajahaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ. Paailatɨ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyɨla! Dai sarɨnnya Kingɨyalyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Dɨramakya! Dɨramakya! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨrama!" Paailatɨ yɨwaara'na "Sarɨnnya Kingɨyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamɨdei daaka! Sara danyɨdɨwaava!" Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨre kingɨya pwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sizaai gavei kingɨyalyɨra."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Paailatɨ "Sarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tabɨka!" daka wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Maakɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43)

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara yɨsawa' Jizaazarɨ wɨmaarina yeva Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna.
17 Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna yadɨvɨ' sai gannya yɨsawa' yɨkwa'na yaka Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyaba wo'nɨkewɨnna makuna. Saba Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Golɨhota wo'nɨkesɨ.
18 Makuna kya' aawɨlasara yɨta savɨri nilɨya tamɨna. Nabaai, yɨsawaarɨri a'mwe pwaraarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaraalyɨ. Jizaazare aangasɨmagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna, kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna. Tɨnnyaba Jizaazai.
19 Paailatɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨ yagaala da' jɨlakyɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sara yɨlakɨna. Dara pɨkarya yɨda'na "Jizaazai, Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai."
20 Sara yɨda'nɨke' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemɨ aya kɨba wara'. Jeruzaalemɨ maalɨkeba wa'nɨke'na Juya kwalaalyara pɨkarya sa' tɨnna wanganna. Pɨkarya sa' Yɨvɨruyagaalyasɨ Romɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ yɨda'nɨkesɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdɨna " 'Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai,' pɨkarya myavɨkaryɨnnera! Aawa. Javɨkarya! 'A'mwe dai wɨdadelyɨ "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ Kingɨyainyɨreva." ' "
22 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ mena yɨda'mwe' yɨda'mwana! Mi'nanyɨra."
23 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamevevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saza maarɨna yeva yanga munne'. Pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, aawɨlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarɨna. Nabaai

Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya sa' yavɨkaryagaa' magipwalyakesɨ. Sa' yuneba tɨlayalawakɨna yakesɨ.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pɨrɨ'na mɨwɨ'nɨke' lihɨvalawaajɨ namunnaadɨka! Aawa. Nemɨ saatuya wasɨ'nyɨ wasɨ'nya yawaajɨ saatuya' tewaanya wavɨlavajai maaradesɨ." Sare'na Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Nɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨvɨta saza yanga munne'.
"Nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavɨlavakei maara'."
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara sara ye'.
25 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba maalɨkeba ganaangesɨ ganyɨwanaangesɨ Kɨlopaazare balaange' Maarɨyaasɨ Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaasɨ sa daavɨna.
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨrerɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakei saba daa'dɨ'nyɨ tɨnna wanganaka ganaangevɨ sarɨna wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, yɨthaa, sai jɨvwaalɨvaangelyɨ."
27 Wɨdɨna yaka gannyarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gɨnnya gwaangesɨ." Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa'daasɨ gannya angevɨ a'mwe savɨ maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Makɨ 15:33-41; Lukɨ 23:44-49)

28 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨrake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre Bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' wɨdɨna "Aalya'na mɨjɨka nyɨwaka."
29 Saba maa'gulyavɨ waainɨya kayaa'nanya' yɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ waainɨya savɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' paihɨna yeva yɨta yɨzopɨya taanyavɨ jɨ'mɨnya' baazɨ'makuna yeva Jizaazarɨ maryɨkɨ dɨhaihɨrakɨna.
30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na dɨhaihɨrakɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainɨya' yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Yuya menanyɨra."
Gannya mɨnyagɨnya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba aawɨlasai sɨramɨnya saamɨnya' lɨvapɨna yake'nesɨ.

31 Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovɨrawakɨna yadɨvɨsagaakɨ. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaakɨ. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemɨre tewaanyagaa' yɨsangɨ gɨlaayara warɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!" dɨneva Paailatɨmɨ yɨwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibɨka!' nedɨwaanyaraavɨ sɨvɨla kayaaka karɨngɨrawaajɨ yarai kabalapɨri yɨsangɨdaasɨ makwalɨna yaadeina daaka?"
32 Paailatɨ "Yo," wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara bɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarɨ tameta pwarɨ sɨvɨlyaraai tɨngɨ'na, pwarɨ sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na.
33 Sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na kye' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨrina.
34 Aawa. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨri kye' kɨrɨ' aawɨlata pwai Jizaazare lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakuna. Sɨramɨnya' lɨvadaakuna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' tawesɨ aalyasɨ bwalaravaawɨna ya'.
35 Sarɨmɨ wɨ'nɨpɨne'na nɨmɨ tɨnna sara wangane sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwa. Jalɨkurakya sa' nebulyasɨ. "Sarɨmɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla!" dena sainyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa "Nɨmɨ nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨgesɨra."

36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' yune'na
nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' aawɨlasara sara ye'. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gamɨre
yagɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marɨngɨri yadesɨra."
37 Nabaai Gotɨyare Bukuya gabinyaba dɨnyɨna "A'mwera pwarɨ
sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakwapɨjɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangabɨ'delyɨ." Sara
dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai gɨlaayarɨ wakagɨlya'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Makɨ 15:42-47; Lukɨ 23:50-56)

38 Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatɨmyawɨnna a'mwe naangei Jozepɨyai
Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai wɨna yaka yɨwaara'na "Jizaazarɨ gɨlaayarɨ
maarɨjɨwana?" Jozepɨyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Juya naangera
Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakevɨna lɨka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei
mwaalake' lɨka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navɨka mwaalɨna yakei yɨwaara'na
"Gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?" Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Yo,
gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!" Wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wɨlaawɨna yaka gɨlaayarɨ
makabɨna.
39 Makabɨna yadaa'nyɨ A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepɨyalyɨ bɨna.
Nikothimaazai sai sɨnnawɨ sawɨsavɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna angyɨrɨ'maata
yakelyɨ. Sai marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnya' makabɨna. Marazɨnanya
mesɨ marazɨnanya alozɨyasɨ yegɨrɨlya' gɨlaayaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvɨsa' Juyara.
Nikothimaazai marazɨnanya taanga teti (30) kilohɨraamɨ makabɨna.
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jozepɨyalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraai Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ
marazɨnanya' wakɨna yadi' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyajɨ pwɨyɨna yagi.
Sara yɨna yagɨlyabwi Juyara kumɨre gɨlaayaraavɨ wakya'ne'na sara
yadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
41 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaba yɨwawɨnya' warɨkebera.
Yɨwawɨnyavɨ gɨlaayarɨ wakya'ne' simaange' warɨ'. Sagaa' simaangevɨ
gɨlaaya aane pwai kwarɨ mwaki yadɨvɨsasɨ.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ saba simaanga mudɨke' warɨke'na, mwanyavɨ Ju-
yaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazarɨ kave wɨlakɨna yagɨlyaraalyɨ.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'dɨsɨyavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Makɨ 16:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-2)

1 Wikɨyavɨne yɨrɨka sɨnnawɨnya' Saadehaa' yɨrɨkunyagaa' jɨhɨnyavɨ
simaangevɨna Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaa' wɨna yaka tɨnna dara
wanganake' "O, Nɨwaava, simaadɨkuryavɨ sɨlaange' davasɨnadaavɨka!"
2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wɨna. Jizaazarɨ gannya
pwarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadei salyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ saraaryawɨ yɨ'ma'na
yaka saraarɨ wɨdɨna "Simaangevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara Naangerɨ makwalyuna
kyɨwaa' nemɨ yawɨ'na 'Gazɨyaka? Gɨlaayarɨ gazɨ makuwaatabanaka?' "
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ ya'ma'na yagɨla walyaabɨna
yagɨla simaangevɨna yarai wɨna.
4 Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakɨlyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na
naanga yaka Pitarɨ wavɨla'na yaka sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ yɨ'ma'na.
5 Mi'na yɨ'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyɨna yaka kusawɨ kwaabɨhannya
saamɨnya tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yaka kɨrɨ' kusawɨnna mu-
laawina.
6 Kusawɨnna mulaawi yadaa'nyɨ dɨvidaasɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai bɨna yaka
simaanga kusawɨnna yarai bulaawɨna. Yarai bulaawɨna yaka savɨ
kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.

7 Nabaai Jizaazarɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' tɨnna wanganna. Kwaabɨhannya sa' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya pɨnɨngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
8 Pitai tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ Jizaazare pwai yɨ'mavakei sagaa' wɨlɨna yaka tɨnna wanganna yada Jizaazarɨna lɨmwanna ya'.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyare Bukuya' dɨnɨke' "Sai mena balori ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨra," sa' dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨmɨ myawɨri yagɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨrɨnnya angevɨna saraai Jizaazareraai ayɨna wɨna yagi.

Maarɨyaa', Maahɨthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavɨna yake'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 28:9,10; Maakɨ 16:9-11)

11 Maarɨyaa' ayɨna bɨna yaka simaangevɨ mwasawɨ daavɨna yaka kɨnna dɨna. Kɨnna kuna dɨna yadevɨdaa'nyɨ walaruta'nyɨna yaka simaangevɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka
12 Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨyaraai baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka baazɨ'ma'nagɨleraai. Jizaazarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mɨnyagɨnyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sɨvɨlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.
13 Maarɨyaa' tɨnna wanganna kya' saraai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na dɨvanɨgɨna?" A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Pɨwɨnna nɨmɨre Naangerɨ makuna kyɨwaa' kumɨ wakɨna yɨwaasa'na nɨmɨ mwanganyɨwe'nyɨ."
14 Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka saba Jizaazai daa'dɨsɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganna ya'. Sa' kɨrɨ' dara myawɨryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"
15 Sa'na majɨ kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na dɨvanɨgɨna? Aarɨna bɨ'dɨ dɨvanɨgɨ?" Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' yawɨ'na yada "Yɨwawɨnya' yadelyɨ," wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨ damakuwaana? Sara yagɨna nyɨdana! 'Yɨnagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyɨda'gɨzɨ sawɨnna wawa'muri maraawɨde'nyɨ nɨmɨ."
16 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Maarɨyaa'!" A'mwe' gamɨnyɨna gɨnyɨwanna yaka "Jizaazalyɨ," daka Yɨvɨruyagaala wɨdɨna "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ!" dɨnɨkesɨra.
17 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Manyɨgalalɨmwadɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwaryawɨnna mena ayɨna yimwaaweinyɨ daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawɨ nɨmɨnyɨne wɨdɨna 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ. Sai Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Sai Sɨrɨnɨmaangelyɨ. Sai Nɨnnya Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Saryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ,' sara duthana."
18 Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' bɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Ai, Naangerɨ tɨnna wangamwe'nyɨ," wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazai wɨdake' sara wɨdɨna yakesɨra.

Gannyaraayawɨ Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Lukɨ 24:36-39)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saadehaa' sawɨsavɨ angevɨ Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yeva kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na. Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yɨna yadɨvɨ' kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na ye'. Tihɨ'nyɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna. Tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!"

20 Sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyɨ gannya lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba wɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera Naangerɨ tɨnna wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga yɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayawɨ wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨ' sara yɨhɨthaasɨdeinyɨra."
22 Sa' wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ pwa'nyɨ makuraasɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwaalana!
23 Kyɨhɨmwaalori sarɨmɨ pwara kwaravɨre yɨwetawakya wasɨ'na kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai sara mena wasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Kwara pwaravɨre yɨwetawakya kuna ja'nayɨpɨja' Gotɨyai avaaina mena ja'nayadelyɨra." Sara wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ Tomaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

24 Kumɨnyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumɨjɨ mamwaalyɨna. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gɨra'mɨraalyai.
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna bɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna "Naangerɨ tɨnna mi'na wangamworɨnera." Wɨdɨna kye' Tomaazai wɨdɨna "Kwaasɨ nyɨdɨwaa'. Gamɨre asawaarɨ nilɨya tamwa'daata yɨwihwaaryawaarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨwihwaarya sawaarɨ nɨnnya asai malakulayɨwɨja' gamɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba nɨnnya asi malakulayɨwɨja' malɨmwagyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Arɨkawɨnyɨ." Wɨdɨna ya' Tomaazai.
26 Wikɨya ayawɨnyarɨkɨ angevɨ kusawɨnna Jizaazarera ayɨna yɨkabɨna yeva angevɨ bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyɨ mwaalɨna. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'nɨkengɨ. Yuyara mwaalɨna yadapi kaanya tihɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana!"
27 Sara wɨdaka Tomaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Davɨ gɨnnya asai dakɨ! Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨ tɨnna dɨnyangana! Gɨnnya asi yɨwɨbwa'na ya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba dɨnyulakaa! Nɨmɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨna kuna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Nyɨlɨmwadɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!"
28 Tomaazai wɨ'nyɨna yaka ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨnnya Naangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨnnya Gotɨyaigɨnyɨra."
29 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Tɨnna nyanganagɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaa? Pwara tɨnna manyanganyevera kɨbanna nyɨlɨmwamwaa'. Sarera yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winɨkeraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨmwaaihaderera." Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ.

Bukuya da' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Bukuya davɨ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sajɨ tewaanya sajɨ yakengɨ yɨda'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pɨnɨjɨ tewaanya pɨnɨjɨ kwalaalya yɨna ya'. Sangɨna bukuya davɨ myɨdayɨ yɨweinyɨ.
31 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sara yɨda'mwe yawɨ'na yadɨ "Pwara yagaala da tɨnna wanganapɨri dara lɨmwabɨka! 'Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra. Yɨthaa, Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.' 'Sara lɨmwabɨka!' dadɨ yɨda'mwa." Nabaai yɨda'mwe yawɨ'na yadɨ "Sahwara sara lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' yuyagaa' gamɨre yayavɨ Jizaazarɨne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!" Sara dɨna yadɨ bukuya da' yɨda'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamɨrera ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnake'nesɨ.

1 Sa mena yɨma'nakegaa' dɨvi Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Dara wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakesɨ.
2 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Tomaazai gɨra'mɨraalyɨyalyɨ Nataanyalɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mwaalyalyɨ Sevathiyarɨ gawaalɨvaangeraalyɨ Jizaazare pwaraalyɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ mwaalɨna.
3 Mwaalɨna yadapi Saaimonɨ Pitai pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jawɨnya maarya'neinyɨ wɨdeinyɨra." Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨjɨ wawaana!" Sarera wɨna yeva aalyavɨ sɨpɨya' yɨla'dɨsɨ yɨlamwaaina. Yɨlamwaaina yeva sawɨta yuyavɨ jawɨnyanne gɨlya wasɨ'wasɨta yadaapi jawɨnya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yɨna.
4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyɨ nyɨlyai gaai byɨlyɨrɨ'daasɨyagaa' aalɨmaangevɨ Jizaazai daavɨna. Jizaazai daavɨna yadɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨrera dɨna "Mudɨkelyɨ. Jizaazai mɨka!"
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kaimɨraayaihi, jawɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeihi daaka?" Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Aawa."
6 Sai wɨdɨna "Sɨpɨyavɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlya' marasɨ'na yapɨri jawɨnya bwalaminaapɨ'dengɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlya' marasɨ'na yeva jawɨnya naanga naanga minnɨke'na sɨpɨyavɨna ayɨna mamwagi'nyɨ yɨpɨnesɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨ gannyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakei Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Naangelyɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai "Naangelyɨ," kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka yarai baazɨ'ma'nyɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baazɨ'ma'nya yɨrainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalɨbunyavɨ dɨkwosɨ'na.
8 Aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨ'na kya' sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazare pwara yɨlamwaaina yeva, jawɨnya minnɨke' mwagi'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalɨbumaangevɨna sɨpɨya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaakevɨdaa'nyɨ etaba mɨ'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanɨ aadɨretɨ) sɨpɨya' makuna.
9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maangebaarɨ sɨvɨla paihɨ'na yeva wapaasɨ dɨkwaagidɨkevɨ jawɨnya pɨraayakejɨ sa tɨnna wanganna.
10 Tɨnna wanganna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Jawɨnya ma'mwaata pɨnɨ dɨmakabyɨla!"
11 Sɨpɨyavɨna Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨna yaka aalɨmaangevɨna jawɨgɨlya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gɨlya savɨ jawɨnya naanga minnyɨna. Jawɨnya 153 yuya sa minnyɨna yakengɨ. Jawɨnya naanga naanga sa minnaka kɨrɨ' gɨlya' mamumunyɨryakesɨ.
12 Pitai gɨlya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kaajɨla! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla!" Gamɨrerajɨya aane pwai kwai yawɨ'na "Naangelyɨ," yaka "Aaihwaigɨnaka?" dɨragɨnna myɨwaarayɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna.
13 Navɨka mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ sangyawɨnna Jizaazai bɨna yaka wapaaya maarɨna yaka wɨjaavɨna ya'. Nabaai jawɨnyajɨ wɨmaarina ya'.
14 Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakelyɨ. Mena balakei ayɨna dɨkaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakegaakɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Pitalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimonɨ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, a'mwe daraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Gɨmɨre gɨvu'nadevwi sahwaraavɨrebwi davɨla'manɨka?"

Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yo, gɨmɨ mena yawɨ'mwaa ‘Pitai nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨ'mwaanyasɨ.”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya maalɨkeraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”
16 Wɨdɨna yaka pɨgasaai Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkeigɨ daaka?” Wɨdɨna kya' “Yo, Naangeigɨ,” Pitai wɨdɨna “ ‘Pitai nya'mwelyɨ,’ mena yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ dɨmaremwaala!”
17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨ ja'mweinyɨ daaka?”
Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyɨ daaka?” wɨdake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yuyangɨna yawɨ'mwaa. Nabaai ‘Pitai nya'mwelyɨ,’ sara yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”
18 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Mɨgɨnyaigɨ mwaalagɨnegaa' gɨnnya munnaanya' marina yadɨ ‘Yuyawɨnna wɨma!’ dɨna yadɨ sawɨnna wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare' yadɨ kɨrɨ' neigɨ jɨma'nadehaa' gɨnnya asɨraai yɨwɨbwa'nyɨna kya'gɨri pwara gɨmɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna gyapɨjɨ ‘Sawɨnna mwɨwɨnera!’ yawɨ'dɨnyawɨ sawɨnna makuna gyɨpɨ'deigɨnyɨ.”
19 Sa' Jizaazai wɨdake' dara dɨna “Pitai sara balɨna kyori sare'na Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'nadelyɨra.” Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨre pwalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

20 Pitai gɨnyɨwannyɨna yaka dusɨmagɨ Jizaazare pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sarɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Sai kɨgaa' wapaaya tɨka nyɨna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainɨke', Jizaazarɨ kave yɨwaara'na “Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna givwarɨdaakwodei aaihwalaka?” sara yakelyɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai tɨnna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dɨwaanya'na a'mwe sarɨna berɨvaka?”
22 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na ‘Kaanya ayɨna bɨdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sarebwina madɨnneigɨnyɨ. Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”
23 Jizaazai sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ neya'mwera dara dɨnesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyɨ yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kɨrɨ' sa'na Jizaazai majɨ “Mabalyɨ yadelyɨ,” Aawa. Majɨ yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na ‘Kaanya bɨdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre' daaka!” Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Jizaazai.
24 Jizaazarei sai dangɨna nejalɨkurakɨvanɨke', nabaai sai yagaala da yɨda'na yakelyɨ. Gamɨre wɨjalɨkurakyabwina nemɨ yawɨ'mwo “Nebulyasɨra.”

Mi'nanya'nesɨ.

25 Yɨthaa, Jizaazai yake pɨnɨ kwalaalyangɨne yagaala sa warɨkengɨ. “Yagaala yuya sa pɨkarya yɨda'na yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maalɨkeba bukuya mwaki kyɨpɨdɨka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradɨkengɨ.” Sara yawɨ'mweinyɨ.

Apozeli̇yara
Jizaazare Wi̇daasadera Apozeli̇yara Yi̇gasangi̇ra.

1 A'mwe Ti̇yopi̇laazaigi̇, Bukuya pi̇ri̇' gi̇mi̇nyi̇na wi'na yavi̇karye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavi̇karye. Jizaazai aayawi̇daasi̇ yaka
2 Si̇gunyavi̇ ayi̇na yi̇laawaka sanna wi'na yavi̇karye. Si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Wi̇daasade Apozeli̇yaraavi̇ kumi̇re wawi̇nya'na nayaa yi̇ji̇waaka' ata dahi̇laki̇ni̇keraavi̇.
3 Sahwai balakegaa' sawi̇ta a'mweraare si̇vi̇lati̇raalya ji̇nnadaa'nyi̇ sahwai bada yuya di̇raġnya yada kumi̇ yuya ti̇nna wangadi̇vi̇' dara yawi̇resa' "O, nebulyasi̇. Sarenna Jizaazai ayi̇na damwaali̇ka!" Sara yawi̇reva kumi̇ mwaaidi̇vi̇' Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇ maremwaalade'na wi̇dakelyi̇ra.
4 Pi̇gaa' kumi̇ yi̇kabesagaa' wi̇da' "Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ myagalya'mapi̇nera! Aawa. Ni̇mwai gannya yangeri̇ yi̇hi̇zaavade'na jemwaalyi̇la! Goti̇yai di̇raġnna yi̇hi̇thake' ni̇mi̇ mena yi̇hi̇the'na jemwaalyi̇la!
5 Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yake' ki̇ri̇' di̇vi maali̇kegaa' bavi̇taazi̇ya'bi̇sa' Goti̇yare Kuryai Tewaanyai sari̇mi̇nyi̇ munyi̇kaavi̇ yunebanna wi̇lamwaaina yi̇hyatheihi̇lyi̇ra," wi̇da'.

Si̇gunyavi̇na Jizaazari̇ maki̇laawake'nesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 16:19,20; Luki̇ 24:50-53)
6 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ pi̇gaa' Apozeli̇yara yi̇kabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ kumi̇ wi̇de' "Naangeigi̇, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇na ayi̇na di̇nejaade'na daaka?"
7 Sara kude' wi̇da' "Sare'na yi̇ma'nade'na myawi̇pi̇nera! Sari̇mi̇nyi̇ne'na mi̇ka! Ni̇mwai sahwai sara yawi̇rajai sagaasi̇ yuyagaasi̇ sagaa' wakadelyi̇ra. Sare'na gami̇re di̇raġnya'na gavei yawi̇'mani̇kesi̇ra.
8 Sa'na ki̇ri̇' Kuryai Tewaanyai sari̇mi̇nyi̇ bayi̇hi̇mwaaidozi̇ di̇raġnya naange' kihi̇zaavoji̇ Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ dava Kwaaka Juthi̇ya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameri̇ya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki̇ ti̇yawi̇ anga yuya dawi̇nna ni̇mi̇nyi̇na pwaraavi̇ duzali̇kurakyideihi̇lyi̇ra."
9 Mi'na kuda' gami̇rera baihana'dapi Si̇gunyavi̇neri̇ maki̇laawi̇na ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi̇ yi̇raaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' ti̇nna mwanganyage'.
10 Makidawadaa'nyi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇ ti̇nna kuna wangadaapi̇ji̇, yi̇thaa, a'mweraai baazi̇'ma'nya yaaka baazi̇'ma'naġleraai kwaraayaba bima'nyi̇na yagi.
11 Mi'na bima'nyi̇na yaġla wi̇dahi "Kwaaka Gali̇li mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Si̇gunyavi̇ ti̇nna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na si̇munya kwalaalya myawi̇pi̇nera! Sari̇mi̇nyabadaasi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇nei Jizaazari̇ makimwaawi̇kei sahwai Si̇gunyavi̇ sara yimwaakabaaibi̇' ayi̇na walaabathelyi̇ra," wi̇dahi.

Juthaazare wawi̇nya' a'mwe mudi̇kei maarake'nesi̇.
12 Sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi̇daasi̇ Jeruzaalemi̇nera ayi̇na wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya pi̇ri̇' wari̇kesi̇. (Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakevi̇ kaanya wodi̇vi̇sabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalemi̇ wi̇leva ku'di̇kevi̇ munyaba ki̇gaa' aya mwaalesabanna yi̇laawe'. A'mwe saraji̇ya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni̇,

pwai Jemɨzai, pwai Edɨruyai, pwaraai Pilipɨjɨ Tomaazalyɨ, pwaraai Baatolomyulyɨ Matɨyulyɨ, pwai Alɨpɨyaazare gawaalɨˈ Jemɨzai, pwai Saaimonɨ gannya kwaakevɨna yawɨˈdei (Selotɨyai), pwai Jemɨzare gawaalɨˈ Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaaleˈ.
14 Aˈmwe sahwarajɨ aˈmwejɨ Maarɨyaaˈ Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gyaˈmwerajɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨreva yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈna yɨkabadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdeˈ.
15 Yɨrɨka sagaaˈ kwɨyaˈmwera kwalaalyara yavɨnakera (120) yɨkabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawɨ tɨnnyawɨ Pitai daavaka yagaala wɨdɨna yaˈ
16 “Nyaˈmweihi, kɨgaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitɨmɨ kujɨwakyaaˈ Devitɨ sara yɨdayaaˈ. Sara yɨdayaakeˈ nebulyaˈ yunebanna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ mena yɨmaˈnaˈ. Juthaazai kyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ aˈmwera Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyesai Juthaazarɨna nebulyaˈ yɨmaˈnaˈ.
17 Juthaazai nemɨjɨyarɨ Naangei dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨjɨ gamɨjɨ avaai-wawɨnya wɨdaayo, Apozeɨyaina,” wɨdaˈ Pitai.
18 Kayaaˈnanyaˈna yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈneˈna Juthaazai nɨgwia tɨvɨkɨsa maarakenna wawɨnya pɨjɨˈ mubeˈ. Sajɨkɨ walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yɨna yaka gannya lɨˈgɨlyaˈ mwasaba kabwalyaraˈ sahwai balaˈ.
19 Savɨna Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara yuyara kadɨka wɨˈneva wawɨnya sajɨˈ kunnya yagaala “Akelɨthaama,” woˈnɨkeˈ “Wawɨnya tawanakeˈ,” dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Pitai wɨdaˈ “Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Bukuya Saamɨya (Yɨledaata) yɨdaˈnyɨna
‘Gamɨre angeˈ kuneˈ yɨmaˈnana!
Savɨ aˈmwera mulamwaalyɨ yɨpɨka!’
Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨˈ yɨdaˈnɨka
‘Gotɨyarɨna yadeˈ aˈmwe pwai yana!’
21-22 Sara yɨdaˈnɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juthaazare wawɨnya yɨyaˈ pwai maarana! Sahwarɨ kadahɨlakawaajɨ Naanga Jizaazai baryai dɨkaavakeˈ tɨnna wan-ganakelyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkuraadeinera. Kɨgaaˈ nemɨjɨyai Naanga Jiza-azalyɨ kaanya yamaryorɨ dahɨlakaana! Sɨnnawɨ Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei wɨdakegaasɨ pɨgaasɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Jizaazarɨ makyimwaˈdaawadɨkegaaˈna nemɨjɨyarɨ dahɨlakaana!”
23 Pitai sara kudaˈ pɨba aˈmwera aˈmweraarɨ wɨmwaaiheˈ. Aˈmwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepɨyai woˈnɨkei yaya pɨrɨˈ Jaazɨtazai woˈnɨkelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Mataayazai woˈnɨkelyɨ.
24 Wɨmwaaiheva dahɨlakyaˈna Naangerɨ wɨdeˈ “Naangeigɨ, aˈmwe yu-yaraavɨre kuryarajɨ sɨdusajɨ yawɨˈmwaa. Saˈna, Naangeigɨ, aˈmwe daraarɨna gawarɨ dahɨlakaajɨwona?
25 Sai Juthaazai gɨthaayakeˈ apozeɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yana! Juthaazai gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ yaˈmavaka gannya kayaaˈnanyabanna wawaka. Wawɨnya saˈ pwai yana!”
26 Miˈna wɨdeva kɨrɨmɨre yaya yɨdaveva Mataayazare yayaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ wanganeva dɨneˈ “Sareˈna Mataayazai dahɨlakɨwo. Jizaazai Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Apozeɨyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨwo,” dɨneˈ.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabakeˈnesɨ.

1 Tɨka Munne Pedikozɨyagaaˈ mena kavuraˈ anga gavevɨna Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnadɨvɨta yuyara yɨkabeˈ.
2 Kyɨkabeˈ sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨhuˈjakeˈbɨsaˈ yarai yaka anga yunevɨ buzaaimwaalesavɨ naanga yaˈ jaka saˈ.

3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' “O, pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna dɨtaalɨtabɨsa wawaka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ daneyɨme'nɨwaka!”
4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wɨja'na dɨragɨnna kujaava' Maaveraavɨre yagaala ge' ge' gaai wɨde'.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazavasavakɨdaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya lɨmwadɨvɨsarera.
6 Sahwara yɨhu'jake' kadɨka wɨ'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yɨ'bwa'naabɨna. Yarai yɨ'bwa'naabɨna yeva Jizaazarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsa'na kadɨka wɨ'neva yɨ gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wɨ'naka atɨka maru'na'na.
7 Yuyara maru'na'dɨvɨ' dɨne' “Nɨwaava, berɨvaka? A'mwe dara nemɨre yagaala ge ge nedɨvanɨgasara Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyara yuyarera. Nɨwaava!
8 Garanevaka? Nemɨ yuyainaavɨ gazaizai kadɨka dara wɨ'nɨvanɨke' ‘Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedɨvanɨgava!’
9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Mithɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Yɨlaamɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Kapaathozɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Podaazɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyainajɨ
10 Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Lɨvya Anga Saairini pimagɨ mwaalyainajɨ Anga Romɨ mwaalya pwainajɨ mwaaiho.
11 Nabaai Juyainajɨ Maaveina Juyaraavɨrebwi yadaanyainajɨ pwaina Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Arevɨya mwaalyainajɨ yuya saina bamwaalona Gotɨyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedɨvanɨgasa' kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgone!”
12 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' atɨka maru'na'dɨvɨ' yɨwaara'ne' “Gara yɨwaka?”
13 Sara kyɨwaara'ne' kɨrɨ' pwara kadɨka wɨ'nya'ne' sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ bɨrala wie' “Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara dɨvanɨgasara.”

Pitai wɨdake'nesɨ.

14 Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwalyarajɨ daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavɨ yagaala naange' gaai wɨda' “Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaihɨlyɨ yuyaihi yɨhɨthɨwɨja' kadɨka nayaa du'nyɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalya' jawɨrila!
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nyɨdɨwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sɨdu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawɨsaburɨ daaka! Sawɨsavɨ daaka! Mwanyavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidɨvɨsara daaka!
16 Arɨkawɨ. Da' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaakei Ne Jowelɨ yɨdayaake' yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
17 Dara yɨda'nɨka
‘Gotɨyai dɨnɨkesɨra. Aayagaa' dara yɨdeinyɨra,
Kɨlaa'naka yuyaraavɨna Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ wɨdɨngikɨdeinyɨra.
Kujaava'mujɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kulamwaalojɨ
Sɨrɨraavaangejɨ sɨrɨbwaalɨvaangerajɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'nawɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'desɨra.
Sarɨmɨre mɨgɨnyara se mwaryapɨjɨ a'mabaaitɨnna wangabɨ'derera.
Sarɨmɨre nera se warapɨjɨ waja ya'nɨpɨ'derera.
18 Yo, sagaa' Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ wɨdɨngikɨdengɨra,

Nyɨdaayadɨvɨta aˈmwejɨ aˈmwerajɨ samɨlɨka.
Kuryai mena kulamwaalojɨ sagaaˈ
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyuˈnapi pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨˈderera.
19 Munyaba sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyangɨjɨ gengɨjɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Kwaakeba Kwaakevakɨ kujɨwaainaˈmujɨ atɨka maruˈnapɨˈderera.
Tawesɨ dɨkesɨ jɨta naangesɨ wangabɨˈderera.
20 Nyɨlyai mavuri yojɨ jɨhɨnyai yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.
Lawei wayaaka taweˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ sagaaˈ.
Kwanganapɨri Naangere dɨragɨnyagaaˈ naangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ.
21 Gazaizai gaimwangeˈna Naangerɨ jaka kadanganori
Naangei kavadaihasamaarojɨ Naangerei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ sahwai.’
Sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
22 Yɨzɨrelɨyareihi yagaala dangɨ kadɨka duˈnyɨla! Gotɨyai yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwera dara yawɨpɨˈdeˈ “O, Gotɨyai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasɨwaabɨkei daaka!” ’ Sara yawɨraka gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ sahwarɨ kujaavaˈ sai dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasaˈnejɨ wɨjɨwaainyaˈnejɨ yɨna yaˈ. Sara yada dava sarɨmɨnyaba yadaasɨyaˈna sahwaihi mena yawɨˈmwaasaihɨlyɨ.
23 Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai sɨduˈnakei dɨragɨnna yawɨraka ‘Aˈmweraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei baladeˈna wɨdaasɨdeinyɨ.’ Gotɨyai sara dakei Jizaazarɨ kyɨhɨmaaryaˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Aala!’ dɨna yeva dɨnyɨna ‘Yɨsavɨri Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya maayara sahwarɨ nilɨya tabɨka!’ Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Romɨyara sahwarɨ tamaketa sarɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨra.
24 Sarɨmɨ sara yesaˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai sarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaˈ. Jizaazai yuyagaaˈ baryai mwari kyadɨkeˈna gɨleangeba taanga kɨnɨnnakeba padaihasamaaˈna yaka yɨdɨkaavaˈ.
25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ne Devitɨ gamɨnyɨna yɨdaˈnɨka wɨjaaˈ
‘Yuyagaaˈ sɨnnyɨmagɨ Naangei mwaaida wangadɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ mwaaideˈna lɨka myɨwɨneinyɨ.
Sai “Lɨka nyadɨkajɨ,” dɨragɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihɨwaˈ.
26 Savɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ
Nɨmɨre taalɨsasɨ yɨleyagaainakeinyɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ wakadehaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalɨdezɨkɨ.
27 Gɨlaayaraavɨreba nɨmɨre kuryai myagalyaˈmayɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
Jɨwaalɨvaanga tewaanyainyɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ bwia maburannejɨkɨ.
28 Gaalyaburɨne tusanna nawɨˈnyɨna nyɨjɨwainɨwaana.
Nɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnyaˈna yɨlaayabwi dɨnyekuˈdeinyɨra.’
Ne Devitɨ sara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨra.
29 Nyaˈmweihi, Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Devitɨmɨna nayaa nebwina yɨhɨthɨma! Devitɨ gamɨnyɨna myɨdayaaˈ. Aawa, sahwai kabalaˈ kwakyaaˈ sai madɨkaayɨ yaaˈ. Madɨkaayɨ kyaaˈ dahaasagaaˈna dava nemɨnyaba gamɨre wakɨnɨkevɨ wangadaanyainera.
30 Devitɨ pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaakei mena yawɨryaaˈ. Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaaˈ ‘Gɨmɨ kingɨyaigɨ maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ gɨnnyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaladerɨ wɨmwaaihɨdelyɨ.’
31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨraka dara wanganyaakeˈ ‘O, Gotɨyai sara yadei daaka!’ Daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai baryai ayɨna dɨkaasaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ.
‘Gotɨyai gɨlaayaraavɨreba myagalyaˈmayɨ yakelyɨ.
Gamɨre kɨlaaka bwia maburyakelyɨ.’

32 Sara dɨnɨke'na Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyɨdɨkaava' nemɨ yuyaina sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨgoinera.
33 Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba kamwaala' Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei sara wɨdake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryarɨ yange'na nemɨnyɨna yaasɨwakevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasajɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasajɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨna sara yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨgunyavɨ Jizaazai yɨlaawaka kɨrɨ' Ne Devitɨ yɨda'nɨka sahwai myɨlawiaa'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ Devitɨ dara wɨjaa'
'Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ wɨda'
"Nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ dava mwaaida'gɨzɨ
35 Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨ marulawakɨdehaa'nanyɨ.
Dɨragɨnaangeigɨ nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyaba gɨmwaaihɨdehaa'nanyɨ." '
Ne Devitɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
36 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaihi nayaa jawɨramaremwaalyɨla! Jizaazai darɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgorɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yeta Naangerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨmwaaiha' Gotɨyai." Pitai sara wɨdakesɨ.
37 Savɨ a'mwera kadɨka wɨ'neva sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga wiadaa'nyɨyagaa' "We'!" deva Pitarɨjɨ Apozeɨya pwaraavɨjɨ wɨde' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajɨwo? We'!"
38 Pitai wɨda' "Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Sɨmunya mudɨke Gotɨyarebwi yɨwɨjainyɨ,' kadapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazare yayavɨna aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' kyɨhyawaajɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyai marasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kamarasɨ'nojɨ Gotɨyare yangerɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai dɨnɨ' 'Nɨmɨre Kuryarɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.'
39 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja savɨ gɨmɨnyɨnajɨ gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨnajɨ menyawɨnyaraavɨnajɨ dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨnyawɨ nemɨre Gotɨyai Naangei yuyaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarojɨya sahwaraavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨra."
40 Pitai tewaanna wɨdaka yagaala pɨnɨ dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakada wɨdɨhaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaka yojɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ kayaaka nyɨhyadɨka! Gotɨyarɨ jaka duthana! Yɨhɨvadaihasamaarana!"
41 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe gamɨre yagaala nayaa wɨ'nesaraavɨ Jizaazarera bavɨtaazɨya yɨna ye'. Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kye' yɨrɨka sagaa' Naangei kurɨnaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavɨ gannyaraayawɨ ye'mwannawɨmwaaiha'.
42 Sarera Wɨdaasadera Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsagaa' kadɨka dɨragɨnna wɨ'nɨbainyɨna. Kadɨka wɨ'nɨbainadɨvɨ' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' "Jizaazai nemɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ," dadɨvɨ' gave pɨba gɨrɨkula gunyɨna, nadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨkɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨrebwinesɨ.

43 A'mwe yuyara Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ye'. Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' Wɨdaasaderaavɨna kujaava' kumɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ nawɨ'nya wɨjɨwaainyajɨ kye' a'mwera atɨka maru'nareva lɨka ye'.
44 Lɨka yadaapɨjɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsara avaaizɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kuna yɨkabadɨvɨ' Naangerɨna dɨdɨvɨ' kumɨre wapaayajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ jaapaina yadɨvɨ' yanga yɨnyɨna.
45 Yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kumɨre kwaakejɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ mubadɨvɨ' "Nɨgwɨmaayai damwaalɨka!" dadɨvɨ' nɨgwɨmaaya sahwaraavɨ wɨmudaasakeraavɨ wɨmunna.

46 Wɨmunna yadɨvɨˈ yɨrɨka gazarɨsarɨkɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kuna yɨkabadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre angengɨ gɨrɨkula gunyɨna, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadɨvɨsara pwaraavɨna yawɨˈna yadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya yɨdaˈnanyangɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.
47 Jaapalanamwaaina yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ munyaba makidɨvɨˈ aˈmwejɨ aˈmwerajɨ sa dɨnyɨna “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ yɨrɨka gazarɨsarɨkɨ Naangei aˈmweraavɨjɨ aˈmwengɨjɨ padai-hasamaaˈda gannyaraayaba kusɨlaanyaraayaba wɨmwaaihada mwaaleˈ.

3

Sɨvɨla kayaaˈnanyarɨ yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.

1 Pɨgaaˈ sawɨsɨrɨ tɨri kɨlokɨyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨna Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ wogi.
2 Saba tɨkurya pɨrɨˈ “Tɨkurya Nawɨˈnyava,” woˈnɨkevɨ sɨvɨla kayaaˈnanyai mudangegaaˈdaasɨ sarei yɨmaˈnakei mwaalaˈ. Yuyagaaˈ tɨkurya savɨna pwara makabeva walamwaaihɨna yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ widaawadaapiyaraavɨ naanga yɨdaangadelyɨ nɨgwianna.
3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganakeˈ “O, aˈmwe saraai duimanaabɨhɨla!” Daka wɨdaˈ “Aˈmweraaihi, nɨgwia yanga dɨnyɨjaayɨla!”
4 Tɨnna baihanaˈna yagɨla Pitai wɨdaˈ “Tɨnna dɨnehwangana!”
5 Sara kudaˈ sai yawɨˈna “Nɨgwia nyɨjaayɨkadera.” Yawɨˈna yaka tɨnna wanganna yaˈ.
6 Wangadaasɨ Pitai wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨ nɨgwia aawa! Kɨrɨˈ pɨbwi tewaanyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yanga gɨzaavɨma! Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazare yayavɨna gɨthɨma! Kaanya jamarya!”
7 Miˈna wɨdaka gamɨre aangasavɨ maaraka yɨrɨˈbwaraˈ. Yɨrɨˈbwaˈdaasɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ nabaˈjangeraalyɨ dɨragɨnya yarai kyɨmaˈnaˈ
8 yɨladɨkwosɨˈnaawɨna yaka gannya sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ daavɨna yaka kaanya gaai yamarina yaˈ. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraalyɨ yeˈmwannawɨlaka yamaryada dɨkwosɨˈnada Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryada mwaalɨna yaˈ.
9 Mwaalɨna yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryadaasɨ aˈmwera bwanganeva
10 dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe sai Tɨkurya Nawɨˈnyavɨ walamwaaina yada nɨgwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwarɨ yɨmaˈnakevɨna nɨˈnɨka yadɨvɨˈ atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeˈ.

Gotɨyare Angevɨ Pitai wɨdakeˈnanyɨra.

11 Aˈmwe sai Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨ lɨmwadaasɨ aˈmwe yuyara atɨka maruˈnaˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨnyawɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨyavɨna bɨna yeˈ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya saˈ Solomonɨmɨre yɨhulɨvɨlɨyaˈ woˈnɨkesɨ.
12 Bɨna kyeˈ Pitai yuyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨdaˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, daˈna atɨka baaˈna maruˈnaˈmanɨgava? Baaˈna nengamanɨgava? ‘Kɨrɨnnya dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanyabulyɨ sasara yagɨla aˈmwe dai kaanya yamaryaderɨ wɨmwaihɨwaai,’ sara jawɨˈmanɨgava!
13 Aawa, davwina Evɨraamɨjɨ Aazakɨjɨ Jaikopɨjɨ saraavɨre Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyai gannya wɨdaayadei, Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka gan-nyaba byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihakeˈnesɨ. Sareˈna yɨwolyaˈnesɨ. Gannya wɨdaayaderɨ Romɨyaraavɨre kotɨyaˈna sarɨmɨ makuna kyeˈ aˈmwe Paailatɨ yɨhɨthaˈ ‘Aˈmwe tewaanya darɨ wɨla kulayaaraˈmujɨ wawadelyɨ.’
14 Sara kyɨhɨthaˈ Paailatɨmyaba ‘Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sahwai aala!’ wɨdesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai tewaanyai yɨdaˈmaraangei nayaa yadei kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

Balana!’ wɨdeva Paailatɨmɨ wɨdeˈ ‘Sai balana! Aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨlyaˈ jaaka!’ Aˈmwe sai kɨgaaˈ tamakakei kayaaˈnanyalyɨ.
15 Sara wɨdɨna yeva Gaalyaburɨne Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ Romɨyaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ tamakɨna yeˈ. Miˈna tamakɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakeˈna tɨnna wanganolyainaai savɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨgoi.
16 Aˈmwe dai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagarakevɨna Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈ sahwarɨ yavadaˈgaimwaˈ. Yɨthaanyi, tɨnna wangamanɨgasasɨ sɨduta yawɨˈmanɨgasasɨ aˈmwei sɨvɨla tewaanyaraalyɨyarɨna Jizaazai sara yɨwaˈ. Naarɨmɨ dɨna ‘Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,’ dɨna yola Jizaazare yayaˈ aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna kyɨwoi sarɨmɨnyaba dai tewaanna mwaalɨkelyɨ.
17 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa. ‘Juyara sɨduta myawɨri yeva Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yeˈ. Sabaaibɨˈ kumɨre aˈmwe naangera sara yeˈ,’ nɨmɨ sara yawɨˈmwa.
18 Yesaˈna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai pɨropetɨyara wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨre maangengɨ wɨjaaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Gotɨyare Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakerɨ daanga wɨvɨnadelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨkeˈna Jizaazarɨ sara tamakeˈ. Sareˈna Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈna yakesɨra.
19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila! Dɨhɨnyɨwannyɨla! Gotɨyarɨ kudapɨjɨ sahwai sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
20 Marasɨˈnojɨ gamɨnyabadaaˈnyɨ tewaanyagasa sarɨmɨnyɨ maryasaabathelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakerɨ maryasaabathelyɨra Jizaazai.
21 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai pɨropetɨya tewaanyaraavɨre maangengɨ wɨjaake sara yɨdaˈnɨkeˈna ‘Sɨgunyavɨ Jizaazai yemwaaladelyɨra.’ kadaˈ yuya mudɨke yavadaˈgalojɨyagaaˈna walaabathelyɨra.
22 Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakerɨna Ne Mozɨzai yɨdaˈnɨka ‘Nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨˈ Naangei sarɨmɨre Gotɨyai sɨryaˈmwerajɨyarɨ pɨropetɨyarɨ dahɨlakojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨdasaabathelyɨra. Sai Gotɨyare yagaala yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Yuya sa miˈna kyɨhɨthozɨ kadɨka wɨˈnapɨjɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ.
23 Pɨropetɨya sarɨ kurɨnaka gazaizai kadɨka muˈnyɨ kyojɨ Gotɨyare aˈmweraayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai muˈnyade sarɨ jaapaina yojɨ kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨra.’
24 Ne Mozɨzai sara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ. Sara kyɨdavaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta pɨropetɨyara Aˈmwe Saamyɨwelɨjɨ yuya dɨviyarajɨ sara yɨrɨka daryaavɨ dangɨna nejaaˈ.
25 Gotɨyai sara wɨjaake nelɨmwagarakeˈ pɨropetɨyara nejaata dɨnɨka sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨra. Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ naanga wɨjaakeˈ nelɨmwagarakeˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaalyasɨra. Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨjaaˈ ‘Gɨmɨre yɨsiwiai tewaanna kyojɨ sareˈna Kwaakevakɨ jɨlɨkaimɨraaya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɨ.’
26 Savɨna Gotɨyai gannya wɨdaayaderɨ dahɨlakaka sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kudasaabaˈ Jizaazai yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ ‘Gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi jahalyaˈmaka!’ Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨkeˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yɨhyadelyɨ.” Pitai sara wɨdaˈ.

4

Kaajolɨyaraayaba Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ wɨdahɨlyaˈnesɨ.

1 Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai aˈmweraavɨ kuna wɨdadaakɨlyɨyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Aˈmwe Sazuzɨyarajɨ sara bɨna yeˈ.

2 Bɨna yeva sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨyara. Sahwara dɨnyɨna " 'Jizaazai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨ,' wɨdɨvanɨgɨlya'na a'mwera sɨmunya nyawɨpɨdɨka! 'Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai kadɨkaava' nemɨ kabalawaajɨ dɨvi dɨkavaade'nanyɨ,' nyawɨpɨdɨka!" Dɨnyɨna kye' sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera.
3 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ nyɨlyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawɨ'na yeva "Sawɨsavɨ kotɨya' madaannera!" Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨla pwɨyeva dɨnyɨna "Sawɨsa'na kalavuzangevɨ wakawaajɨ mwanyavɨ kotɨya' yaana!" Dɨnyɨna yeva kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ye'.
4 Wɨmwaaihɨna kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨdahɨlyavɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwarɨ lɨmwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

5 Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ saba Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ yɨkabɨna yɨna ye'.
6 Yɨkabɨna yɨna kye' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Anaazalyɨ Kaayapaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ Alekɨzaadalyɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayarajɨ bamwaaina yɨna ye'.
7 Bamwaaina yɨna kye' tɨnnyaba Kaajolɨyara Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨmwaaiheva yɨwaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihɨla? Be dɨragɨnyavaka? Kɨrɨmɨre jawaaihɨla sa' aarɨne yayavaka?"
8 Sara kyɨwaarave' Pitarɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ wɨda' "Nemaremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ a'mwe naangeihɨlyɨ saihi,
9 sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyarɨ tewaanya yɨke' gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai tewaanyɨraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehɨthɨwaava!
10 Sa'na sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyarajɨ saihi dara yawɨpɨja' 'Ai, Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyare dɨragɨnya' kyawaalɨ' a'mwe dai maamɨdaryai yɨma'naka nemɨnyaba daa'manɨkei daaka!' Yɨhɨthɨwolyai Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨri sarɨmɨ nilɨya karame' baryarɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
11 Sahwarɨna dɨnɨke'

'Sɨlaangerɨna madɨvɨsaihi "Waryaanyasɨ," dɨneva wasɨ'ne',

Gotɨyai simɨdaangerɨ nayaa marayɨlamwaaihakelyɨ.'
Sa' dɨnɨkesɨ sahwarɨna.
12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ. Kwaaka yuyavakɨ aane pwai kwarɨ Gotɨyai madahɨlakyaka nemɨre kayaa'nanya wasɨ'nya'nerɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨmwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyɨra," sara wɨda' Pitai.

13 Kaajolɨyara dara wanganesa' "Nɨwaava, Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai lɨka myɨvanɨgɨlyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemɨre sɨkulɨyavɨ myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atɨka maru'nare'. Atɨka maru'nareva dara yawɨresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyɨ kaanya jamaryagɨla!"
14 Sara deva Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraaryaba a'mwerɨ yavada'gainɨkerɨ wanganeva dɨnyɨna ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'manɨke'na saraarɨ maiyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mudaanna!"
15 Mi'na dɨnyɨna yeva "Mwasawɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla!" dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna ye'. Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' kwalyawe' Kaajolɨyara dɨnyɨna ye'.
16 Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' pwara yɨwaara'na yɨna ye' "A'mwe saraarɨna gara yaajɨwona? Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawɨ'manɨga' 'Saraai tewaanya' dɨragɨnya' yawaaihɨla.' Sara yawɨ'manɨgasa' majɨna 'Sa' nebulya' mɨka!' mujɨ yaanneinera.

17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudɨpɨdɨka! Dɨragɨnna
wɨdaathera. Sahware yayavɨna a'mwe aane pwai kwarɨ mujɨkanera!
Savɨne'na mala nayɨhɨramaadɨka!”
18 Mi'na dɨneva saraarɨ jaka wɨdɨna kye' saraai ayɨna wɨladaa'dakɨlyɨ
wɨdɨna ye' “A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavɨ Jizaazare yagaala
mujɨkanera! Jizaazarɨna mujɨwaakyɨkanera!”
19 Saraavɨ Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ ma'maaragi “Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi tewaanna
jawɨbwaryɨla! Gotɨyai kanengamanɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' ya-
galya'mavakwolyɨ sarɨmɨre yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka!
Gara jawɨryijɨwaava?
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naarɨmɨ sahwainaai tɨnna wanganolyajɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nolyajɨ sangɨna wɨdakajainaai wɨjalɨkurakakaneinaalyɨ.”
21 Sara kudahi Kaajolɨyara dɨragɨnna ayɨna wɨdeva “Newɨ'nakɨlyɨ ya-
gaala sa' mujɨwaakyɨkanera!” wɨde' “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavɨna
lɨka yesare. A'mwera sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yɨma'nake'na
Gotɨyarɨna “Byaannakela,” dɨna ye'. Sara dɨna yadaapɨjɨ Kaajolɨyara
yawɨ'na kye' “Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mabɨramaariwo. Maramaannera!” Pitarɨjɨ
Jonɨmɨjɨ saraarɨ daanga muvɨnya'.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sai wɨjɨwaainya' yɨma'naka sai tewaanna
yavada'galagɨlyai mɨgɨnyai mɨ'. Kwarame a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlɨraalya
wavɨla'nɨkelyɨ sagaa'.

Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdesa'nesɨ.

23 Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ ya'ma'na yagɨla kɨrɨmɨreraayawɨnna wɨlaawɨna yagɨla
Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ wɨdesa'
wɨdahi.
24 Kudahi yuyara sɨmunya gavevɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨde' “Ne-
maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ sa wakaka yuya
sangɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yuyangɨjɨ wakagɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
25 Kɨgaakuna gɨmɨre Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Devitɨmɨ
sɨmunya' wɨjaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna. Wɨjaavɨna kyaa' Devitɨ gɨmɨre
wɨdaayadei gɨmɨre yawɨsa'na pɨkarya dara yɨda'na
‘Ajɨmyangɨyaraavɨre sɨnna tɨka be'na wɨdava'?
Kumɨre a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawɨre'?
26 Kwaakevakɨre kingɨyara malya' maryamihe'.
Maremwaaidɨvɨsara gaidaasa'na yɨkabeva dɨne'
“Naangerɨjɨ gamɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yɨgalaana!” ’
27 Sara yɨda'nɨke'na nebulya' dara yɨma'nakesɨ. Anga dava A'mwe
Erotɨyalyɨ A'mwe Podɨyaazai Paailatɨjɨ ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyarajɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ
yɨkabeva Jizaazai gɨmɨre wɨdaayadei dahɨlakagɨnyarɨna dɨnyɨna
‘Tamakaana!’
28 Savɨne'na dɨragɨnaangeigɨ sahwaigɨ yawɨ'na ‘Sara yɨdeinyɨ.’ Yawɨ'na
yagɨnya' sara yɨkabeva kunnya sɨmunya myawɨryeva kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre
sɨmunya' sara yɨna ye'.
29 Naangeigɨ, maiyagaala nemɨjɨyaraarɨ wɨdɨwaasa' dahaasagaa'
yawɨra'gɨzɨ gɨthayadaanyainaavɨ gɨnnya dɨragɨnya' kanejaava'gɨzɨ lɨka
myadaa gɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨdaathe'nanyɨra.
30 Gɨnnya dɨragɨnya' kanejaava'gɨzɨ nabalɨnakeraavɨ yavada'galawaajɨ
nabaai gɨthaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' wɨdawaajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka
maru'narya'nejɨ yaadeigɨnyɨ.”
31 Gotɨyarɨ mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yɨna kya' angevɨ wɨlamwaaleta
ange' yonyɨ yonyɨ yɨdaasɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavɨ yunebanna

wɨlamwaaina yada dɨragɨnya wɨjaavɨna ya'. Wɨjaavɨna kya' Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨvɨ' lɨka myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizɨmunya yawɨresa'nesɨ.

32 Jizaazarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta yuyara sɨmunya avaalyasɨ kurya avaainanyasɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuyaraavɨ kale wiadaasɨ tewaanna mwaalɨna ye'. Pwai myawɨrina "Nɨmɨre pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨnesɨ. Jizaazare pwaraavɨne' mɨka!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gɨlyɨvɨta yuya pwaraavɨnengɨra.

33 Yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Wɨdaasadera a'mweraavɨ Naangei Jizaazai dɨkaavake'na dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurake'. Dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakesa' Gotɨyai Jizaazareraavɨ nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kumɨnyɨ warakesɨ.

34 Sare' daresɨ. Nayaa mwaalɨna kye' wɨmudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yawɨ'na yeva wawɨnyangɨre kwɨyakwaravajɨ angengɨre kwɨyakwaravajɨ sara kunnya yaasadɨvɨ' nɨgwia makabɨna yeva

35 Wɨdaasaderaavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye' Wɨdaasadera nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna ye'. Wɨjaavesa'na nɨgwɨmaayara mamwaalye'.

36 Sagaa' savɨna Jozepɨyai Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ mwaalyai sara ya'. Gamɨ sare yɨsavaa' Livaayai wo'nɨkerɨna Wɨdaasadera yaya mudɨke' Baanavaazai wɨdesalyɨra. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavɨna sɨmunya dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadelyɨ," dɨnɨkesɨ.

37 Baanavaazai gannya wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei savɨ yaasaka nɨgwia yuya makabɨna yaka Wɨdaasaderaavɨ wɨjaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyɨ Sapaairasɨ sayorɨnesɨ.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kɨrɨ' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nɨkesɨ. Sai mwaalaka kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnya pɨrɨ' yaasaka

2 gannya a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna "Naarɨmɨnyɨne nɨgwia pɨnɨ wakaka!" Wɨdɨna yaka Wɨdaasaderaavɨ pɨnɨ makuna yaka wɨjaavɨna.

3 Sara wɨjaavɨna kya' Pitai wɨda' "Ananaayazai, Saataanɨ kagɨthɨwa' sara baa'na yɨwaa? Kwaasɨ yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨdɨwaa 'Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' yaasɨwe nɨgwia yuya warɨka!' Kwaasɨ yagaala sa' baa'na wɨdɨwaana?

4 Sɨnnawɨ wawɨnya myaasɨwaanyagaa' gɨmɨresɨ. Yaasa yagɨna nɨgwia gɨmɨrengɨ. Gɨnnya sɨdusavɨ kwaasɨya sarebwi baa'na wɨdɨwaana? A'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala majahɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨwaana."

5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadɨka wɨ'nakegaa' balɨna yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadɨka wɨ'nesara lɨka naanga yesa'nanyɨra.

6 Baryai wala'na kya' mɨgɨnyara daavɨna yeva gɨlaayarɨ yɨvɨ'dɨbuya pwɨyɨna yeva makuna yeva lɨkyɨrakɨna ye'.

7 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamɨre balaange' sa'na kadɨka mu'nyaka angevɨ wɨlɨna.

8 Wɨlɨna kya' Pitai wɨda' "Nyɨdana! Kɨrɨnnya wawɨnya'na nɨgwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wɨda' "Yo, yuyangɨra."

9 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai wɨda' "Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yawɨ'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navɨka mwaaladelyɨra,' dathɨwaala? Yaamɨjɨya'na dathɨwaala? Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre a'mwerɨ lɨkyɨrakɨwaasaraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ tɨkuryaba du'nɨwaana! Sara gɨmakwalyɨpɨ'de'gɨnyɨra."

10 Miˈna kudaˈ sagaaˈ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba yarai walaˈna yaka balɨna yaˈ. Balɨna kyaˈ mɨgɨnyara dara wanganesaˈ “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yɨna yeva gamɨre kwalaangeryaba wɨlalɨkyɨrakɨna yeˈ.
11 Wɨlalɨkyɨrakɨna kyeˈ Jizaazare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyarajɨ aˈmwe pwara kadɨka wɨˈnesarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ lɨka dɨkwosɨˈna yeˈ.

Dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ sangɨnesɨ.

12 Aˈmweraayaba Apozeɨyara Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ yɨna yeˈ. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Solomonɨmɨre yɨhulɨvɨlɨyavɨna Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yadɨvɨsare.
13 Yɨkabɨna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka wɨrɨdaasɨ pwara kumɨnyabanna myɨkabi yɨna yeˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera aˈmwemɨlɨka dɨna “Sahwara aˈmwe tewaanyarera.”
14 Myɨkabi yɨna yadaapɨjɨ aˈmwe pwara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ. Pɨgaaˈ pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe kwara kwara aˈmwe kɨnɨ kɨnɨ Naangerɨ wɨˈnesara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.
15 Wɨdaasadera yesaˈna tusangɨ nabalɨnakeraavɨ makwalyaabɨna yeva yɨˈbɨnyangɨjɨ lamulyangɨjɨ wakɨna yeva aˈba yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ. Aˈmwera sɨmunya yawɨˈna “Pitai kaanya kyamaryojɨ gamɨre aˈmabaalyai nabalɨnakeraavɨ kɨmaˈbwaˈnya yɨrɨna kyojɨ sahwara tewaanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” yawɨˈna yeva sara yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yesarera.
16 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ saba anga pɨnɨngɨdaasɨ kwala naangeˈ kunnya nabalɨnakeraavɨjɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ makabɨna kyeˈ yuyara tewaanyaraavɨ yavadaˈgaina yɨna yeˈ Wɨdaasadera.

Apozeɨyaraavɨ kayaaˈna yesaˈnesɨra.

17 Sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ gamɨjɨyara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara Sazuzɨyarajɨ Wɨdaasaderaavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Miˈna dɨnyɨna yeva wɨna yeva
18 Wɨdaasaderaavɨ wɨla marapwɨyɨna yeva aˈmweraavɨne kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ.
19 Wɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sawɨsavɨ Naangere ejelɨyai mamaayai kalavuzangevɨya kaanyaˈ baasɨna yaka mwasawɨ kumɨnyɨ jɨvwaramakwalyɨna yaka wɨdaˈ
20 “Gotɨyare Angevɨna wawopɨjɨ saba daavapɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨ Gaala davwina duzɨla!”
21 Sara kudaˈ sahwara yawɨˈna “Yo, sara yaana!” yawɨˈna yeva yɨrɨkevɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaawɨna yeva wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.
Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara Juyaraavɨre aˈmwe naangeraavɨna jɨvwaramakabɨna “Aˈmweihi, nemɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ Kaajolɨyaina yɨkabaana!” Jɨvwaramakabɨna kyeˈ yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaaseˈ “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”
22 Kudaaseˈ pwara kaanna wɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “O, sahwara mamwaalyɨ jɨhava!” Deva Kaajolɨyaraayawɨnna ayɨna waweva
23 wɨdeˈ “Kalavuzangevɨ yɨˈmavona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Kaanya lokɨya mena tihɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavɨna jɨwaava!’ Sara dona kɨrɨˈ nemɨ kaanya baasona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ”
24 Sara kudeˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva yawɨˈna “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawɨnneraavaka?”
25 Yaamɨjɨ kuna yawɨˈdaapɨjɨ pwai wɨlaabɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Yɨthaanyɨla! Dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihyawaaihasara Gotɨyare Angevɨ daaˈdɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgava.”

26 Sara kudaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ
gamɨre dameraɟɨ sara waweva kumɨnyɨ ayɨna makabɨna yeˈ. Damera
Wɨdaasaderaavɨ mala maramyɨ yeˈ. “Aˈmwera sɨla nemɨnyɨna
naneɨwakɨpɨka!” deva mala maramyɨ yeˈ.

27 Angevɨna kumɨnyɨ makulaabɨna yeva Kaajoɨyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨna
yeˈ. Wɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ
28 “ ‘Aˈmwe darɨna mujɨwaakɨpɨnera!’ dɨragɨnna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaˈdo
kɨrɨˈ gevwi gevwi yɨwaasaihɨla. Beˈnana? Jeruzaalemɨ yuneba aˈmwe
yuyara sarɨnnya wɨjɨwaakyabwi kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaasaihɨlyɨra. Sabwina dɨna,
‘Sai balakeˈna Kaajoɨyara yesaˈneˈ. Gamɨre taweˈ sahwaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsaˈ,’
dathɨvanɨgaˈ?”
29 Miˈna kudaˈ Pitalyɨ Wɨdaasade pwaraɟɨ wɨdeˈ “Gotɨyai sara kanedozɨ
sara yaanneinera. Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwera sara kanedapɨɟɨ sara myaannein-
era!
30 Yɨsavɨri sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamarɨmwɨna kyeˈ mena kabalaˈ Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaalaˈ Gotɨyai gannya aangasɨmagɨ
dɨragɨnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna kyaˈ sai maremwaaidei nabaai
kayaaˈnanyaburɨ padaihasamaaˈdei yɨmaˈnaˈ. Kyɨmaˈnaˈ Yɨzɨreɨyaina
‘Nennya kayaaˈnanyaburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaraana!’
dawaaɟɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨnyɨraˈna kyawaaɟɨ nennya kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈna
neyadelyɨ. Saˈ Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨˈmanɨˈ.
32 Sangɨna nemɨ tɨnna wanganona nayaa yawɨrona yagaala sa
wɨjaɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nabaai, nebulyaˈna Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina
wɨjaɨkurakɨvanɨˈ. Kuryai sarɨ Gotɨyai gannya yagaala mɨdɨdɨvɨsara
yuyaraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadelyɨ,” wɨdeˈ.

33 Saˈ Kaajoɨyara kadɨka wɨˈneva sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdaˈdaasɨ dɨna
“Saraavɨ tamakaana!”
34 Sara dɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwai Kaajoɨyaraavɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaˈ. Sai
Perɨzɨyai Gameɨyaɨ woˈnɨkelyɨ. Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwaakaderɨna
aˈmwe yuyara sɨmunya yawɨˈna “Sai Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya nayaa
wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ,” yawɨˈna yeva gamɨre yayaˈ munyaba makɨlesalyɨ.
35 Sai daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe saraavɨ mwasawɨnna marakaana!”
Kudaˈ Wɨdaasadera mena kwalyaweˈ Kaajoɨyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmweihi,
Yɨzɨreɨyaihi, aˈmwe daraavɨna jideˈna nayaa jawɨrila!
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe pwai Tɨyuthaazai baka wɨdɨna ‘Aˈmwe
naangeinyɨra.’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara (400) gamɨjɨ gaidaaˈna kyeˈ
kɨrɨˈ aamiyara Romɨyara Tɨyuthaazarɨ tamakɨna kyeˈ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna
gamɨre mɨdɨnesara yɨwɨnamaˈna yɨna yeva yɨmaanyɨna yeˈ.
37 Yɨwɨnamaˈna yɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Gaˈmaanɨyara yaya maaresagaaˈ dɨviyai
Juthaazai Galɨli mwaalyai ‘Aˈmwe naangeinyɨ,’ kudaˈ aˈmwe kwala naanga
mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ. Kwala naanga mɨdɨnaabɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juthaazarɨ tamɨna
kyeˈ sai balɨna. Balɨna kyaˈ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna gamɨre mɨdɨnesaraavɨ
tamayɨwɨnaasɨna yeˈ.
38 Sara yesaˈna yɨmaˈnɨkeˈna dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwe
daraavɨna myaanneine! Mwaaibɨka! Kumɨre yawɨsaɟɨ wawɨnyaɟɨ
aˈmweraavɨreburɨdaasa sara yetabaaibɨˈ kayaaka yadengɨra.
39 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyareburɨdaasa kayaaka myɨgalyɨ yaadeinera. Dara
nyawɨraadɨka! ‘O, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ mala wɨramwoina daaka!’ ”
40 Gameɨyaɨ sara wɨdakeˈ sara yɨna yeˈ. Wɨdaasaderaavɨ jaka
wɨdeva pwaraavɨ wɨdeˈ “Aˈmweraavɨ wɨlyabaalyɨ duramyɨla!” Mena ku-

rame' Kaajoli̇yara naanga wi̇di̇na “Jizaazari̇ yaya'na yagaala muji̇waakẏi̇ jideihi̇lẏi̇ra.” Wi̇di̇na yeva kumi̇re angengi̇ yaasi̇na ye'.
41 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ Kaajoli̇yaraayawi̇daasi̇ sahwara wi̇na yeva di̇nẏi̇na “Goti̇yai nemi̇nẏi̇na dara yawi̇'mwa' ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazari̇ne yayavi̇na kayaa'na ẏi̇pi̇'de' wi'nanyaraavi̇.’ Sara daka di̇ragi̇nna nemwaaihi̇wakeina ẏi̇laaya ẏi̇vani̇goinera.”
42 Sara di̇nẏi̇na yeva ẏi̇ri̇ka gazagaasagaa' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ji̇ a'mweraavi̇re angengi̇ji̇ saba Ki̇raazi̇ti̇ya Jizaazari̇na yagaala tewaanya' kuna wi̇dadi̇vi̇ki̇. Nemi̇nẏi̇na Jizaazari̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakake'na kuna wi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇ki̇ra.

6

Wi̇daayadi̇vi̇ta atina ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇nesi̇.

1 Di̇vi ẏi̇ri̇ka sangi̇ Jizaazare mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kwala naanga naanga ẏi̇ma'nadaapiyagaa' Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇sara Ẏi̇vi̇ruyagaala dadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na ki̇ni̇myagaala di̇nẏi̇na ye'. Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇sara di̇nesa'nanẏi̇ “Ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇ yanga wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇sara, nemi̇re si̇gi̇raayangi̇ wapaaya maali̇ka wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇' ki̇ri̇' Ẏi̇vi̇ruyagaalya' dadi̇vi̇sangi̇ naanga wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇sarera.”
2 Sara di̇daapi̇ji̇ ati̇raai si̇vi̇lẏi̇ri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyara mi̇di̇di̇vi̇ta yuyaraavi̇ ji̇vwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, ji̇kabẏi̇la!” Ji̇vwaramaa'na kye' ẏi̇kabi̇na kye' wi̇di̇na ye' “Goti̇yare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' ẏi̇'bi̇nyavi̇ wi̇dayaade' wa-paaya yanga wi̇javaade' ẏi̇laaya mẏi̇vani̇go.
3 Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemi̇re wawi̇nya naange' Goti̇yare yagaalya wi̇dadaanya savi̇na a'mwe ati ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇ kadahi̇lakapi̇ji̇ sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi̇'deraavi̇ sara wi̇mwaihaana! Sari̇mi̇ji̇yaraavi̇na ‘A'mweraavi̇ yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇lamwaaidera si̇du'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,’ jali̇kurakadi̇vi̇saihi yawi̇rapi̇ji̇ sahwaraavi̇ di̇thahi̇lakẏi̇la!
4 Sara kyapi̇ji̇ yuyagaa' nemi̇ sahwaina Goti̇yari̇ wi̇javulẏi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' wi̇daayabulẏi̇ kuna yaadeinera.”
5 Wi̇daasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' di̇nẏi̇na “Yo, tewaanyasi̇ra.” Di̇nẏi̇na yeva Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ dahi̇lake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari̇ yuna di̇ragi̇nna li̇mwaga'delẏi̇. Gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wi̇lamwaaida di̇ragi̇nna wi̇mwaaihakelẏi̇ra. Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ dahi̇lakeva Pilipi̇mi̇ji̇ Pi̇rokoraazalẏi̇ Naaikenaami̇ji̇ Taaimoni̇mi̇ji̇ Paamenaazalẏi̇ Nikolaazalẏi̇ dahi̇laki̇na ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Adi̇yoki̇ mwaalyalẏi̇. Si̇nnawi̇ sai Maavei mwaalaka di̇vi Juyaraavi̇rebwi wi̇'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nakelẏi̇ra.
6 Mi'na dahi̇laki̇na Wi̇daasaderaayawi̇nna makabi̇na kye' sahwara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇deva kumi̇re wawi̇nya'na di̇ragi̇nya wi̇mwaaihya'na kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ ata dathi̇wanna ẏi̇na ye'.
7 Jeruzaalemi̇ yunebanna Goti̇yare yagaalya' kadi̇ka kuna wi̇'ne'. Kadi̇ka kuna wi̇'nadaapi̇ji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kwala naanga naanga ẏi̇ma'nẏi̇na ye'. Nabaai Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka ẏi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta kwalaalyara Naangeri̇ li̇mwageva gami̇rebwi mi̇di̇nna ye'.

Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yesa'nesi̇.

8 Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ yunebanna Goti̇yare yanga gaimwangebulẏi̇ di̇ragi̇nyabulẏi̇ ki̇ni̇nnakelẏi̇. Si̇tiveni̇ di̇ragi̇naangei a'mweraayaba ati̇ka maru'nasa'neji̇ wi̇ji̇waainya'ne di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ ẏi̇na ya'.

9 Sara yaka yagaala wɨdadaasɨ gamɨre yagaala sɨnna tɨke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wɨde'. Maanga wɨdesara kɨgaa' Romɨyaraavɨna kalavuzɨwawɨnya yesa' dɨvi kalavuzɨwawɨnya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dɨnyɨna "Nemɨ lotuanga mudɨkevɨna yɨkabaatheinera." Sara dɨnesara Anga Saairini mwaalyarajɨ Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨya mwaalyarajɨ sara yɨkabadɨvɨsarera. Sara maanga wɨdadaapɨjɨ Juya pwara Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨyadaasarajɨ Kwaaka Ezɨyadaasarajɨ sara Sɨtivenɨmɨ maanga wɨdɨna ye'.

10 Maanga wɨdɨna kye' Kuryai Sɨtivenɨmɨna sɨduta naange' kujaava' Sɨtivenɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaka kumɨre yagaalya wavɨla'na ya'.

11 Wavɨla'na yake'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'na nɨgwia wɨjaavɨna kye' sahwara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna "A'mwe dai Sɨtivenɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨnajɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ bɨrala wɨdadaasɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwoinera."

12 Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kye' a'mwerajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sɨnna tɨka davɨna ya'. Sɨnna tɨka davɨna yadaasɨ Sɨtivenɨmyawɨnna yarai bɨna yeva galalɨmwanna yeva Kaajolɨyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

13 Makuna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'neraavɨ makulaabɨna kye' sara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna "A'mwe dai Gotɨyare Anga tewaanya davɨnajɨ Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ bɨrala wɨdadelyɨra.

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna 'Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Gotɨyare Ange' wo'dalasɨ'na yojɨ Ne Mozɨzai kɨwɨnyabulyɨya nedɨnɨke maryovimaa'nadelyɨra,' sara kadɨka wɨ'nɨwo."

15 Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' Kaajolɨyaraavɨreba walamwaaina yesara Sɨtivenɨmɨ baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sɨnnya' Gotɨyare mamaayare sɨnnya'bɨsa' dangamanɨgona byaanna yidaasɨ!"

7

Sɨtivenɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei Sɨtivenɨmɨ yɨwaara'na ya' "Nedɨwaasa' gɨmɨnyɨna nebulya'na dɨngaka?"

2 Yɨwaara'na kya' Sɨtivenɨ wɨda' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dɨnyu'nyɨla! Gotɨya byaannakei Kɨgaakuna Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨ Anga Aaranɨ mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Evɨraamɨmɨ yɨma'naabɨna yaka

3 wɨdɨna 'Gɨnnya kwaakevɨjɨ gɨnnyaraavɨjɨ ya'mava'gɨzɨ kwaaka pɨrɨ' givwarɨdaakwɨdevɨna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra.'

4 Wɨdɨna kyaa' savɨna Kwaaka Kaalɨthɨyadaasɨ Evɨraamɨ ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaranɨ mwaalɨna. Mwaalɨna kya' Evɨraamɨmɨ ganɨmaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotɨyai wɨdɨna 'Givwarɨdaakwɨdewɨnna dɨwona!' Wɨdɨna kya' kwaaka davakɨ sarɨmɨ mwaaihasawɨnna bɨna.

5 Mi'na bɨna kya' sagaa' Gotɨyai kwaaka yarai mujaayɨ yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayɨ, kwaaka maalɨkejɨ' yarai mujaayɨ yaakesɨra. Mujaayɨ yake' kɨrɨ' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdɨna 'Dɨvi kwaaka davɨ kagɨzaava'mujɨ gɨmɨre' dɨviyara gɨmɨreraavɨre' waragothesɨra.' Sagaa' Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wɨjaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ kaimɨraavɨmaayai mwalyaakelyɨ.

6 Gotɨyai da' wɨdɨna 'Menyaraavɨrewɨ gɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kalavuzɨwawɨnya' yɨpɨ'derera. Kalavuzɨwawɨnya' yadaapɨjɨ pwara

kayaa'na yɨpɨ'derera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wavɨla'daawori kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'derera.

7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnyara gɨmɨreraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaibɨ'deraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨra. Sara ka-maryawɨbwara'mujɨ kwaaka savakɨ gɨmɨrera yagalya'ma'na yapɨjɨ dava bamwaalapɨjɨ yɨleyagaala nyɨdɨpɨ'devanyɨ.'

8 Wɨdɨna yaka yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na gɨmɨnyɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna jɨla!' Gotɨyai sara wɨdɨna kyaa' ganaange' Aazakɨmɨ maryaakegaa' yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaasɨ daryaai darɨkɨ Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna. Mi'na davɨna kyaa' dɨvi Aazakɨ gamɨrei Jaikopɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna kyaa' dɨvi Jaikopɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna yaakebulyɨ Juyainaavɨrebwi.

9 Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre kuvɨgwaalaangei Jozepɨyarɨna tɨganaarya kyaa' sɨnna tɨka kudayaa' pwaraavɨ yaasɨna kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨjɨ mwaalɨna.

10 Mwaalɨna yaka Jozepɨyarɨ kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨmwaaihɨna yaa'. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepɨyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawɨ'nyai sɨdu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davakɨjɨ a'mweraavɨjɨ nyɨdaayadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre angevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ dɨmaremwaala!'

11 Wɨdɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai maremwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨjɨ Kwaaka Kenaanɨjɨ yuya sabanyaai mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Mena yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' a'mwera mɨjɨka naanga wiadaa'nyɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyara tɨka munne'na bɨrɨna bɨrɨna kyaa' mɨjɨka wina.

12 Mɨjɨka wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepɨyarɨ ganɨmaangei Jaikopɨ dara wɨ'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ wapaaya witɨzɨla darɨka!' Daka pɨgaa' gawaalɨvaangera Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.

13 Yɨzɨpɨna wɨdaasɨna kyaa' ayɨna bɨna kyaa' pɨgasaai wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai gya'mweraavɨ nayaa wɨdɨna 'Jozepɨyainyɨ. Sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweinyɨ.' 'Jozepɨyainyɨ,' wɨdɨna kyaa' Peroyai dara yawɨryaake' 'Ai, Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara sara daaka!'

14 Mi'na dɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai ganɨmaanga Jaikopɨmɨna yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna 'Nɨmwai, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davanna gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre yuyajɨ saihi dɨvideihɨlyɨra.' Sagaa' Jaikopɨmɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraaya 75 mwalyaasangɨra.

15 Wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ saba Jaikopɨ wɨna kyaa' dɨvi saba gamɨjɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ balɨna.

16 Balɨna kyaa' dɨvi ayaba Anga Sɨkemɨ kumɨrera kumɨre yagɨnya makuna yeva simaangevɨ wakɨna yaa'. Simaange' kɨgaakuna Evɨraamɨ Yɨsavaakɨya Emoyaraavɨ nɨgwia mubyaakesɨ.

17 Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalya' wɨjaaka nebulya' yɨma'nya'na aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ nemɨrera kwala naanga naanga yarai yɨma'nyɨna.

18 Yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' Kingɨya gei Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyɨ. Kingɨyai sai Jozepɨyarɨna myawɨryaakelyɨ.

19 Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemɨreraavɨ kwaasɨ yaka kayaa'na yɨna kyaa' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ daanga naanga wina yadaasɨ Kingɨyai wɨdɨna 'A'mwemɨlɨki, sarɨnnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavɨ kamaarapɨjɨ mwasawɨnna sahwaraavɨ dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla baibɨzaraavɨ! Yarai dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!'

20 Mena wɨdɨna kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozɨzarɨ maarɨna. Mozɨzai bwaranya nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Mozɨzarɨ maarɨna kyaa' lɨka yulyakɨna kyagi lawe dɨkaai dɨkɨ ganɨmaangere angevɨ kave mwaalɨna.
21 Kave mwaalɨna kyaa' gamɨre angevɨdaasɨ pɨwɨ wakɨna kyagi Kingɨyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Nɨnnyalyɨra,' daka gannyarɨ maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina yadɨsɨ Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨre sɨduta yuyabwi wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawɨnya dɨragɨnya' yadei yɨma'nyɨna yaka yagaala nawɨ'nya' dadei yɨma'nyɨna yaakelyɨra.
23 Kwarame a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlɨraai Mozɨzarɨ wavɨla'na kya' sai sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na 'Peroyare angevɨ yuyagaa' namwaaimudɨka! Nɨnnyara Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!' dɨna yaka kaanna wɨna.
24 Kaanna wɨna yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyai nɨmɨrerɨ kayaa'na jɨvanɨka!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka mɨnya maaraka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyarɨ tamakɨna.
25 Wi'na tamakɨna yaka yawɨ'na 'Nɨnnya nya'mwera dara yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Mozɨzai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨra,' " Sara yawɨ'na kyaa' kɨrɨ' kumɨ gamɨnyɨna sara myawɨrina.
26 Sara myawɨri kyaa' mwanyavɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraai tannyɨna yadaakɨlyɨ Mozɨzai tɨnna wanganaka. 'Munya yɨrɨla dɨwagɨma!' daka wɨdɨna 'A'mweraaihi, dɨnyu'nyi! Kɨrɨmɨdaraaihi mwaaihɨlya'na be'na tannɨvanɨgɨlyaraaihɨlaka?'
27 Wɨdɨna kyaa' pwai gya'mwerɨ kayaa'na yakei Mozɨzarɨ yɨtavaka yɨwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, kotɨya' neyawɨbwarya'neigɨ aai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨnaka!
28 Wona Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyarɨ tamakyawaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' dɨnyɨramakɨjɨwaana?'
29 Yɨwaara'na kyaa' Mozɨzai kadɨka sara wɨ'nyɨna yaka 'Yuyara sara wɨ'nɨwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ lɨkaanya wɨna yaka maavewɨ Kwaaka Mɨthɨyanɨ mwaalɨna. Saba mwaalɨna yada kaimɨraayaraarɨ yawakɨnyɨna yaa'.
30 Dɨvi kwarame a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlɨraai wavɨla'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya sɨmagɨ Mozɨzai mwaalɨna. Saba mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayai ejelɨyai walaabaka yɨsɨkɨ wɨlɨna kyaa' yɨsɨ' dɨka yɨdɨna yada dɨtaalɨta wanyɨna.
31 Dɨtaalɨta wanyɨna yadaa'nyɨ Mozɨzai tɨnna wanganaka nɨ'nɨka yaka dɨna 'Sa' berɨ' dɨngaka? Tɨnna nayaa wanganɨma!' dɨna yaka yɨsɨkyabanna kaanna wɨna. Kaanna wɨna yaka kɨrɨ' Naangere maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna
32 'Gɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyainyɨra. Evɨraamɨjɨ Aazakɨjɨ Jaikopɨjɨ saraavɨre Gotɨyainyɨra.' Kadɨka sara wɨ'nyɨna yaka lɨka dɨkwosɨ'nya'nei bɨ'bɨta yɨna yaka yɨsɨkɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨna.
33 Tɨnna mwanganyɨ kyaa' sagaa' Naangei wɨdɨna 'Mwaaiheinyɨna kwaaka da' gɨrɨkita maaya' warɨke'na kwaabɨzɨvɨlyawaarɨ dɨlabwa'mwagakya!
34 Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ nɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨdaa'nyɨ wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadɨwaa' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Kadɨka wɨ'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨna gɨthaasɨdeinyɨra.' Sara wɨdɨna yaa' Gotɨyai.
35 Mozɨzai darɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara bɨrala wɨjaasalyɨ. 'Nemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨ kotɨya' neyawɨbwarya'neigɨ aai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨnaka!' yɨwarayaasalyɨ.

Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨdahɨlakaka wɨdaasɨna ya'. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'derɨ wɨdaasɨna yaakelyɨ. Yɨsɨkɨ dɨka yɨdadaasɨ yɨsɨkɨ mamaayai wɨlamwalyaakei Mozɨzarɨ wɨgaimwagyaakelyɨ.
36 Gotɨyai wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Mozɨzai a'mweraavɨ jɨvwaramakabɨna. Kwarame a'mweraare sɨvɨlatɨraalyagaa' Mozɨzai a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwange'na atɨka maru'narya'nejɨ wɨjɨwaainyajɨ sa yɨna yaakelyɨ. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ sabajɨ Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nɨkebajɨ a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabajɨ saba sara yɨna yaakelyɨ.
37 Nabaai sai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨna 'Gotɨyai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨ' sarɨnnyai sɨrya'mwei pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakaderɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨdasaabathelyɨ Gotɨyai,' wɨdɨna yaakelyɨ Mozɨzai.
38 Wawɨnya maayaba sai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyasɨ mwalyaakelyɨ. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavɨ ejelɨyai wɨdɨna kyaa' Mozɨzai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sara wɨdɨna yaakelyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozɨzai wɨjaake nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkengɨra.
39 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Mozɨzai wɨjaake' kadɨka mu'nyɨ, mamɨdɨnyɨ yaa'. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ galazekɨvaina yevera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yawɨ'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ tewaanyabanna ayɨna wawaanneinera! We'!'
40 Yawɨ'na yɨna yeva Mozɨzai mugunyavɨ mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronɨmɨ wɨdɨna 'Nemɨnyɨne Naangei a'mwa'mwerɨ kyavɨkarya'gɨzɨ A'mwa'mwei nejɨvwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Mozɨzai sai nejɨvwaramakabakei gawɨ mwaalɨka? Nemɨ myawɨryɨwona.'
41 Sara wɨdɨna yeva a'mwa'mwei bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyarɨ yavɨkaryeva yɨkunaabɨthɨka wɨjaaya'ne'na kwaasɨ naangerɨ wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, yɨkunaabɨthɨka da' gɨmɨnyɨne' tamwona.' Wɨdɨna yeva sahwara yavɨkaryaasarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨ' tɨka munne nyɨna.
42 Tɨka munne nyɨna kyaa' Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ gɨnyɨwanna yaka tewaanna myɨ yaka dɨna 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasɨya'na nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨka! Sara yɨlaaya yapɨjɨ waryaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.' Gotɨyai dɨna yaakabaaibɨ' dɨvidaasɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara pɨkarya yɨda'na

'Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨne mɨka!
A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ tameva manyɨjayaa'.
43 Kwaasɨ naangei Molokɨmɨne yɨvɨkanga' yɨkwa'dɨvɨ'
Pwai Repaanɨmɨne sɨlɨngaamɨnya a'mwa'mwe' yɨkwa'dɨvɨ'
A'mwa'mwe sa yavɨkaryeva yɨleyagaala wɨdɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sabwine'na Anga Bavɨlonɨ aagimagɨ menyabanna yɨhɨmakudeihɨlyɨra.'
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
44 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalɨkurakya'ne kwaabɨyɨvɨkange' yavɨkarina. Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ sara wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sara yavɨkaryaasasɨ. Gotɨyai pikɨzaaya'bɨsa' wɨjɨwaainyɨna yaake' Mozɨzai tɨnna wanganyaakabaaibɨ' yavɨkaryaasasɨ.
45 Yavɨkarina kyaa' dɨviyara Ne sɨnnawɨnyara kwaabɨyɨvɨkange' yɨkwavaabɨna. Sagaa' Gotɨyai ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyaraavɨ yɨrawaasɨna kyaa' dɨviyarajɨ Jozuwaasɨ sara Maaveraavɨre kwaaka maarɨna yaasara davanna Gotɨyare kwaabɨyɨvɨkange' yɨkwavaabɨna ye'. Yɨkwavaabɨna kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dɨ'nyɨ Ne Devitɨ mwalyaakegaa'na.
46 Devitɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai wanganaka dɨna 'Devitɨ a'mwe tewaanyalyɨra.' Dɨna kyaa' Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨwaara'na 'Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna ange' madɨma! "Yo," kanyɨda'gɨzɨ madɨdeinyɨra.'

47 Yi̇waara'na kyaa' Goti̇yai gevwi kyawi̇ryaa' Gawaali̇vaanga Solomoni̇ ange' gami̇nyi̇na madi̇na yaakelyi̇.
48 Sa'na ki̇ri̇' a'mwera angengi̇ madi̇vi̇sangi̇ Goti̇yai Munya Ke'mwewi̇nyai yuyaraavi̇ji̇ yuyangi̇ji̇ wavi̇la'dei mamwaalyadelyi̇. Angengi̇ mamwaalyade'na pi̇ropeti̇yai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadei di̇ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇.
49 Naangei di̇ni̇kesi̇. Si̇gunya naangeba maremwaaidi̇nyainyi̇.
Kingi̇yare namwaalyi̇sa'bi̇savi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇ walamwaaina yadi̇nyainyi̇.
Paihi̇sa'bi̇ta Kwaaka maali̇ka davaki̇ maremwaaidi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇re si̇vi̇la Kwaaka yuyavaki̇ paihi̇remwaaidi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇ Naangeinyi̇ne ange' gara madi̇vi̇taihi̇laka?
Nawi̇'nyaba kwaamu' mwaali̇deva gava wari̇ka?
50 Yuyangi̇ kaavi̇lyai aaihwalaka? Ni̇mi̇ sahwainyi̇ra!
Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.
51 Ne si̇nnawi̇nyarabi̇saihi Kurya Tewaanyai yi̇hi̇thada yuyagaa' wanganaki̇na yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Sari̇nnyabwi di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇'di̇vi̇' Goti̇yarebwi navi̇ka yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Sari̇nnya yawi̇ta Maaveraavi̇re yawi̇'di̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Si̇ryakwalaangera Goti̇yare yagaala yuya pihadi̇ka yi̇na yaatabaaibi̇' sari̇mi̇ sara yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇.
52 Sari̇mi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakade aane pwai kwari̇ yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Goti̇yai wi̇daasaderaavi̇ tamaki̇na ye'. Ki̇gaakuna Goti̇yarera wi̇di̇na 'Di̇vi yi̇da'maraangei Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daayadei bathelyi̇.' Sara wi̇di̇na yaasaraavi̇ sari̇mi̇rera tamaki̇na. Tamaki̇na kyaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daayadei mena bi̇na kya' sari̇mi̇ koti̇yavi̇na makuna yeva sahwari̇ kayaa'na tamaki̇na yi̇wa'daa'.
53 Goti̇yare Ki̇wi̇nya ejeli̇yara Goti̇yai wi̇daasadera kyi̇hi̇zaave' ki̇ri̇' sabwi myi̇vani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇ra," sara wi̇da' Si̇tiveni̇.

Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ si̇lyaji̇ li̇varamakesa'nesi̇.

54 Kaajoli̇yara Si̇tiveni̇ wi̇dadaasi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nadaapi̇ji̇ kumi̇re si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ di̇ragi̇nna maadi̇thi̇wi̇'nya ye'.
55 Di̇ragi̇nna maadi̇thi̇wi̇'nya kye' ki̇ri̇' Si̇tiveni̇ Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wi̇lamwaaidi̇'nyi̇yai Si̇gunyavi̇ maranganaka dara wanganake' "Goti̇yare byaannyabwi ti̇nna wangamani̇ge. Goti̇yare aangasi̇magi̇ Jizaazai dathaavi̇ka!"
56 Mi'na daka wi̇di̇na "Yi̇thaanyi, Si̇gunya' baasi̇ni̇kevi̇ wangamwa. Goti̇yare aangasi̇magi̇ A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai daavi̇keri̇ wangamwa."
57 Wi̇di̇na kya' si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ jaka naanga deva kadi̇ka mu'nya'na asa kadi̇kengi̇ ti̇lavali̇mwaga'nyi̇na yeva gami̇nyawi̇nna avaaizi̇munyasi̇ya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bi̇na.
58 Kaanyave'na bi̇na yeva Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ galali̇mwanna yi̇na yeva makuna yi̇na yeva anga naangeba mwasi̇laa wasi̇'na yi̇na yeva si̇lyaji̇ gami̇nyi̇ li̇waki̇na. Koti̇yavi̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇jali̇kurakesara kunnya yi̇vi̇ta taapainyi̇na yeva Mi̇gi̇nya Soli̇ wo'ni̇keryaba yarai waki̇na yeva si̇lyaji̇ gami̇nyi̇ li̇waki̇na.
59 Yarai li̇waki̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Si̇tiveni̇ Naangeri̇ jaka wi̇di̇na "Naanga Jizaazaigi̇, ni̇mi̇re kuryari̇ di̇maaka!"
60 Wi̇di̇na yaka kwadaai gi̇li̇na yaka jaka naanga wi̇di̇na "Naangeigi̇, kumi̇nyi̇ne kayaa'na nyi̇vani̇gasa'na myawi̇'di̇nnera!" Wi̇di̇na yaka se bali̇na ya'.

8

1 Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ tamaki̇na kye' Soli̇ yawi̇ra' "Yo. Tewaanyasi̇ra."

Solɨ Jizaazareraavɨ kayaa'na yake'nesɨ.

Sɨtivenɨmɨ tamakesagaa' yɨrɨka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara mwaalesaraavɨ pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yɨna. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yɨna yadaapɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Wɨdaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthɨyajɨ Kwaaka Samerɨyajɨ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnama'na ye'.

2 A'mwera Sɨtivenɨmɨ karamake' Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsara kale kwia' Sɨtivenɨmɨ makuna yeva lɨkyɨrakɨna yeva yɨkwaraamaya yadɨvɨ' kɨnna naanga dɨna ye'.

3 Solɨ dɨna "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dɨna yaka kayaa'na yɨna. Angengɨ wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazare kusɨlaanyavɨya a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ wɨlamwagi'nyɨna yaka kalavuzangevɨ marɨmwaaihɨna yaka sara kayaa'na yɨna ya'.

Kwaaka Samerɨya yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakake'nesɨ.

4 Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsara yɨwɨnama'na yevevɨdaa'nyɨ gazabazaba mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamarina ye'.

5 Anga Samerɨya sawɨnna Pilipɨ wɨna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakerɨna a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna.

6 Wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna. Nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yadɨvɨ' Pilipɨ dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya'nejɨ yada yuyara wanganna.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wanganna yadaapɨjɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara yɨmakera kɨnɨnnakeraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ yɨmakera bwalyuna yadɨvɨ' jaka naange' wɨdɨna yeva kaanna wɨna. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨka kwaayakwaaya myadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yagɨnya bainɨkeraavɨjɨ sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalɨna.

8 Tewaanyara mwaalɨna yesa' Samerɨya mwaalyara yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' mwaalɨna ye'.

9 Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonɨ wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderɨna anga naanga sɨmagɨnya Samerɨya mwaalyara atɨka maru'na'na yesalyɨ. Saaimonɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeinyɨ. Sɨdu'nakeinyɨ," wɨdɨna yada

10 anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajɨ a'mwe maalɨkerajɨ sa kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨyalyɨra. 'Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa' naangesɨ,' dadaanyasɨ," sara wɨdesalyɨ.

11 Naangegaa' kwalyajɨ gɨri'nyajɨ yada atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨsangɨna yuyara kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yesalyɨra.

12 Saaimonɨ sai mwaalɨna yada sara yada kɨrɨ' Pilipɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨnajɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaalya'najɨ sawaarɨna yagaala tewaanya' wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ wɨ'nyɨna yeva "Sabwi nemɨ mɨdɨnaana!" dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanna kye' Pilipɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ sangɨ.

13 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kya' Saaimonɨ sahwai lɨmwanna kya' Pilipɨ bavɨtaazɨya' kya' Pilipɨmyaba mwaaida Pilipɨ wɨjɨwaainya naangejɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ atɨka maru'na'na ya'.

14 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ apozeɨyara Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera dara wɨ'nesa' "Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kumɨnyawɨnna wɨgaimwange'na Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ saraarɨ yaasɨna.

15 Yaasɨna yesaraai Samerɨya sabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyaigɨ, a'mwe yuya dara gɨnnya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maapɨka!"

16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Pilipɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ yayavɨna bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yakegaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavɨna mabwalawɨminaawi yakerera.
17 Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna yagɨla kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata dathɨwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarɨna yeˈ.
18 Saaimonɨ dara wanganakeˈ "Nɨwaava, wɨdaasadisaraai ata kadathɨwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kumɨ maarɨna jɨwaava!" Sara daka gannya nɨgwia maaraka Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre nɨgwia yɨhɨmubɨma!
19 Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai aˈmwe pwai kwarɨ ata kadathɨwagozɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarana!' dakɨri sare dɨragɨnyaˈ dɨnyɨjaayɨla!"
20 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Pitai wɨdɨna " 'Nɨnnya nɨgwianna Gotɨyare yangeˈ mubɨma!' yawɨˈmwaanyaˈna gɨmɨjɨ gɨnnya nɨgwiajɨ Dɨkebanna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra. Yawɨta saˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
21 Yɨwolyaˈna nemɨre wawɨnyaˈ gɨmɨreˈ daaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai gɨmɨre sɨmunya yawɨsavɨ gwangamwaˈ. Sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyavɨ gwangamwakeigɨnyɨ.
22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨnnyabwi kayaaˈnanyabwi dasɨka! Mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka! Wasɨˈnaˈgɨzɨ Naangerɨ duthana! 'Nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨˈmweˈna nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ dɨmarasɨˈna! Nayaa mwaalɨma!'
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamweˈ 'O, aˈmwe dai wabarɨnna dɨragɨnna yadei daaka! Aˈmwe sɨmunya kayaaˈna yawɨˈdei daaka!' Dena gɨthɨwa," wɨdɨna.
24 Pitai wɨdɨna kyaˈ Saaimonɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨna " 'Nyɨdɨwaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna nanyɨmaˈnadɨka!' dena yɨhɨthɨweˈna dakɨlyɨ Naangerɨ duzɨla!" wɨdɨna yaˈ Saaimonɨ.
25 Jizaazai yakeˈna tɨnna wanganagɨlyaˈna Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai yuyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna, yɨ, Naangere yagaalyaˈ wɨdɨna yagɨla dɨnyɨna "Jeruzaalemɨ sawɨnna ayɨna wawakadera," dɨnyɨna yagɨla kaanna wɨna. Kaanna wɨna yadiˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya anga mannɨkeba yagaala tewaanyaˈ damarina yagɨla Jeruzaalemɨna wawagi.

Pilipɨ Murɨja naangerɨ wɨdaˈ Kwaaka Yɨthɨyopɨya mwaalyarɨ.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Yovɨravaˈgɨzɨ tusaˈ Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Anga Gaazanevɨ dalaawa!" Tuta saˈ aˈmwe maayaba makwalaawɨnɨkesɨra. Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Pilipɨ sara yɨna.
27 Sara yɨna yadaasɨ, yɨthaa, Kwaaka Yɨthɨyopɨya mwaalyai aˈmwe naangei gannya angewɨnna wɨna. Kwaaka Yɨthɨyopɨya aˈmwe naangeˈ Kaadeziyaˈ maremwaaidesɨ Kwinɨyaˈ. Aˈmwe sai Kaadeziyaˈ kwinɨya savɨre nɨgwiajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakajɨ yuya sa maremwaaidelyɨ aˈmwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayaˈna wiakei gannya kaarɨzɨyavɨ ayɨna wɨna.
28 Ayɨna wɨna yada Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ tɨnna wanganna.
29 Tɨnna wanganna yadaasɨ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Kaarɨzɨya savɨna wɨrataˈnaˈgɨzɨ avaaina dɨwila!"
30 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sawɨnna Pilipɨ kaanyaveˈna wɨna yaka dara dɨna "Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ bukuyaˈ wanganaka dɨvanɨka." Sara dɨna yaka yɨwaaraˈna "Aˈmweigɨ, yagaala saˈ dangamanɨgɨnyaˈ jawɨˈmwaana?"
31 Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ "Aawa, pwai mujɨwaainyɨ nyajaˈ gara yawɨrɨjɨwana?" Aˈmwe naangei sara wɨdaka Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Davɨna yɨlaabaˈgɨzɨ nɨmɨnyaba mwaalaˈgɨzɨ sarevɨna dɨnyɨjɨwaakya!" Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kaarɨzɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina.
32 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ wanganakeˈ dareˈ dɨnɨkesɨ.

Sipi̇zipi̇ya pwari̇ tamya'na makwodi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇'
A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi̇.
Di̇wi̇nyare ari̇la wi̇ri̇'deryaba jaka majadevaaibi̇'
Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyi̇ra.
33 Bi̇rala wi̇deva koti̇yavi̇ sari̇na kwaasi̇ wi̇desalyi̇.
Karame' Kwaaka davaki̇ gami̇re gaalyabwi maaresa'
Gami̇reba sara yesaraavi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi̇'nadelaka?
Pi̇ropeti̇ya Aazaayai sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.
34 Di̇ni̇ke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na "Pi̇ropeti̇yai di̇ni̇ke' aari̇na di̇ni̇kavaka? Gami̇ sahwari̇na di̇ngaka? A'mwe pwari̇na di̇ngaka? Di̇nyi̇dana!"
35 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Pilipi̇ Aazaayare yagaala savi̇daa'nyi̇ nayaa wi̇daka Jizaazari̇na yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wi̇di̇na.
36 Wi̇di̇na kya' tuta pi̇ba wi̇na yadi' aali̇bunya maali̇ke' di̇'ni̇kewi̇nna yi̇'mavaawi̇na kyagi a'mwe naangei wi̇di̇na ya' "Yi̇thaa, dava aalya' di̇'ni̇'. Aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya di̇nyaji̇waana? Ni̇mi̇ wi'na daaka?"
37 Pilipi̇ wi̇di̇na "Gi̇nnya si̇munya yuya' Jizaazari̇na kali̇mwaga'gi̇zi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya gyi̇deigi̇nyi̇." Wi̇di̇na kya' wi̇da' "Sara li̇mwamani̇ge. 'Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazai Goti̇yare Gawaali̇vaangelyi̇ra,' sara yawi̇'mweinyi̇."
38 Wi̇di̇na yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wi̇daayaderi̇ wi̇di̇na "Kaari̇zi̇ya' muda'na yana!" Wi̇di̇na kya' aalyavi̇ a'mwe naangelyi̇ Pilipi̇ji̇ saraai bwalaawi̇na kyagi Pilipi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya wina.
39 Bavi̇taazi̇ya wina kya' aalyavi̇daasi̇ wi̇laabi̇na kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi̇mi̇ yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipi̇mi̇ ti̇nna ayi̇na mwanganyi̇ yada yi̇laaya naanga yada gannya angewi̇nna wi̇na yakelyi̇.
40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi̇mi̇ makuna kya' Pilipi̇ dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazi̇thothi̇ damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi̇ kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazari̇na wi̇dada kaanna wi̇na yada anga Sizaari̇yana yi̇'mavaawi̇na yakegaa'nanyi̇.

9

Soli̇ Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nake'nesi̇.
(Apozeli̇yara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaa' Soli̇ Naangere mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇na si̇nna ti̇ka naanga kuna wi̇da'daasi̇ di̇nyi̇na "Jizaazari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ tamaki̇ma!"
2 Di̇nyi̇na yaka Goti̇yari̇na Mubi̇thi̇ka Yi̇ra'de Naangeri̇ wi̇di̇na "Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ Juyainaavi̇re lotuangengi̇ maremwaaidi̇vi̇saraavi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne pi̇karya ji̇thaka! 'A'mwe Soli̇ Jizaazarebwi li̇mwadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ bi̇ramaaraja' asangi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yoji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ davanna a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ sangi̇ ayi̇na makabana!' da'gi̇zi̇ pi̇karya sara kanyi̇daya'gi̇zi̇ koti̇ya'na maraawi̇deinyi̇ra," sara wi̇di̇na ya' Soli̇.
3 Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ sawi̇nnei tutaanyavi̇ kaanya woda ange' aya ki̇ba mannadi̇'nyi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇daasi̇ baaka naange' gami̇nyabanna yarai yi̇me'nya'bi̇' wannaabi̇na ya'.
4 Yarai wannaabi̇na yadaa'nyi̇ kwaakewi̇nna Soli̇ wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na "Soli̇, Soli̇, kayaa'na be'na nyi̇vani̇gi̇na?"
5 "Naangeigi̇, aaihwaigi̇naka?" kyi̇waarava' wi̇di̇na "Jizaazainyi̇ kayaa'na nyi̇vani̇gi̇nyainyi̇ra.
6 Sahwainyi̇ ki̇ri̇' daava'gi̇zi̇ anga naanga davi̇na kulaawa'gi̇zi̇ gi̇mi̇ yi̇nnenna pwai gi̇thathe'nanyi̇ra."

7 A'mwera Soɨjɨ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'neva kɨrɨ' pwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyesare.
8 Naangei mena wɨdɨna kya' kwaakevɨdaasɨ Solɨ daavaka gannya tɨnnyaraai yenaka dara yawɨrake' "We', nɨmɨ tɨbaryainyɨ daaka!" Sara daka aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' tɨnna mwanganyɨ kya' pwara gamɨre asɨrɨ lɨmwanna yeva Anga Damaazɨkazɨ sawɨnna jɨvwaramakuna.
9 Jɨvwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada sagaa' tɨka manyɨ yada aalya manyɨ ya'.
10 Damaazɨkazɨ saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitɨnna baihana'na yadaasɨ Naangei wɨdɨna "Ananaayazaigɨno!" Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, yɨthaa, gɨmɨnyɨ gyemwaaihena."
11 Wɨdɨna kya' Naangei wɨdɨna "Daava'gɨzɨ Aduta Yɨda'nanya' wo'nɨkevɨna wawa'gɨzɨ Juthaazare angevɨ Solɨ Anga Taazazɨ mwaalyarɨna dɨvɨramaaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨthaa, Gotɨyarɨ dada
12 a'mabaaitɨnna dara wangamwake' 'Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨna "Tewaanyaraai yɨma'nana!" dozɨ a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nɨkei wɨlaabaka gannya asɨraai nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dathathɨwamanɨka!' "
13 Naangei sara wɨdɨna kya' Ananaayazai wɨdɨna "Ai, Naangeigɨ, a'mwe darɨna a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyɨdɨwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨ kayaa'nanya yɨna yɨna yawalyaadɨkerɨna nyɨdɨwaa'.
14 Sara yada Damaazɨkazɨ dawɨnna gɨmɨnyɨ yagaala gɨthadaanyainaavɨ wɨla pwɨya'na bɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera pɨkarya kalavuza'na sara yɨdaveva kujawa'daa' bɨwakelyɨra."
15 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Naangei wɨdɨna "Sai nyɨdaayaderɨ dahɨlakɨweryawɨnna dɨwona! Sai nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨjɨ a'mwe naanga Kingɨyaraavɨjɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakade'na dahɨlakɨwana.
16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨne yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gamɨnyɨ daanga wɨvɨnaja'na wɨjɨwaainɨdelyɨra."
17 Ananaayazai kaanna wɨna yaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Solɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata dathɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna "Nya'mweigɨ, Solɨgɨ, gɨmɨnyawɨnna Naangei nyɨdasɨwaabɨkeinyɨ. Tusavɨ kaanya badɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa'dɨnyai nyɨdasɨwaabɨ'. 'Gannya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamɨre munyɨkɨ yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlamwaalana!' daka nyɨdasɨwaabɨ'."
18 Wɨdɨna kya' sagaa' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Solɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨdaasɨ jawɨpadasa'bɨsa bwala'na kya' gamɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyɨna ya'. Tewaanya yenyɨna kya' Solɨ daavɨna kya' Ananaayazai bavɨtaazɨya yɨna ya'.
19 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna yaka Solɨ wapaaya nyɨna yaka gannya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya' ayɨna maarɨna ya'.

Anga Damaazɨkazɨ Solɨ wɨjɨwaakake'nesɨ.

Yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ wavɨla'daa'nyɨ Anga Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalyara Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraayaba Solɨ mwaalɨna.
20 Mwaalɨna yaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨ wɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna "Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra."
21 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' yuyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva nɨ'nɨka yeva dɨnyɨna "Jeruzaalemɨ saba a'mwe dai yaya davɨna yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kumɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨya'muj Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka

yɨra'dɨvɨsaraayawɨnna makwɨma!' daka dava davɨwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dɨnyɨna ye'.

22 Solɨ kuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yaka dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada Gotɨyare bukuyavɨdaasɨ dɨragɨnaanga wɨdɨna "Kɨgaakuna Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra." Dɨragɨnaanga sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalyara yagaala pɨnɨ murɨvɨkɨri ye'.

23 Sawɨta pɨjaakuna kwavɨlava' Juyara yɨkabɨna yeva jamungajakɨna "Solɨmɨ tamakya'na nemɨ dara yaadera."

24 Mena jamungajakɨna kye' pwai Solɨmɨ sare'na wɨdɨna kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalɨna. Sara mwaalɨna kya' Juyara dɨnyɨna "Solɨmɨ tamakaana!" dɨnyɨna yeva sawɨsagaasɨ yɨrɨkegaasɨ adɨkuryangɨ damera tɨnna baihanarya'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna.

25 Sahwara baihana'na yɨna yadɨvɨ' sawɨta pɨgaa' Solɨmɨrera gamɨnyɨ makuna yeva amaangebaarɨ sikurɨka saamɨnyavɨ daavɨna yeva soigɨlyavɨ Solɨmɨ yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yeva sikurɨka lo'masavɨ kavena marala'mwagaasɨna kye' Solɨ kaanna wɨna ya'.

Jeruzaalemɨna Solɨ ayɨna bake'nesɨ.

26 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Solɨ yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka yawɨ'na "Naangere mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawɨ'na yaka yaamɨjɨ yɨna kya', aawano. Kumɨ "Solɨ mɨdɨdelyɨ," yawɨ'na myeva yuyara lɨka yɨna kye' Solɨjɨ mye'mwannamwaalyɨ ye'.

27 Mye'mwannamwaalyɨ kye' kɨrɨ' A'mwe Baanavaazai Wɨdaasaderaayawɨnna makuna yaka wɨdɨna "Tusavɨ Solɨ Naangerɨ kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wɨda'. Sai Naangerelyɨra. Nebulyasɨra. Damaazɨkazɨ saba Solɨ Jizaazarɨ yaya'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada lɨka myakelyɨ Solɨ."

28 Baanavaazai wɨdɨna kya' Solɨ nayaa mwaalɨna yaka Jeruzaalemɨ yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna.

29 Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada Juyara Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ dɨnyɨna. Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Solɨ nayaa wɨdɨna kya' Juya sahwara yawɨ'na "Solɨ kayaa'nanyabwi nedɨwakelyɨ. Sarɨ tamakaana!"

30 Yawɨ'na kye' gya'mwera kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathɨmanɨgava!" Deva Anga Sizaarɨya saalaalyavɨ mannɨkebanna Solɨmɨ makwalyuna yeva gamɨre anga Taazazɨna yaasɨna ye'.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Jizaazare kusɨlaanyangɨyara Juthɨya yuyabajɨ Galɨli yuyabajɨ Samerɨya yuyabajɨ saba kwaamu'na mwaalɨna ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myɨ kye' tewaanna mwaalɨna ye'. Naangerɨ nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavada sahwara dɨragɨnyara yɨma'nyɨna ye'. Tewaanna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnyara yɨma'nadɨvɨ' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesɨ.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna.

33 Saba a'mwe pwai Anɨyaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalakelyɨ. Sai yagɨnya bainɨkei nalabwaryavɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨ kwarame pɨjaakuna (8) wavɨla'na yakelyɨ.

34 Pitai angyɨrɨ'maata yada Anɨyaazarɨ wanganaka wɨdɨna ya' "Anɨyaazaigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai gɨmɨnyɨ gyavada'gaimanɨka!

Dɨkaava'gɨzɨ gɨnnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wɨdɨna kya' Anɨyaazai dɨkaa'na.
35 Wi'na dɨkaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyarajɨ Waraata Seronɨ mwaalyarajɨ yuyara gamɨnyɨ wanganeva Naangerɨ lɨmwageva gamɨrera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.
36 Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nɨke' Naangerɨ mɨdɨnaka mwaalɨna. Gannya yaya' Gɨrikɨyagaala Dokaaza' dɨnɨkesɨ. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨgaimwadesɨ.
37 A'mwe' mwaalɨna yaka sagaa' nabalɨnake' yɨma'naka balɨna. Mena balɨna kya' gɨlaayavɨ aalya' yeva ku'dɨke' munyabanna gɨlaaya' makilaawɨna yeva kave wakɨna.
38 Anga Litha sabadaasɨ Anga Jopa etabera. Maalɨkeba warɨke'na Jopa mwaalyara mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kale wiadaa'nyɨ dara wɨ'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalɨka!” Sara deva a'mweraarɨ wɨdɨna “Pitarɨ duzɨla! ‘Myemwaaidɨnnera! Yarai, nemɨnyawɨnna dɨvama!’ ” Wɨdɨna yeva wɨdaasɨna.
39 Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kye' savɨ Pitai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka yovɨrawakɨna yaka saraalyɨ kaanna wɨna. Kaanna wɨna yaka sabanna yɨ'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dɨkevɨna jɨvwaramakuna yɨna. Jɨvwaramakuna yɨna kye' yaanyɨwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨ' Dokaaza' baazɨ'ma'nyangɨjɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨsangɨjɨ sazangɨ yavɨkaryakengɨ Pitarɨ wɨjɨwaainyɨna yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna.
40 Sara wɨdɨna kye' ku'dɨkevɨ mwasawɨnna Pitai maryaasɨna yaka kwadaai gɨlaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaka gɨlaayayabanna gɨnyɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna “Taavita', dɨthɨkaaka!” Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' gannya tɨnnyaraai yenyɨna yaka Pitarɨ tɨnna wanganaka dɨkavamwaaina.
41 Wi'na dɨkavamwaaina kya' sai gamɨre asa' maarɨna yaka yɨdɨkaa'na yaka yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ Naangere tewaanyaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨdɨna yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainakevɨ wɨjɨwaainyɨna.
42 Savɨna Jopa yuneba yagaala dɨwɨna yadɨvɨ' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangerɨ lɨmwanna yesarera.
43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonɨmɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨjaakuna wavɨla'na ya'. Saaimonɨ sai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre kɨlaake yadelyɨra.

10

Pitarɨnajɨ Konilɨyaazarɨnajɨ saraarɨnesɨra.

1 Anga Sizaarɨya a'mwe pwai Konilɨyaazai mwaalɨna. Sai aawɨlata maremwaaidei Romɨya aawɨlatara Yɨtaali aamiyaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Romɨyai.
2 Sai Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨ'na, nabaai gamɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra. Juyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ yanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ.
3 Konilɨyaazai sai mwaalɨna yada pɨgaa' tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' a'mabaaitɨnna wanganna yada Gotɨyare mamaayai bwina yaka wɨdɨna “Konilɨyaazaigɨ!” Wɨdɨna yake' tɨnna wanganna.
4 A'mabaaitɨnna wanganna yada mamaayarɨ baihana'na yada lɨka yada wɨdɨna “A'mwe naangeigɨ, baa'na bahɨneka?” Wɨdɨna kya' mamaayai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨnya' Gotɨyai kadɨka gu'nɨwa'. Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaavadɨnya' tɨnna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gyawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.

5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa!
6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'."
7 Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei.
8 Jaka widina yaka kuminy yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.
9 Yirika pirikii tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawi kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina.
10 Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna.
11 Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina.
12 Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!"
13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!"
14 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kinnnaka aane piri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira."
15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gimi 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!"
16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.
17 Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Konilyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina.
18 Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?"
19 Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.
20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi."
21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivaniginasai niminy ira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?"
22 Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Konilyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadivikii 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera."
23 Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina.

24 Kaanna kaanna wɨna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna. Konilɨyaazai gamɨreraavɨjɨ gya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' gamɨre angevɨ yuyara Pitarɨna yemwaaina.
25 Yemwaaina yadaapɨjɨ Pitai yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka yawɨ'na "Angevɨ wɨlaawɨma!" Yawɨ'na kya' Konilɨyaazai wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka "Naangelyɨra," yawɨ'na yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gɨlɨna.
26 Kwadaai gɨlɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Pitai gamɨnyɨ yɨrɨ'bwa'na yaka wɨdɨna "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe gaveinyɨra."
27 Wɨdɨna yaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Konilɨyaazarɨ kuna wɨdaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!"
28 Sara daka wɨdɨna "Juyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Menyaihɨlyɨra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaava 'Juyaraavɨrebwi dɨnyɨna "Menyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tɨka munne manɨnnera!" ' Dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai dara nyɨjɨwaainɨwa'dɨ' 'Menyara Juyaraavɨrebwi myadɨvɨsaraavɨna "Gerera!" madɨnna! A'mwe yuyara kumɨ avaalyarera.'
29 Sara kanyɨjɨwaainɨwa'dɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna kudasɨwa'daavadɨ yarai bɨweinyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yarai bena yɨwaara'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna be'na wɨdasɨwa'daavadɨna?"
30 Konilɨyaazai wɨdɨna "Mwa'nɨga tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaa' dahaa'bɨsagaa' nɨnnya angevɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨwa'de. Wɨdadaazɨ, yɨthaa, a'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya wɨvɨtɨratabɨsa' baazɨ'ma'nɨkei nɨmɨnyaba daavaka
31 nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' 'Konilɨyaazaigɨ, gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨnya' Gotɨyai kadɨka gu'nɨwaka. Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadɨnya' mena gyawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.
32 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimonɨ Pitai wo'nɨkerɨna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaarɨ Saaimonɨ pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre kɨlaaka yavɨkaryadere angevɨ angyɨrɨ'maata mwalaawaka sai.'
33 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa'dɨ' yarai wɨdasɨwa'daavade'na gɨmɨ bɨwaa. Tewaanyasɨ. Kaimala! Su! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dava nemɨnyaba Gotɨyai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Naangei gɨthɨwaka yagaalya' kadɨka gu'naade'na yemwaaimanɨgo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesɨ.

34 Pitai yarai wɨdɨna "Mena nayaa yawɨ'mwa. Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ avaaina wiadelyɨ Juyaraavɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ. Nebulyasɨ.
35 Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazavasavakɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'delyɨra. A'mwe sai Gotɨyarɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ. Naangelyɨ,' dada yɨda'maraangebwi yade'na Gotɨyai maarɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
36 Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨ nedasaabaka yagaalya yawɨ'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dɨnɨ' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mweraavɨnajɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Naangelyɨra.
37 Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei wɨdakegaa'daasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlidaasɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya yunebanne yagaala sa' dɨnesa'na yawɨ'mwaava.
38 Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyarɨna yawɨ'mwaava. Gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka Kurya Tewaanyarɨjɨ gannya dɨragɨnyavɨjɨ wɨjaava'. Wɨjaavaka gamɨjɨ Gotɨyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanɨ kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaiha'.
39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthɨya Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yuya Jizaazai yake tɨnna wanganona yuyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakadaanyaine. Yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨrameva karamake' balɨna.

40 Mena balɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka gamɨreinaayaba wɨjɨwaainaˈ.
41 Yuyara gamɨnyɨ mwanganyɨ yeˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai nedahɨlakakeina wɨjalɨkurakyaˈne gaveinaavɨ nejɨwaainaˈ. Bainɨkeraayawɨ Naangei kadɨkaavaˈ gamɨjɨ aalya nona gamɨjɨ wapaaya noinera.
42 Dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna neyaˈ ‘Nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ duzɨla! Dara nebwina duzalɨkurakyɨla! “Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakaˈ. Aˈmwera mwaaihasaraavɨnajɨ aˈmwera mena bainɨkeraavɨnajɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ wɨmwaaihaˈ Gotɨyai.” ’ Sara nedaˈ.
43 Nabaai, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara gamɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwarɨna dara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai sahwarɨ kuˈnojɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ marasɨˈnadelyɨ. Sahwarɨne yayavɨna marasɨˈnyaˈnebwi maaradelyɨra.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maaresaˈnesɨ.

44 Pitai kuna wɨdadaasɨ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnesaraavɨ walaabɨna yaka kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ wɨlamwaaina.
45 Wiˈna wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara dara wanganesaˈ “O, Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva nɨˈnɨka yɨna yeˈ.
46 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Menyara yagaala ge ge wɨdeva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ nɨˈnɨka yɨna yeˈ.
47 Nɨˈnɨka yɨna kyeˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ wɨlanemwaalakabaaibɨˈ dahwaraavɨ Kuryai wɨlamwaaimwaˈ. Sareˈna pwara ‘Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya myaannera!’ dɨnɨpɨnera daaka!
48 Aawa, kumɨnyɨ Jizaazarɨ yayaˈna bavɨtaazɨya jɨla!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sara kyeˈ sahwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨrɨka pɨnɨjɨ nemɨnyaba angyɨrɨˈmaata ja!” Menyara sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ saba angyɨrɨˈmaata yaˈ.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pitai aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakeˈnesɨ.

1 Wɨdaasaderajɨ kuyaˈmwera Kwaaka Juthɨya yuneba mwaalyarajɨ dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨˈneva dalɨmwagakava!”
2 Miˈna kadeˈ Jeruzaalemɨna Pitai yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ kɨlaakevɨ daˈdɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsara maanga wɨdeˈ
3 “Aˈmwera kɨlaakevɨ madayadɨvɨsaraavɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨwaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai, sahwarajɨ wapaaya nɨwaˈdaasaigɨnyɨ. Beˈna yɨwaana!”
4 Sara kudeˈ Pitai aayawɨdaasɨ sara yakeˈ sara wɨjɨwaakaˈ.
5 Dara wɨjɨwaakaˈ “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotɨyarɨ wɨdena aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganyawalyaade. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyareba mwaalyara kwaabɨyɨvɨta naangevakɨ dawaai dawaalyangɨ lɨmwageva Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyabanna makwalaabɨna yawalyaadaasaˈ wanganyawalyaade.
6 Makwalaabɨna kyawalyaadaaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kusawɨ malakayaawar-yarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ yuta yɨhusavɨnerajɨ gera gerajɨ wɨlamwaaidapi nayaa yɨwaryawalyaade.
7 Mena wanganena maanguraayaˈ wɨˈnyawalyaade. Pitai, dɨthaaka! Saraavɨ tamaˈgɨzɨ yarai dɨnana!
8 Sara wɨˈnena wɨdɨna ‘Naangeigɨ, arɨkawɨnyɨra. Mɨwɨta kɨmaaka aane pɨrɨˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya aane kɨrɨˈ manyadɨnyainyɨ.’

9 Wɨdɨna kyawalyaade Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyɨjawalyaadɨ' 'Yuya Gotɨyai tewaanya wakɨwake "Kayaa'nanyangɨra," madɨnnera!'
10 Kanyɨjawalyaadɨ' pɨgasaai pɨgaa' sara kadɨnyawalyaadoi Sɨgunyavɨ ayɨna makɨlaawɨna yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.
11 Tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ Sizaarɨya mwaalyai wɨdasawalyaadɨkera angevɨ wɨlamwalyawalyaadevɨna yɨ'mayawalyaadaa'.
12 Gotɨyare Kuryai nyɨjawalyaadɨ' 'Sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnnera! Sarajɨ dɨwona!' Mi'na kanyɨjawalyaadɨ' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwalyara mwaaihasarajɨ wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevɨ wɨlɨna yɨwa'do.
13 Wɨlɨna kyɨwa'do sahwai nedɨwa'dɨ' 'Nɨmɨ dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nɨmɨre angevɨ Gotɨyare mamaayai davuladaavɨka!" Kadɨwa'de ejelɨyai nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimonɨ Pitai wo'nɨkerɨna yarai dɨmaaryɨla!'
14 Davanna bozɨ yɨhɨthathera. Yagaala sa' Gotɨyai gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyarajɨ saihɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nojɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradeihɨlyɨra," nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' ejelɨyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyɨdɨwa'dɨ'.
15 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala gaai wɨdadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulamwaaimwa'dɨ' sɨnnawɨ nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulanemwaalakabaaibɨ'.
16 Sara wanganena dara yawɨ'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨkaavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladeihɨlyɨra." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawɨ'mwa'de.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagohaa' Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavɨ avaainanya' wɨjaawa'dɨ'. Sa'na yawɨ'na 'Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ be'na tihɨ'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyɨra.' Sara yawɨrena kaanya' marihɨrye," wɨda'.
18 Sahwara Pitarɨ sara wɨ'neva "Yagaala wikɨra," deva maanga aaya' wɨdesa' majara Gotɨyarɨ byaannyabwina yɨleyagaala wɨdeva dɨna "Nebulya', Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna kale wiwaka. Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkeburɨ kyawɨramaarapɨri Gotɨyai gaalyaburɨ tewaanna wɨmwaaihɨna yaderera. Tewaanna wɨmwaaihɨna neyadevaaibɨ' sahwaraavɨ tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadɨyokɨ Gotɨyarera mwaalesa'nesɨra.

19 Sɨtivenɨmɨ tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wɨ'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnama'na. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnama'na yadɨvɨ' pwara Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨya menyabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ menyabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna, pwara Angeba Aadɨyokɨ menyabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna yeva Juya gaveraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨdeva a'mwe kwara pwaraavɨ mujɨna.
20 Sara mujɨ kye' pwara Saaipɨraazɨ mwaalyarajɨ Saairini mwaalyarajɨ sara Aadɨyokɨna waweva Menyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaake'.
21 Sara wɨjɨwakadaapɨjɨ Naangei gannya dɨragɨnya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwarɨ lɨmwanna, gamɨnyɨ gɨnyɨma'nyɨna, mɨdɨnna ye'.

22 Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazare kusɨlaanyavɨyara kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsara daaka!" Sara deva Aadɨyokɨna Baanavaazarɨ wɨdaasɨna ye'.
23 Wɨdaasɨna kye' Baanavaazai Aadɨyokɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotɨyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ damwaaihɨvanɨka!" Sara daka yɨlaaya ya'. Yɨlaaya yaka yɨvaimwange'na wɨda' "Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa jawɨka! Gamɨrebwi nayaa dɨlɨmwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawɨ dɨmwaala!"
24 Sara wɨdakei a'mwe tewaanyalyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaalakelyɨ. Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadei wɨjɨwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangerɨ mɨdɨne'.
25 Sagaa' "Solɨmɨ bɨramaarɨma!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazɨna wɨna ya'.
26 Mi'na wɨna yaka bɨramaa'na yaka Aadɨyokɨna ayahi makabɨna ya'. Makabɨna kya' kwarame pɨrɨ' kwavɨlava' saraai kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ mwaalagɨla a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaakɨlyɨ Aadɨyokɨ saba pwara Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera," gaai wɨdɨna ye'. Dɨvidaasɨ pwara nemɨnyɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera," dadɨvɨkɨ.
27 Yɨrɨka sarɨkaavɨ Aadɨyokɨ sawɨnna Jeruzaalemɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara bɨna ye'.
28 Wi'na bɨna kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nɨkei daavɨna yaka Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya wɨjaavakei wɨda' "Dɨvi Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nadesɨra." Sara wɨdake' dɨvi A'mwe Kɨlothɨyaazai Romɨyaraavɨ maremwaalakegaa' mɨjɨka yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ.
29 Mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara yagaala sa' wɨ'neva dɨnyɨna ye' "Nemɨreba wikɨra. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara neya'mwera mɨjɨka nuyadɨka! Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeina nɨgwia naanga wɨjavaana! Gɨlyɨvɨta maalɨkajɨyaina nɨgwia maalɨka wɨjavaana!"
30 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva nɨgwia wakɨna yeva Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨde' "Nɨgwia da mɨjɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre naangeraayawɨnna dɨmakwila Jeruzaalemɨna!" wɨde'.

12

Erotɨyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesɨ.

1 Sagaa' Kingɨya Erotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya pwaraavɨ kayaa'na yɨna ya'.
2 Erotɨyai gannya aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' Jemɨzai Jonɨmɨ gya'mwerɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ dawakɨna ye'.
3 Erotɨyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savɨne' Juyara yɨlaaya jɨvanɨga'!"
4 Sara daka nabaai Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadehaa' Pitarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna ya'. Mi'na pwɨyɨna yaka kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaka dameraavɨ wɨda' "Lɨka nawodɨka! Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi dɨvaihanaryɨla! Dɨvi daraai daraalyaihi dɨvaihanaryɨla! Dɨvi pwaihi sara jɨla! Dɨvi pwaihi sara jɨla! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihɨlyɨra." Erotɨyai dara yawɨra' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaajɨ balya'na Juyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨma Pitarɨ!"
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kalavuzangevɨ Pitai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Gotɨyarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨde' Pitarɨna.

Kalavuzangevɨdaasai Pitai wawake'nesɨ.

6 Munne aaya' yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ Erotɨyai yawɨ'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitarɨ kotɨya' yɨdera." Sara yawɨ'na kya' sagaa' sawɨsavɨ Pitarɨ senɨyabaraalyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yagɨla se warɨna yadɨsɨ dameraai kwaryaba mwaalɨna. Kwaryaba mwaalɨna yadakɨlyɨ kalavuzangevɨre kaanyavɨ dame pwaraai daavɨna yagi.

7 Daavɨna kyagi, yɨthaa, angevɨ Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyɨna ya'. Wannyɨna kya' ejelɨyai "Dɨkaavana!" daka Pitare egwevɨ tamɨna yaka wɨda' "Yarai, dɨthɨkaaka!" Sara kuda' senɨyabaraai Pitare asɨraarɨdaasɨ bwalaraawɨna ya'.

8 Bwalaraawɨna kya' mamaayai wɨda' "Munnaanya' padathɨvaina'gɨzɨ kwaabɨzɨvɨla dɨvaazɨ'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yɨna kya' wɨda' "Gɨnnya yɨvɨsa' marabwaaya'gɨzɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"

9 Kuda' kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ Pitai mɨdɨnaabɨna ya'. Mɨdɨnaabɨna yakegaa' Pitai dɨna ya' "Nebwina mɨka. Mamaayai yɨvanɨke'na waja ya'nɨvanɨge."

10 Sara dadaa'nyɨ kalavuzɨkurɨta gavinyawaarɨ wavɨla'na yagɨla kwaari'makaanyavɨna yɨ'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gamɨ sa' kabaasɨna' mwasawɨnna walyuna yagi. Mwasawɨnna walyuna yagɨla tuta pɨrɨvɨ wodisagaa' yɨthaa, mamaayai Pitaryawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨmaanyɨna ya'.

11 Sagaa' Pitai yawɨraka dɨna "Nebulya'nanyasɨra. Naangei gannya ejelɨyarɨ kudasɨwaabɨ' Erotɨyare kalavuzangevɨdaa'nyɨ nyɨmaa'mwaka. Juyarajɨ Erotɨyalyɨ saraavɨre kayaa'nanya' nɨmɨnyɨna myɨma'nyɨ yadesɨ."

12 Nayaa yawɨ'na yakegaa' Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨre ganaange' Maarɨyaavɨre angewɨnna wɨna ya'. Anga savɨ a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarɨna Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdesangɨra.

13 Pitai wɨna yaka kaanyavɨ mala tamɨna kya' wɨdaayade' Rotha' wo'nɨke' wɨ'naka "Kaanya baasɨma!" daka walyuna ya'.

14 Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wɨ'naka yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yaka navɨka yada kaanya' mabaasɨ yaka ayɨna kaanyave'na wɨlaabɨna yaka wɨda' "Mwasawɨ Pitai daavɨka."

15 Pwara wɨde' "Gɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaa'nanaangesɨra," Taaya' wɨda' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena bɨwaka." Pwara wɨde' "Pitai mamwaalyɨ'. Gamɨre ejelɨyai mwaalɨ'."

16 Dɨdaapi Pitai kaanyavɨ mala kuna tamɨna ya'. Tadaa'nyɨ kaanyavɨ baasɨna yeva Pitarɨ wanganeva atɨka maru'na'na ye'.

17 Atɨka maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadɨka nyu'nɨpɨka!" gannya asa' bamakilaawɨna kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wɨjɨwaakɨna "Naangei kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmaa'mwa'." Sana sana wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna yaka wɨda' "Yagaala da' Jemɨzarɨjɨ neya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ duzɨla!" Mi'na wɨdaka mwasawɨ walyuna yaka pɨwɨnna wɨna ya'.

18 Mwanyagaa' nyɨla bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨ damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyɨjɨka!" Sara deva lɨka yeva atɨka maru'na'na yeva dɨnyɨna ye' "Pitai gawɨ mwaalɨka?"

19 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Erotɨyai wɨda' "Yarai dɨvɨramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotɨyai dameraavɨ kotɨya' yaka saraavɨna wɨda' "Kayaa'na yɨwaasara baibɨ'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavɨ tamakɨna ye'.

Sagaa' Erotɨyai Kwaaka Juthɨya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaarɨyana walaawɨna yaka mwaalɨna ya'.

Erotɨyai balake'nesɨ

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ Saaithonɨ mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ pɨbwina Erotɨyare sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨda'daa'nyɨ sahwara dɨnyɨna ye' "Nemɨnyɨna Erotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨke'na gamɨrebadaasa tɨka wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotɨyaryawɨnna wawaajɨ narya' wakaana!" Dɨnyɨna yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bɨlaazɨtazai Erotɨyare angevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna kye' Bɨlaazɨtazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotɨyaryawɨnna wɨna yeva wɨde'. Kude' Erotɨyai wɨdɨna ya' "Pɨgaa' yɨnagaavaihagaa' yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ."

21 Sagaa' Erotɨyai wɨdakegaa' kyɨma'na' kingɨyaraavɨre baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyasɨ yɨvɨta nawɨ'nyasɨ bwaayaka namwaalyɨta tewaanyavɨ walamwaalaka a'mweraavɨ kɨwɨnya naanga wɨdɨna ya'.

22 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' a'mwera jaka wɨde' "Nedɨvanɨkei a'mwei mɨka! Gotɨya pwalyɨra."

23 Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bɨ' Erotɨyai yɨlaaya yaka yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyaibɨsainyɨ," yawɨ'na ya'. "Sabwi mipɨnera! A'mweihi Gotɨyai gaverɨ byaannakerɨ yɨlaaya dumaryɨla!" sara majarɨna Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabɨna yaka Erotɨyarɨ tamɨna ya'. Tamɨna kya' gumɨlɨkera Erotɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨna kye' Erotɨyai balɨna ya'.

24 Kɨrɨ' Naangere yagaala pɨwɨnna pɨwnna kujɨwaake' a'mwe kwalaal-yarajɨ a'mwe kwalaalyajɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwanna ye'.

25 Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraai nɨgwia mena wɨjaavagɨla Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨ ayɨna makabɨna yagi Anga Aadɨyokɨna.

13

Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ dahɨlakeva yaasesa'nesɨ.

1 Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya pwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara. Pwara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Sɨmɨyonɨ Dɨkwaagɨlyai, pwai Luzɨyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayanɨ maalɨkelyɨyagaa' Naanga Erotɨyalyɨ mwaalagɨlyai, pwai Solɨ.

2 Sahwara kamwaale' Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨkabeva wapaaya manyara Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadaapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai wɨda' " 'Wawɨnya mudɨke' saraai yɨka!' dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨne Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ kadahɨlakapɨjɨ yɨkaderaalyɨ."

3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotɨyarɨ wɨdeva "Sahwaraai yɨkadesɨra," deva saraare mɨnyagɨnyawaarɨ ata dathɨwanna yeva wɨdaasɨna ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨdaasɨna kya' Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraai Anga Seluzɨyana kaanna walyuna yagɨla sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨna sɨpɨya' makuna ya'.

5 Makuna kya' Anga Saalamɨzɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. Saraare wɨdaayadei Maakɨyai Jonɨ wɨgaimwagakelyɨ saraalyɨ kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savɨ yuneba wɨjalotaveva Anga Paipozɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalɨna. Baajizaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. A'mwe sai gɨri'nyajɨ kwalyajɨ yunebanna lɨmwagarɨkelyɨra. "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'na'mujɨ yagaala tewaanna yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ," kwaasɨ dadei mwaalɨna yakelyɨra.

7 Ahu'manna savɨ maremwaaidei Ga'maanɨyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalɨna. Maremwaaidei Sezɨyaazai Polaazai wo'nɨkei sɨdu'nakelyɨra.

Sɨdu'nakei “Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!” daka Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨna wɨdasaabɨna ya'.
8 Wɨdasaabɨna kya' saraai wɨlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraarɨ bɨrala yɨna yaka a'mwe naangerɨ wɨda' “Jizaazareburɨne yagaalya' mu'nɨnna!” Kulaka sai Gɨrikɨyagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'nɨkelyɨ.
9 Gɨrikɨyagaala Solɨmɨna yaya' Polɨ wo'nɨkelyɨ. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polɨmɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaaida gannya dɨragɨnyasɨ yawɨta tewaanyasɨ sahwarɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' Polɨ kulakerɨ baihana'na yaka
10 wɨda' “Kotɨya Maryadere kaimɨraayaigɨ, yuya yɨda'maraangebwina yɨkamaangeigɨnyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyasɨ kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ sazangɨ gyakwalaangeigɨnyɨ. ‘Naangere yagaala tewaanyavɨna kwaasɨ yagaala yɨma'nana!’ dadɨ kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasɨ'nyɨ be'na jɨtheigɨnaka?
11 Yɨthaa, dahaasagaa' Gotɨyare asa' dɨragɨnna gɨramana! Tɨbɨnyaigɨ yɨma'na'gɨzɨ nyɨlyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Dɨvidaasɨ dangadeigɨnyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kya' Elimaazare tɨnnyaraarɨ yɨraayasɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ jaahwasa'bɨ' bwalaraawɨna kya' tɨnna mwanganyɨ ya'. Tɨnna mwanganyɨ yaka “Pwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyɨlɨmwagozɨ nyɨbwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.
12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryɨna yadaa'nyɨ maremwaaidei dɨragɨnya' tɨnna wanganna yaka Polɨ Naangere yagaala wɨjɨwaakake'na nɨ'nɨka yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

13 Polɨjɨ gamɨjɨyaraalyɨ Anga Paipozɨ ya'ma'na yeva sɨpɨyavɨ kaanna waweva kwaaka pɨva' Paabɨlɨya Anga Pehaana yɨ'mavaawɨna ye'. Yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' Maakɨyai Jonɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wɨna ya'.
14 Ayɨna wɨna kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasɨ Anga Aadɨyokɨ Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya mannɨkebanna kaanna wɨna yagɨla Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagɨla walamwaaina yagi.
15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kɨwɨnya Ne Mozɨzai yavɨkarinɨkevɨjɨ Pɨropetɨyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasara yavɨkarinɨkevɨjɨ tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' yagaala sa wɨdɨna ye'. Wɨdɨna kye' lotuangevɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangera Polɨmɨjɨ yagaala wɨdaase' “Neya'mweraaihi nemɨnyɨne yagaala yɨvaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavɨ dujɨwaakyɨla!”
16 Sara kudaase' Polɨ daavaka asa' makɨlaka wɨda' “Nya'mweihi, Yɨzɨrelɨyaihɨlyɨ Menyaihi Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ saihi dɨnyu'nyɨla! Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre Gotɨyalyɨra.
17 Gotɨyai nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ dahɨlaka Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ Mwaalyaraavɨreba Menyaraavɨreba mwalyaata Yɨzɨrelɨyara kwala naanga wɨmwaihyaa' Gotɨyai. Dɨragɨnna yaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ makabɨna kya'
18 a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraalya wavɨla'daa'nyɨ kumɨ sara kayaa'na yadaapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ kale wia'.
19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaanɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalya yɨrawaasɨna yaka kumɨre kwaaka yanga wɨjaavɨna kya' kwaakevɨ kwɨyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.
20 Sagaa' a'mweraavɨna sɨdu'nakera yagaala yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaraavɨ dahɨlakaka dahɨlakaka kadahɨlaka' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei Saamyɨwelɨ mwaalɨna ya'.
21 Mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ wɨde' ‘Nemɨnyɨne Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladerɨ dɨnejaama!’ Sara kude' Gotɨyai Kɨzɨyare gawaalɨvaangei,

Ne sɨnnawɨnya Bejaminɨmɨrei, Solɨmɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' kwarame 40 wavɨla'daa'nyɨ Solɨ kingɨyai maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina kya' dɨvi Gotɨyai sarɨ wasɨ'nyɨna yaka Kingɨyai Devitɨmɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ya'. Sahwarɨna Gotɨyai wɨda' 'Devitɨ, nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨnei Jeziyare gawaalɨvɨ yɨlaaya wɨmariwelyɨra. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ wɨdadaari gamɨzai yadelyɨra.'
23 Sara wɨdaka pɨgaa' Devitɨmɨ wɨda' 'Dɨvi Dɨragɨnyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaihɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nadelyɨra.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdaka savɨne'na Naanga Devitɨmɨrei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'derɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨna dɨragɨnna wɨmwaaihɨna ya' Gotɨyai.
24 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai mabyahaa' Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaaka' 'Gɨnnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨreburɨnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi nayaa kyawɨramaara'gɨzɨ bavɨtaazɨya gyɨdeigɨnyɨra.'
25 Jonɨ gannya wawɨnya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavɨ wɨda' 'Sarɨmɨre yawɨsa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Yɨthaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe maalɨkeinyɨna gamɨre kwaabɨzɨvɨlyawaarɨ myaari yɨdeinyɨ. Savɨna maalɨkeinyɨ balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?' wɨda' Jonɨ.
26 Nɨmɨreihi, Evɨraamɨjɨyaihɨlyɨ Menyaihi Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ saihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai wɨjaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderɨne yagaalya' nemɨnyɨnesɨ.
27 Sare dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sarɨna Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ kumɨre naangerajɨ myawɨri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,' myawɨri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaaipɨkarya tɨnna wanganeva kɨrɨ' myawɨri ye'. Yagaala sa' yɨda'nɨke'na myawɨryesara sahwarɨ jɨda'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yɨma'naka Pɨropetɨyaraavɨre yagaala sa'.
28 Kumɨre yawɨta 'Gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi bɨramarawaajɨ tamakaana!' yawɨreva bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva aawa. Mabɨramaari yeva Paailatɨmɨ yaasɨwa'na wɨde' 'Yɨsavɨri tamakya'na sahwarɨ nilɨya dɨrama!'
29 Sahwarɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' yuya yɨda'nɨke sara wina kye' sai balɨna kya' yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabeva simaangevɨ wakɨna ye'.
30 Sara wakɨna kye' bainɨkeraayabadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaava' baryarɨ.
31 Yɨdɨkaa'na kya' yɨrɨka kwalaalya Galɨlidaasara sahwalyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna yesara sahwarɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tɨnna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarɨna a'mweraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsare.
32-33 Nabaai, naarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoi. Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake' Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavake' dahaasagaa' nemɨnyɨna, sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreinaavɨna ya' Gotɨyai. Savɨne'na Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ Saamɨya daraarɨ Gotɨyai yɨda'nɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Gɨmɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨ
Dahaa' dɨragɨnya' gɨzaaweigɨ
A'mwera yawɨ'na gyɨpɨ'deigɨ
Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmaamaangeinyɨ.

34 Bainɨkeraayawɨ sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavake'na yuyagaa' ayɨna mabalyɨ yojɨ bwia maburi yaderɨna Gotɨyai wɨda'

'Devitɨ lɨmwaga'derɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdahe
Yuya tewaanya gɨrɨ'maaya gɨzaavɨma!'

35 Sarevɨ nabaai, Saamɨya pɨrɨvɨ yɨda'nɨ' 'Wɨdaayade nawɨ'nyarɨ
gɨrɨ'maayarɨ tewaanna kamaremwaala'gɨzɨ sai bwia maburi yadelyɨra.'
36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Devitɨmɨna yawɨ'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotɨyare
sɨmunya yawɨsaburɨ mɨdɨnaka kabala' sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre wakyaba
kwake' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' bwia burake' sara yawɨ'mwo.
37 Devitɨ bwia kabura' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakei dɨkaavaka Naangei bwia
maburya'.
38 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nya'mweihi, dara jawɨryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemɨre
kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nakelyɨ," saraai danedɨvanɨgɨla! Jizaazai
dɨragɨnyai wɨdasɨwaabɨkei daaka!'
39 Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya mamarasɨ'nyɨ yɨnɨke' kɨrɨ'
gazaigɨzaigɨ a'mwe darɨ ku'nalɨmwaga'gɨzɨ yuya marasɨ'nadelyɨra. A'mwe
yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasa' gɨmɨnyɨna nyɨma'nadɨka! Dara wɨjaa'
41 'Yɨthaanyi, bɨrala yadɨvɨsaihi wanganapi dɨvalyide
Mwaaidapɨjɨyagaa' nɨmɨre wawɨnya naange' yɨvanɨge'nanyɨ.
Kwai nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakaja' kɨrɨ' mu'nalɨmwagi jideihɨlyɨ.' "
Polɨ sara wɨdɨna ya'.
42 Lotuangevɨdaasɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ walyuna yadaakɨlyɨ a'mwera
wɨde' "Kwazaakegaa' pɨgaa' yagalaawakɨlyɨ nedɨwaala yagaala pɨnɨjɨ
dɨnejideihɨlyɨra."
43 Wɨdɨna kye' mwasawɨnna a'mwera walyaabɨna kye' Juya pwarajɨ
Menyara Juyaraavɨrebwi yadɨvɨta pwarajɨ sara "Polɨmɨre yagaalya'
tewaanyasɨ," deva Polɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazarɨjɨ kaanna mɨdɨnna ye'.
Apozeɨyaraai "Dɨragɨnna mwaaibɨka!" dahɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwange'na
wɨdɨna yagi "Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwamanɨgasaihi dara jawɨrila 'Gotɨyai gannya
yanga gaimwangeburɨ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyɨra.' "
44 Dɨvi Kwazaaka pɨrɨvɨ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya
naangevaakɨyara "Polɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nedadaawori kadɨka wɨ'naana!"
deva Lotuangevɨ yɨkabɨna yɨna ye'.
45 Yɨkabɨna yɨna kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangɨ tɨnna wan-
ganna kye' jɨkurya yɨna yeva wɨde' "Polɨ nedɨvanɨke' kayaa'nanaangesɨ."
Wɨdeva Polɨmɨ bɨrala yɨna ye'.
46 Bɨrala yɨna kye' Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ lɨka myagɨla dɨragɨnna wɨdahi
"Juyaihi, Gotɨyai nehɨtha' 'Sɨnnawɨ Juyaraavɨ yagaala da' duzɨwaakyi!'
Sara kanehɨtha' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' kyɨhɨthɨwa'doi 'Aalo,'
dɨneva 'Yuyagaa' nemɨre kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibɨnera!' navɨka
kyawɨ'mwaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yagalya'ma'na yakwoihɨjɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ
wɨdakadeinaalyɨra.
47 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya nejaa'
'Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨne baakeigɨ gɨmwaaihɨwa.
Kwaaka yunewɨnyaraavɨne padaihasamaasabwi dɨmakwona!'
Yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna mwaaibɨ'dera.' "
48 Sara wɨdɨna kya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨlaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala
sa' tewaanyasɨ," dɨnyɨna kye' Gotɨyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!"
dahɨlakyaakera Naangerɨ lɨmwanna ye'.
49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' dɨwɨna ye'.
50 Dɨwɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevɨ wodɨvɨsangɨjɨ
Anga mwaalyara naangeraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' Polɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazarɨjɨ
kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨna ye'.

51 Wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ Apozeɨyaraai aˈmweraavɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi
wɨjɨwaainyaˈna tɨrya sɨvɨlyangɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨya purakɨrasɨˈnagɨla Anga
Aadɨyokɨdaasɨ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨna wɨna yagi.
52 Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara Naangerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa
lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai
wɨlamwaaidera dɨragɨnna mwaalɨna yeˈ.

14

Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨ sabannesɨ.

1 Aadɨyokɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sara yagɨlyaˈ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨ ayɨna
yagi. Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagɨla tewaanna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi
Juya pwarajɨ Gɨrikɨya pwarajɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ wɨˈnalɨmwanna
yeˈ.
2 Wɨˈnalɨmwanna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juya pwara malɨmwagi yevera kwaasɨ kudeˈ
ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ nedaaˈnegwaaravaavɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna
wiaˈ.
3 Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ naangegaaˈ Aaikonɨyaamɨ saraai
mwaalɨna yagɨla lɨka mi yagɨla Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yagi.
Dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna kyagi Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwera nayaa yawɨpɨka!
‘Gotɨyareraai “Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagatheˈnanyɨ,” ne-
jalɨkurakɨvanɨgɨlyaˈ nebulyasɨ,’ sara yawɨpɨka!” Gotɨyai daka gan-
nya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ saraai wɨjɨwaainya tewaanyajɨ atɨka
maruˈnasajɨ yɨna yagi.
4 Sara tewaanna yɨna kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesaˈ pwara
wɨdaasaderaarɨna gaidaaˈna yesaˈ pwara Juyaraavɨ gaimwanna yeˈ.
5 Dɨvi ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ Juyarajɨ kunnya aˈmwe naangerajɨ dɨnyɨna
yeˈ “Aˈmwe saraarɨ kayaaˈna yawaajɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakaana!”
6 Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ saˈna Wɨdaasaderaai kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yagɨla Anga
Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ Anga Devijɨ Kwaaka Lɨkɨyonɨya mannɨkebanyaalyɨ kwaaka
avaalyavɨ angengɨjɨ lɨkaanya wɨna yagi.
7 Lɨkaanya wɨna yagɨla yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.

Anga Lɨzɨtɨraa sabannesɨ.

8 Anga Lɨzɨtɨraa aˈmwei sɨvɨlyɨraai bainɨkei mwaalɨna yaˈ. Sai mudan-
gegaaˈ ganaangeˈ sɨvɨla kayaaˈnanyarɨ kamaaraˈ yuyagaaˈ kaanya mya-
maryadei mwaalɨna yaˈ.
9 Mwaalɨna yakei Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Kadɨka
wɨˈnyɨna kyaˈ Polɨ dara wanganakeˈ “Aˈmwe sai Naangerɨ mena
wɨˈnalɨmwamwaka savɨneˈna Gotɨyai aˈmwe tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihathei
daaka!” Daka baihanaˈna yaka
10 naanna wɨdaˈ “Sɨvɨlyi dɨthaaka!” Miˈna kudaˈ aˈmwei yarai
yɨladɨkwosɨˈnaka saba kaanya yamarina yaˈ.
11 Kaanya yamaryadaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya Polɨ yakevɨ tɨnna
wanganeva kunnya Lɨkɨyonɨyagaalyavɨ jaka dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Gotɨyara
mwaaihasaraavɨdaasɨ daraai aˈmweraaibɨsaraai nemɨnyawɨnna
waimanaabɨhɨle!”
12 Jaka dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨre gotɨyaraare yayaˈ Baanavaazarɨjɨ Polɨmɨjɨ
yaya wɨdeˈ. Baanavaazarɨna Suzai wɨdeva Polɨmɨna yagaala wɨdaderɨna
Emizai wɨdeˈ yayaˈ.
13 Sara kudeˈ Suzare yɨleanga angeba maangebaarɨ madakevɨdaasɨ
Suzare yɨleanga maremwaaidei bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨjɨ purɨryangɨjɨ
adɨkuryabanna makwalyuna yaˈ. Maremwaaide salyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyajɨ

yawɨ'na “Buɨmakaawoyaraavɨ tamawaajɨ gotɨyaraarɨ yɨkunaabudɨke'na wɨjavaana!”
14 Sara yawɨ'na kye' savɨna Baanavaazalyɨ Poɨjɨ saraai wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla “Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ,” dahɨla kɨrɨnnya baazɨ'ma'nyawaarɨ lihɨvaina yagɨla kwala bwa'naanyavɨ tɨnnyawɨnna kaanyave'na wɨna yagɨla
15 jaka wɨdahi “A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yɨvanɨgava! Naarɨmɨ a'mweinaalyɨra. Sarɨmɨbɨsainaalyɨra. Yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakya'na bɨwolyainaalyɨra. Yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoi. Waryaanya da marasɨ'napi Gotɨya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainya'nerɨ duzɨla! Gotɨya nebulyai sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyajɨ yuya sangɨ mwaaidɨvɨsajɨ wakyaakelyɨra Gotɨyai.
16 Kɨgaa' a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kunnyabwi yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai wanganakɨna yaka ‘Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nɨmɨrebwi yɨpɨka!’ da'.
17 Kɨgaasɨ dahaasɨ yuna lɨka yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna yadelyɨra. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ burɨka yɨhɨzaavaka tɨka munne tewaanya yɨrɨya'ne wakɨvanɨ'. Wapaaya sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨna yɨhɨzaavanɨke'na munya yɨhyɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨre sɨduta yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yuya daza gamɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨra.”
18 Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨna wɨdɨna “Sahwaraaihɨrɨna yɨkunaabudɨke' yɨravaana!” wɨdɨna kye' saraai wɨdɨna wɨdɨna “Aalo! Aalo!” wɨdahi. Saamɨnyagaa' wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kyagi a'mwera navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.
19 Dɨvi Juya pwara Aadɨyokɨ Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya mannɨkebadaasarajɨ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨdaasarajɨ bɨna yeva Wɨdaasaderaarɨna bɨrala wɨdɨna kye' a'mweraavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ a'mwera Poɨmɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakɨna ye'. Lɨwakɨna yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dɨna yeva angeba mwasɨlaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yɨna yeva yagalya'ma'na yɨna ye'.
20 Yagalya'ma'na yɨna kye' Naangerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kale wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyabanna yɨkabɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Poɨ daavɨna yaka angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna ya'. Ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka sawɨ se wa'mwa'na yagɨla mwanyavɨ dɨkaa'na yagɨla Anga Devina kaanna wɨna yagi Baanavaazalyɨ.

Kwaaka Sɨrɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨna ayɨna wawagɨlya'nesɨ.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨma'nyɨna ye'. Yɨma'nyɨna kye' Anga Lɨzɨtɨraana ayɨna wɨna yagɨla Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨna wɨna yagɨla, Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨ mannɨkewɨnna ayɨna wɨna yagi.
22 “Yuyaba mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!” dahɨla kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi “Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa dɨlɨmwana! Naangerɨ kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nayaa dɨlɨmwagaka! Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ daanga pɨnya'nejɨ kale ya'nejɨ kagyozɨ sare'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Gotɨyai maremwaaidevɨ nawɨ'nyabanna dɨmwalaawɨdeigɨnyɨra,” sara yɨvaimwanna yagi.
23 Yɨvaimwanna yagɨla anga yuyangɨ a'mwe sɨdu'nakeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya gazasavɨne a'mwe naangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Mi'na wɨmwaaihɨna yagɨla “Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihana!” dahɨla tɨka munne manyɨ yagɨla a'mweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yagi “Naangeigɨ, a'mwe dara gɨlɨmwamanɨgasaigɨ, nayaa dɨmaremwaala!” sara wɨdɨna yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabɨlɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla
25 Anga Pehaana yɨ'mavagɨlegaa' saba mwaalyaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdɨna yagi. Wi'na wɨdɨna yagɨla Anga Atelɨyana walaawɨna yagi.
26 Walaawɨna yagɨla sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina yagɨla Aadɨyokɨna kaanna wɨna yagi. Kɨgaa' Anga Aadɨyokɨ sawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerera saraarɨ dara wɨdaase' "Neya'mweraaihi Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaakɨlyɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya yadei yanga nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagana!" Sara wɨdaasesa' sara yagi.
27 Aadɨyokɨna yɨ'ma'na kyagi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara yɨkabɨna kye' Gotɨyai kɨrɨmɨnyɨna sara wiake' sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. "Gotɨyai kaanya' tihɨ'nɨke' kabaasa' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ wɨ'nalɨmwagesa'nesɨra," sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.
28 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yagɨla Aadɨyokɨ saba naangegaa' mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ mwaalɨna ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemɨ yagaala naanga wɨdesa'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasara Aadɨyokɨna bɨna yeva neya'mweraavɨ dana wɨjɨwaakɨna ye' "Ne Mozɨzai kɨlaaka daya'na kɨwɨnya wɨjaakevɨ mi yɨpɨja' Gotɨyai mavadaihasamaari yɨhyannelyɨra."
2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai maanga wɨdɨna kyagi maanga wɨdadaapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera dɨnyɨna ye' "Jeruzaalemɨna Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ nemɨre Aadɨyokɨ mwaalya pwarajɨ kwawapɨjɨ Wɨdaasaderajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ yɨwaarata da' nayaa dɨzavada'galyideihɨlyɨra."
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara kudaase' kaanna wɨna yeva tɨnnyaba Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨyajɨ Kwaaka Samerɨyajɨ sabanyaai neya'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Pɨba pɨba ajɨmya yuyangɨyara sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi bikwalyɨna yeva Naangerɨ lɨmwamanɨga'." Sara wɨdɨna kye' a'mwera yɨlaaya naanga yɨna ye'.
4 Yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yadaapɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' kumɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨna mwaalya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ Apozeɨyarajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva ata bwa'nyɨna kye' Aadɨyokɨdaasara "Gotɨyai wɨgaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'.
5 Wi'na wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' Perɨzɨyara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara pwara daavɨna yeva wɨdɨna ye' "Menyara kɨlaaka da'nɨpɨjaraavɨ 'Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' jɨla!' duzidesɨra."
6 Savɨne'na pɨgaa' Wɨdaasaderajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ yagaala savɨ yawɨbwata'nera yɨkabɨna ye'.
7 Yɨkabɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna yɨwaara'nyɨna yeva kuna dɨdaapi Pitai daavɨna yaka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨdaasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadɨka wɨ'neva Naangerɨ lɨmwagesa'na Gotɨyai nyɨdahɨlakake' yawɨ'mwaava.
8 Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yawɨrangadei 'Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ maarɨdeinyɨ,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakabaaibɨ' Menyaraavɨna yanga wɨjaava'.
9 Nemɨnyɨna ge' myake' kumɨnyɨna ge' mya'. Aawa, kumɨ sara Gotɨyarɨ ku'nalɨmwage' Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita duimwagasɨ'na'.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale wiwaka. Sahwarɨ yaamɨjɨ be'na yɨvanɨgava? 'Kɨwɨnya naange jɨla!' dadɨvɨ' taanga Menyaraavɨre

egweyaba waki̇na waki̇na yadi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇sasi̇ra. Ki̇gaa' taanga sa' Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraji̇ nemi̇ji̇ nayaa mamakwi̇yi̇ yaawoinera. Mudi̇keraavi̇na be'na waki̇vani̇gava! Sa' aawa.

11 Nemi̇ dara yawi̇rali̇mwamani̇go. Naangei Jizaazai nemi̇ yuyainaavi̇na yanga negaimwagakevi̇ nevadaihasamaara'. Savi̇ne nayaa wi̇'ni̇vani̇go' Goti̇yai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wi̇gaimwanga saburi̇na Goti̇yai avaaina wi̇vadaihasamaa'mani̇kere."

12 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapi̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraai wi̇ji̇waaki̇na, Goti̇yai gannya di̇raġnya' kujaava' wi̇ji̇waainya'neji̇ ati̇ka maru'nasaji̇ aji̇mya yuyanġyaraavi̇reba yaġilya'na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi. Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadaaki̇lyi̇ yuyara kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na ye'.

13 Kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na kye' di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Jemi̇zai yuyaraavi̇ wi̇da' "Nya'mweihi, ni̇mi̇re di̇wi̇ja' di̇nyu'nyi̇la!

14 Si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' Goti̇yai aji̇mya yuyanġyaraavi̇na kale kwia' sahwaraavi̇ gami̇re yaya' ki̇ni̇nnakera yi̇ma'nya'neraavi̇ gami̇nyi̇neraavi̇ maarake'na Saaimoni̇ Pitai mena neji̇waaki̇wa'.

15 Sara neji̇waaki̇wake' pi̇ropeti̇yara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaasara sara yi̇dayaa'. Savi̇na Goti̇yare bukuya' dara di̇ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇.

16 Naangei nedi̇wa' 'Di̇vi yagalaawi̇na ya'muji̇
Ne Deviṫi̇mi̇re seli̇ angevi̇yaraavi̇na di̇raġnya wi̇jaavi̇deinyi̇ra.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yi̇ma'nyi̇na kye'
Sahwainyi̇ nawi̇'nyaraavi̇ nayaa wi̇mwaaihi̇deinyi̇ra.

17 "Dahaa' a'mwe yi̇vainera Naangeinyi̇ nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇ka!
Aji̇mya yuyanġya pwaraavi̇na ni̇mi̇re yaya' dahi̇laki̇wera!
Sahwara nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇ka!" dena nayaa wi̇mwaaihi̇deinyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇nyi̇nera aji̇mya yuyanġyara pwara nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇'deinyi̇ra.'

18 Sara nedi̇wa' Naangei ki̇gaakuna danej̇i̇waainakela."

19 Jemi̇zai yagaala pi̇ri̇' wi̇da' "Sa' di̇ni̇kevi̇na da' yawi̇'mani̇gesi̇ra. Aji̇mya yuyanġyara Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇rebwi mipi̇jara Goti̇yarebwi li̇mwagapi̇ji̇ sahwara navi̇ka mwaaibi̇ka! 'Juyainaavi̇ne Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya ji̇la!' madaannera!

20 Aawa. Pi̇kari̇yi̇kwiavi̇ dara yavi̇karyaana! Sari̇mi̇ tewaanna yi̇vani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇. Yagaala maali̇ke' yi̇hi̇thaana! A'mwera yi̇kunaabudi̇ke'na ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ karamapi̇ji̇ mi̇wi̇ta ki̇maaka sa mani̇nna! Nabaai, Nyi̇lyari̇ji̇ Laweṙi̇ji̇ yi̇saraavi̇ji̇ sazanġine mi̇wi̇ta mani̇nnera! Ata marali̇mwanna minna! Ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ gi̇raa'di̇wanni̇ke tawanake mani̇nna! Tawe mani̇nnera! Gave'na sara yavi̇karyaana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ki̇gaakuna Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi̇ Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya wi̇ji̇waaki̇na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadi̇vi̇' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi̇ gami̇re yagaalya' wi̇dadi̇vi̇sa'ne'na yavi̇karyaana!" wi̇da' Jemi̇zai.

Menyaraavi̇ pi̇kari̇yi̇kwia' yavi̇karyesa'nesi̇.

22 Sagaa' Wi̇daasaderaji̇ naangeraji̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇ya yuyaraji̇ di̇nyi̇na "Tewaanyasi̇. Aadi̇yoki̇na nemi̇ji̇yaraari̇ dahi̇lakawaaji̇ Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ wi̇dasaana!" Di̇nyi̇na yeva Juthaazai yaya pi̇ri̇' Baazavaazai wo'ni̇kelyi̇ Saailaazalyi̇ saraari̇ dahi̇laki̇na ye'. Dahi̇laki̇na yesaraari̇na neya'mwera wi̇dadi̇vi̇' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyi̇ra." Dahi̇laki̇na yeva pi̇kari̇yi̇kwiavi̇ yavi̇karina yi̇na yeva wi̇daasi̇na ye'.

23 Yi̇kwia sa' yi̇da'ni̇'

“Nedaasadeinajɨ a'mwe naangeinajɨ sɨrya'mweina pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yavɨkarivanɨgona. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi neya'mweihi Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo ‘Neya'mweihi!’

24 Dara wɨ'nɨvanɨgo. Nemɨrera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨtheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'na kye' kale yɨhya'. Sara wɨ'nona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Yagaala sa' yɨhɨthɨwa'daasaravɨ mudaasɨwa'do.

25 Dahaasagaa' yɨkabɨna yona yagaala da' jawɨbwarakɨwo, yuyaina. ‘Tewaanyasɨ,’ dona a'mwe sɨdu'nakeraarɨ dahɨlakona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna saraarɨ wɨdasaade. Saraalyɨ Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saravɨ wɨdasaadera. Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraarɨna yɨlaaya nevu'nɨvanɨkeraalyɨra.

26 Anga yuyangɨ Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wɨjɨwaakagɨlyaraai balya'na lɨka myadisaraalyɨ. Saraarɨ wɨdasaadera.

27 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Juthaazalyɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraarɨ, sɨdu'nakeraarɨna yɨhɨthɨworaarɨ wɨdasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jɨthawakɨwo' yɨhɨzɨwaakikaderaalyɨ.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ nemɨjɨ mena yawɨ'na yobwi taangayabwi mɨ'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

29 ‘A'mwera yɨkunaabudɨke'na jɨlɨkyaawaryaravɨ karamapɨjɨ mɨwɨta sa manɨnna! Nyɨlyarɨjɨ Lawerɨjɨ yɨsaravɨjɨ dazangɨne wapaaya manɨnna! Tawe manɨnna! Jɨlɨkyaawarya gɨraa'dɨwanna yɨpɨja manɨnna! Ata malɨmwadɨnna! Kayaa'nanya sangɨ mya'gɨzɨ tewaanya jɨtheigɨnyɨ.’ Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwo.” Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' sara yavɨkarinɨkesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨdaasesara kaanna wɨna yeva Anga Aadɨyokɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyarajɨ yɨkabɨna kye' pɨkarɨyɨkwia' wɨjaavɨna ye'.

31 Wi'na wɨjaavɨna kye' a'mwera paazɨya' tɨnna maranganna yeva yagaala nawɨ'nya'na yɨlaaya yɨna ye'.

32 Yɨlaaya yɨna kye' Juthaazalyɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadisaraai kuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yagɨla kɨrya'mweraavɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnya' wivaimwanna yagi.

33 Wivaimwanna yagɨla mwaalɨna mwaalɨna kyagi kɨrya'mwera kɨrɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yeva wɨde' “Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburɨ yɨhɨthaasesaraayawɨnna dɨwideihɨlyɨra.”

34 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Saailaazai yawɨraka “Dava mwaalɨdeinyɨ,” mwaalɨna kya' Juthaazai gavei ayɨna wɨna ya'.

35 Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ mwaaidakɨlyɨ saraalyɨ pwara kwalaalyarajɨ Naangere yagaala wɨdeva wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'.

Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ yosɨnagɨlya'nesɨ.

36 Dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ Polɨ Baanavaazarɨ wɨda' “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' wɨdolyabanna Neya'mweraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera.”

37 Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wɨda' “Maakɨyai Jonɨjɨ wawaadera.”

38 Polɨ wɨda' “Aawa, kɨgaa' Maakɨyai Jonɨjɨ kwawo yunewɨnna wawɨnya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya saba naarɨmɨnyɨ nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyɨra.”

39 Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dɨnyɨna yagɨla yosɨnna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨ maaraka sɨpɨyavɨ Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨna wɨna ya'.

40 Wɨna yadaasɨ Polɨ Saailaazarɨ dakɨlakɨna kya' kɨrya'mwera wɨde' “Gotɨyai kɨrɨmɨjɨ wawojɨ yanga yɨhɨgaimwagori kave maremwaaina yɨhyathelyɨra.”
41 Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Sɨrɨyanajɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨyanajɨ wawaka Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada sɨmunya dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwakadaasɨ dɨragɨnya maaresare.

16

Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraalyɨ Timotilyɨ wawesa'nesɨ.

1 Angeba Devinajɨ Angeba Lɨzɨtɨraanajɨ Polɨ yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'. Saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdei Timoti wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Ganaange' Naangerɨ wɨ'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kɨrɨ' ganɨmaangei Gɨrikɨyalyɨra.
2 Neya'mwera Lɨzɨtɨraa mwaalyarajɨ Aaikonɨyaamɨ mwaalyarajɨ Timotirɨna jalɨkurakɨna ye' “A'mwe tewaanyalyɨra.”
3 Polɨ sɨmunyavɨ da' yawɨ'na “Nɨmɨjɨ Timoti wawana!” yawɨ'na yaka Juyaraavɨrebwi Timotire kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawɨre' “Timotirɨ ganɨmaangei Juyai mɨka. Aawa, Gɨrikɨyalyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangere kɨlaakejɨ' mada'nyɨkelyɨ.”
4 Wi'na davɨna kya' Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ anga yuyangɨna wɨna yeva Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ yagaalya' Jeruzaalemɨ Wɨdaasaderajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ jamungajakesa'na wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yeva wɨde' “Yagaala sa' sara jideihɨlyɨ.”
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya sara yeva lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnna mwaalesa' yɨrɨka yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.

Anga Tɨrawaazɨ Polɨ waja' wanganake'nesɨ.

6 Kaanna kaanna wɨna yeva Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya Kwaaka Galezɨya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai wɨda' “Dahaa' Pɨroviji Ezɨya Gotɨyare yagaalya' mujɨwaakɨpɨna!”
7 Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Mɨzɨya maangebaarɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yeva yawɨ'na ye' “Pɨroviji Bɨthinɨya wawaana!” Sara yawɨ'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihɨ'na yake'na “Sawɨnna mupɨnera!” wɨdɨna ya'.
8 Wɨdɨna kya' Kwaaka Mɨzɨya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tɨrawaazɨna walaabɨna ye'.
9 Walaabɨna kye' sawɨsavɨ Polɨ a'mabaaitɨnna wanganna yake' a'mwei Pɨroviji Maazathonɨya mwaalyai daavɨkei naanga yɨdaangana' “Polɨgɨ, Kwaaka Maazathonɨya ga'mava'gɨzɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨnegaimwana!”
10 A'mabaaitɨnna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawɨro' “Gotɨyai ‘Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' duzɨwakaawila!’ danedɨwaka!” Mi'na dona Maazathonɨya sawɨnneina gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨme'nya'bɨ' yovɨrawakɨna yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lɨthɨya' Kɨraazɨtɨyare' yɨma'nake'nesɨ.

11 Anga Tɨrawaazɨ sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sɨpɨya' Ahu'manna Saamothɨrezɨna yɨda'na makuna neyaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Nɨyapolɨzɨ sabanna makuna neya'.
12 Makuna kaneya' kaanna wɨlaawɨna yona Anga Pilipaaina yɨ'mavaawɨna yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨre anga naangebanyɨra. Anga Romɨdaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyɨ. Sabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna yona yɨrɨka pɨjaa' mwaalɨna yo.

13 Mwaalɨna yona Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' "Aalɨmaangebaarɨ Juyara
Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaba dɨngaka?" dɨna yona aalɨmaangebaarɨna
wɨna yo. Wɨna yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona
walamwaaina yɨna yona a'mwe yɨ'bwa'nemwaalesangɨ wɨdɨna yo.
14 Wɨdɨna yo' a'mwe pɨrɨ' Lɨthɨya' Anga Taayataairadaasasɨra. A'mwe
sa' gɨlyajɨ baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ kwaabɨhannyajɨ saza wangwaija'bɨsa' wanya'ne'
dɨvaina yada yaasadesɨra. Lɨthɨya' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadesɨ. Polɨ yagaala
tewaanya' wɨdadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sɨduta tewaanya wɨjaavɨna kya' Lɨthɨya'
nayaa wɨ'nyɨna ya'.
15 Nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yaka Naangerɨ lɨmwanna kya' gamɨnyɨjɨ
gamɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna yo. Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kyo neda'
"Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Naangere' sahwarɨ nebulya'na wɨlɨmwaga'manɨkesɨ,'
dɨnapɨjɨ nɨmɨre angevɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamɨre angevɨ
wɨlamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevɨnesɨ.

16 Pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsawɨnna wodaawojɨ tusavɨ sɨdɨraaya'
yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yade' jɨmaata'na neya'. Sɨdɨraaya sa' kamaala naanga
pwai kɨnɨnnake' dɨvi yɨma'nadengɨna dadesɨra. Sara dada gamɨre
maremwaaidɨvɨsara nɨgwia naanga maarɨna yesasɨra.
17 Jɨmaata'na neyaka Polɨjɨ sainaavɨ mɨdɨda jaka wɨdadesɨ. "A'mwe
sara Gotɨya Mena Ke'mwewɨnyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre
kayaa'nanyanna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradevwina yɨhɨthɨvanɨgasarera."
18 A'mwe' dada yɨrɨka pɨjaakuna jaka dada Polɨ maa'na kwina'
gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka yɨmakerɨ wɨda' "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yayavɨna
naanga gɨthɨma! A'mwevɨre munyɨkɨdaasɨ dalyona!" Sara kuda'
sagaasagaa' yɨmakei yarai bwalyuna ya'.
19 Yarai bwalyuna kya' sɨdɨraayavɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsara dara wan-
ganesa' "Nɨwaava, dɨvi yɨma'nya'nenna yagaala majɨ kyojɨ nɨgwia ma-
maari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ galalɨmwanna yeva
a'mwe naangeraayaba yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.
20 Sara yeva saba naangera kotɨya' yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaraayabanna makuna
yeva wɨde' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyɨ. Nemɨre anga davɨ kayaa'na
yɨvanɨgɨlyaraalyɨ.
21 Daraai nemɨrebwi kayaaka neyɨgaimwaalya' mudɨkebwi yaasɨwa'na
nejɨwaakɨvanɨgi. Romɨyaina sabwi myaanneinera!"
22 Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera
Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraare baazɨ'ma'nyangɨ maralihɨvalasɨ'na yeva
pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨde' "Bajɨngɨsajɨ dɨramyɨla!"
23 Sara kude' tamɨna tamɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeva
kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ naanga wɨde' "Nayaa dangana! Lɨkaanya
nabwalyuikadɨka!"
24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa'
maaraka ku'dɨka tɨnnyabanyavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaka kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ
yɨsavakaarɨ tɨnnyawɨ dɨragɨnna yagɨlakurakɨna ya'.
25 Sawɨsavɨ kalawawegaa' Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna ya-
gaalyasɨ yɨledaatasɨ wɨdadaakɨlyɨ kalavuzara pwara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna ye'.
26 Wɨ'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ sagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨna kya' kurɨkejɨ
sidɨhɨbyajɨ yonyɨ yonyɨ naanna yɨnyɨna ya'. Yonyɨ yonyɨ naanna
yɨnyɨna kya' kaanya yuya baasɨnyɨna yake kalavuzaraavɨre senɨyabara
pwinɨkebara bwalaraawɨna ya'.

27 Bwalaraawɨna kya' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei dɨkaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasɨnɨke tɨnna wanganna yaka dara yawɨrake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lɨka mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagɨla namaa'mudɨka! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dabɨra'nɨma," daka gannya kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maralɨmwanna ya'.
28 Maralɨmwanna kya' kɨrɨ' Polɨ jaka naanga wɨda' "Maramakɨnɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina tɨhu'na mwaaihona."
29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yɨ'baake'na jaka wɨdɨna yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka bɨ'bɨta yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyɨgaimwagikajɨ dahayɨwaai?" daka Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.
30 Bula'na yakei daavɨna yaka mwasawɨnna saraarɨ makuna yaka yɨwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nɨmɨ gara kya'mujɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"
31 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' saraai wɨdahi "Naanga Jizaazarɨ kalɨmwaga'gɨzɨ tewaanya dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Naangei gɨmɨre angevɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaradeihɨlyɨ."
32 Wɨdahɨla Naangere yagaalya' gamɨnyɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ mwaale-saraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.
33 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi sawɨsavɨ sagaa' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei bajɨngɨsajɨ tameta ga'bwaralyangɨ aalya yɨna ya'. Aalya yɨna kya' sagaasagaa' gamɨnyɨjɨ gamɨreraavɨjɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yarai yɨna yagi.
34 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kyagi a'mwei Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ gannya angevɨna makwina yaka wapaaya wɨjaavɨna ya'. Salyɨ gamɨrerajɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na yɨlaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨ' mwaalɨna ye'.
35 Mwanyavɨ Romɨyaraavɨ naangera pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna kye' sahwara wɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨde' "A'mwe saraarɨ yɨ'daala'gɨzɨ duthaasa!"
36 Kude' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei Polɨmɨ wɨda' "Naangera gɨmɨnyɨnajɨ Saailaazarɨnajɨ wɨdasɨwaa' 'Saraarɨ duthaaso!' Sara kudasɨwaa' kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ yagalya'mavakɨlyɨ kave dɨwila!"
37 Kuda' Polɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨda' "Aawa, nedɨwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨ. Naarɨmɨ Romɨyainaalyɨ. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tɨnna nehwangadaapɨjɨyaba nehɨramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majɨdayɨ yeva kalavuzangevɨ yaasɨwa'na wɨmwaaihɨna nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehɨthɨwaa' 'Lɨka yulya'na kave dɨwila!' Be'nana! Romɨyaraavɨ naangera sahwara bɨpɨjara mwasawɨnna kanehɨmakwalyopɨjɨ wawakadeinaalyɨ."
38 Naanga kuda' pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyara ayɨna wɨna yeva Polɨ wɨdake'na Romɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'. Polɨmɨnajɨ Saailaazarɨnajɨ "Saraai Romɨyaraalyɨ," wɨ'nyɨna yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mɨka!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyɨ," deva lɨka naanga ye'.
39 Lɨka naanga yesara bɨna yeva wɨde' "Kayaa'na yɨhyawaaiho'na kale neyɨwaka." Wɨdeva kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ kave makwalyuna yeva yɨwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemɨre angeba yagalya'mavakɨlyɨ dɨwijɨwaala?"
40 Yɨwaara'na kye' Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ ya-galya'ma'na yagɨla Lɨthɨyavɨre angevɨ wɨlɨna yagi. Wɨlɨna yagɨla neya'mwera yɨkabɨna yesagaa' kumɨnyɨ dɨhaa'bwasabwi yɨvaimwanna yagɨla kaanna wɨna yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesɨ.

1 Kaanna wɨna yagɨla Anga Aabɨpolɨzɨ wavɨla'na yagɨla Anga Apolonɨya
wavɨla'na yagɨla Anga Tezalonaaikana yɨ'mavaawɨna yagi. Anga saba
Juyaraavɨre lotuange' mannɨkeba.
2 Yɨ'mavaawɨna kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengɨ Polɨ wɨdɨna yadei
lotuanga savɨ sara wɨlɨna ya'. Sara wɨlɨna yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangɨ
Gotɨyare bukuya'na wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
3 Aangyagaalya' wɨda' "Gotɨyare yagaalya' nedɨnɨke' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Juyara yemwaaidɨvɨsai daanga naanga kuvɨnojɨ mena balojɨ ayɨna
dɨkaavadelyɨra.' Sara nedɨnɨke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgelyɨra Jizaazai."
4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna yeva Polɨjɨ
Saailaazalyɨ saraarɨ ye'mwannyɨna ye'. Nabaai Gɨrikɨyara Gotɨyarɨ
dadɨvɨta kwala naangerajɨ a'mwe sɨmunya nayaa yadɨvɨsajɨ sa
ye'mwannyɨna ye'.
5 Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesara tɨganaarya yeva jɨkurya yeva
a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangɨ kaanya' yaasɨwa'na yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ
makabɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadɨvɨ' kayaa'na yɨna
ye'. Kayaa'na sara yɨna kye' angaba mwaalyaraavɨ sɨnna tɨka davɨna
kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonɨmɨre angevɨ kaanya' yɨpalabaasɨna yeva
"Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ a'mweraayabanna kotɨya'na makwalyawaana!"
deva bɨreva bɨreva yɨna ye'.
6 Nyɨnna bɨrɨna yeva mabɨramaari ye'. Mabɨramaari yeva
Jaizonɨmɨjɨ neya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna
dɨragɨnna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wɨde' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva'
maragɨnyɨwagakagɨleraai nemɨreba davanna byɨ'ma'mwaalyaraai.
7 Dahaa' nemɨre angebanna kabahi Jaizonɨ gannya angevɨ
maremwaalɨka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kɨwɨnya kayaaka
yɨgaimanɨgi. Dara kwaasɨya' nedɨvanɨgi 'Kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidei
Sizaai mɨka. Kingɨya pwai Jizaazai wo'nɨkei maremwaaidelyɨra.' "
8 Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasɨ anga sabanya a'mwe naangerajɨ
sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨda'daa'nyɨ "Kayaa'nanyasɨ," deva jaka naanga wɨde'.
9 Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonɨmɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ
saraavɨ kotɨya'najɨ kwaamu'mwaalya'najɨ nɨgwia mena maareva wɨde'
"Wawapɨjaihi dɨwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesɨ.

10 Sawɨta kajɨnna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ saraarɨ
lɨka marulyakaasɨna ye'. Lɨka marulyakaasɨna kye' pɨgaa' anga sabanna
yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagi.
11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara sɨdu'nakera pwaraavɨre yagaalya' kadɨka
wɨ'nadɨvɨsarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabɨsara mɨka. A'mwe
sara Naangere yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Polɨmɨre yagaalya'
nebulya'na dɨngaka?" deva Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' nayaa
yawɨresare.
12 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagesa',
nabaai a'mwe Gɨrikɨya naangejɨ a'mwe Gɨrikɨyarajɨ lɨmwanna ye'.
13 Nayaa lɨmwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara
wɨ'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Polɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' duthɨwaka!" Sara
deva sabanna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaalya wɨdadaapi kwala bwa'naanya'
yɨkabɨna yeva Polɨmɨvaavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨyara jaka naanga
wɨde'.

14 Sara kyeˈ sagaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨna neyaˈmwera
Polɨmɨ waasɨna yeˈ. Waasɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Anga Beriya Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ
mwaalɨna yagi.
15 Saba mwaalɨna kyagi aˈmwera Polɨmɨ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga
Aathenɨzɨna wɨna yeva yɨˈmavaawɨna yeˈ. Yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Polɨ wɨdɨna
“ ‘Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yɨhɨthɨwaˈdeˈ mena yakɨlyɨ yarai dɨvila!’
duzideihɨlyɨra.” Sara wɨdaasɨna yɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera Anga Beriya kunnya
angebanna ayɨna wɨna yeva yagaala saˈ wɨdeˈ.

Anga Aathenɨzɨ yakeˈnesɨ.

16 Anga Aathenɨzɨ Polɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ Timotirɨjɨ yemwaaida dara wan-
ganakeˈ “O, anga dava yuneba aˈmwaˈmwe aˈmwera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasa
daaka!” Sara kadaˈ kale naanga naanga wiaˈ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwazaakegaaˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna kyaˈ Ju-
yarajɨ Menyara Gotɨyarɨ dadɨvɨsarajɨ Polɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yesaˈ
yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ aˈmwera yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna aˈmwe pwara bɨna kyeˈ Polɨjɨ
dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadɨvɨsarajɨ Sɨtoyɨkɨyagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ
sɨduˈnakerajɨ Polɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yeva pwara maanga wɨdeˈ
“Sɨduˈmaayai yagaala pɨjaakuna dadei be yagaala nedɨvanɨka?” Polɨ
Jizaazarɨnajɨ dɨkaasavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakakeˈna aˈmwe pwara wɨdeˈ “Men-
yaraavɨre kulakejɨ aˈmwaˈmwewaalyɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei dɨngaka?”
19 Sara yawɨˈna yeva Aarɨyopahaazɨ sawɨ kaajolɨyara mwaaihasabanna
Polɨmɨ makuna yeva Polɨmɨ wɨdeˈ “Yagaala mudɨka daˈ nedɨvanɨgɨnyaˈna
yawɨraana!
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨre yawɨta mudɨka pɨnɨ kadɨka wɨˈnona
myawɨrivanɨgona. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sabwine dɨnejɨwaakya!” wɨdeˈ.
21 Yuyagaaˈ Anga Aathenɨzɨ mwaalyarajɨ Menyara saba mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ
sara yagaala ge ge kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ yagaala mudɨka sa dɨnyɨna
yadɨvɨsare. Sarera yadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨkɨ.
22 Aarɨyopahaazɨ kaajolɨyara mwaaidapiyaba Polɨ daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ
“Aathenɨzɨ mwaalyaihi, aˈmwaˈmwe kwalaalyangɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ
yɨhwangamwa.
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨre angeba kaanya yamaryena aˈmwaˈmwengɨ
yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabannengɨ tɨnna wanganena dara bɨˈmwaˈdeˈ ‘O,
kwaraanyaba pɨkarya “Naangerɨ myawɨrivanɨgoˈnesɨra,” yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ
daaka!’ Sara dena Naangerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasarɨ yaasɨwaˈna yɨlaaya
yɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma!
24 Naangei Gotɨyai Kwaaka davakɨjɨ yunebanna mwaaihasarajɨ kwaakevɨ
yuya yɨˈnaanya kurɨvaarɨya yuya wakakelyɨra. Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ
yuyangɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Naangei. Aˈmwera yɨleange madɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ
mamwaalyɨka. Aawa.
25 Naangei sahwai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨne mwaalyaˈnebulyɨ sɨmudɨnyasɨ
yuyajɨ sangɨ wɨjaavadeˈna aˈmwera gamɨnyɨne gara yapɨjɨ
wɨjaavɨpɨˈdelaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangɨ wakakengɨra.
26 Yuyangɨ wakaka sɨnnawɨnyarɨ yavɨkaryaakerɨdaaˈnyɨ anga naanga
pimagɨnya gazavasavaˈ Kwaaka yunebanna wɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ. Aˈmwera
maayagaaˈ Naangei aˈmwe yuyainaavɨna yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwe gabinyaraavɨre
kumɨre bwaibwalyajɨ kwaakejɨ kumɨregaasɨ wakɨma!’ yawɨˈna yaka dɨvi
wɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ.
27 ‘Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ yawɨrapɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ nyanganapɨri
nyɨbɨramaapɨˈdeinyɨ daaka?’ sara daka sara wɨmwaaihɨna yaaˈ. Sara

yaake' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ maavewɨ mamwaalyɨka. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyɨ.
28 Savɨne'na pwai pɨkarya yɨdava'
'Sahwarɨna kwaihwaainakeina kurɨnakeina mwaaiho nemɨre kaavɨlyai.
Sai mamwaalyɨ yadori kwajɨ nemɨ mamwaalyɨ kyaadɨ'.'
Sarɨmɨre sɨdu'nakera sara kyɨhɨzaa' yɨda'nɨkesɨ
'Nemɨjɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayainera.'
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, gamɨre kaimɨraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawɨraanna!
'Gotɨyai a'mwa'mwe golɨya'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwa'mwe sɨlɨvaaya'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwa'mwe sɨlaange'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwa'mwengɨ a'mwera nayaa yawɨreva yavɨkarigasangɨra. Sara myawɨraannera!'
30 Kɨgaa' a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna navɨka mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotɨyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavɨ nedɨvanɨ' 'Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaryɨla! (Nayaa dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!)'
31 Gotɨyai sara nedɨvanɨke' a'mwe yuyainaavɨna kotɨya naange' yɨda'maraangebwina nayaa yade yɨrɨka sagaa' wakɨkelyɨra. Nabaai, a'mwe yawɨbwa'derɨ dahɨlakakei kotɨya'na mena wɨmwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sare' nemɨ tɨnna wanganona yawɨ'na 'Ai, nebulyasɨ. Sai kotɨya' neyawɨbwaradelyɨ,' yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgo," Polɨ sara wɨda' Jizaazarɨna.
32 Sagaa' baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadɨka wɨ'neva "Kwaasɨya'nesɨ," deva bɨrala wɨdesa' kɨrɨ' pwara "Nebulya' dɨngaka?" deva wɨde' "Pɨgaa' sa'na ayawɨ kaneda'gɨzɨ kadɨka gu'naadeinera."
33 Sara kude' pwara Polɨmɨre yagaalya' ku'ne' Polɨ yɨkabesaraavɨ ya'ma'na ya'.
34 Polɨmɨ wɨ'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangerɨ lɨmwagevera yɨma'nyɨna ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayonɨzɨyaazai kaajolɨyai Aarɨyopahaazɨ saba yadelyɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' Damaarɨza' wo'nɨkesɨ pwarajɨ Naangerera yɨma'nyɨna yesarera.

18

Anga Koridɨ yake'nesɨ.

1 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Aathenɨzɨna ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridɨna wɨna ya'.
2 Koridɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nɨkerɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna ya'. Aakwilaamɨ ganaange' Anga Podaazɨ maarakelyɨra. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kɨlothɨyaazai wɨda' "Juyara yuyara nɨmɨre Angeba Romɨdaasɨ wɨpɨka!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yɨtaalidaasayoi Aakwilaajɨ gamɨre balaange' Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ Anga Koridɨ gaai mwaalɨna yagi. Gaai mwaalɨna yagɨlyayorɨ Polɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna ya'.
3 Sai kwaabɨyɨvɨkange yavɨkaryamaryada nɨgwia yaasadelyɨra. Sayoi avaaiwawɨnya yadisa'na Polɨ sayoryaba mwaalɨna kya' sayolyɨ gamɨjɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨkange yavɨkarina ye'.
4 Yavɨkarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ pwarajɨ dɨnyɨna ye'. Sai yawɨ'na "Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nɨpɨka!" yawɨ'na kya' pwarajɨ dɨnyɨna ye'.
5 Kwaaka Maazathonɨyadaasaraai Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ bamwaaina yagɨlyagaa' gamɨre kuryarɨ yɨbwakɨnaka yuyagaa' Polɨ Juyaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'. Dara wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei Jizaazalyɨra."

6 Kuna wɨjalɨkurakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juya pwara gamɨnyɨna gaidaa'na
yeva Polɨmɨ bɨrala yɨna kye' yawɨ'na yaka "Gotɨyare yagaala mu'nyɨ
kyɨwaa' nɨmɨjɨ pwarajɨ yosɨnaade'nanyɨra." Sara yawɨ'na yaka gannya
kwaabɨhannyavɨre tɨrya purakɨrasɨ'na yaka wɨda' "Sarɨnnya kuryarajɨ
tawesɨ wasɨ'nɨvanɨgasa'na sarɨmɨ saihi sara yɨvanɨga'. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sara
myɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ mena
yɨhya'mava'mujɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaravɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨra."
7 Sara wɨdɨna yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tɨzɨyaazai Jaazɨtazare angevɨna wɨna
yaka saba wɨjɨwaakya'na mwaalɨna ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaravɨre lo-
tuangeyaba mannɨkebanyɨ. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadelyɨra.
8 Gamɨre angevɨ Polɨ mwaalɨna kya' Kɨrɨzɨpaazai lotuangevɨ
maremwaaidei Polɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'naka gamɨjɨyarajɨ Naangerɨ
lɨmwanna ye'. Wi'na lɨmwanna kye' Koridɨ mwaalya kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ
kadɨka wɨ'neva sara lɨmwanna kye' Kɨraazɨtɨyarera aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya
yɨna ye'.
9 Sawɨta pɨgaa' Polɨ a'mabaaitɨnna wanganna ya'. Tɨnna wanganna
yadaa'nyɨ Naangei wɨda' "Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na jɨkurya yɨvanɨgasaravɨna
lɨka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadɨnna minna!
10 Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaida' kagɨhaimwaga'mujɨ a'mwera kayaa'na mi
gyɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Anga dava nɨmɨrera kwalaalyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
Sare'na yawɨra'gɨzɨ gɨnnya wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ."
11 Naangei sara kuda' kwarame pɨrɨ' lawe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pu'na
wavɨla'daa'nyɨ anga savɨ mwaalaka a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya'
wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
12 Romɨ mwaalyai Gaalɨyo Kwaaka Gɨriza maremwaaidei Ga'maanɨyai
yɨma'nakegaa' Juyara yɨkabɨna yeva "Sarɨ kotɨya yaana!" dɨneva Polɨmɨ
kotɨangebanna makuna ye'.
13 Makuna yeva Gaalɨyomɨ wɨde' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavɨ wɨdada
'Mudɨkebwi Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya jɨla!' wɨdadelyɨra. Sara yaaja' nemɨre
Kɨwɨnya' kayaaka nyaadɨ'de'nanyɨ."
14 Wi'na wɨdɨna kye' Polɨ "Savɨna wɨdɨma!" daka yakelyɨ. Gaalɨyo
Juyaravɨ yarai wɨda' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yajɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanya yajɨ kwajɨ
sarɨmɨre kotɨya' nɨmɨ nayaa kajawɨbwarakɨwɨdɨka.
15 Aawa, kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarɨmɨre kɨwɨnyanna
sarɨmɨ saihi dɨzawɨbwarakyɨla! Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sare ma-
jawɨbwarakɨwɨneinyɨ."
16 Sara wɨdɨna yaka kotɨangevɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨna ya'.
17 Wɨdaasɨna kya' a'mwera Sozɨthenɨzai Juyaravɨre lotuangevɨ
maremwaaiderɨ galalɨmwanna yeva kotɨangeyaba asajɨ mala tamɨna
ye'. Mala tamɨna yadaapɨjɨ Gaalɨyo Ga'maanɨyai "Kumɨresɨ," daka navɨka
mwaalɨna ya'.

Anga Aadɨyokɨ ayɨna wawake'nesɨ.

18 Sawɨta kwalaalya jɨnnadaa'nyɨ Anga Koridɨ Polɨjɨ neya'mwerajɨ
mwaalɨna kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Sɨrɨya sawɨnna sɨpɨya'
gamɨjɨ Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ makuna ya'. Gotɨyarɨ yagaalya' sara
wɨdake'na Anga Segɨrɨya Polɨ gannya mɨjata da'nyɨna yakelyɨra.
19 Kwaaka Ezɨya Anga Epazaazɨ sawɨnna yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' saba
Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ mwaalɨna yagi. Mwaalɨna kyagi sai saba Ju-
yaravɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Juyarajɨ Naangerɨna dɨnyɨna ye'.
20 Dɨnyɨna kye' Juyara yɨdaanganna "Naangegaa' gɨmɨjɨ mwalaadeina
daaka?" Sara kye' kɨrɨ' "Aala!" wɨdaka

21 wɨda' "Gotɨyai kanyɨdaasojɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨra." Wɨdaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sɨpɨya' Anga Epazaazɨdaasɨ makuna ya'.
22 Kwaaka Juthɨya Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka Anga Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨna yaka Anga Aadɨyokɨna kaanna wɨna ya'.
23 Kaanna wɨna yaka saba saamɨnyagaa' mwaalɨna yaka pɨgaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galezɨya Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya kaanya yamarina yada Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaalɨna ye'.

Anga Epazaazɨ Anga Koridɨ a'mwe Aapolɨzai mwaalake'nesɨ.

24 Juya pwai Aapolɨzai wo'nɨkelyɨ. Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyɨra. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ nayaa yawɨ'dei Gotɨyarɨna yagaala nawɨ'nya' wɨdadelyɨ.
25 Pwara Naangereburɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yesai yɨlaaya naanga yada Jizaazarɨne sara yawɨ'da sara nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'. Nabaai Jonɨ a'mweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakebwi yawɨ'da Jizaazarɨna yuyabwi myawɨri yadei wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazɨna bɨna yaka Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ yagaala sa' dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna ya'. Wɨdɨna kya' Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ Aakwilaajɨ kadɨka wɨ'nagɨla kɨrɨnnya angevɨna a'mwe sarɨ yɨbwaramakuna yagɨla Gotɨyarebwi yuyabwi wɨjɨwaainyɨna yagi.
27 Dɨvi sagaa' "Kwaaka Gɨrizana wɨdera," dɨna kya' neya'mwera Epazaazɨ mwaalyara "Aapolɨzai nayaa yamaryade'nanyɨ," deva Kwaaka Gɨriza mwaalyara mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ paazɨya' yavɨkarina ye'. Ada' yavɨkarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolɨzarɨ duzɨla 'Nɨmɨre angevɨ angyɨrɨ'maata ja!' " Sara yavɨkarina kye' Aapolɨzai kaanna wɨna yaka yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka a'mwe saraavɨna Gotɨyai yanga wɨgaimwagakevɨna Naangerɨ lɨmwagesaraavɨ dɨragɨnna gaimwanna ya'.
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨragɨnna gaimwanna yakelyɨ Juyara malɨmwagyesarajɨ a'mweraayaba dɨnyɨna ye'. Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ Aapolɨzai dɨragɨnna yawɨraka kumɨre yawɨta sangɨ wavɨla'na ya'. Gotɨyare bukuya' wɨjɨwaainyɨna yaka wɨda' "Bukuya' yɨda'nɨke'na Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨra," sara dɨragɨnna wɨda'.

19

Anga Epazaazɨ Polɨ mwaalake'nesɨ.

1 Kwaaka Gɨriza Anga Koridɨ Aapolɨzai mwaaidɨ'nyɨyagaa' Ezɨya kwaakevakɨ mugunyaba Polɨ lo'mavamaryɨna yaka Anga Epazaazɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'. Yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨta pwaraavɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka
2 yɨwaara'na ya' "Naangerɨna lɨmwagesagaa' Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ damaarage'?" Yɨwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotɨyare Kuryarɨna nedɨwaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadɨka mu'nyadaanyainera," wɨde'.
3 "Sahɨrɨ'na aaihware yɨhyetavaka bavɨtaazɨya sava?" yɨwaara'na ya' Polɨ. Yɨwaara'na kya' wɨde' "Jonɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyabwi neye'."
4 Sara kude' Polɨ wɨda' "Kɨgaa' Jonɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada a'mwera mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨ' bavɨtaazɨya wiada Yɨzɨrelɨyareraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna ya' 'Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ batherɨna jawɨralɨmwagyɨla!' Jonɨ sara wɨjɨwaakakei Jizaazalyɨra."
5 A'mwera kadɨka sara wɨ'nyɨna kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavɨtaazɨya yɨna wia'.

6 Bavɨtaazɨya mena yɨna wiaka Polɨ kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata dathɨwanna kyaˈ Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyaˈ yagaala ge gengɨ wɨdɨna yeva, nabaai, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakeˈ.
7 Wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakesara yuyara sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarera yɨlaaya yesara.
8 Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ Polɨ wɨlɨna yada lawe dɨkaai dɨkɨ dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadei "Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaiderɨna wɨˈnɨpɨka!" daka wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.
9 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ muˈnyɨ yeva yu-yaraayaba Naangerebwina bɨrala yeˈ. Bɨrala yɨna kyeˈ Polɨ saraavɨre lotuangevɨ yaˈmaˈna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ makuna. Makuna yaka yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ Tiraanazare wɨjɨwaakɨangevɨ Jizaazare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yakelyɨ.
10 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yada naangegaaˈ kwarame pɨrɨwaai wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈ Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyara yuyara Juyarajɨ Menyarajɨ sara Naangere yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Aˈmwe Sivaayare gawaalɨvaangeraavɨnesɨ.

11 Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ Polɨmɨna wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Polɨ nawɨˈnya kyaˈ aˈmwera atɨka maruˈnaˈna yadɨvɨkɨ.
12 Pwara aagɨzipɨyajɨ kwaabɨhannyajɨ Polɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yewaaˈbwaˈnakengɨ makuna yeva nabalɨnakeraavɨ dathɨvalakɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakera tewaanya mwaalɨna yeˈ. Nalaaya mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ nabaai pwaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ yɨmakera bwalyuna yeˈ.
13 Polɨ sara yadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ Juyara kaanya yamaryadɨvɨˈ yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasadɨvɨsara pwara yawɨˈna "Naanga Jizaazare yayaˈna yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasaana!" Sara yawɨˈna yesara yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdeˈ "Polɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkei Jizaazarɨne yayaˈneˈna dɨragɨnna gɨthaasɨma! 'Dalyona!' "
14 Sara wɨdesara Juyai Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈde naangei Sivaayare gawaalɨvaanga ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarera.
15 Sahwara sara kudeˈ yɨmakei wɨdaˈ "Jizaazarɨ yawɨˈmweˈ Polɨmɨna yawɨˈmweˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ bewaihɨlaka?"
16 Miˈna kudaˈ aˈmwei yɨmaka widei sahwaraavɨ yarai pɨlawasɨˈnaabɨna yaka dɨragɨnna tamɨna yaka kayaaka yɨgalaka dathɨwanna yaˈ. Dathɨwanna kyaˈ gamɨre angevɨ yarai bwalyuna yeva waˈwenakera kannyɨmaayara lɨkaanya wɨna yeˈ.
17 Lɨkaanya sara wɨna kyeˈ saˈna Juyarajɨ Menyarajɨ Epazaazɨ mwaalyara yuyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva lɨka dɨkwosɨˈna yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyɨra. Gamɨre yayaˈ naangesɨ. Gamɨre yayaˈ nayaa kavena daana!" dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
18 Nabaai savɨneˈna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagesara kayaaˈnanyabwi yesaˈna aˈmweraayaba kunnya kayaaˈnanyabwina wɨdɨna yeˈ.
19 Pwara bulaasangɨjɨ kwalyangɨjɨ gɨriˈnyangɨjɨ yadɨvɨsara kunnya pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ kunnya bukuyajɨ sangɨnebwi yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ makabɨna makabɨna yeva aˈmweraayaba dɨka marираˈna yeˈ. Bukuya sangɨne nɨgwia ata gɨleva pwara dɨnyɨna yeˈ "Nɨwaava, kɨgaaˈ aˈmwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nɨwaava."
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sara tewaanna kyeˈ Naangere yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ saba yunebanna aˈmwe yuyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Anga Epazaazɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna yesaˈnesɨ.

21 Sa yɨma'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polɨmɨ nayaa kyɨwɨrya' Polɨ
dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza kaanya ya-
marya'mujɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wɨdeinyɨra." Yawɨ'na yaka da' "Savɨna
wawa'mujɨ Anga Romɨna wanganaawɨdera."
22 Mi'na daka Timotilyɨ Yɨrazɨtaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na
wɨdaayadɨvɨsarajɨyaraarɨ wɨdɨna "Maazathonɨyana bwaanyɨla!"
wɨdaasɨna yaka Kwaaka Ezɨya pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.
23 Sagaa' Epazaazɨ mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamɨreraavɨ
kayaa'na ye'.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai sɨlɨvaaya yavɨkarina
yadelyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara Kwaasɨ Naanga Aatemizavɨre ange'bɨta
maalɨkengɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, sɨlɨvaaya
anga nawɨ'nya darɨka!" Deva nɨgwia naangejɨ mubɨna ye'.
25 Nɨgwia naangejɨ mubadaapɨjɨ Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai gamɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ avaai-
wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ wɨda' "Jɨkabyɨla!" Wi'na kuda' yɨkabɨna kye'
wɨda' "A'mweihi, nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna nɨgwia naanga ma'daanyasɨra.
26 Nayaa yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Polɨ yɨvanɨke' tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' kadɨka
wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨ' 'Naangeraavɨ sarɨnnya asajɨ
yavɨkaryesara gotɨyara mɨka. Sabwi kwaasɨyasɨ.' Wɨjɨwaakada anga davɨjɨ
Kwaaka Ezɨya yunebajɨ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadɨka wɨ'neva
nemɨrebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi mɨdɨmanɨga'.
27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapɨjɨ Polɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kyojɨ
a'mwe pwara nemɨre wawɨnya'na dɨnyɨna 'A'mwera sa yavɨkaryadɨvɨ'
kayaa'nanaangesɨ,' dɨnɨpɨ'desɨ. Nabaai sa' gave' mɨka. Nemɨre
Naanga Aatemizavɨre yɨleanga' yaasɨwakanga' yɨma'nade' dɨngaka?
Naangevɨre dɨragɨnya' waryaanya yɨma'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka
Ezɨya mwaalyarajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyarajɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasa'
waryaanya' yɨma'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"
28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Aala!" dɨdɨvɨ' sɨnna tɨka
davɨna kwia' jaka naanga wɨde' "Aawa! Epazaazɨ mwaalyainaavɨre
Aatemiza' dɨragɨnyasɨra."
29 Jaka naanga sara dɨwɨna kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wɨde'. Jaka
wɨdadɨvɨ' Gaayaazalyɨ Aarɨzɨtaakazalyɨ saraarɨ galalɨmwanna ye'. A'mwe
saraai Kwaaka Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraalyɨ. Polɨjɨ kaanya yamaryadis-
araalyɨ. Saraarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna yarai makuna ye'.
30 Makuna kye' Polɨ yawɨ'na "Kaanna wawa'mujɨ kwala bwa'naanyavɨ
wɨdaawɨma!" Yawɨ'na kya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsara lɨmwanna yeva wɨde'
"Arɨkawɨnyɨ. Nagɨrabɨthɨka! Dava mwaaidɨnneigɨ kave dɨmwaala!"
31 Nabaai, kwaaka savɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta pwara Polɨmɨ
gya'mwera gamɨnyɨ yagaalya' wɨdaase' "Polɨ, naange' gɨthɨvanɨgo.
Yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna mwidɨnnera!"
32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sɨdu'maayara jaka kuna wɨdɨna
ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosɨra," majara yaasɨwa'na
mwaalɨna kye' pwara jaka ge' wɨdadaapɨjɨ pwara jaka ge' dɨna dɨna ye'.
33 Jaka dɨna dɨna kye' Juyara Alekɨzaadarɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'na
wɨrɨvɨta'na kye' pwara kwaasɨ yawɨ'na ye' "Sarɨna jaka naanga dɨvanɨgo."
Yawɨ'na yadaapɨjɨ Alekɨzaadai yawɨ'na "A'mweraavɨ Juyainaavɨna 'Nemɨ
kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wɨjɨwaakɨma!" Yawɨ'na yaka a'mweraavɨ ata
wɨdathɨwaga'.
34 Ata dathɨwanna yadaa'nyɨ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai
daaka! Saibɨsara nemɨre Naangevɨ kayaa'na dadɨvɨsara daaka!" Sara

deva yuyara jaka naanga dɨna “Epazaazɨ mwaalyainaavɨre Aatemizaˈ Naangesɨra,” dɨna yadaapɨjɨ jaka naanga bazɨwawesara naangegaaˈ (tu aawaaya) wavɨlaˈna yaˈ.

35 Dɨvi aˈmwe naangei Anga Epazaazɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia yavɨkaryadei kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ kudaˈ “Yagaala madɨpɨna!” aˈmwera kave mwaaidapɨjɨ wɨdaˈ “Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihi, aˈmwe yuyara yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈ ‘Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavɨre yɨleangesɨ sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ sɨlaanga dɨragɨnyaˈ bwalaryaakesɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarera,’ sara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ yuyara.

36 ‘Savɨ nebulyaˈna mɨka,’ majɨvanɨgasare. Arɨkewɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kave dɨmwaalyɨla! Sɨduˈnakeihi kayaaˈna mipɨnera!

37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe daraarɨ makabɨwaasaraai Aatemizavɨre yɨleangevɨ kuka mipalamaryɨwaala. Nemɨre Naangevɨna bɨrala myɨwaala!

38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Dɨmitɨrɨyaazalyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe pwarɨ kotɨyaˈna wɨdaana!’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨjaˈ kotɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe naangeraayawɨnna kwawapɨjɨ yagaainaka salyɨ sahwarajɨ kamwaalapɨjɨ jawɨbwarakɨpɨˈdera.

39 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ warɨkeˈ daakajɨ aˈmwera nayaa kyɨkabapɨjɨ, sagaaˈ dɨzɨla!

40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaaˈ sara yɨvanɨgasaˈna gaˈmaanɨyara ‘Aˈmwera kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgasara daaka!’ dɨnɨpɨˈjɨwaava? Jaka naangeˈ wɨdɨvanɨgasaihɨrɨna naangera kanedapɨjɨ ‘Baaˈna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlaka?’ nemɨ gara wɨdaazɨwona! Aawano, nemɨ yagaala mujɨ yaadeinera.”

41 Sara wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Aˈmweihi sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!” Kudaˈ kaanna wɨna yeˈ.

20

Kwaaka Maazathonɨyana Kwaaka Gɨrizana wawakeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwera kayaaˈna yesagaaˈ wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨkabyaˈna Polɨ pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨkabɨna kyeˈ yɨvaimwagyaˈnajɨ dɨhaaˈbwasaˈnajɨ yagaala wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Kaanya wɨdera. Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!” Miˈna wɨdaka Maazathonɨya sawɨnnei yaˈmaˈna yaˈ.

2 Yaˈmaˈna yaka kwaaka sangɨ yagaala naanga aˈmweraavɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ dɨhaaˈbwasaˈna wɨjɨwaakada kaanya yamarina yaˈ. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Gɨrizana yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka

3 saba lawe dɨkaai dɨsa wavɨlaˈdaasɨ mwaalɨna yaˈ. Mwaalɨna yaka “Sɨpɨyaˈ Kwaaka Sɨrɨyana nyɨmakwodera,” yawɨraka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “O, Juyara Polɨnyɨ nyɨramakɨpɨˈdera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathonɨyana ayɨna wɨlaawɨdeinyɨra.”

4 Yawɨˈna kyaˈ gamɨjɨ Sopaatai Pɨraazare gawaalɨˈ Beriya mwaalyalyɨ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arɨzɨtaakazalyɨ Sekaadazalyɨ saraalyɨ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyaraai Tɨkikaazalyɨ Tɨropimaazalyɨ saraalyɨ wɨna yeˈ.

5 Aˈmwe ati ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yeva Anga Tɨrawaazɨ nemɨnyɨna yemwaaina neyeˈ.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapɨjɨ Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadehaaˈ mena wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ sagaaˈ Anga Pilipaai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sawɨta atina wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ sɨpɨyaˈ nemakwawaˈ. Miˈna kanemakwawaˈ Anga Tɨrawaazɨ yemwaalesaraavɨ wɨjɨmaˈnaawɨna yona yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaasɨ pɨrɨkaai kanevɨlavaˈ mwaalɨna yo.

Aayagaaˈ Anga Tɨrawaazɨ Polɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yakeˈnesɨ.

7 Sagaa' wikɨya mudɨke' yɨma'nyɨna kya' Naangerɨ dɨnya'nerajɨ yɨkabɨna yona gɨrɨkula gunyɨna, nyɨna yo. Wapaaya tɨvɨ nyɨna kyo Polɨ a'mweinaavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna neya'. "Mwanyavɨ kaanya wɨdera," daka wɨjɨwaakɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' kalawawe' yɨma'nyɨna ya'.
8 Anga sa' mɨnye dawaai dasa' laannɨkevɨ ku'dɨka munyabanyavɨ wɨlamwaaloba dɨ'baaka naanga warakeba.
9 Dɨ'baaka naanga warake'najɨ Polɨ yagaala naanga kuna wɨdake'najɨ Mɨgɨnya Yutɨkaazai widɨwaayaba yɨlamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyɨna kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasɨ kwaakevɨna bwalabaihɨ'nyɨna ya'. Bwalabaihɨ'nyɨna kya' pwara yarai walaawɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!"
10 Sara kade' kɨrɨ' Polɨ walaawɨna yɨna yaka gamɨnyɨ maramujɨre'na yaka pwaraavɨ wɨda' "Kɨnna madɨpɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaihwaainakei mwaalɨ'. Mabaihɨ'nyɨwa'."
11 Wɨdaka anga munyabanyavɨna ayɨna yɨlaawaka wapaaya gunyɨna yaka nyɨna ya'. Mi'na nyɨna yaka yagaala pɨnɨ wɨdɨna yaka yɨrɨka mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.
12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara mɨgɨnyai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakerɨ gamɨre angevɨ mare'na yeva yɨlaaya yɨna yeva mwaalɨna ye'.

Anga Tɨrawaazɨdaasɨ Anga Maalitaazɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

13 Polɨ neda' "Sɨpɨyavɨ kwawapɨjɨ kwaakaanya wawa'mujɨ Anga Aazozɨna yɨhɨzɨma'naabɨdeinyɨ." Nedakei wɨna kya' sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozɨna sɨpɨya' makuna neya'.
14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozɨ Polɨ newɨra'nɨjɨmaa'naka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kya' Anga Mitɨlinina nemakwawa'.
15 Sabadaa'nyɨ nemakwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahu'manna Kaayozɨ wavɨlavaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahu'manna Semozɨna nemakwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Maalitaazɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'.
16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Polɨ neda' "Jeruzaalemɨ yarai wawa'mujɨ Munne Pedikozɨyagaa' saba mwaalɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Pɨroviɨ Ezɨya naangegaa' mwaalɨna mwaalɨna myɨwɨjainyɨ Anga Epazaazɨ wavɨlavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yo.

Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre naangeraavɨ wɨdake'nesɨ Polɨ.

17 Maalitaazɨdaasɨ Epazaazɨna yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna ya' "Naangeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Epazaazɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaihi jɨkabyɨla!"
18 Sarɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' a'mwe sara bɨna kye' wɨda' "Yɨrɨka aayagaa' Pɨroviɨ Ezɨyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyɨna yawɨ'mwaava.
19 Nabaai, Naangere wawɨnya' wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ dɨragɨnna yena 'Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ,' dadɨ a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nɨmɨ kɨnna daheinyɨra taanga nyadaasɨna. Juyara yawɨ'na 'Polɨmɨ tamakaana!' yawɨ'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawɨ'mwaava.
20 Yuya kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'na sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwanga yuya sara yɨhɨzɨwaake. Yagaala pɨnɨ mwarika. A'mweraayaba yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'na yawɨ'mwaava.
21 Juyaraavɨjɨ Menyaraavɨjɨ avaaina nayaa wɨjalɨkurake. Sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'napɨjɨ Gotɨyarebwi yawɨramaarapɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara myɨ yapɨjɨ Dɨkevɨ namwaaibɨthɨka!

22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyɨdɨwa'dɨ' 'Jeruzaalemɨna
dɨwona!' yɨthaanyi, wɨla nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨ sara yɨvanɨge saba nɨmɨnyɨna
pwara nyɨpɨ'de'na myawɨryɨvanɨgeinyɨra.
23 Gave pɨrɨ'na yawɨ'mwa. Anga yuyangɨ wa'mwa'dezɨ Kuryai
Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna nyɨda' 'Kalavuzangevɨ gɨmwaaihɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
Gɨmɨnyɨna kayaa'na yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ,' sara yawɨ'mwa.
24 Dara wangamanɨge' 'Mwaaihe'na maalɨke' daaka!' Nɨmɨre
kɨlaakejɨ'na myawɨrivanɨge. Naanga Jizaazai nyɨdaasake'najɨ Naangei
gannya wawɨnya' kanyɨjaava' sa' yuya yɨde'najɨ yawɨ'manɨge. Wawɨnya
sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalɨkurakya'ne' 'Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ yange'na
wɨgaimwagathelyɨ,' wɨdadɨnya'ne' nɨmɨre wawɨnya sasaresɨra.
25 Sarɨmɨnyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotɨyai nemaremwaaide'na
tewaanyabwina yɨhɨzɨwaakage. Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwa.
Dɨvidaasɨ aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ tɨnna manyanganyɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
26 Sarevɨ dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Gɨnnya kuryarɨ
marasɨ'naja' gɨmɨre tawevɨna nɨmɨre' mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨresɨ.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yade yuyangɨnajɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨnajɨ
yɨhɨtheinyɨ. Yagaala pɨrɨ' lɨka myulyakye.
28 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨnnya kuryaraavɨ nayaa maremwaaina
jɨla! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨre wawɨnya' kyɨhɨzaava'
sare'na Naangereraavɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla!
Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Jizaazai gannya gawaalɨ'
kabala' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ mubɨna ya'. Naangere tawesɨ mubɨna
ya'.
29 Dara yawɨ'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyabanna a'mwera
kavɨjɨlɨkerabɨsara bapɨjɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ kayaa'na wipɨ'derera.
30 Dɨvi sarɨmɨjɨya pwara yawɨ'na 'Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara gevwina
nyɨmɨdɨbɨka! Mwagi'namaarɨma!' Yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ daavɨna yapɨjɨ kwaasɨ
yagaala wɨdɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
31 Savɨne'na nyɨpɨdɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dara jawɨrila! 'Kwarame
dawaai dasa wavɨla'daasɨ yɨrɨkejɨ sawɨsajɨ Polɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨna kɨnna
daka nemɨjɨya pwarɨ kwarɨ nayaa nejɨwaaka'.'
32 Dahaa' Gotɨyare asɨrɨna yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨna
yange'na wɨgaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨge.
Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihade'na sarɨmɨjɨ pwaraavɨ
Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeraavɨ kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasɨ'nakerajɨ gannya
yuya tewaanaanga yɨhɨzaavadengɨra.
33 Aane pware kware nɨgwiajɨ kwaabɨhannya baazɨ'ma'nya sazajɨ
wabarɨnna mwanganyeinyɨra.
34 Arɨkewɨ, sarɨmɨ saihi mi'na nyawɨ'mwaava. Nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yɨna yɨna
yena nɨgwia maarena nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya yadaanyaraavɨnejɨ
mube'na nyawɨ'mwaava.
35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yɨhɨzɨwainyawaaiheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sara yeb-
wina jɨla! Dɨragɨnna yapɨjɨ nɨgwiajɨ asɨlyɨ a'mwe waryaanyaraavɨ
duhaimwagyideihɨlyɨ. Savɨna sɨnnawɨ Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara
daapɨna yɨpɨ'de'na yɨlaaya maalɨka yadɨvɨ' tewaanya winadere. Pwara
yanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'de'na yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winade'nanyɨ.'
Sara nedake'na nayaa jawɨrila!"
36 Polɨ mena wɨdakegaa' kumɨjɨ gamɨjɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna kye' Gotɨyarɨ
yagaala wɨda'.

37 Mi'na kuda' kɨnna deva galamujɨ'na yeva yɨlaaya marina ye'.
38 Gannya yagaalya' "Dɨvidaasɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyideihɨlyɨ," wɨdake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨyavɨna gamɨnyɨ yenaasɨna yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Polɨ wawake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe naangeraavɨ ya'ma'na yona sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sɨpɨya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozɨna yɨda'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Rozɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka sabadaasɨ Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.
2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨyana sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sɨpɨya savɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.
3 Makuna neyadaasɨ Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ tɨnna wanganna kyo pimagɨ kwanaamimagɨ wavɨla'na yaka Kwaaka Sɨrɨyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sɨpɨyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sɨpɨyavɨdaasɨ bwalaawɨna yo.
4 Bwalaawɨna yona Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨta pwaraavɨ bɨrɨna yona kumɨnyaba wikɨya pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna yo. Saba mwaalɨna yadozɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavɨ Polɨmɨna pwara kayaa'na yɨpɨ'de'na wɨjɨwaainyɨna kya' sahwara Polɨmɨ wɨde' "Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna minnera!"
5 Sara kude' kɨrɨ' kaanyagaa' wikɨya' mena wavɨla'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kɨraazɨtɨyarera a'mwerajɨ kunnya a'mwejɨ kunnya kaimɨraayajɨ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalɨmaangebaarɨ kwadaai gɨlona Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna yo.
6 Mi'na wɨdɨna yona dɨnyɨna "Nemɨreihi tewaanna dɨwila!" Dɨnyɨna kyo sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo kunnya angengɨna wɨna ye'.
7 Anga Taayaa sɨpɨya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolɨmezɨna kuna makuna kaneya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mweraavɨ ata bwa'nona kumɨnyawɨ sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ se wa'mwa'na yo.
8 Se wa'mwa'na yona sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'. Yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' Jizaazarɨna yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadei Pilipɨmɨre angevɨ wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemɨ a'mwe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakesalyɨ Pilipɨ.
9 Gamɨre sɨdɨraaya dawaai dawaalyangɨ kwala mamaa'nya Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakesangɨra.
10 Saba mwaaidozɨ yɨrɨka pɨnɨ wavɨla'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nɨkei Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasai walaabɨna ya'. Walaabɨna yakei Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.
11 Walaabɨna yaka nemɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka Polɨmɨre munnaanya' maarɨna yaka gannya asɨraalyɨ gannya sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ sangɨ marayegipwɨyɨnyɨna yaka wɨda' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedɨwakɨra 'Munnaanya davɨre gyakwarɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara dara marayegipwɨyapɨjɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre asɨraavɨ marɨmwangɨpɨ'delyɨra.' "
12 Sara kuda' kadɨka wɨ'nona nemɨjɨ saba mwaalyarajɨ saina kɨnna dona Polɨmɨ wɨdo, "Jeruzaalemɨna milaawɨnnera!"
13 Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yɨvanɨgataihɨlaka? Kɨnna sara kanyɨmaredɨwaa' kale naanga nyɨwake'na be'na dɨvanɨgava? Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ kalavuza pwɨyɨna nyɨpɨ'de'na nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna

mwaaihe. Sa' wikɨra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarɨne yayavɨna nyɨramakɨpɨ'de'na dɨragɨnna mwaaiheinyɨra."
14 Sara nedaka kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na kya' yagaala pɨnɨ ayɨna mujɨ yona wɨdɨna yo, "Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrade' sara yɨma'nana!"
15 Sizaarɨya saba mi'na mwaalɨna yona nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yovɨrawakɨna yona Jeruzaalemɨneina ya'ma'na yo.
16 Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Sizaarɨya mwaalya pwarajɨ yɨlaawɨna yona Mɨnezonɨmɨre angevɨna makwina kaneye' mwaalɨna yo. A'mwe Mɨnezonɨ Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨdaasai sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaakelyɨra.

Polɨ Jemɨzarɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yake'nesɨ.

17 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kyo neya'mwera tɨnna wanganna neyeva yɨlaaya nemarye'.
18 Yɨlaaya kanemarye' yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Polɨjɨ nemɨjɨ Jemɨzarɨ tɨnna wanganya'na wɨna kyo Jemɨzai mwaalakeba Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre a'mwe naangerajɨ mwaalɨna ye'.
19 Mwaalɨna kye' Polɨ "Nya'mweihi!" wɨdaka gannya wawɨnyavɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba Gotɨyai yake yuyanna wɨda'. Mi'na kuda' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨna "Byaannakeigɨ!" yɨlaaya yɨna ye'.
20 Yɨlaaya yɨna yeva Polɨmɨ wɨde' "Neya'mweigɨ, davanna nayaa yawɨ'manɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Juyara kwala naange' Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' nabaai, Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasare.
21 Sahwaraavɨ pwara gɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ wɨde' 'Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨreba Juya yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaaka' "Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' dasɨ'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' madapɨnera! Juyaraavɨrebwi mipɨnera!" '
22 Sara kwaasɨ kude' dara wɨ'nɨpɨ'de' 'Davanna Polɨ jɨ'ma'mwaabɨka!' Sara dapɨjɨyavɨdaa'nyɨ gara yaadeinaavaka?
23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨthaade' ja! Nemɨrera daraai daraalyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨja' kɨnɨnnakera kɨgaa' wɨdesa' sara yɨpɨ'derera.
24 A'mwe saraavɨ makwo'gɨzɨ kumɨjɨ Juyainaavɨrebwina gɨrɨka maayaigɨ yɨma'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kumɨnyɨne nɨgwia kwaka'gɨzɨ kunnya mɨjata da'nɨpɨ'dengɨra. Sara kya'gɨzɨ a'mwera tɨnna gwanganapɨjɨ dara yawɨpɨ'de' 'O, pwara Polɨmɨna yuya nedeta kwaasɨ yagaalya' daaka! Gamɨ sahwai Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' nayaa yɨvanɨkei damwaalɨka!'
25 Sara wɨdɨpɨ'de' kɨrɨ' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna paazɨya' mena wɨdaaso. Pɨkarya dara yavɨkarinɨke' 'Nemɨ mi'na yawɨ'mwo' "Nyɨlyarɨjɨ Lawerɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ wɨjaavɨpɨja mɨwɨta wapaaya manɨnna! Yɨsaraavɨne wapaa yɨlaaya'ne manɨnna! Tawe manɨnna! Yɨkurɨyaawia gɨraabimwannɨke tawanake mavɨrenɨnna! Ata lɨmwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wɨdo,' " wɨde'.
26 Mi'na kude' yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Polɨ a'mweraavɨ makuna kya' kumɨjɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya wasɨ'nya'ne yɨna ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaka Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨda' "Wikɨya mena kwavɨlavojɨ a'mwe dara gɨrɨkita'nanya wasɨ'nya'ne yuna kyɨma'nojɨ sagaa' pwai sipɨzipɨya pɨrɨ' wakɨna. Pwai pɨrɨ' wakɨna, yuyaina Gotɨyarɨna wakaadengɨra."

Gotɨyare Angevɨ Polɨmɨ wɨla pwɨyesa'nesɨ.

27 Yɨrɨka atina yaka ata purɨdaasɨ pɨrɨwaalyagaa' aya kɨgaa' mena kwavɨlava' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezɨyadaasara Polɨmɨ

tɨnna wanganna yeˈ. Tɨnna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kudeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ yarai yɨkabɨna yeva yuyara jaka dɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ asajɨ galalɨmwanna yeˈ.
28 Gamɨnyɨ galalɨmwanna yeva jaka wɨdeˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, dɨnegaidaayɨla! Aˈmwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna ‘Yɨzɨrelɨyara kayaaˈnanyarera. Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ waryaanyaˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Angeˈ tewaanyaˈ mɨka,’ sara wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Nabaai, dahaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaˈnanaangei Menyara pwaraavɨ makulaabɨna yaka sara kayaaˈna kyɨwaˈ nemɨre Anga tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.”
29 Wɨdesaˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pɨgaaˈ angeba Jeruzaalemɨ sahwara Polɨmɨjɨ Tɨropimaazai Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyarɨjɨ tɨnna wanganesara kwaasɨ dara yawɨresaˈ “O, Gotɨyare Angevɨ Polɨ Menyarɨ bamakwimwakei daaka!”
30 Sara kudeˈ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara yuyara jaka dɨna yeva yarai yɨkabɨna yeva gɨlaˈmwannemwaaina yeva gamɨnyɨ galalɨmwanna yeva Gotɨyare Angevɨdaasɨ mwasawɨnna mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeˈ. Mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyeˈ sagaaˈ kaanyangɨ yarai tihɨˈna yeˈ.
31 Yarai tihɨˈna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ tamakyaˈna sahwarɨ tamɨna yadaapɨjɨ pwara Romɨya aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ ya-gaala wɨdaaseˈ “Yarala! Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya yuyara jaka dɨna, mala tannɨvanɨgava.”
32 Sara kudaaseˈ maremwaaide naangei gannya aawɨlata maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aawɨlata kwalaalyarajɨ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawɨnna yarai walaawɨna yaˈ. Walaawɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera gamɨjɨ gamɨre aawɨlasarajɨ saraavɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva sahwarɨ ayɨna muramyɨ yeˈ.
33 Ayɨna muramyɨ kyeˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Polɨmyawɨnna wɨna yaka lɨmwanna yaka gannyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Senɨyabaraalyɨ dɨvwɨyɨla!” Wɨdaka kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe dai aaihwalaka? Berɨˈ yɨwakalaka?”
34 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ pwara yagaala pɨrɨˈ jaka kudeˈ pwara yagaala geˈ geˈ jaka wɨdɨna yesare. Avaalyagaaˈ jaka dɨna dɨna yadaapɨjɨ Polɨ yakeˈna naangei kadɨka muˈnyɨ yaka gannyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nemɨre aawɨlasainaavɨre angevɨna aˈmwe darɨ dɨmakilaawila!”
35 Kudaˈ yɨtaavakulayaba makuna yeva aˈmwera Polɨmɨ tamyaˈna besaˈna aawɨlasara Polɨmɨ marikwavalɨmwanna yeva makuna yeˈ.
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwala naanga yuyaˈ mɨdɨnaabɨna yeva jaka naanga wɨdeˈ “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Polɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

37 Aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨna Polɨmɨ makwodaapɨjɨ tɨkuryayaba sai aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ wɨdaˈ “Gɨthɨwɨjainyɨ daaka?”
“O, Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨnyaigɨ daa?” naangei yɨwaaravaka
38 wɨdaˈ “ ‘Kɨgaaˈ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalya sai “Aˈmwera kwaaka maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨrawasaana!” daka aˈmwamaayawɨnna yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kɨlɨˈnakeraavɨ makuna yakei daaka!’ sara yawɨˈmwana.”
39 Polɨ wɨdaˈ “Aawa, Juyainyɨ sahwainyɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Anga Taazazɨ mudanga nyɨmaarakeinyɨ. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyɨra. Nyaˈmweigɨ, ‘Aˈmwe daraavɨ duthana!’ kanyɨdaˈgɨri wɨdɨdeinyɨra.”
40 Aˈmwe naangei “Wikɨra,” kudaˈ sahwai yɨtaavakulyayaba yɨladaaˈna yaka gannya asi aˈmweraavɨna bathamakina kyaˈ aˈmwera yagaala majara kave mwaalɨna kyeˈ Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ wɨdaˈ.

22

1 “A'mweihi, nya'mweihɨlyɨ nɨmaamaangeihɨlyɨ, yadɨnyainyɨrebwi
yɨhɨthɨde' kadɨka dɨnyu'nyɨla!”
2 Yɨvɨruyagaalya' wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nabala'na
yɨna yadaapɨjɨ pɨnɨjɨ wɨda'
3 “A'mweinyɨ Juyainyɨ. Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Anga Taazazɨ mudanga
nyɨnaange' nyɨmaarake' kɨrɨ' Jeruzaalemɨ davanna yɨlaabena
gɨryadaaveinyɨra. Dava a'mwe sɨdu'nakei Gamelɨyalɨ wo'nɨkei
nyɨjɨwaaka'. Nyɨjɨwaakada nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya
dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi
Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sahwainyɨ lɨmwanna ye.
4 Sareinyɨ a'mwera sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaa'na yɨna ye. Kayaa'na
yɨna kye pwara balɨna ye'. Pwaraavɨjɨ pɨnɨngɨjɨ ata pwɨyɨna yena
kalavuzangevɨ yarai wɨmarɨmwangɨna ye.
5 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ
Kaajolɨya yuyarajɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' nyɨjalɨkurakyɨpɨnera. Nɨmɨ saraavɨ kude
naangera nyɨgaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavɨ Damaazɨkazɨ mwaal-
yaraavɨna paazɨya' yavɨkarina yeva nyɨjaave'. Sara yeva nɨmɨ yebwi
yɨhɨthɨpɨ'desɨra. Paazɨya' kanyɨjaave' ‘Sawɨnna a'mwe dara sabwi
lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨ senɨyabarajɨ pwɨya'mujɨ “Daanga naanga wɨvɨnana!”
da'mujɨ Jeruzaalemɨ ayɨna makabɨdeinyɨ,’ dena sawɨnna wɨna ye.”

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarei yɨma'nake'nesɨ.
(Apozeɨyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Polɨ wɨda' “Kuna wodɨnyagaa' sɨrɨgwajahaa' Anga Damaazɨkazɨ aya
kɨbanna badaazɨ sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ baaka naange' yarai mwadɨna nya'.
7 Yarai mwadɨna kanya' kwaakevakɨna wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya'
‘Solɨgɨ, Solɨgɨ, kayaa'na be'na nyɨvanɨgɨna?’
8 ‘Naangeigɨ, aaihwaigɨnaka?’ ‘Jizaazainyɨ Naazaretɨ mwaalyainyɨ
kayaa'na nyɨvanɨgɨnyainyɨ,’ nyɨda'.
9 A'mwera nɨmɨjɨ wawesara baaka naange' tɨnna wanganeva maangu-
raaya' nyakevɨ myu'nyesarera.
10 Nɨmɨ yɨwaara'na ye, “Naangeigɨ, berɨ' yɨjɨwana?” Sara yɨwaara'na
kye Naangei nyɨda' ‘Daava'gɨzɨ Damaazɨkazɨna dɨwona! Saba pwai Gotɨyai
gɨmɨnyɨna gyawɨ'mwake' yuya' gɨthathera.’
11 Kanyɨda' baaka naange'na tɨbaryainyɨ pwarajɨ wawora nɨmɨre asɨrɨ
nyɨmaareva Damaazɨkazɨna yɨbwaramakuna nye'.
12 Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nɨkei mwaala'. Sai nemɨ Juyainaavɨre
Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdelyɨra. Juyara Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalya yuyara sarɨna
jalɨkurakɨdɨvɨkɨ ‘A'mwe tewaanaangelyɨra.’
13 Mwaalakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka nɨmɨnyaba daavɨna yaka nyɨda'
‘Nya'mwe Solɨgɨ, tɨnna ayɨna dangana!’ Sara kanyɨda' sagaa' tɨnna
tewaanyaraai yarai yenyɨna yena sarɨ tɨnna wanganna ye.
14 Tɨnna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyɨda' ‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre
Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna jawɨ'de'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ dahɨlaka'. Gan-
nya Yɨda'maraangerɨ tɨnna dangade'najɨ gannya maanguraayavɨ gɨthathe'
kadɨka du'nade'najɨ sɨnnawɨ gɨthahɨlaka'.
15 Dɨvi gamɨre yagaalya' duthatheigɨnyɨ. A'mwe yuyaraavɨ tɨnna
wangamwaanyajɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwaanyajɨ sa duzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨra.
16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijɨwaana? Gɨmɨ daava'gɨzɨ
gɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya gyɨdeigɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨne yaya' kuda'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre
kayaa'nanyangɨ marasɨ'nadelyɨra,’ nyɨda' Ananaayazai.

Gotɨyai "Polɨ Menyaraavɨ wɨdathelyɨ," wɨdaasakeˈnesɨ.

17 Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna bɨna yena Gotɨyare Angevɨ Gotɨyarɨ dadɨ aˈmabaaitɨnna dara wanganeˈ 'Naangerɨ dangamwana!'
18 Sara kade aˈmabaalyavɨ Naangei nyɨdaˈ 'Yarala, nɨmɨnyɨna duzalɨkurakɨdeˈ dava mwaalyara mamaari gyɨpɨˈdeˈna Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ jahalyaˈmaka!'
19 Nɨmɨ wɨde. Naangeigɨ, mena nyawɨˈmwaava. Lotuangengɨ wawena gɨlɨmwadɨvɨsaravɨ kalavuzangevɨ marawɨmwaaihena naanna wɨramenna sara yawɨˈmwaava.
20 Nabaai, Sɨtivenɨ gɨmɨnyɨna wɨjalɨkurakaderɨ tamakadaapɨjɨ saba nɨmɨ sainyɨ mwaalena tamakyaˈna yɨlaaya yadɨ wɨramesaravɨre yɨvɨsangɨ maredaavena.
21 Sara kude Naangei nyɨdaˈ 'Dɨwona! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈna gɨthaasɨdera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaravɨna.' "
22 Polɨ wɨdadaasɨ aˈmwera kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna kyeˈ yagaala Menyaravɨneˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva jaka naanga dɨna yeˈ "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davakɨ aˈmwei sarerɨ marasɨˈnannelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gaala mwaalannei mwaaladeˈ tewaanyaˈna mɨˈ."
23 Jaka sara dadɨvɨˈ kunnya yɨvɨsajɨ purakɨˈna yeva tɨrya asa maarɨna yeva yɨlamarasɨˈnaawɨna yeˈ.
24 Yɨlamarasɨˈnaawɨna kyeˈ Romɨyai aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna "Juyara aˈmwe sarɨne jaka kayaaˈnanyaˈ beˈna dɨvanɨgava? Sareˈna sarɨ tamaana!" daka gamɨreravɨ naanga wɨdaˈ "Kaavɨlyaˈ beˈna dɨvanɨgava jakeva? Angevɨna yarai makwopɨjɨ wɨlyabaalyɨ duramyɨla sareˈna!"
25 Kudaˈ aawɨlasara Polɨmɨ tamyaˈna pwɨyɨna kyeˈ sai aawɨlata maremwaaidei daavakerɨ wɨdaˈ "Sarɨmɨre kɨwɨnyabwi jɨvanɨgava? Romɨyarɨ kotɨyaˈ myɨvanɨgasarɨ wɨlyabaalyɨ duramyideˈna sarɨmɨrebwina daaka?"
26 Sara kudaˈ aawɨlata maremwaaidei yarai wɨna yaka aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ yɨwaaravaˈ "Beˈna yɨvanɨgɨna? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sai aˈmwemɨlɨˈ mɨka! Aˈmwe sai Romɨyala!"
27 Maremwaaide naangei kadɨka sara wɨˈnyɨna yaka Polɨmyawɨnna yarai wɨna yaka yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ, "Nyɨdana! 'Romɨyaigɨ daaka?' " Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ "Yayo," wɨdaˈ Polɨ.
28 Sara kudaˈ maremwaaide naangei wɨdaˈ "Nɨgwia naanga naanga wakena Romɨyainyɨ yɨmaˈne." Sai wɨdaˈ "Nɨmɨ sainyɨre nɨmaamaangei Romɨyai kyɨmaˈnaˈ nɨmɨre mudangegaaˈ Romɨyainyɨ yɨmaˈnyɨna ye."
29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwera yawɨˈna "Polɨmɨ tamaana!" yesara gamɨnyawɨdaasɨ ayɨna sara wɨna kyeˈ aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna "Polɨ, aˈmwe Romɨyalyɨ. Saˈna myawɨriwe tamyaˈna nɨmɨ sahwarɨ pwɨyɨwa. Aakai!" yawɨˈna yaka lɨka yɨna yaˈ.

Kaajolɨyaraayaba Polɨ daavakeˈnesɨ.

30 Aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna "Juyara Polɨmɨna 'Sai kayaaˈna sara yɨwakelyɨ,' nyɨdɨpɨˈdevwi kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨrɨma!" Yawɨˈna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Polɨmɨ senɨyabaraai yaarɨna yaka yagaalyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kaajolɨya yuyarajɨ saravɨ "Jɨkabyɨla!" wɨdaasaˈ. Sara wɨdaasaka gamɨnyɨ makwalaawaka kumɨnyabanna walamaredavaawɨna yaˈ.

23

1 Poɨ Kaajoɨyaraavɨ tɨnna dɨragɨnna baihanaraka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, kɨgaasɨ dahaasɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyai nyangadaasɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakyavɨ dara yawɨ'dɨ 'Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨrebwi tewaanyabulyɨ,' sara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ."

2 Mena kuda' Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Poɨmyaba daavesaravɨ wɨda' "Gamɨre maangeburɨ dɨramyɨla!"

3 Poɨ wɨda' "Kwaasɨ yadɨnyaigɨ kurɨka kayaa'nanya pewɨnakeigɨ Gotɨyai gɨramadeigɨnyɨ. Saba Kɨwɨnyabwina kotɨya walamwaalagɨna nɨmɨnyɨna 'Dɨramyɨla!' dɨwaanya'na Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kayaaka yɨgaimwaana."

4 Sara kuda' a'mwera gamɨnyaba daavesara wɨde' "Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Gotɨyarerɨ bɨrala yɨwaana!"

5 Sai wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei mwaalɨkerɨna myawɨriwe sa'na wɨdɨwa. Dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ maremwaaiderɨna madɨnnera!' " wɨda'.

6 Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoɨya pwara Perɨzɨyara mwaaidapɨjɨ pwara Sazuzɨyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoɨyaraayaba jaka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, Perɨzɨyainyɨ. Perɨzɨyaraavɨ kuvɨbwaalɨvaangeinyɨra. A'mwe baryara dɨvi dɨkaapɨ'devwina yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨna dava kotɨya' nyawɨbwa'manɨgasainyɨra."

7 Sara kuda' Perɨzɨyarajɨ Sazuzɨyarajɨ maanga dɨneva Kaajoɨyara jaapainyɨna ye'.

8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe Sazuzɨyara dadɨvɨkɨ "Baryara kwaihwaainakera madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨ'derera. Ejeɨyara mamwaalyɨga'. Kuryara mamwaalyɨga'." Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Perɨzɨyara dɨkaasa'najɨ ejeɨyaraavɨnajɨ kuryaraavɨnajɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarera.

9 Sare'na maanga dɨnyɨna ye'. Maanga kuna dɨnyɨna yeva jaka naanga dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna kye' pwara Perɨzɨyaraavɨ Kɨwɨjara daavɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨde' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mɨka! Kuryai dahawɨdaka? Ejeɨyai dahawɨdaka?"

10 Maanga naange' yɨma'nyɨna kya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Poɨmɨ nagalapɨripalakɨpɨdɨka!" daka Poɨmɨna lɨka yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨda' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapɨjɨ kumɨnyɨdaasɨ sahwarɨ maarapɨjɨ aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨna dɨmakilaawila!"

11 Sagaa' sawɨsavɨ Poɨmyaba Naangei daavaka wɨda' "Dɨragɨnyaigɨ jɨma'nana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ dava nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa wɨjalɨkurakagɨnyabaaibɨ' Anga Romɨ menyaba avaaina duthatheigɨnyɨra."

"Poɨmɨ tamakaana!" wɨdesa'nesɨ.

12 Mwanyavɨ Juya pwara yɨkabeva jamungajakɨna yeva dɨne' "Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna dɨvanɨgo. Poɨ mwaaidori nemɨ wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ manyɨ yaadeinera. A'mwe sarɨ mi'na tamakawaajɨ dɨvidaasɨ naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaajɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nanneinera."

13 A'mwera sara dɨnesara a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlyɨraalyarajɨ (40) pwarajɨ mwaalesarera.

14 Mi'na dɨneva Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ saraayawɨnna waweva wɨde' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotɨyai kadɨka newɨ'nadaasɨ dɨwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Poɨmɨ tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nanemarasɨ'nadɨka!' dɨragɨnna dona nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwo.

15 Sara dovɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Kaajolɨya pwarajɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ kwaasɨ yagaalya' duthaasɨla! 'Polɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨ wɨdaathe'na nemɨnyawɨnna dɨmakwalaabidelyɨra.' Kɨrɨ' makwai-davadaapɨjɨ lɨka yulyarawaajɨ sahwarɨ karamakawaajɨ davanna mwalaabi yadelyɨra," wɨde'.

16 Polɨmɨ gya'mwevɨre gawaalɨ' kadɨka dara wɨ'nake' "O, Juyara aapyarɨ tamakɨpɨ'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨ wɨlaka savɨna Polɨmɨ wɨdɨthaakuna.

17 Sara wɨdɨthaakuna kya' sai aawɨlata maremwaaide pwarɨ jaka wɨda' "Kaajo!" wɨdaka wɨda' "Gɨnnya maremwaaide naangeryawɨnna mɨgɨnya darɨ dɨmakwona! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨthaakwadelyɨra."

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlata maremwaaidei aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangeryawɨnna jɨvwaramakuna yaka wɨda' "Polɨ, kalavuzai jaka nyɨdaka nyɨdɨwa' 'Mɨgɨnya dai yagaalyavɨ wɨdathe'na gɨnnya maremwaaideryawɨnna dɨmakwona!' "

19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei mɨgɨnyare asɨrɨ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakɨlyɨyabanna jɨvwaramakuna yaka yɨwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dɨnyɨdɨthaakwɨdevaka?"

20 Mɨgɨnyai wɨda' "Juyara mena yawɨreva mwanyagaa' yaamɨjɨ gyɨwaarapɨ'de 'Kaajolɨyara Polɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨ nayaa wɨ'nɨpɨ'de'na Kaajolɨyaraayawɨnna dɨmakwalaawa!'

21 Sara gyɨwaarapɨ'de' kɨrɨ' kadɨka mu'nɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraare sɨvɨlatɨraalyara lɨka yulyarapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨna yemwaaibɨ'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨwaa' 'Wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ manaanneina mwaidaa Polɨmɨ mena tamakawaajɨ dɨvidaasɨ naadeinera. Sara myɨ yaaja' Dɨkevɨ dɨnemarasɨka!' Gɨmɨ kuda'gɨzɨ 'Yo, Polɨmɨ waasɨma!' tusavɨ tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimanɨga'."

22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maremwaaide naangei wɨda' "Sa' nyɨdɨwaa'na pwaraavɨ mudɨnna!" Sara daka pɨwɨnna mɨgɨnyarɨ wɨdaasɨna ya'.

Ga'maanɨya naangei Pilɨkɨzaryawɨnna Polɨmɨ waasesa'nesɨ.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawɨlata maremwaaideraarɨ jaka wɨdaka wɨda' "Anga Sizaarɨyana aawɨlata kwala naangesɨ (200) yovɨrawakapɨjɨ ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨvɨta pɨjaakuna (70) sɨramɨnya saamɨnya lɨmwadɨvɨta kwala naangesɨ (200) yovɨrawakapɨjɨ sawɨsavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaa' dava ja'mayɨla!

24 Nabaai 'Ozɨya pwara Polɨ yɨlamwaaladeraavɨ yovɨrawakakwoihɨjɨ Ga'maanɨyai Pilɨkɨzaryawɨnna a'mwe sarɨ nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakɨlyɨ sara jɨla!"

25 Sara wɨdaka paazɨya' yavɨkarina ya'. Dara yavɨkarina yakesɨ.

26 Lɨzɨyaazai Kɨlothɨyaazainyɨ paazɨya da' tewaanyai Ga'maanɨya naangei Pilɨkɨzaigɨnyɨne' yavɨkarivanɨge. "Nɨnnya Pilɨkɨzai naangeigɨ!" gɨthɨwa.

27 Juyara a'mwe darɨ galalɨmwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapɨjɨ dara wɨ'nɨwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romɨyai daaka!" Dena nɨmɨre aawɨlasarajɨ walaawena kumɨnyɨ walayɨpalamaa'na yena padai-hasamaa'na yɨwa'de.

28 Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na 'Juyara a'mwe darɨna be'na dɨvanɨgava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na dɨvanɨgava?' Yawɨ'na yena Kaajolɨyaraayabanna sarɨ mak-waimwa'daawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadɨka dara wɨ'nɨwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'najɨ kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihya'najɨ kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalɨkei daaka! Kumɨre kɨwɨnyabwina gamɨnyɨ maanga duthɨvanɨgava!"
30 Sara yawɨ'mwa'deinyɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' pwai nyɨdɨwaka "Juyara sarɨ tamakɨpɨ'derera." Saburɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena gɨmɨnyawɨnna waasɨvanɨge. Gamɨnyɨ maanga wɨdɨvanɨgasaraavɨ wɨdɨwa "Gamɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ Ga'maanɨya naangeryabanna duzideihɨlyɨ." Pɨkarya sara yavɨkarina ya'.
31 Awɨlasara kadɨka sara wɨ'neva sara ye'. Sawɨta savɨ Anga Adipaatɨrɨzɨna Polɨmɨ makwalaawɨna ye'.
32 Makwalaawɨna kye' yɨrɨkevɨ aawɨlasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevɨna ayɨna wɨna kye' Anga Sizaarɨyana ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaalesara aawɨlata pwara gamɨnyɨ makwalaawɨna ye'.
33 Sizaarɨyana makwalaawɨna yeva Ga'maanɨya naangerɨ paazɨya' wɨjaavɨna yeva nabaai, Polɨmɨ gamɨnyabanna wɨmwaaihɨna ye'.
34 Wi'na wɨmwaaihɨna kye' Ga'maanɨya naangei paazɨya' tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na ya' "Gɨmɨre pɨrovijɨ gavanaka?" Sai wɨda' "Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya."
35 Sara kuda' "Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaainakera kwalyaabapɨjɨ kotɨya' yɨhu'nɨdeinyɨra." Wɨdaka gamɨjɨyaraavɨ wɨda' "Erotɨyare anga naangevɨ wɨmwaaihapɨjɨ kalavuzangevɨ dameihi dɨmwaalyɨla!"

24

Juyara Polɨmɨ kotɨya yesa'nesɨ.

1 Sawɨta atina kajɨnna' Anga Sizaarɨya Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei Ananaayazalyɨ a'mwe naanga pwarajɨ pwai kotɨyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyɨ walaawɨna ye'. Walaawɨna yeva Pilɨkɨzai Ga'maanɨya naangeryaba daavɨna yeva Polɨmɨna wɨde'.
2 Sara kude' Ga'maanɨyai gamɨnyɨna jaka kuda' sai wɨlaabɨna kya' Tetalaazai Polɨmɨna kotɨya' wɨda'
"A'mwe naangeigɨ Pilɨkɨzaigɨ, gɨmɨ nemaremwaaidɨnyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakɨra. Gɨmɨre sɨduta sara yawɨragɨna sara yadaa'gi nemɨre anga naanga dimagɨnya' tewaanya yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangɨne'na yɨlaaya yona yɨvanɨgɨnyanna 'Su! Su!' dɨragɨnna dɨvanɨgoinera.
4 Naangegaa' nadɨnaadɨka! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gɨzɨ nemɨre yagaala maalɨka kadɨka wɨ'nya'na dɨragɨnna githanganaana!
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe dai Juyainaavɨna kayaa'na yadelyɨra. Kwaaka yuyavakɨ Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dɨneva mala tannyɨna yesalyɨra. Naazaretɨ mwaalyarerajɨya naangelyɨ, a'mwe dala.
6 Nemɨre Yɨleange'na 'Gɨrɨka yɨma'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalɨmwanna yo. 'Sarɨ nemɨre Kɨwɨnyabwina kotɨya' yaana!' yawɨ'na kyo
7 aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Lɨzɨyaazai bɨna yaka nemɨnyabadaasɨ a'mwe darɨ dɨragɨnna yɨpalamakuna ya'.
8 Yɨpalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maanɨya naangeryabanna kotɨya' jɨla!' neda'. A'mwe darɨ yɨwaarava'gɨzɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ dara yawɨ'na jɨthesɨ 'Juyara sara nyɨdɨvanɨgasa yune nebulyangɨra.' "
9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawɨreva wɨde' "Gɨthɨwake yuya sasarengɨra."

Pilɨkɨzaryaba Polɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

10 Sagaa' Ga'maanɨya naangei Polɨ yagaala wɨja'na ata yɨda'na kya' sai wɨda'
" 'Kwarame pɨjaakuna yawɨbwa'dɨnyaigɨ nemɨre anga naanga dimagɨnyainaavɨ yagaala jawɨbwarakɨna yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ,' yawɨ'mwe'na yagaala gɨthɨde'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
11 Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na gaai kyɨlaawe sagaa'daasɨ sawɨta atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ pɨrɨwaalya nejɨnna'. Sare'na gɨmɨ saigɨ dara wangadɨza' 'O, Polɨ sara nyɨdɨwake' nebulya'na daaka!'
12 Gotɨyare Angevɨ pwarajɨ maanga madɨnyɨ yadaawojɨ Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨ adusangɨjɨ kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.
13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyɨ Juyara nyangane'. Nɨmɨ myeinyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' gɨthɨwaasa' nebulya'na magɨzɨwaa'. Aawa.
14 Yagaala pɨrɨ' gɨthɨwaasa' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrerɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ kumɨ mudɨkebwi kwaasɨyaburɨ dɨmanɨgasabwi mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨra. Sara yadɨnya' kɨrɨ' Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya yuya yɨda'nɨkejɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaala yɨda'nɨkejɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨra.
15 Gotɨyarɨna kumɨ sahwara sara yawɨ'manɨgasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawɨ'manɨge. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yɨda'maraangerajɨ a'mwe yɨda'na myadɨvɨsarajɨ sara baryara dɨkaapɨ'de'na sara yawɨ'daa yemwaaimanɨgo.
16 Sare'na Gotɨyalyɨ a'mwerajɨ tɨnna nyangadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidɨnya'na 'Nɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' sɨduta sara yawɨ'dɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨra.
17 Jeruzaalemɨ ya'ma'na yena pɨba pɨba kaanya yamaryadaazɨ kwarame kwalaalya kanyavɨlava' nɨnnya anga naanga dimagɨnyaraavɨne nɨgwia makwɨya'najɨ Gotɨyarɨ sipɨzipɨya wɨjaaya'najɨ Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna yimwa'daawade.
18 Yɨlaawena gɨrɨkita'nanya wasɨ'nya'ne mena yena Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavadaazɨ Gotɨyare Yɨleangevɨ nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyɨwa'daa'. Jakejɨ malyasɨ sa myɨwa'do. Nɨmɨ sa myadaazɨ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.
19 Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ davanna mulaabi be'na yeva gɨmɨnyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyɨjɨvanɨga'?
20 Davanna mulaabi kyɨwaa' Kaajolɨyaraayaba daa'dezɨ Kaajolɨyara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' berɨva dɨmwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyɨdɨpɨka! Nɨmɨ kayaa'na yeinyɨ daaka?
21 Yagaala gave da' dɨngaka? Kumɨnyaba daa'dɨ jaka dara wɨdɨwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dɨkaapɨ'derera,' lɨmwamanɨge'na dahaa' kotɨya' nyɨjɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Sara wɨdɨwa'de'na maanga dahanyɨdɨvanɨgava?"
22 Sagaa' Pilɨkɨzai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨrebwi sɨduta yawɨrakei Juyaraavɨ wɨda' "Wikɨra. Jemwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Lɨzɨyaazai kwalyaabozɨ sarɨmɨre yagaala jawɨbwarakɨna yɨdeinyɨra."
23 Sara wɨdaka aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ Polɨmɨna wɨda' "Polɨmɨ damera wangabɨka! Kalavuza' dɨragɨnna nujaavɨpɨdɨka! Gamɨre gya'mwera angyɨrɨ'maata yapɨjɨ wɨjaavɨpɨka! Sare'na tewaanyasɨra."

Polɨ Pilɨkɨzalyɨ Dɨruzɨlasɨ sayorɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

24 Sawɨta pɨnɨ kajɨnna' Pilɨkɨzai gannya balaange' Dɨruzɨlasɨ bɨna ya'. A'mwe Dɨruzɨla' sa' Juyasɨra. Mi'na bɨna yaka Polɨmɨna kudaasa' a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebwina Polɨ wɨdadaasɨ Pilɨkɨzai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna ya'.

25 Kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna kya' kɨrɨ' yɨda'maraangeburɨnajɨ nayaa
maremwaainyaburɨnajɨ Gotɨyai kotɨya nejɨdavade' yɨma'nadevurɨnajɨ
kuda' Pilɨkɨzai lɨka yaka ja'nawɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pɨgaa'
navɨka kamwaala'mujɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dakadera."
26 Wɨdaka yawɨ'na ya' "Polɨ dɨna 'Pilɨkɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna yana!'
dɨna yojɨ nɨgwia yanga nyɨjaavadei dɨngaka?" Sara yawɨ'da kwalaalyagaa'
Polɨmɨna wɨdaasaka saraai dɨnyɨna yagi.
27 Kwarame pɨrɨwaai kwavɨlava' Ga'maanɨya naanga mudɨkei Pezɨtaazai
Pozɨyaazai bɨna yaka a'mwe Pilɨkɨzare kwaakevɨ maremwaaideryaba
maremwaaina ya'. Pilɨkɨzai wawakegaa' sai yawɨ'na ya' "Juyara
nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" Yawɨ'na yaka kalavuzangevɨ Polɨmɨ kuna
wɨmwaihɨwɨna ya'.

25

Polɨ wɨdake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaarɨ kotɨya'na wɨdɨdeinyɨ."

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka savakɨna Pezɨtaazai bi'ma'na kya' yɨrɨka dawaai
dasa wavɨla'na kya' Sizaarɨyadaasɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna ya'.
2 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta
naangerajɨ Juyara a'mwe naangerajɨ sara Polɨmɨna yagaala wɨde'.
3 A'mwe sara yawɨ'na "Tusavɨ Polɨmɨ kɨwale lɨvaramaadera," yawɨ'na
yesara Pezɨtaazarɨ kwaasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna widaangane' "Neya'mweigɨ,
nemɨnyɨna kale kagyozɨ Jeruzaalemɨna Polɨmɨna duthasaadeigɨnyɨra."
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pezɨtaazai wɨda' "Aalo. Anga Sizaarɨya kalavuzangevɨ
Polɨ kamwaaimwa' maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ sainyɨ ayɨna walaawɨdeinyɨra.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerɨnera,' dɨpɨja' Sizaarɨyana
nɨmɨjɨ sarɨmɨre a'mwe naangera walaawapɨjɨ kotɨyaba gamɨre
kayaa'nanya'na nyɨdɨpɨ'de'nanyɨra."
6 Yɨrɨka pɨjaa' (8 dɨngako? 10 dɨngako?) Jeruzaalemɨ kumɨnyaba
Pezɨtaazai mwaalɨna yaka Sizaarɨyana walaawɨna ya'. Walaawɨna yaka
mwanya pɨrɨvɨ kotɨnamwaalɨsaba walamwaaina yaka wɨda' "Polɨmɨ
dɨmakabyɨla!"
7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara gamɨnyaba daavɨna
yeva gamɨnyɨna wɨde' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'.
Sana sana yɨna ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezɨtaazarɨ mujɨwaaki
ye'.
8 Mujɨwaaki kye' sahwai kumɨre yagaalya'na wɨrɨvɨkɨra' "Nɨmɨ
kayaa'nanyabwi myadɨnyainyɨra. Juya Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Kɨwɨnya
kayaaka migalye. Gotɨyare Angevɨ gɨrɨka myɨgalakye. Romɨ
maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarɨna kayaa'na migalye."
9 Sara kuda' Pezɨtaazai yawɨ'na "Juyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'de'na!" Yawɨ'na
yaka Polɨmɨ yɨwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemɨna wawa'gɨzɨ saba nɨmɨnyaba
kotɨya dɨnaadeigɨ daaka?"
10 Sai wɨda' "Romɨyaihɨre kotɨyaba daa'manɨge. Kotɨya da' daana! Gɨmɨ
saigɨ nayaa yawɨ'mwaana 'Juyaraavɨna Polɨ kayaa'na migalyakelyɨra.'
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Romɨyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaimujɨ kwajɨ
'Gɨnnya kayaa'nanya'na gɨramakaanneigɨ,' nyɨdɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yagaala mu-
jainyɨ kabaimudɨkeinyɨra. Sa'na kɨrɨ' kumɨre yagaala nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ
yagaala dɨmanɨgasa'na manyɨjaavɨnnera! Kwaaka yuyangɨ maremwaaidei
Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaala wɨ'nana!"

12 Sara kuda' Pezɨtaazalyɨ gamɨre sɨdu'nakerajɨ dɨnyɨna kye' Pezɨtaazai
wɨda' " 'Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaala wɨ'nana!' nedɨwaanya'na Sizaaryawɨnna
kagɨthaasa'mujɨ dɨwodeigɨnyɨra."

Aahɨripaajɨ Benaazasɨ sawaaryaba Polɨ daavake'nesɨ.

13 Dɨvi pɨgaa' Anga Sizaarɨyana Kingɨya Aahɨripaajɨ a'mwe Benaazasɨ
Ga'maanɨya Pezɨtaazarɨ angyɨrɨ'maasa'na yɨ'ma'na yagi.
14 Yɨ'ma'na kyagi sawɨta pɨnɨ jɨnnadaasɨ Pezɨtaazai Kingɨyarɨ Polɨmɨna
wɨjɨwaakɨna ya' "Dava Ga'maanɨya Pilɨkɨzai a'mwei kalavuzarɨ ya'ma'na
kya' sai mwaalɨ'.
15 Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaawegaa' Juyara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta
naangerajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ sarɨna nyɨdeva nyɨde' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyarɨ
duthathera "Kayaa'na yɨgalagɨnya'na gɨramakaadeigɨnyɨ." '
16 Sara kanyɨde' kɨrɨ' wɨde, 'Romɨyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara
kotɨya' pwarɨna dɨnapɨjɨ a'mweryaba madaayapɨjɨ kotɨyagaala sa' mujɨ
kyapɨjɨ a'mwe sarɨ yaasɨwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mwerajɨ
a'mwelyɨ kotɨya' nayaa dɨnapɨjɨ tewaanyabwi yɨma'nadevulyɨra'. Sara
wɨde.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyɨ yena kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka
gave pɨrɨvɨ kotɨnamwaalɨsaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawɨlasaraavɨ
wɨdɨwa'de, 'A'mwerɨ dɨmakabyɨla!'
18 Sara wɨdena 'Gamɨre kayaa'nanya naangenna kotɨya' wɨdɨpɨ'dera,'
yawɨ'muneinyɨ kamwaaimwa'de gamɨnyɨ maanga wɨdɨvanɨgasara
daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyɨjɨwa'daava.
19 Aawa, kumɨrebwina maanga wɨdɨwa'daava. Sai kumɨ sahwaraavɨre
Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya gevwi yɨvanɨ'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nɨkerɨna
maanga wɨdɨwa'daava. Sarɨna Polɨ 'Jizaazai mwaalɨkelyɨra,' dadelyɨra.
20 Yuya dangɨna yawɨ'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dɨngaka?' Yawɨ'na
yena Polɨmɨ yɨwaara'na yɨwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemɨna kwawakwoihɨjɨ yagaala
savɨna kotɨya' yɨhu'nɨdeinyɨ daaka?'
21 Sara yɨwaara'na kyɨwa'de kɨrɨ' sai nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' 'Aalo, sawɨnna
muwɨneinyɨ. Kwaaka yuyangɨ maremwaaidei Sizaai nɨmɨre
kotɨya' wɨ'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevɨ wothaayaraavɨ wɨdɨwa'de,
'Kalavuzangevɨ darɨ nayaa dumwaaihyɨla! Dɨvi Sizaaryawɨnna
waasɨdehaa'nanyɨra.' "
22 Kuda' Aahɨripaa Pezɨtaazarɨ wɨda' "Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daresɨ.
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ a'mwe nyɨdɨwaanyarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!" Pezɨtaazai wɨda'
"Mwanyavɨ kamakaba'mujɨ kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra."
23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Aahɨripaajɨ Benaazasɨ sawaai
baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nya marabaazɨ'ma'nyɨna yagɨla nɨgwɨlalaaka
nawɨ'nya mararɨnna yagɨla yagaala wɨ'nya'nebanna wɨna kyagi
aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangerajɨ angaba mwaalya naangerajɨ
sawaarɨna yɨlaaya marina wieva angevɨna nayaa jɨvwaramakuna ye'.
Jɨvwaramakuna kye' Pezɨtaazai sara kuda' pwara Polɨmɨ makabɨna ye'.
24 Makabɨna kye' Pezɨtaazai wɨda' "Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, pwaihi dava
mwaaihasaihi a'mwe darɨ dangamanɨgava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyarajɨ
Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ sara gamɨnyɨna kotɨya' nyɨdɨwa'daa'. Jaka
naanga nyɨdɨwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!'
25 Jaka sara kanyɨdɨwa'daa' dara bɨ'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na
kayaa'na migalyawalyaadɨkei daaka!' Kadɨwa'de sahwai nyɨdɨwa'dɨ'
'Kotɨya' Sizaai wɨ'nana!' Sare'na mena yawɨ'mwa'de. Sizaaryawɨnna
waasɨdeinyɨra.

26 Sara yawi̇'mwa'de ki̇ri̇' gami̇nẏina Sizaari̇ pi̇karya gara yavi̇karidelaka? Savi̇na Kingi̇ya Aahi̇ripaagi̇ji̇ yuyaihi̇lẏi̇ saihi̇ryabanna sari̇ makabi̇na ẏiwana. Gami̇re yagaalyavi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'napi̇ji̇ nẏi̇ji̇la! 'Sana sana Sizaari̇ pi̇karya javi̇karya!'
27 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ni̇mi̇ di̇wa 'Kalavuzari̇na gami̇re kayaa'nanyabwi myavi̇kari ẏi̇de' yaasi̇wa'na yaasi̇de'na tewaanya' mi̇ka!' sara di̇wana," wi̇da'.

26

Aahi̇ripaamyaba Poli̇ gannyabwi wi̇ji̇waakake'nesi̇.

1 Aahi̇ripaa Poli̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Gi̇mi̇nẏine yagaala di̇nedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wi̇da'
2 "Kingi̇ya Aahi̇ripaagi̇, dahaa' ni̇nnya yagaalya' gi̇thi̇de'na ẏi̇laaya ẏi̇vani̇ge. Juyara ni̇mi̇nẏina koti̇ya' wi̇dadi̇vi̇sa'na gi̇thi̇de'nanẏi̇.
3 Juyainaavi̇rebulẏi̇ Juyainaavi̇re yawi̇ta ge geji̇ sangi̇na si̇du'nakeigi̇nẏi̇. 'Sara yawi̇'di̇nẏavi̇ ni̇mi̇re yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' di̇ragi̇nna githaangamani̇ge.
4 Maali̇keinẏi̇ mwaalegaasi̇ yuyagaasi̇ dahaasi̇ mwaaidi̇nya'na Juya yuyara nyawi̇'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ ni̇mi̇re anga naanga pimagi̇nyaraayawi̇ mwaaleinẏi̇.
5 Sareinẏi̇ yawi̇'mwaava. Nabaai 'Wi̇daana!' di̇pi̇ja' dara nedi̇pi̇ka! 'Si̇nnawi̇daa'nẏi̇ Poli̇ Peri̇zi̇yaraavi̇rebwi di̇ragi̇nna mi̇di̇delẏi̇.' Peri̇zi̇yaraavi̇rebwi naangebulẏi̇. Pi̇bura maali̇keburera.
6 Koti̇yai Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ yune naanga nebulya'na wi̇jaake'na yemwaaimani̇ge'na dahaa' koti̇ya' nẏi̇di̇vani̇gasa'na daa'mani̇ge. Sarevi̇ Juya yuyaina yemwaaimani̇go.
7 Sawi̇tagaa' ẏi̇ri̇kagaa' Ne si̇nnawi̇nya si̇vi̇li̇raai ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraal-yaraavi̇reina Koti̇yari̇ ẏi̇laaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Koti̇yai Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ wi̇jaake nebulya'na ẏi̇ma'nya'na yemwaaimani̇go. Nabaai, ni̇mi̇ sara yemwaaimani̇ge'na, Kingi̇yaigi̇, Juyara koti̇ya be'na nẏi̇marivani̇gava! Kumi̇rebwina!
8 Juyaihi, Koti̇yai baryara ẏi̇di̇kaavade'na be'na ẏi̇vani̇gava myawi̇rinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)
9 Ki̇gaa' dara yawi̇'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti̇ mwaalyare yayavi̇ji̇ gami̇reraavi̇ji̇ kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi̇'na yena Jeruzaalemi̇ sara ẏi̇na ye.
10 Sara ẏi̇na kye Koti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka ẏi̇ra'de naangera wi̇daasi̇na kanye' kalavuzangevi̇ Koti̇yare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na ye. Pi̇gaa' pwara di̇nẏi̇na 'Jizaazarera baibi̇zara,' di̇nẏi̇na kye' nabaai ni̇mi̇ 'Baibi̇'derera,' wi̇de.
11 Sara wi̇dena naangegaa' Juyainaavi̇re Lotuanga yuyangi̇ pwara saraavi̇na wi̇di̇na 'Di̇ramẏi̇la!' Jizaazareraavi̇ wi̇de 'Jizaazari̇ bi̇rala wi̇dapi̇ji̇ gami̇re li̇mwangebwi di̇marasi̇'nẏi̇la!' Di̇vi sahwaraavi̇na ni̇mi̇re si̇nna ti̇ka nẏi̇da'daa'nẏi̇ Menyaraavi̇re angebanna ẏi̇wi̇nama'na kyapi̇ji̇ sabanna kumi̇nẏi̇na kayaa'na ẏi̇galya'na kaanna wi̇na ye."

Poli̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarei ẏi̇ma'nakei wi̇dake'nesi̇.
(Apozeli̇yara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Poli̇ kuna wi̇da' " 'Jizaazareraavi̇ kayaaka ẏi̇gali̇ma!' dena sare'na kude Koti̇yari̇na ẏi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta naangera paazi̇ya' nẏi̇jaaveva Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇na kumi̇re wawi̇nya'na wi̇daasi̇na nye'.

13 Wɨdaasɨna kanyeˈ Kingɨyaigɨ, sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ tusavɨ dara wanganageˈ ‘O, sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ baaka naangeˈ nɨmɨjɨ aˈmwera yeˈmwannɨgwodaanyarajɨ sainaayaba damwadɨwaka!’ Nyɨlyai maalɨkelyɨ. Baaka saˈ naangesɨra.
14 Sara kade kwaakevɨna yuyaina walaˈna kyo Yɨvɨruyagaala maanguraayavɨ wɨˈne, ‘Solɨgɨ, Solɨgɨ, kayaaˈna beˈna nyɨgaimanɨgɨna? Bulɨmakaawoyai “Aala!” dɨna yaka gyakware yɨta yesa yɨnɨkeˈ sɨvɨlyasɨ tamɨna kyɨwaˈ daanga wɨvɨmwakabaaibɨˈ gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ kayaaˈna kyɨwaa gɨmɨnyɨna daanga gɨvɨmanɨka.’
15 Wɨˈnena yɨwaaraˈna ye ‘Naangeigɨ, aaihwaigɨnaka?’
‘Kayaaka nyɨgaimanɨgɨnyainyɨ Jizaazainyɨra.
16 Sahwainyɨ kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ dɨthaaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdaayɨdeigɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨdeigɨ jɨmaˈnana!” dena gɨthahɨlakɨdeˈna bɨweinyɨra. Wawaˈgɨzɨ dahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ wangamwaanyaˈna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨra. Sara yaˈgɨzɨ dɨvi pɨnɨnna gɨzɨwaainɨdeˈna duthatheigɨnyɨ.
17 Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna kagɨthaasaˈmujɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka kagyapi gɨvadaihasamaarɨdeigɨnyɨ.
18 Wɨdaasɨna kagyaˈmujɨ gɨmɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ pwaraavɨre sɨduta mudɨke duzaadeigɨnyɨra. Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨre baaka nawɨˈnyavɨna yɨbwaramakuna jɨtheigɨnyɨra. Saataanɨmɨre kwaasɨdɨragɨnya wasɨˈnapɨjɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwabɨˈderera. Nɨmɨnyɨ kanyɨlɨmwagapɨjɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnɨderera. Kamarasɨˈnaˈmujɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeraayabanna sahwaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra,’ Naangei sara nyɨdaˈ.

Polɨ gannya wawɨnyaˈna wɨjɨwaakakeˈnesɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Aahɨripaa Kingɨyaigɨ, sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ sara wɨˈneˈ sara mɨdɨmweinyɨra. Sabwi mamarasɨˈnyɨwa.
20 Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ Anga Damaazɨkazɨjɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨjɨ sabanna wɨjɨwaakɨna ye. Dɨvi Kwaaka Juthɨya yuyabajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebajɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakɨna ye. Ayabwi wasɨˈnadɨvɨˈ mudɨkebwi Gotɨyarebwi jawɨramaarila! Sara yapɨjɨ ‘Mudɨkebulyɨyaina sare yaana!’ dapɨjɨ aˈmwera tɨnna wanganyaˈna nayaa sara jɨla!
21 Sareinyɨ yeˈna Gotɨyare Angevɨ Juyara galalɨmwanna nyeva nyɨrameˈ.
22 Kɨgaaˈ yuyagaasɨ dahaasɨ Gotɨyai nyɨvainadevɨdaaˈnyɨ dava daavɨna yena aˈmwe naangeihɨrɨjɨ aˈmwe maalɨkeihɨrɨjɨ yuya sahwaihɨrɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yagaala saˈ mudɨkeˈ daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozɨzalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ sara avaaina mena nejaasasɨra.
23 Dara nejaaˈ ‘Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga naanga kuvɨnojɨ balojɨ sɨnnawɨnyai kwaihwaainakei dɨkaavadelyɨra. Dɨvi aˈmwe yuyara dɨkaapɨˈderera. Dɨkaavojɨ aˈmwe sainaavɨnajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨnajɨ sainaavɨna nedatheˈ “Aˈmwera Gotɨyare nawɨˈnyaba baakeba mwaaibɨˈderera.” Yɨ sahwai baaka naangeˈ aˈmweraavɨna wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.’ ” Polɨ sara wɨdaˈ.
24 Polɨ kotɨyaˈna sara wɨdadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ Pezɨtaazai jaka wɨdaˈ “Polɨgɨ aaˈneigɨnyɨ. Bukuya naanga wanganagɨla naanga yawɨragɨla sɨduˈmaayaigɨ dahayɨmaˈnɨvanɨgɨna?”
25 Sai wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, Pezɨtaazaigɨ, aaˈneinyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe nebulyasɨra. Yagaala sɨduˈnakenna yɨhɨthɨwa.
26 Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahɨnɨnna yawɨˈmwaanyaˈna dɨragɨnna gɨthɨwa. Yuya, yɨhɨthɨwe dara yawɨˈmwaanyaˈ ‘O, sara sara

daaka!’ Lɨka myulyaryakengɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera tɨnna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengɨra.
27 Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjaasaraavɨre yagaala dɨlɨmwamanɨgɨna? Sare'na dara yawɨ'mwe' ‘Aahɨripaa kumɨre yagaalya' mena wɨ'nɨvanɨkei daaka!’ ”
28 Kujaa' Aahɨripaa sahwarɨ yarai wɨda' “O, nyɨdɨwaanya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yarai yɨma'nɨjɨwana!”

29 Polɨ wɨda' “Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Maalɨkegaa' dɨngaka? Naangegaa' dɨngaka? Aahɨripaajɨ pwara kadɨka nyu'nɨvanɨgasarajɨ sara nɨmɨbɨsara yɨma'nɨpɨka! Sara kɨrɨ' senɨyabarajɨ nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨra. Sahwara senɨmaayara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nɨpɨka!”

30 Sagaa' Kingɨyalyɨ Ga'maanɨya naangelyɨ Benaazasɨ pwara yuyarajɨ daavɨna yeva
31 ya'ma'na yeva dɨnyɨna ye' “Tamakya'najɨ kalavuzangevɨ mwaalya'najɨ a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyɨra.”
32 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Aahɨripaa Pezɨtaazarɨ wɨda' “Pezɨtaazaigɨ, a'mwe dai ‘Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nana!’ mujazɨ kwajɨ ‘Gɨnnya angevɨna dɨwona!’ kudɨthɨka!” wɨda'.

27

Anga Romɨna sɨpɨya' Polɨmɨ makwawake'nesɨ.

1 Ga'maanɨya naangei nemɨnyɨna dɨna “Kwaaka Yɨtaalina sahwara wɨpɨka!” Dɨna yaka Julɨyaazarɨ Polɨmɨjɨ kalavuzaraavɨjɨ marɨmwangɨna neya'. A'mwe Julɨyaazai Ohazɨtaazare Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨra.
2 Wɨjaavɨna kaneya' sɨpɨya' Anga Athɨraamitɨyaamɨdaasavɨ yɨlamwaaina yo. Yɨlamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezɨya maangebaarɨne sɨpɨya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arɨzɨtaakazai Kwaaka Maazathonɨya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemɨjɨyalyɨ nemakwawo'.
3 Nemakwodaasɨ Anga Saaithonɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yo. Yɨ'mavaawɨna kyo Julɨyaazai Polɨmɨna kale kwia' bwiwanna wɨdɨna ya' “Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawɨ angyɨrɨ'maata ja!” Kuda' Polɨ kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayajɨ pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavɨna ye'.
4 Wɨjaavɨna kye' dɨvi sabadaasɨ sɨpɨya' kaanna wɨna yaka Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ pimagɨ yɨhuta naange' yake'na sɨna mwɨyɨ yaka Saaipɨraazɨ pimagɨ yɨhuta maalɨke' yakeba wavɨla'na ya'.
5 Wavɨla'na yaka Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya saalaalyavɨ ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Lɨzɨya Anga Maaira mannɨkebanna makuna neya'.
6 Makuna kaneya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' “Ai, sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨyadaasa' Kwaaka Yɨtaaline' daaka!” Sara daka sɨpɨya savɨ yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna neya'.

7 Sawɨta pɨjaa' yɨhuta'na sɨpɨya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna kye' Anga Naaithaazɨ sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka sɨmagɨ yɨhuta naanga'na mamakwɨyɨ neyaka pimagɨ Ahu'manna Kɨritɨna yɨhuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalɨka Saalɨmoni wavɨla'na ya'.
8 Wavɨla'na yaka saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ maalɨkeba wavɨla'na kya' sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna kye' Sɨpɨya Wɨla'de Nawɨ'nyaangebanna kavena yɨ'ma'na ya'. Sɨpɨya Wɨla'de Nawɨ'nyaangeba Laazɨya aya kɨba warɨkebanyɨra.

9 Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadɨvɨsagaaˈ
mena wavɨlaˈna kaneyaˈ yɨraaya wanangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Wanange-
gaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨya yarai kayaakegaaˈna Polɨ wɨdaˈ
10 “Aˈmweihi, dara wangamweˈ ‘O, dahaasagaaˈ sɨpɨya kayaaka yadehaaˈ
mena jɨwaka! Nabaai, nemɨre sɨpɨyasɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyajɨ sa
gave kayaaka yade mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨjɨ kayaaka neyadeˈna
daaka!’ Sara dena mwawaannera!”
11 Sara kudaˈ kɨrɨˈ aawɨlata maremwaaidei sɨpɨyaˈ maremwaaide
naangelyɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gyakwalyɨ saraai wɨdahɨlyaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Polɨmɨre
yagaalyaˈ muˈnyɨ yaˈ.
12 Saba burɨkevɨjɨ yɨhusavɨjɨ sagaaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ waryaˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨra.
Saˈneˈ sɨpɨyavɨyara naangevaakɨyara yawɨˈna yeˈ “Kayaaka
naneyɨgaladɨka! Sɨpɨyaˈ saalaalyavɨ wawaka anga nawɨˈnyaˈ Pinɨkɨzɨna
nemakwona! Saba yɨhusagaaˈ mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yɨhusanna lɨka
yulyarɨkebera. Nyɨla walakadimagɨ warɨkeba.

Saalaalyavɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ kayaaˈna yakeˈnesɨ.

13 Dɨvi saalaalyavɨdaasɨ yɨhuta maalɨkeˈ yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera yawɨˈna
“Tewaanyasɨ. Dɨmwoˈna kaanyaana!” Yawɨˈna yeva wɨla yaarɨna kyeˈ
Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ maangebaarɨ sɨpɨyaˈ makuna neyaˈ.
14 Maalɨkegaaˈ makuna neyadaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈ yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ Notizɨta
woˈnɨkeˈ ahuˈmannyavɨdaasɨ yarai yɨna.
15 Yarai yɨna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨtavamakuna kyaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ sɨna yɨna
mwɨyɨ kyaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna “Yɨhuta naangeˈna sɨpɨyaˈ yɨtavamakwawana!”
Yawɨˈna kyo yɨhusaˈ yɨtavamakuna yaˈ.
16 Yɨtavamakuna kyaˈ Ahuˈmanna maalɨka Kothaa yɨhuta kɨbaweyaba
aˈmwera “Botɨya maalɨkeˈ kayaaka nyadɨka!” deva botɨya maalɨkeˈ
dusɨmagɨ warakeˈna wawɨnya naangeˈ yona yɨlamaarakɨna yo.
17 Nemɨjɨyara botɨya maalɨkeˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeva sɨpɨya naangevɨ
yɨlamarakɨna yeˈ. Yɨlamarakɨna yeva “Sɨpɨyaˈ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!”
deva wɨlyajɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨna yeˈ. Pwɨyɨna yeva “Weˈ, siwekeyaba
Kwaaka Lɨvya (Kwaaka Apɨrika) nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka nyadɨka!” deva
sɨpɨzelɨyaˈ yɨvɨta naangevaˈbɨsaˈ marapwɨyɨna kyeˈ yɨhuta saˈ sɨpɨyaˈ
yɨtavamakuna yaˈ.
18 Yɨtavamakuna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ kuna kyaˈ “Sɨpɨyaˈ
tewaanya wardeˈnanyɨ,” deva saalaalyavɨna sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨya gaai
marasɨˈna marasɨˈna yeva
19 yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ kunnya asajɨ sɨpɨyavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta taanga marasɨˈna yeˈ.
20 Marasɨˈna kyeˈ kayaaˈnanyagaaˈ yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ nyɨlyalyɨ
sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkajɨ saraavɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ mwanganyɨ kyo yuyagaaˈ
yɨhuta naangeˈ kuna yɨna yɨna yaˈ. Kuna yɨna yɨna kyaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna
“Weˈ, yuyaina mwalaadeina mɨka! Balaadeinera nemɨ, weˈ.”
21 Sawɨta pɨjaakuna aˈmwera manyadaapɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba Polɨ
daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ wɨˈnapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ myaˈmayɨ kyɨpɨdɨka. Sara yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaaka
kaneyadɨˈ mɨˈ. Sara yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨpɨyavɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa mamarasɨˈnyɨ
kyaadɨka!
22 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ naanga yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka mipɨnera! Aˈmwe yuyaina mabalyɨ
yaadeinera. Sɨpɨya gaveˈ kayaaka yɨnadesɨ.
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyareinyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨnyalyɨ.
Sawɨsavɨ Gotɨyai sare ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyawɨnna baka

24 nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Polɨgɨ, lɨka minna! Kayaaka gyatheigɨ mɨˈ. Aˈmwe naangei Sizaaryaba dɨthaaˈdeigɨnyɨra. Nabaai, Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna yangeˈna yɨhɨgaimwamanɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaihata yuyarajɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.’
25 Sara nyɨjawaalɨkeˈna lɨka mipɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Gotɨyai nyɨjawaalɨkeˈ nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨra,’ sara lɨmwagaˈmanɨge.
26 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ ahuˈmanna pɨrɨvɨ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka yɨnadesɨra,” wɨdaˈ Polɨ.
27 Yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ kuna yadaasɨ sawɨta kwalaalya (14) nevɨlavakegaaˈ sawɨta savɨ saalaalya Methɨtɨranɨyanɨ sabanna yɨhusaˈ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ yɨtavamakuna yaˈ. Yɨtavamakuna yadaaˈnyɨ sawɨta kalawawegaaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara sɨmunya dara yawɨresaˈ “Ai, aya kɨba kwaakevaˈ darɨka!”
28 Sara deva aalyavɨ wɨlyabaai taanginya pwɨyɨnɨkebaai makwaasɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ wanganeva aalya damwineba saamɨnaanga mitaaya 36 tɨnna wanganna yeˈ. Tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ wɨlyabaai ayawɨ makwaasɨna yeva aalya damwineba saamɨnya kɨbawe mitaaya 27 tɨnna wanganna yeˈ.
29 Tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka yɨna yeva “Sɨlaangengɨ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka nyadɨka! Dava sɨpɨyaˈ waradeˈnanyɨ. Sɨpɨyaˈ nawodɨka!” deva sɨpɨyavɨ dusɨmagɨ kwaariˈmayagɨnya nadɨya dawaai dawaalyangɨ makwaasɨna yeˈ. Makwaasɨna yeva “Weˈ, yɨrɨkeˈ yarai purana!” deva tɨbarɨyagaala dɨna dɨna yeˈ.
30 Tɨbarɨyagaala dɨna dɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Nabalaadɨka! Davɨdaasɨ kaanyaana!” Dɨnyɨna yeva pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨya sɨnnyɨmagɨ kwaariˈmayagɨnya nadɨyangɨ wakaana!” Kwaasɨ wɨdɨna yeva aalyavɨ botɨyavɨ lɨka yulyaˈna walakɨna yadɨvɨˈ yadaapɨjɨ
31 Polɨ tɨnna wanganaka aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ saraavɨ wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨta dara milamwaalyɨpɨjaˈ tewaanya myɨvainyɨ jideihɨlyɨra.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara botɨyaˈ pwɨyɨnɨke wɨlyangɨ yarai yesɨwɨˈna kyeˈ aalyavɨna gamɨ saˈ wɨna yaˈ botɨyaˈ.
33 Yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ wapaaya tɨka nyaˈna Polɨ yuyaraavɨ naanga widaan-ganaˈ “Yɨrɨka atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ dawaai dawaai nevɨlaˈdaasɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ wapaaya manyadɨvɨˈ mwaaimanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.
34 Naangeˈnanyabwi yɨhɨthɨma! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Napɨjɨ dɨragɨnya dɨmwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jɨnyideihi mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨre mɨjata aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kayaaka yadeˈ mɨˈ.”
35 Wɨdɨna yaka Polɨ gɨrɨkula maarɨna yaka kumɨnyaba Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna yaka gɨrɨkula gunyɨna yaka nyɨna yaˈ.
36 Nyɨna yadaasɨ yuyara pwara Polɨ yakabaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna yɨna yeva wapaaya nyɨna yeˈ.
37 Sɨpɨyavɨ nemɨ yuyaina aˈmwe 276 mwaaloinera.
38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sɨpɨya taanginyaˈ daaka!” dɨneva aalyavɨ witɨzɨla yuya marasɨˈna marasɨˈna yeˈ.

Sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka yɨgalakeˈnesɨ.

39 Yɨrɨka mena purɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara kwaakevaˈ tɨnna wanganeva dɨnyɨna “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dɨnyɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaarɨ nawɨˈnyabanna sɨpɨyaˈ wɨlaawana!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

40 Dɨnyɨna yeva kwaariˈmayagɨnya nadɨya pwɨyɨnɨkebara yesɨwɨˈna kyeˈ aalyavɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨ palaanɨya saamɨnyawaai sɨpɨyaˈ gɨnyɨwannakewaai pwɨyɨnɨkebaraavɨ yaarɨna. Mena yaarɨna yeva “Yɨhusaˈ nemakwawana!” dɨna yeva sɨnnyɨmagɨ selɨya maalɨkeˈ tɨmudaakuna kyeˈ maangebaarɨna sɨpɨyaˈ wɨna yaˈ.
41 Wɨna yadaasɨ aalya amwinevɨ ahuˈmanna wekejɨkɨ tamaka pɨbanna mwɨyɨ yɨna yaˈ. Sɨpɨya sɨnnyaˈ dɨragɨnna warɨna yadɨˈnyɨ dusɨmagɨnyaˈ aalyasɨ yɨhusasɨ dɨragɨnna dɨragɨnna tamɨna yɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨya dusɨmagɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨnyɨna yaka warɨna yaˈ.

42 Aawɨlasara yawɨˈna “Maangebaarɨna kalavuzara lɨˈnapɨjɨ lɨkaanya nupɨdɨka! Tamakaana!”
43 Yawɨˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei yawɨˈna “Polɨmɨ yɨvainɨma!” Yawɨˈna yaka “Saraavɨ maramakɨpɨnera!” Wɨdaka yuyainaavɨ nedaˈ “Aˈmwe pwaihi lɨˈnadɨvɨsaihi, aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈnapɨjɨ maangebaarɨna dɨlɨˈnɨgulaawila!
44 Pwaihi, palaanɨyajɨ yɨsajɨ kalɨmwagapɨjɨ maangebaarɨna yɨhusaˈ yɨhitawaasadera.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sara yona maangebaarɨna yuyaina tewaanna yɨˈmaˈna yo.

28

Ahuˈmanna Molɨta mwaalesaˈnesɨ.

1 Kwaakevakɨ tewaanya mwaalogaaˈ dara yawɨroˈ “O, ahuˈmanna daˈ Molɨta woˈnɨkeˈ daaka!”
2 Burɨka nevadaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨla nedadaaˈnyɨ saba mwaalyara aˈmwe tewaanyara nemɨnyɨna kale maalɨˈna muyaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara dɨka yɨraˈna yeva “Yuyaihi, dɨkevɨ jɨmwannyɨla!” nedeˈ.
3 Kanedeˈ dɨka savɨ kamwaalo Polɨ dɨkewaka marikwaˈna yaka dɨkevɨ bulyɨraˈna yadaasɨ naawɨnaanyai dɨka kwiˈnaˈ dɨkewakɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yaka Polɨmɨre asavɨ tɨka bwalyadaˈna yaˈ.
4 Tɨka bwalyadaˈdaasɨ naawɨnaanyai gamɨre asavɨ lɨngwɨreˈna kyaˈ Maavera saba mwaalyara tɨnna wanganeva dɨneˈ “Aˈmwe dai aˈmwe pwarɨ tamakakei kɨrɨˈ naawɨnaanyai kadaˈmwaˈ kayaaˈnanyai balannelyɨra. Saalaalyavɨ balanne kwai yɨwakei baladelyɨra.”
5 Kadɨneˈ Polɨ naawɨnaanyarɨ dɨkevɨ marirɨkurasɨˈna yaka kayaaˈna myɨmaˈnyɨ yaka tewaanyai mwaalɨna yaˈ.
6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kyaˈ “Sare asaˈ mɨlamakina yadeˈ dɨngaka? Yarai balɨna yadei dɨngaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina yeˈ. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalɨka!” Deva sɨduta pɨbwi yawɨˈna yeva dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Aˈmwe dai Gotɨyaibɨsalyɨra.”

7 Sabadaasɨ aya kɨba wawɨnya pɨnɨ warɨna yaˈ. Wawɨnya sangɨ gyakwai Pavɨlaazai ahuˈmanna savɨ maremwaaidelyɨra. Aˈmwe sai kale wiadaaˈnyɨ nedaˈ “Nɨmɨre angevɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata nyɨla!” Kanedaˈ sawɨta dawaai dasavɨ waˈmwaˈna yo.
8 Pavɨlaazare ganɨmaangei kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨˈmudɨnakei lɨkulya tɨnakei warɨna yaˈ. Gannya yɨˈbɨnyavɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨ kuˈdɨkevɨ Polɨ wɨlaka gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaka asawaai kadathɨwagaˈ nabalya yarai yɨwɨna yaˈ.
9 Sara kyaˈ ahuˈmanna savɨ mwaalyara nabalɨnakera kadɨka wɨˈneva nemɨnyawɨnna bɨna kyeˈ Polɨ tewaanna yɨna yaˈ.

10 Savɨdaasɨ yanga naanga wɨjaavɨna neyeva dɨvi sɨpɨyaˈ nemak-
wawakegaaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ nemɨnyɨne wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ yɨvɨsajɨ saza wɨlakɨna
yeˈ.

Molɨtadaasɨ Anga Romɨnesɨ.

11 Lawe dɨkaai dɨˈ ahuˈmanna savɨ mwaalona sɨpɨya pɨrɨvɨ yɨlamwaaina
kyo makuna neyaˈ. Sɨpɨya saˈ Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨyadaasaˈ burɨkegaaˈ
ahuˈmannyavɨ warakesɨra. Sɨpɨya saˈ yayaˈ Kaazɨtojɨ Polaakɨzalyɨ
gɨraˈmɨraalyaraalyaˈ woˈnɨkesɨra.
12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyaˈ saba sawɨta
dawaai dasavɨ mwaalɨna yo.
13 Mwaalɨna kyo sɨpɨyaˈ makuna neyaka anga Rɨzɨyaamɨna yɨˈmaˈna
yaˈ. Yɨˈmaˈna kyaˈ yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ dusɨdaasɨ yɨhusaˈ yɨna kyaˈ sawɨta dawaai
kajɨnnaˈ anga Pyutɨyolaaina sɨpɨyaˈ yarai makuna neyaˈ.
14 Makuna kaneyaˈ dara wangaoˈ “Anga davɨ mwaalyara pwara
neyaˈmwera daaka!” Sara kado sahwara yɨwaaraˈna neyeˈ “Wikɨya pɨrɨˈ
dava dɨmwaalyideihi daaka?” Yɨwaaraˈna kaneyeˈ saba mwaalɨna yo.
Mena mwaalɨna yona Romɨneina kwaakaanya wɨna yo.
15 Kwaakaanya wɨna yadaawojɨ Romɨ mwaalyara neyaˈmwera
nemɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Polɨjɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarerajɨ jɨnɨgava!”
Sara deva pwara Maaketɨya Aapɨyaazɨna wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna kaneyeˈ pwara
anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna neyeˈ. Wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna
kaneyeˈ Polɨ kumɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna yaka
gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwangebwi maaraka yɨlaaya yɨna yaˈ.

Anga Romɨ Polɨ mwaalakeˈnesɨ.

16 Romɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyo gaˈmaanɨyara nedeˈ “Polɨ kalavuzangevɨ
mamwaalyɨ yadeˈna angeˈna bɨrojɨ savɨ mwaaladelyɨra. Aawɨlata pwai
damelyɨ mwaaladelyɨra.”
17 Yɨrɨka dawaai dasa kavuraˈ Polɨ Juya naanga mɨnyagɨnyaraavɨna
yɨkabyaˈna yagaala wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera yɨkabɨna kyeˈ
wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Juyaraavɨna kayaaˈna myeinyɨra. Nemɨre Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi kayaaˈna myeinyɨra. Sara mi kye kɨrɨˈ Jeruzaalemɨ
nyɨvwɨyeva kalavuzainyɨ Romɨyaraavɨ nyɨmarɨmwangeˈ.
18 Kanyɨmarɨmwangeˈ Romɨyara nyɨwaaraveva dara yawɨresaˈ ‘O,
aˈmwe dai balyaˈna kayaaˈna myakei daaka!’ Sara deva dɨnyɨna
‘Kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ yuneˈna wɨdasaana!’
19 Dɨnyɨna sara kyeˈ Juyara wɨdeˈ ‘Arɨkawɨnyɨ.’ Sara kudeˈ nɨmɨre
anga naanga sɨmagɨnya sahwaraavɨna ‘Kotɨyaˈ yagaainakeinyɨ yɨderera,’
mujena ‘Gave pɨbwina darɨka?’ dena wɨde ‘Aˈmwe Naanga Sizaai kadɨka
nyuˈnana!’
20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨhwanganɨdeˈnajɨ yɨhɨthɨdeˈnajɨ ‘Jɨkabyɨla,’ sara
wɨdasaabɨwa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaina pwai sɨgunyavɨdaasarɨna
yemwaidaanyarɨna senɨya nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨ mwaaihe.”
21 Kumɨ wɨdeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasa paazɨya mamaaryona.
Sabadaasara neyaˈmwera gɨmɨnyɨna maneje. Gɨmɨnyɨne kayaaˈnanyanna
sahwara manejeˈ.
22 Manejesaina gɨmɨre yawɨsaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnaanneinera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Yuyaba aˈmwera gɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna kayaaˈna wɨdadɨvɨˈ, nabaai,
kanedaˈgɨzɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaadeinera.”
23 Pɨgaaˈ Polɨjɨ Juyarajɨ dahɨlakesagaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna
aˈmwe kwala naangera bɨna yeˈ. Mena bɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ mwanyavɨdaaˈnyɨ

sawɨtɨrɨnyagaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna nemaremwaaide'na Polɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna wɨjalɨkurakɨna ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyangɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalyangɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwagasa'na wɨjɨwaaka'.

24 Kujɨwaaka' pwara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nesa' kɨrɨ' pwara mu'nye'.

25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dɨnyɨna kye' yagaala pɨrɨ' Polɨ wɨda' "Kɨgaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayarɨ nebwina kujaa' sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨna Aazaayai sara wɨjaa'.

26 Wɨjaake' dara dɨnɨke'
'Wawa'gɨzɨ a'mwe daraavɨ duthathera
"Kadɨke'na wɨ'nyɨna yapɨjɨ
myawɨramaari jideihɨlyɨra.
Tɨnna wanganna wanganna yapɨjɨ myawɨranganyɨ jideihɨlyɨra."
27 A'mwe daraavɨre sɨduta kayaaka yɨnɨke'na
Kunnya kadɨka taanga tɨla'nyɨna yesara
Kunnya tɨnnya tɨbarya ya'na yesarera.
Sara myesa' kunnya tɨnna kwangabɨthɨka!
Sara myesa' kunnya kadɨka ku'nɨpɨdɨka!
Sara myesa' kunnya sɨduta kyawɨpɨdɨka!'
Gotɨyai dɨnɨka
'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnyɨwannɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ
Kumɨnyɨ nayaa kyavada'gaimudɨka!' "
28 Yagaala pɨrɨsɨ Polɨ wɨda' "Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨne padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthaasɨwaka!' Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sahwara Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨ'derera."
29 Polɨ sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Polɨ nebulya'na nedɨwaka," dadɨvɨ' pwara "Sai kwaasɨ nedɨwaka," dadɨvɨ' maanga kuna dɨdɨvɨ' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarame pɨrɨwaai wavɨla'daasɨ Anga Romɨ Polɨ ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyɨrɨ'maata yadɨvɨsa'na Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nya'ne'na Polɨ yɨlaaya yadelyɨra.

31 Yɨlaaya yada Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'na wɨdada Naanga Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Dɨragɨnna wɨdada pwara gamɨnyɨ mujadɨvɨkɨ "Yagaala sa madɨnna!" Mujɨ yadɨvɨkɨra.

Romɨ
Romɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya' Yɨdavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨre paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Yuneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareinyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka nyɨjɨvwaramaaraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.
2 Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'nera pɨropetɨyara pɨkarya nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya yɨdayaasasɨ.
3 Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨnesɨ. Sahwai yɨ, kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakevɨna, Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsiwialyɨra. (Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasalyɨra.)
4 Yɨ gamɨre kurya tewaanyarɨna, Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨnera. Sarei bainɨkeraayabadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaainyɨna "Sahwai Gotɨyainyɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai sara yawɨrakevɨ sahwarɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ wɨdaasakebulyɨ maaroine. Gamɨnyɨneba ya'neina ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨzavɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨmɨdɨnya'ne'na sara maaroine.
6 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Yɨ sasareihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadeihi Gotɨyai jaka dara yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ "Nɨmɨreihi, gɨrɨ'maayaihi jɨma'nyɨla!" Yɨ yuya saihɨrɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yange'na nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagyɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yɨhwakyɨka!

Polɨ "Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganaawɨma!" yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Sɨnnawɨ davɨdaasɨ "Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Kwaaka yuyɨmagɨ mwaalyara dɨwɨna yesaihɨlyɨ," dena Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna, nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge.
9 Sa' nebulya' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna "Nebulyasɨ," jalɨkurakannelyɨ. Sahware Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨdaayadɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dara jalɨkurakɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨna nyɨdadelyɨ."
10 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' dara wɨdɨna "Gotɨyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨ'dɨzaigɨ 'Romɨna wawana!' nɨmɨnne tusa' kyavada'gala'gɨzɨ sagaa' sahwaraayawɨnna yɨlekaanya wɨdeinyɨ." Sara wɨdɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwanganɨde'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwagɨma!" dada Gotɨyare Kuryai yanga kanyɨjaavojɨ nawɨ'nya sa' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.
12 Sa' da'dare'na "Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨjɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨjɨ yuyainaavɨ negaimwadaawori nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyabulyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwanga neyadesɨ."

13 Nabaai daˈmujɨyainyɨ “Aˈmwe nyaˈmweihi dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! ‘Polɨmɨ dara muvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ “Romɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna wɨlaawɨma!” ’ ” Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ “Romɨna wɨlaawɨma!” wɨdɨ wɨja yena yɨweinyɨra. Yɨsɨla mariˈbwarakadɨvɨsabwibɨˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ kujɨwaake sahwara wɨlɨmwagetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaawaˈmujɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” dena Romɨyavaakɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.

14 Aˈmwe kunya yawɨˈnɨka kwaraavɨnajɨ kunya myawɨrya kwaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yɨwɨridɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ miwɨrinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Gotɨyai “Pwaraavɨ duzɨwaakya!” nyɨdakevɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

15 Nabaai sasare savɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ yawɨsabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ yɨ Romɨ mwaalya saihɨlyɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne saburɨ sɨmunya kuna naanga yawɨˈmanɨge.

16 Yo, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna wagɨla manyɨvwaˈnyadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya saˈ gazarazara lɨmwagaˈbɨzaraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈne saˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya Juyaraavɨdaasɨ nabaai Juyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnesɨ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sahɨrɨsavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneburɨ yoimaˈdesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagawaari nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ yavadaˈgalakadeˈnanyɨ. Lɨmwangebwi gave sabwineˈnanyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ yunegaaˈnannevɨ lɨmwangebwineˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈnanyɨ “Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,’ dozɨyai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”

Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ yuya dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlaˈdennajɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maayanna yadɨvɨsannajɨ Gotɨyai gamɨrebadaasɨ, Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwi yoimaˈdevulyɨ. Aˈmwe sarera kumɨre saburajɨ Gotɨyare nebula sabwi dathɨvaina yadɨvɨsarera.

19 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨramaata sabura lɨka yulyarɨkaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ sɨmunyavɨ mena yɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ.

20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuya sa wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakeˈ waragothevɨjɨ gamɨ sahwai Gotɨyare aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweraavɨreˈbɨsaˈ mwarikevɨjɨ yawɨramaapɨnerera. “Sahwai Gotɨyalyɨra,” yawɨpɨnerera. Sarewaarɨ tɨnna wangadaanyawaai mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakenna tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ yawɨramaapɨnewaalyɨ. Sasare savɨdaasɨ “Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa,” dɨpɨnera mɨka! Kumɨresɨra. Yagaainakera mɨka!

21 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna pɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “Sai nebwina Gotɨya naangelyɨra,” yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈba makidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. “Su! Su!” dadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kumɨre yawɨta sabwi wana navɨˈnavɨka wiadere. Sara yada kumɨre sɨmunya saˈ kayaaˈna yɨmaˈnyɨna yada jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yadere.

22 Kumɨ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna dɨna “Nemɨ sɨduˈnakeinera.” Sara yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sareˈna sɨduˈmaayara mwaalɨna.

23 Sasarera Gotɨyai mabalyɨ yaderɨ, byaanna naanga kɨnɨnnakerɨ yaya' makina yadɨvɨsabwi bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨga'. Sara yadɨvɨsagaa' yɨlaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavɨjɨ yusaraavɨjɨ yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨjɨ kamaala saraavɨjɨ a'mwa'mwengɨ yaya makina yadɨvɨsare.
24 Sasare savɨ yawɨbwa'dei yɨ'naraderɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ marɨmwangɨna yadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna kya' kunnya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya saburɨ mwagi'namakabada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi wagɨla wɨvwa'nadevwi marɨmwangɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sare yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara pwaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨdɨvɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaakeba mak-waidaawadɨvɨsare.
25 Sasarera Gotɨyarɨne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kwaasɨyabwi maralɨmwanna yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakerɨ yaya' mamakɨlyɨ yadɨvɨ' Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨnne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemɨ makɨlya'nei nawɨ'nya naangelyɨra. Naanga nebulyasɨ.
26 Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dɨka widevwi yadɨvɨsarera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ kumɨre a'mwe samɨlɨka a'mweraavɨrebwina marasɨ'na yeva pɨmɨlɨkajɨ kwaiyagaala dɨdɨvɨsamɨlɨke.
27 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' kumɨre a'mwe kwara a'mwengɨ ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre munya sɨ' kumɨre pwaraavɨna dɨka naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwarajɨ gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagɨla kɨnɨnnaka sa pwarajɨ yadɨvɨsare. Nabaai kumɨ saraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'dɨvɨsara.
28 Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyarɨna "Nayaa yawɨralɨmwagaana!" myawɨri yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai "Sahwara sɨmunya pinabɨsa' maapɨka!" dada yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsangɨ.
29 Yɨ dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨ yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya sa, yuya tɨganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadɨvɨsare. Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna munyɨ' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavɨ tamakɨna, mayagaala yaasɨwa' damarina, kwaasɨya dɨnyɨna, pwaraavɨna kayaa'na yawɨ'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kumɨnyɨ yunebanna warɨkengɨ. Yɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsara,
30 "A'mwe pwaraavɨre yaya kayaaka yɨgalaana!" dɨna, ku'maayaba wɨdadɨvɨsara, Gotɨyarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera, yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdadɨvɨsara, "Nɨmɨ pwarabɨtainyɨ mɨ'," yawɨ'dɨvɨsara, kumɨnne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyɨna yadɨvɨsara, kayaa'nanya mudɨka sabwi wakɨna yadɨvɨsara, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaala sangɨ galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨsara,
31 sɨmunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavɨ nayaa myadɨvɨsara, a'mwe pwaraavɨna kale mwiaderera.
32 Sasarera Gotɨyare yagaalya' dakɨnɨke' nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadɨvɨsara tɨvɨkɨsa'na yuna naanga baibɨka! Daanga maapɨka!" Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadɨvɨta gavenna

mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya sasara yadɨvɨta kwaraavɨ “Tewaanna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kuna sana jɨla!” wɨdadɨvɨsare.

2

Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwaradeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmweigɨ, sasare savɨdaasɨ kayaaˈnanya sasarebaaibɨˈ yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nyawɨbwaˈdɨka! Pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ Gotɨyai gyawɨbwaradehaaˈ be yagaala duthatheigɨnaka! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨneˈna jɨdaˈnɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ avaala sasare sabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.

2 Nemɨ yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe sara yuya kayaaˈnanya sara yɨpɨja sabwina Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavɨna yadevwina Gotɨyai nebulyaburɨna sara yawɨbwaˈdevulyɨ.

3 Aˈmweigɨ, aˈmwe sara sasarebwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ jɨdata yɨvanɨgɨnya gɨmɨ kwaigɨ avaala sara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ kunya gara yawɨˈmwaa! Gotɨyai yawɨbwata savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wavɨlaˈna yɨjaˈ lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wɨna yɨnneigɨ daa!

4 Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamɨnyagaaˈ gyemwaliˈmaaˈda tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gɨzaavadei mɨˈ. Sasara gydeˈna “Yaasɨwakengɨra,” jawɨˈmanɨgɨ! Gotɨyai “Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka!” yawɨˈmanɨkeˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabwi gyɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.

5 Gɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna kaanya tihɨremwaaina yagɨna gɨmɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgɨnyavɨna Yɨrɨka Pɨrɨkɨna sasareigɨnyɨneˈna gɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne marayɨngakingɨla yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨrɨka sagaaˈ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ, yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwarade savɨ daanga kayaaˈnanya sasɨ pɨnɨjɨ dɨmaaˈdengɨ.

6 Gotɨyai aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

7 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre yaya makɨladeˈnesɨ gaala kayaaka minyaˈne sabulyɨ sa wɨjaayaˈne bɨˈdɨvɨˈ tewaanya saburɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta saraavɨ gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈne sabwi wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

8 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara yune kumɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nebulyabwi galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraanga myabwinanya savɨ mɨdɨmanɨgata saraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨkeˈ wɨdavadesɨ daanga kayaaˈnanya sabulyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

9 Yɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadɨvɨta yuya saraavɨre kuryaraavɨ taanginaangebulyɨ daanga naangebulyɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. Sareˈ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) pwara kwaraavɨjɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ.

10 Yɨ aˈmwe gazarazara nawɨˈnyabwina yadɨvɨta saraavɨna Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yaya makɨlyasɨ munyɨˈ kwaamuˈ kave warɨna yadevulyɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ Anga Pimagɨnyaraavɨna yɨna.

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai kunya dara yawɨˈdei mɨˈ “Aˈmwe Juyarɨ nayaa maryawɨbwarɨma! Aˈmwe Anga Pimagɨnyarɨ kayaaˈna maryawɨbwarɨma!” Aawa. Sara majai aˈmwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ.

12 Yɨ sareˈ daˈdareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yuya sara Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ kunera pɨvakaavɨyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai myawɨri yada kyawɨbwarojɨ sahwara yɨwɨpɨˈdere.

Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kɨwɨnya sa' kɨnɨnnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya sa' yawɨ'na yada saburɨna maryawɨbwaradere.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sara Kɨwɨnya sabwi kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera Gotɨyarera yɨma'nadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨbɨzɨ kwajɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai kudathɨkere "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sarera mamwaalyɨgasare.

14 Nabaai sare' dare'nesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara kunnya sɨmunya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' Kɨwɨnya pimagɨnya sa' dɨnɨke' mɨdɨnapɨjɨyagaa' yɨ Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara sara yadɨvɨsa'na kumɨre sɨmunyai gamɨ sai kumɨre Kɨwɨnyabulyɨ.

15 Sahwara kumɨre mwaalyabwina dara wɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨke'ne yɨdavakengɨ sɨmunyavɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakya' jalɨkurakaderera. Yɨ pɨgaa' kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Kayaa'na yɨwaa," jɨda'nadengɨ. Pɨgaa' kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Tewaanya yɨwaa," wɨdathengɨ.

16 Gotɨyai dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yawɨbwarya'nerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kumwaaihojɨ sasarebaaibɨ' sahwai yuya lɨka yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawɨ'dɨvɨsanna maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya' yagaala sa' kɨnɨnnakevɨnyɨ.

Juyaraavɨnajɨ kumɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

17 Nabaai gɨmɨ, "Juyai," wo'nɨkeigɨ daaka! Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya sabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨ daaka! Saigɨnyɨna yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidɨ "Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera," dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

18 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨdaa'nyɨ gɨzɨwaakesa'na yawɨrangadɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' sɨdu'nakeigɨ, nabaai yɨda'nanya sabwina pɨburaavɨ wavɨla'devwina gima'nadeigɨ daaka!

19 Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'dɨnyɨ "Sɨmunya sabwi tɨvi'na maa'mwa. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨ tɨbɨnyaraavɨ tuta tewaanyarɨ' wi'na yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna nɨmɨ kumɨre dɨ'baakeinyɨ.

20 Gotɨyarɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayaraavɨ yɨwɨryamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨne kaimɨraaya maalɨkebɨsaraavɨre wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨ aaya kaavɨla kunya yawɨta sasɨ yɨ nebulya'nanyasɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaihe'ne'nanyɨra." Sara dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

21 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasareigɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaakɨdɨnyaigɨ midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyɨpɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ kwaigɨ kuka myadɨnyaigɨ daa!

22 "A'mwera a'mwengɨ ata nalɨmwabɨthɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ ata malɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Gɨmɨ gotɨya kwaasɨyaraavɨna a'mwa'mweraavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaihɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ a'mwa'mwaangengɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kuka myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? Sare'na gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ midaaka!

23 Gɨnnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadɨ yɨlaaya'na "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra," dɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ Kɨwɨnya sabwi sekɨvalapari'ma'manɨgɨnya sasare saburɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myɨjɨvanɨgɨ?

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨgasa'na Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "Sarɨnnyaburɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨga'."
25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨzaigɨ "Gotɨyarelyɨra," yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya daya sabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi sekɨvalapari'ma'dɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨnɨkejɨ'bɨta sajɨ' yɨma'nadezɨkɨra.
26 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨpɨjai, sai Kɨwɨnya tewaanya sabura mɨdɨnajai yɨ Gotɨyai "Sahwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa!" dathei midaaka!
27 Gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya gɨthavesaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi pari'ma'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨpɨja' gamɨ sai Kɨwɨnya sa' nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnajai gɨmɨnyɨ jɨdata gyatheigɨnyɨra.
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Yɨta Juya savaakɨdaasai kɨlaakejɨ'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mɨ'. Yɨ ku'maayaba kɨlaaka gurya daya yadɨvɨta sai Juya nebulai mɨ'.
29 Aawa. A'mwei sɨmunyavɨna kɨma'nyawɨ Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Yɨ nabaai kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi sɨmunyavɨnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai pware sɨmunya' wanganaka "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," yawɨ'dei kɨlaakevɨna mɨ'. Sa' yune pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka saburɨna mɨ'. Sa' Gotɨyare Kuryarɨnanyɨra. A'mwei sara yojɨyarɨ a'mwera yɨlaaya mwi yɨpɨ'de kɨrɨ' sarɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiadelyɨra.

3

Gotɨyai nebulyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevurɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ Juyara a'mwe pwaraavɨ gareburɨdaasɨ wavɨla'manɨgava? Kɨlaaka gurya daya sangɨ nawɨ'nya berɨ' yɨma'nadengaka?
2 Akai! Nawɨ'nya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya warɨkengɨ. Aaya pɨrɨ'nanya' daresɨ. Juyara kumɨ sara maremwaalya'ne Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaalya wɨjayaakengɨ.
3 Sare' gatha'darevɨnaka? Juya pwara malɨmwagyara yagaala dangɨ mamɨdɨnye'. Sasare'na kumɨre kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotɨyare nebulya'nanya' dathɨwagathevwi daaka! Gotɨyai nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagi yadei daaka!
4 Arɨkewɨnyɨ. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasɨ dazai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨ wɨda'gɨzɨyagaa' 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,'
A'mwe yuya sara yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
Gɨmɨre yawɨbwasa'negaa'
Yɨnɨga davɨla'deigɨnyɨ."
5 Nemɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotɨyare nawɨ'nya yɨda'maraanga saburɨ ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na berɨ' gara daazɨwona! Nɨmɨ a'mweinaavɨre kunya nemɨre saburɨna mɨdɨdɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ daaka! Sare'na Gotɨyai nerɨvɨkɨrya'nei nemɨre kayaa'nanya sabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yɨda'maraangei mɨka!
6 Sasarebwi arɨkewɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangebwi mya yajɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ sasara myai gara yawɨrannelaka!
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara dara dɨna "Nɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaala sa' Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ daza' sara

yojɨ gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨladesɨ. Sare'na ga'dareburɨ nyɨdɨvanɨ'? 'Gɨmɨ waginakeigɨnyɨra.' Sara jɨdavaka nɨmɨnyɨ daanga nyɨjaavanɨke' be'neka?"
8 Sara dɨpɨja' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaasɨ yawɨta dara dɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ "Yarala, nemɨ kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yɨ savɨ tewaanya sabwi yɨma'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawɨ'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara nemɨnyɨna bɨraiyagaala kwaasɨ dara nedɨvanɨga' "Yagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre' yɨ sasaresɨ." Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai tɨvɨkɨta sa' yɨdasasɨ.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨda'maraangei mɨ'," dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

9 Yɨ gatha'darevɨnaka! Nemɨ Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavɨ wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ jɨdasa'na tɨvi'na dɨwo "Yɨ yuyaina wagɨlyavɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihoinera Juyainajɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwarajɨ."
10 Sabaaibɨ' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Gotɨyaryaba yɨda'maraanga aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
11 A'mwe pwai sɨmunya wɨwarɨkei mɨ'.
Gotɨyarɨna pwai bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨkei mɨ'.
12 Yɨ yuyara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'ma'mwaasare.
Yuyara yɨrakureva waryaanyara yɨma'nɨwaasare.
Nawɨ'nyabwi yade aane pwai mɨ'.
Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
13 Taalɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ gɨlebutɨrɨnya'bɨ' newinɨvanɨka wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Taalɨsasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Naawɨnaanyare kwaamɨnya' a'mweraavɨ tamakadevaaibɨ'
Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yɨgalya'ne wɨdadɨvɨsare.
14 A'mweraavɨ kayaaka dɨragɨnna yɨgalya'ne
Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
15 Yɨhukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera
Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadɨvɨsare.
16 Kayaaka yɨgalakya'nera wɨna yadɨvɨ'
Taanginya kwalaalya wɨjaaya'nera wodɨvɨsare.
17 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨne tusa' yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtara mɨ'.
Pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'.
18 "Gotɨyai Naangelyɨra," myawɨri yadɨvɨ'
Kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨne lɨkebwi mwarika.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkengɨ.
19 Nabaai sara dɨnɨkenna nemɨ yawɨ'mwo. Yuya Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke nemɨ Juyaina saburɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nata yɨgoina sara ya'ne dɨnɨkengɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Juyainaavɨna dazabwi yɨhɨthɨwebwi yɨwetawakya warɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai yawɨbwata'negaa' nemɨrebwina "Juyarajɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawɨnyara nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya sabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!" daka Kɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinaavɨ dalaangewɨ nemarulawakakeine.
20 Sare'na darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yawɨbwata'nebwina Kɨwɨnya sabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," Gotɨyai kɨlaa'naka aane pwarɨ kwarɨ wɨdathe' mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨwɨnya sabwi nemɨre wagɨla saburɨ yune'na neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ sahɨrɨ'na.

A'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazai yɨda'maraangei yɨma'nade'nesɨ.

21 Nabaai dahaa' Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ gamɨre yɨda'maraanga sabwi gamɨnyɨ yɨda'maraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sa' kɨwɨnyabura mɨdɨnya'nevɨdaa'nyɨ mima'nyakesɨ. Aawa. Sa' pɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨkarya Kɨwɨnyasɨ Wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre dɨnɨkesɨ nawɨ'nya yɨda'maraanga dazabwina jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.

22 Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" dathelyɨ. Yɨ lɨmwabɨza yuyaraavɨnesɨ. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesɨ. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mɨ'. Anga naanga pimagɨnya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mɨ'.

23 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya a'mwera Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ wagɨlya'nebwi yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.

24 Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwada Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," wɨdɨna. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadɨvɨsare. Sa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨhumalesɨ.

25 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakei balaka gamɨre tawe' a'mweraavɨre wagɨla sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlyabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devulyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka sabwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakɨna.

26 Kɨrɨ' " 'Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangei mɨka!' nadɨpɨdɨka!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," daka sara neyɨbwarɨdaakwia'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai yɨda'maraangerɨna neyɨbwarɨdaakwada yɨ a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagazarɨna "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra," dadelyɨ.

27 Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedake'na yɨ tusa' a'mweraavɨne yaya' makɨlya'nebwi gava warɨka! Yɨ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarɨ' kaanya mena tihɨ'nɨkesɨ. Tuta dazarɨkɨ berɨ' daharihɨ'narɨ'? Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya savɨ dɨngaka? Aawa, savɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga saburɨ sahɨrɨ' tuta sarɨkɨ galalɨmwamanɨ'.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara dadaanyɨ "Gotɨyai a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazarɨ dɨvanɨkelyɨ 'A'mwe sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra.' " A'mwe Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yaamɨjɨ yune mɨdɨnajarɨna Gotɨyai sara majadelyɨ.

29 A'mweraavɨne yaya mamakɨlya'ne' pɨbwi darɨka? Dare' jawɨrila! Gotɨyai sai Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨnannei daaka! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaraavɨne Gotɨyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotɨyai sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara kwaraavɨjɨnelyɨra.

30 Gotɨyai gave pwaina naangelyɨ. Sarevɨ Juyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'dɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna "Yɨda'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayadɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨnajɨ avaaina dɨvanɨkelyɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ lɨmwanga dazavɨ yɨda'maraangeina yɨma'nadaanya'na Kɨwɨnya sabwi dathathɨvaimanɨgona? Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyabwi nebulya'na yɨda'na marɨdaakwia yɨvanɨgo.

4

Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjaake'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaa'naka Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨmɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨjaakebwina gara daazɨwona?
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨ tewaanya yaakenna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," dazɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ gannya yaya' munyaba kamakɨladɨka! Sare' mɨka! Aawa. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna aawa.
3 Sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' gara dɨnɨkavaka? Sa' dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanna kya' yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna yawɨrakelyɨ 'Sare'na sahwai yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.' "
4 Nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ "A'mwei pware wawɨnya yada nɨgwia maa'de tɨvɨkɨta sa'na nemɨ 'Sɨhumalesɨra,' yawɨ'daa mɨ'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawɨnya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨjaavadɨvɨkɨ,' yawɨ'daanyɨ."
5 Yɨ nabaai a'mwei Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wia'nei yɨda'maraangei yɨma'nya'nei kɨwɨnyaburɨna wawɨnya mi yajai sai, gamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna "Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yuna navɨkerɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨma!' dannelyɨ." Sahwai sara yawɨralɨmwagaza'na Gotɨyai yawɨ'delyɨ "Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na sahwai yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana." (Sare' sɨhumalesɨra.)
6 Nabaai Ne Devitɨ kwalyɨ a'mwei wawɨnya yakenna myawɨryarɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," yawɨ'derɨna "A'mwe sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨra," jaakabaaibɨsasɨ.
7 Dara dɨnɨ'
"A'mwe datha'darera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasare.
'Gotɨyai kumɨre yɨwetawakya marasɨ'nakere.
Kumɨre wagɨlyangɨ duimwagasɨ'na yakere.'
8 Naangei 'Wagɨlyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,' dɨragɨnna myawɨryajai
Yɨ sare'na a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ."
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨlaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨta gaveraavɨne' daaka! Nabaai kɨlaaka gurya madayɨnɨka sara kwaraavɨne' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dara dadaanyɨ "Evɨraamɨ lɨmwagaryaake'na Gotɨyai jaakelyɨ 'Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana.' "
10 Gotɨyai sara jaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya mena da'nɨkerɨ dɨngaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨnyɨra.
11 Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayavɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwagake'na "Yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," jaakevɨne dakya'ne', yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaainya'ne' sahwai kɨlaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyara, lɨmwabɨzara kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyaraavɨne aaya mudɨ'nanyai aatalyɨ. Sahwara Evɨraamɨ yaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzara Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨma!" wɨdatherera.
12 Nabaai a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaraavɨ kwɨyakwalaangelyɨ. Yɨ kumɨ kɨlaaka gurya yaasɨwa'na da'nadɨvɨtaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gurya da'nɨkera Evɨraamɨmɨre sɨvikwajɨkevɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasaraavɨnanyɨ.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨna mɨ'. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre yɨsiwiaraavɨjɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kwaaka yuyava' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ." Yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna yada Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake'nanyɨ.
14 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya wɨja maapɨjɨ kwajɨ lɨmwange'ne' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyɨgaladɨka!
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaibɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨke' wɨda'da daanga wɨjaaya'ne' Kɨwɨnyasɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ maaya savɨ yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya galazekɨvalyabwi mwarika.
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdadelyɨ. Gotɨyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yɨma!" daka Evɨraamɨmɨ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavɨna sɨhumale' wɨjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' dɨragɨnna wa'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara lɨmwabɨzara maapɨ'dere. Daza' Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnaka gaveraavɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Evɨraamɨ sara yaakabaaibɨ' yuyara lɨmwabɨza'na Evɨraamɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨgata kumɨ sara kwarajɨ maapɨ'dere. Evɨraamɨ sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai lɨmwagaazaina yuyainaavɨ aatalyɨ.
17 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨna kwɨyakwalaanga'neigɨnyɨ gɨthakɨwa. Sare' Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakelyɨ "Lɨmwabɨzaraavɨne kwɨyakwalaangelyɨra." Gotɨya sarɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sahwai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaala sabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sahwai dɨviya'nengɨna dahaa' tɨvi'na yɨma'nɨwakabaaibɨsangɨna dɨragɨnna dadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ.
18 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kɨrɨ' sahwai yemwaaida yawɨralɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨna mena dakesɨ. Sabɨ' gɨmɨre jakwarava kumɨ sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera. Sara dɨnɨkevɨna sara yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ.
19 Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kwarame waanɨ aadɨretɨya aya kɨgaa'na gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' bwaranya yawakɨnya'ne buwikɨ'nɨkejɨ' yawɨ'na. Yɨ Seraavɨre kɨlaakajɨ' kaimɨraaya mamaari yannejɨ' yawɨ'na yaka kɨrɨ' lɨmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyɨ.
20 Lɨmwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mɨka. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' sahɨrɨ'na yawɨraka sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨrakai mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ," dakelyɨ.
21 Yɨ dara dɨragɨnna mena yawɨrakelyɨ "Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyɨdɨwake' yɨnɨga yannelyɨ. (Sare'na kaimɨraayarɨ yawakɨna'mujɨ kwalaalyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.)"
22 Nabaai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai dakelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa."
23 Yagaala daza' "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," gamɨ gaverɨne'na yɨda'nɨka'na mɨ'.
24 Aawa. Gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yɨda'nɨke'nanyɨ. Nemɨ saina Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ mena baryarɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨ lɨmwagaazainaavɨna Gotɨyai dannelyɨra "Yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa."

25 Jizaazai sahwai nemɨre wagɨla sa marasɨ'nya'nerɨ balya'nerɨ maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyɨ. Yaka Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," neja'nerɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwagovɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa," nedakevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare kwaamu'nanyavɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nayaa yakevɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyarɨjɨ neye'mwamanɨ'.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagovɨ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sɨhumalevɨ nemɨ daako savɨ gave pwainanyai nemɨre tusa' basamakulakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yɨlaaya yadaa Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨgaimanɨ'.

3 Nabaai nemɨ yune savɨnanna yɨlaaya myɨ yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ taanga neyɨma'nɨvanɨka sabwi kɨbwinajɨ yaanne'na nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga maa'manɨgo daza nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyɨvanɨkengɨ.

4 Yɨ nabaai nemɨ dɨragɨnya dara mwalaaja' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai dara wanganannelyɨ "Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai "Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyarera," dɨna yaja' yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaina yɨma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyɨ.

5 Nabaai nemɨ yemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya savɨna wagɨla nevwa'nadeina mɨ'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotɨyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Gotɨyai gamɨre kale nawɨ'nyabwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyekuramwaaihɨvanɨ'." Sare'na yemwalaaja sɨmunya sa' wagɨla nevwa'nade' mɨ'. Sara yɨma'nadesɨ.

6 Nemɨ tewaanya ya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotɨyai sara dahɨlakaka dazahɨgaasagaa' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjavadaanyainaavɨna ayahi nemaarya'nei nemɨnyɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨderɨneba baladei dɨngaka! Naangaangesɨ. Dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawɨ'nyarɨna pwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wɨgaimwaderɨna sai sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yojɨ padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarɨneba baladei dɨngaka?

8 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨre kale wia'nebwi nemɨnyɨnebwina dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadɨvɨsara kuna mwaaidapi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kumɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ.

9 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' dɨma'nakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yɨda'maraangera nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," dakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' yawɨbwata'nerɨkɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyɨ.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaanga mwaaidori gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei balakevɨ, yɨkamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasɨ'na yaka yɨ nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyai mwaalɨkevɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkevɨna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

11 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨ'nanna mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevɨ
dahaa' nemɨ a'mweraayaba Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo.

Aataamɨ balyabwi kyɨmavadaakwa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyabwi yɨmavadaakwake'nesɨ.

12 Sarevɨ nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare
saburɨna Kwaakevakɨyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nakesɨ.
Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburɨ makabakesɨ. Sabaaibɨ' a'mwe yuyara
kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsavɨ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨ maa'desɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' mujaayadɨ'nyɨyagaa'na yɨ daza-
gaa' Kwaakevakɨ kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya'
maayavɨ, yɨ kumɨ kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsanna Kɨwɨnya' jɨda'da mɨ'.
14 Aawa. Sare' kɨrɨ' balyabwi Aataamɨmɨregaa'daa'nyɨ waraka
Mozɨzaregaa'na kuna bwarakesɨ. Yɨ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨ
galavɨla'nɨkesɨ. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaainɨkesɨ. Aataamɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna
wɨja' pari'mavakabaaibɨsavɨ ne sɨnnawɨnya kutabanya mavari'mayɨ yaata
sara kwaraavɨjɨ balyabwi galavɨla'na yaakere. Aataamɨ sahwai a'mwe
dazai dɨvidaasɨ yɨma'naabyarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ke'ba'nanya'bɨsalyɨ.
15 Kɨrɨ' yɨ Aataamɨmɨ yaaka yɨwetata sasɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gaimwanga
yade sɨhumale sa' yange' Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨrɨ
yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa," nedadesɨ avaainanyawaai mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sare wagɨlyavɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara baidɨvɨkɨ.
Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasɨ sɨhumale' yanga wɨjaayasɨ balya
saburɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkewaalyɨ. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ naangaanga
yɨma'nɨgodesɨ. Gaimwanga yada sɨhumale' yanga wɨjaaya sa' a'mwe gave
pwainanya Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwarevɨ maa'manɨgo.
16 Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagɨlya' yaake'bɨ' sɨhumale' wɨjaaya sa'
avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'newaalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ.
A'mwe dazai yɨwetata pɨrɨ'na yaakevɨ yawɨbwasa'na Gotɨyai jɨdata
dakɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwera yɨwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangɨ Gotɨyai
gaimwanga yade sɨhumale'na marasɨ'nada "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,"
wɨdɨvanɨ'.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sare yɨwetasavɨ yɨ gave sarɨna balyabwi
yɨma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ galavɨlawakɨvanɨ'.
Kɨrɨ' nemɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Yanga gaimwanga
tewaanya naangaangevɨjɨ sɨhumale' savɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,"
nedɨvanɨkevɨjɨ a'mwera maapɨjara gaala mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ a'mwe gave
pwainanyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ daza'
balyaburɨ wavɨla'da yɨ naangaangesɨ.
18 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ yɨwetata gave sa' yaakevɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai
jɨdata dakɨna. Sarebaaibɨ' yɨda'maraanga gave sa' yakevɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ
Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," dakɨna yada gaala mwaaihasare.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaakevɨ
a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihake'nanyɨ. Sarebaaibɨ'
a'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnakevɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara yɨda'maraangeraavɨ
wɨmwaaihade'nanyɨ.
20 A'mwera kumɨre kayaa'nanyanna "Yɨwetata naangaanga naanna
yadaanyaine. We'!" dɨnya'ne'na Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨna. Sara dakɨna
kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yɨma'nakevɨ yɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga
tewaanyabwi sasarengɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

21 Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburɨ marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," yawɨsa' marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ sa' maremwaalannesɨ. 'mɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesɨ. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengɨ wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baidaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gaala mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? " 'Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yɨma'nana!' dawaajɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyɨ," daathe' daaka!

2 Arɨkewɨnyɨra! Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagona kayaa'nanya saburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baloina navɨka myawɨryadaa pɨzɨ'gwa sareburɨ kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

3 Dara myawɨranganyadɨvɨtaihi daa! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɨ mena ye'mwannayɨrakuro saina yɨ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavɨtaazɨya ma'daa gamɨre balyabwi mena yɨrakuroinera.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ bavɨtaazɨyavɨ nemɨ gamɨjɨ ye'mwannabaidaa yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨrakuralɨkirakya neya'. Nɨmware byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kavi'nɨnnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' "Gaala mudɨkevɨ kaanya yamaryɨpɨka!" daka neye'mwannayɨrakuraneyɨdɨkaavakeinera.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yɨraku'daa gamɨ balakabaaibɨ' ye'mwannayɨrakurabaloina yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' nebwina neyɨdɨkaavadeinera.

6 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnya' kayaaka yɨwawana!" kada' nemɨre sɨmunya aya yawaka sa' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ tamesalyɨ ye'mwannabalakesɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabure wɨdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei mena balojɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi ma-muwɨ'ma'nyɨ yadelyɨ. (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagabalojɨyarɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna mamaremwaalyɨ yannelyɨ).

8 Yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena yɨraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawɨralɨmwadaanyainera "Nemɨ gamɨ kwalyɨ gaala yɨraku'na, mwalaadeine."

9 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ mena yɨdɨkaavakei ayahi mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna balya' dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Ayahi galavɨlavadei mɨ'. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaladei mɨ'.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai balakevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pɨgaa' mena yune'na balakelyɨ. Yɨ balya dazavɨ gamɨ kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakelyɨ. Nabaai gaala mwaalɨkevɨ, Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyɨ.

11 Sarebaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨne'na nayaa dara jawɨrila! "Kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨna nemɨ bainɨkeinera. Dɨragɨnya savɨ kwaakewɨ mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaidaa Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' baladezɨ' mamareyɨhɨmwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayɨhimwagi'nadɨka!
13 Nabaai sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa kayaa'nanya saburɨna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangɨ kuna mujaavɨpɨna! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa yɨda'maraanga saburɨna wana nawɨ'nya ya'ne sangɨ duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ mena bainɨkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɨna gaala mwaai-hasarabɨsaihi Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla!
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɨmɨre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɨhɨmwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiha'.

Nemɨ yɨda'maraangeburɨne wɨdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gara yaanneka? Nemɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiho. Yɨ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
16 Sare' dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgava! Sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pware yagaalya' mɨdɨnya'neihi yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'neihi wɨjaavɨnapɨjɨ yɨ sahwarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahware yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ balyabwi yuna naanga dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨja' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
17 "Su! Su!" Gotɨyarɨ dare'na wɨdaana! Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨmaremwaalakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakesa' sarɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ wakadɨvɨsavɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.
18 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaburɨne kalavuzɨwawɨnya sabwi yɨhyarasɨ'naka "Yɨda'maraanga sabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!" yɨhɨthakeihɨlyɨ.
19 A'mweihɨre sɨduta yawɨta sabwi dɨragɨnya nayaa myasɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yawɨta yarai myawɨranganyaihi mɨ'. Sarevɨna a'mweinaavɨre kunya yawɨta sabwi mɨdɨdɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨreburɨne ke'ba'nanya' yɨhɨthɨwesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala yɨma'nya'neihi gɨrɨkita'nanya saburajɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala saburajɨ saburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka wakesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi, yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka nayaa dakyɨla!
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesagaa' yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɨlyɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na yesagaa' sarɨmɨ yɨsɨlya'bɨ' berɨ' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawɨreva wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'nɨvanɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyɨ.
22 Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨkurɨsavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yada gamɨ sare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasareihi tewaanya nawɨ'nya' yɨsɨlya'bɨ' dara dɨmaaryide "Tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi mwaaidɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyɨ."
23 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnya'ne tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaavadesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta sa' yune naanga balya sahɨrɨ'na. Nabaai Gotɨyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ. Sa'

gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaalajavɨ gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyɨ.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavɨnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyabwi yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasareihi, dara jawɨrila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yɨ dazahɨgaasagaa' gamɨ a'mweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaidelyɨ."

2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojɨ gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨre a'mwei kwarɨjɨ galalɨmwagathesɨ. Nabaai gamɨre a'mwei balajai yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi a'mwerɨjɨ ye'mwannalɨmwagathe' gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagathe' mɨ'.

3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ a'mwe' a'mwe pwarɨ maa'naja' gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨpɨ'desɨ. Akai! Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagathe' mɨ'. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kwala maa'naja' yɨ gamɨnyɨ "Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ," wɨdɨpɨ'de' mɨ'.

4 Sarevɨ, nɨnnya nya'mweihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ mena ye'mwannayɨrakure'. Yɨ sahɨrɨvɨ balakegaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mena bale'. Yɨ sare'na Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨlɨmwagatheihi mɨ'. Yɨ sarɨmɨ gaala mudɨke' maareva A'mwe pwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kwala maa'nya'ne'bɨsaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨlyɨ. Yɨ A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨnyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨne yɨsɨlya yɨrɨpɨka!" kada' nawɨ'nyabulyɨyaina yuna yɨma'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyɨ.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ kuna mwaaidori Kɨwɨnyabwi nemɨre kɨlaakevɨ wabahɨlaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajɨkɨya yawɨta neyɨdɨkaava'. Sara neyadaasɨ nemɨ yɨsɨlyabɨ' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yɨ balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyɨyaina yune naanga balya'neina yɨma'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyɨ.

6 Sarevɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena baidaa baryaina Kɨwɨnyabwi nelɨmwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kɨwɨnyabwi ayahi nelɨmwagathe' mɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dahaasagaa' kɨwɨnya sabwi pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka ayangɨ mɨdɨnya'neburɨ myona Kurya Tewaanyarɨ gaalyaburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kɨwɨnyabwinajɨ kayaa'nanyabwinajɨ sa'nesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨra." Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'nanya' manyɨbwarɨdaakwia nyaja' "Nɨmɨ yadɨnya' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ," yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya minnera!" Sara dɨnɨka sa' mwaryaja' yɨ "Tɨganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨ," yawɨrangamuneinyɨ mɨ'.

8 Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨ'desɨ. Sara yada yuya tɨganaarya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sa nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdɨkavemwaaihadeinyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mwaryajɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanyabwi navɨka warɨna kyadɨ'.

9 Sɨnnawɨ maalɨkegaa' kɨwɨnya "Sana minna!" dɨnɨkebwi maayainyɨ mwaale dazagaa' navɨka mwaalageinyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ Kɨwɨnya'

yawɨˈna yadɨnyainyɨ yɨ sareˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨkaaˈna kyaˈ “Kayaaˈnanya yɨma!” dɨragɨnna yawɨrena
10 dara yawɨre, “Weˈ, Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨre kuryai baimwakelyɨ.” Aˈmwera kɨwɨnyaˈ yuneˈ mɨdɨbɨzara gaala kamaapɨdɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera sara mi. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ gaala wɨjaayaˈneˈna dakakeˈ nɨmɨ dara bɨramaaˈmweˈ “O, sara myɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ balyaˈ, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ dɨngaka!”
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨrɨna yada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nyakesɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kɨwɨnyavɨ maaraka dara nyɨbwarɨdaakwada “Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzɨdaˈmwakeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨramakakesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi tewaanya nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya gazasaˈ yɨ saˈ kɨrɨsɨ tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨka maayaˈ yaka yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaka nawɨˈnyasɨra.
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya dazahɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ dahanyɨramakaˈ! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨramakaˈ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabyaˈnebwina nemɨnyɨna “ ‘Kayaaˈnanyabwi wana kayaaˈnanaangebwi warɨˈ,’ yawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi nawɨˈnya dazaˈ maaˈda yɨ dazavɨ balyabwi, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨ marimaˈnaabɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazasare saburɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ wibwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabure aaya kaavɨlyaˈ, gamɨ wana kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sara yawɨpɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnyaˈ wakakesɨ.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyavɨ Kuryai Gotɨyare sabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa nyɨmaremwaalɨkeinyɨ. Gotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨnyainyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨge.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aaya kaavɨla nɨmɨ yadɨnya sabwina myawɨrivanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nabaai pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨgunna nyadevwi saˈ nayaa myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaaˈ yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ sabura “Aala,” dadɨnya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre sasare saburɨ saˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yo, Kɨwɨnyabwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
17 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaaˈnanya daza mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨkebwi gamɨ sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Sareˈna wɨla galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨvanɨge.
18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nayaa nawɨˈnyaˈ yaˈneˈ mulanyariˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaaˈnakeinyɨ aˈmwe gaveinyɨna dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Tewaanyabwi yɨma!” dena yɨweinyɨ. Tewaanya saˈ mi yɨwɨneinyɨra.
19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Nawɨˈnyabwi yɨma!” dadɨ yɨvanɨgeˈ, sabwi mivanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨ “Wagɨlyabwi myɨwɨnera!” dadɨ yɨvanɨgeˈ, yɨ sabwi yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
20 Nabaai “Aala,” dadɨ yɨvanɨgevwi, yɨ sabwi yɨvanɨge sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mɨˈ. Dazaˈ mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨka gamɨ sahɨrɨsaˈ nyɨvanɨkesɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ davwi yabwi bɨramaaˈdɨnyainyɨ “Nɨmɨ ‘Tewaanyabwi yɨma!’ dadɨ yadaari wagɨlyabwi nyarɨkebwi nɨmɨre tusaˈ kaanya nyɨrihɨˈmanɨˈ.”
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈna nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ.

23 Nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge, “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ pɨbwi wɨlanyarɨkebulyɨ.” Yɨ sabwi dazabwi Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyarɨkevɨ mala tadevulyɨ. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ nyarɨkevɨ, yɨ sabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galyɨralɨmwagata nyɨvanɨ'.
24 Ako! Nɨmɨ a'mwe kayaaka nyɨgaideinyɨra. Kɨlaaka nɨmɨre dazɨ' balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨna yɨvanɨkenna aaihwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?
25 Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨvanɨge! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ gamɨ sahwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ dareinyɨre sɨmunyabulyɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yawɨsasɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ sabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaa-vanɨke'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaasagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨna yagaala yawɨbwata'ne jɨdata'ne mwari'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yakevɨ Kuryai gaala gɨzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨ yune naanga balyabulyɨ saburaarɨ mena wɨla gyɨ'dalamaara'.
3 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨna kɨwɨnyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kɨwɨnyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mɨ'. Sara mi yade' Gotɨyai sara yakesɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibɨ' kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakelyɨ. Gamɨ a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasɨ'nya'nei walaabakelyɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨlarɨkeburɨ Gotɨyai jɨda'na kya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai a'mweraavɨneba kayaa'nanyanne tɨvɨkɨta'na balakelyɨ.
4 Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwara kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨnɨka yɨda'maraangengɨ yuna yadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” kada' sara balakelyɨ. Sareina a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨ kaanya myamaryadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanya sarɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavɨnesɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyanna yawɨrirɨkɨ'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai Kuryalyɨyara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yawɨrirɨkɨ'dɨvɨsare.
6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyabwi maa'manɨgasare. Yɨ nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe sara gaalyasɨ sɨmunya kwaamu'nanyasɨ maa'manɨgasare.
7 Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta sa' sɨmunyangɨ maremwaalajara Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera yɨma'nɨwaasare. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ wɨla'na'de' mɨ'. Dare'nesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨrɨ' sara yɨnɨga yanne' mɨ'.
8 Kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwe sarera Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere.
9 Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, yɨ pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mɨ'.

10 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalajai yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ.
Kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ baladezɨkɨra. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena yɨhɨthakeˈna
Kuryai gaala mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavakere Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei sarɨmɨ
balapɨjɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nemɨ tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaayaˈne kɨnɨnnakeine.
Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mwaalyaˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna
tɨvɨkɨta aawa. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaalyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta
mwariˈ.
13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaaibɨzaˈ
yɨ sarɨmɨ yune naanga dɨvalyɨla! Kɨrɨˈ Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨ
kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa ya tamakɨpɨjaˈ yɨ gaala dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavɨ wib-
warɨdaakuvanɨkera yɨ sahwara Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangere.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ayahi yaˈneˈ
kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨgidɨwagamaremwaala yɨhyade Kuryarɨ
mamaaryesalyɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka Kuryarɨ
maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ jaka dadaanyɨ “Tataala! Nɨmwala!”
16 Kuryai gamɨ sahwai nemɨre kuryarajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨˈ “Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihɨlyɨ.”
17 Nabaai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaina mwalaajaˈ Nɨmwai sare yuya
tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyare yuya tewaanya
maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ maraana!”
dawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ taanginya yeˈmwannamaraajaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya
tewaanya maarade yeˈmwannamaraadeinera.

Dɨvineˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨvi sagaaˈne Gotɨyai byaanna
dɨragɨnyavɨ kuˈmaayaba wakaabozɨ nejaavadeˈ naangaangesɨ. Dahaasaˈne
taanga saˈ maaˈmanɨgo dathaˈ wana maalɨkesɨ.
19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka aˈmwerabɨsa yemwaaidɨvɨˈ
“Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨmwaihaabyaˈneˈ
tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadɨvɨsangɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya wakyaaka sa dɨvidaaˈnyɨ waryaanyabwi
maremwaalyaˈne wakyaakengɨ. Kumɨre kunyaburɨna mɨˈ. Aawa.
Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ yaˈnenna nawɨˈnyanna maaryaˈne yemwaalyaˈnengɨna
waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈnengɨ wakyaakengɨ.
21 Yemwaalya saˈ daresɨ. Yuya wakyaaka kumɨ sa dahaasa
bwia buryaˈne kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Gotɨyai kyarakojɨ
ayɨna bwia buryaˈnebwi dɨragɨnya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa
nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ tewaanya
yeˈmwannayarakadesɨ.
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ yuya Gotɨyai
wakyaaka daza aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya maaryaˈnegaaˈ daanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ
daanga wɨvɨdaawori sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainadɨvɨsangɨ.
23 Nabaai yuya gave dahɨnɨnnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyai yɨsɨlyabɨta
sɨnnawɨnya sɨhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeina nemɨ kwainajɨ
daanga nevɨdaasɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈdaa yemwaidaanyɨ. “Gotɨyai sasare

sabwi yasɨ'nana!” dadaa “Yune gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeinaavɨ nemwaaihya'ne' yɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna nemubya'nevɨ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana! Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mudɨkejɨ' yɨma'nana!” dadaanyaine.

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨ'nyajɨka wakadevɨna yemwaalya'neinaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaaka nawɨ'nyajɨka yɨma'nya'nejɨkaavɨna yemwaidaa dɨvidaasɨ mena wanganawaajɨyajɨkaavɨna yemwaalya' mɨka! Sare' daresɨ. Pwai kwai pɨrɨ' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalɨka' mɨ'.

25 Nabaai pɨrɨ' tɨnna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yɨ “Sahɨrɨ'na tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadaa dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo.

26 Sasare sabwibɨsavɨ Kuryai dɨragɨnya maayainaavɨ negaimwadelyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'nengɨna myawɨryadaanya'na dadaanyɨ “Nayaa Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaaza'na gara wɨdaazɨhyɨwona!” Sare' sɨmumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburɨ Kuryai gamɨ sai yune sɨmunyavɨna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da nemɨnyɨna marewɨdada negaimwadelyɨ.

27 Nabaai Nɨmwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ tɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrangadei Kuryare sɨmunya dazaburɨ yawɨrangadelyɨ. Kuryai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdevɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna nayaa marewɨdadelyɨ.

28 Nabaai nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga gazaza Gotɨyarɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨ yɨma'nyangɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya ya'ne yadelyɨ. Da kumɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨne yawɨsa' yɨma'nya'nevɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Yɨ sahwaraavɨnyɨ.

29 Sa' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ mena yawɨranganaka nabaai sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakyaakerera. Yɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangeibɨ' avaaina yɨma'nya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨna. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ aaya kuvɨdaakaanga yɨ aaya sɨraanga Naangei yɨma'nya'ne'na yɨ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” wɨdakere. Yɨ nabaai sara wɨdakera yɨ sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sare gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakere.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagazavɨ, yɨ Gotɨyarɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga gazaizai nevɨlavadeina daaka!

32 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨka sangina maribwaayakai mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yuyainaavɨna sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨneba balya'nerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka gamɨnneraavɨ yɨ saraavɨ kotɨya' aaihwai jatheraava'! Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nedɨvanɨkelyɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ.”

34 Aaihwai jɨda'na yadelaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨnyɨneba balake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ dare' wavɨla'desɨ. Barya sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadelyɨ.

35 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga jaapalya'ne benɨ warɨka! Nemɨnyɨ taanginya kaneyɨma'nojɨ dɨngaka! Daanga kanevɨnojɨ dɨngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Nemɨnyɨ mɨjɨka naanga kaneyojɨ dɨngaka! Baazɨ'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojɨ dɨngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga nemɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yaamɨjɨ lɨka kaneyɨrɨ'galojɨ dɨngaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnya mala kaneramakapɨjɨ

dɨngaka! Kumɨ dazasare sabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevwi daaka!
36 Sare sabura neyɨma'najanna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
"Gɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨrɨka yunegaa' neramakɨvanɨgasaine.
'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamaana!' dadɨvɨ' nemwaihɨwaasaine."
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
37 Sasare sabura Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevura mɨ'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'naanneine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nakerɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo.
38 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ nebulya' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ aawa. Pɨnɨ mɨ'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yɨmakera aawa. Gɨlaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Dɨvinenna yɨma'nade aawa. Kulatɨka aawa. Gɨri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.
39 Munya ke'mwewɨnyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨnyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pɨnɨ aawa. Aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ Gotɨyare kale sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei yakevɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale dɨragɨnna wiadaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.

9

Polɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ sareinyɨ yagaala nebulya'na dɨvanɨge. Kwaasɨ majɨvanɨge. Nabaai nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai nebulya'na dɨvanɨgevɨna avaaina jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidɨsɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sara jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.
2 Sare'na nebulya'na dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara avaaitawera Kɨraazɨtɨyarera mamwaalyɨgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sɨmunyavɨ daanga yɨbwakɨdɨnyainyɨ.
3 Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagɨnna dara wɨdɨvanɨge "Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Dɨkevɨ nyɨmarasɨ'nɨja', Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ jaapaidɨza' nya'mweraavɨ avaaitaweraavɨ dɨvadaihasamaa'de' nawɨ'nyasɨ."
4 Kumɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaaka yɨta savaakɨyara Yɨzɨrelɨyarera. Kumɨnyɨne'na Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya kwalaalya kwia' kɨrɨ' kwalaalya sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagye'. Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨmwaihyaakere. Gamɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjɨwaainakera, yagaala wɨlɨmwagakenna ye'mwannawɨdakera, gamɨre Kɨwɨnya' wɨjaavakera, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,
5 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara kwɨyakwalaanga naangera kɨnɨnnakera, nabaai kɨlaakevɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakevɨna sahwaraavɨre sahɨvaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ gamɨ sahwai yuyangɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasɨra.
6 Nabaai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasɨwa' mena yɨwɨya myakevɨnera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyarɨdaa'nya yuyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara mɨ'.
7 Nabaai Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara gamɨre yɨsiwiara yɨma'neta yuyara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai dara wɨdakelyɨ "Aazakɨmɨ gɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨyara yɨsiwiara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere."

8 Sare' daresɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya kaimɨraayara dazara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yɨma'nɨpɨjara dazara
"Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara yɨsiwiara nɨmɨrere," yawɨrakere.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Dathagaa' ayahi yɨma'nadehaa' ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ. Sara kya'muri Seraa'
jɨwaalɨvaangei maaradesɨ.
10 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨ'nanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Rɨvekaa' bwaramunya'
maryaakevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaangei Aazakɨ gave pwainanyai munya
makuna yakelyɨ.
11 Kaimɨraayaraai kɨrɨnaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai
tewaanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai
mima'nyadakɨlyɨyagaa'
12 kɨrɨnaangevɨ dara wɨdakesɨ, "Sarɨmɨre sɨraangei dɨviyaraavɨ
maremwaaide kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨraangei aaya dɨviyarɨ wɨdaayadei
yɨma'nadelyɨ." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai "Sara dahɨlakyabwina
nɨmɨre yawɨsa' waragwona!" daka sara wɨdakesɨ. A'mwei wawɨnya
nayaa yadevwina sara yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨ sai jaka
wɨjɨvwaramaarake'na sara yɨma'nakesɨ.
13 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ Jaikopɨmɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨzorɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨvanɨ'.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daanne' daaka!
Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangebwi yadei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wɨdakesɨ. Nɨmɨ
yawɨra'mujɨ "A'mwe sarɨ kale'na wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sahwarɨ kale'na
wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarɨna kale nyana!" da'mujɨ yɨ
sahwarɨna kale nyadeinyɨ.
16 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ dahɨlakadevwi a'mweraavɨre
yawɨsaburɨ mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwera yagɨyagɨnyaburɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Sai
tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangei Gotɨyai dahɨlakadevurɨnyɨra.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Peroyarɨ wɨdake' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ mala
je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yuyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwana!'
dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' wɨdamaryɨpɨka!' dena
gyathɨkaavena kingɨya gɨmwaaiheinyɨ."
18 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai yawɨraka "Sarɨ tewaanya kale'na
wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna. Nabaai yawɨraka "Pwai pihadɨka yadere
sɨmunya' tihɨrɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna yadelyɨ.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨnyɨdatheigɨnyɨ "Sarevɨ gazaizai
Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna yɨnɨga magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨne'na a'mweraavɨna
'Kayaa'nanyaburɨ yɨwetawakadɨvɨsarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"
20 Nabaai, a'mweigɨ, Gotɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨnɨga aaigɨ dɨza'nawɨdatheigɨnaka!
Gyavɨkaryakeigɨ midaaka! Kwadɨka kwaaka lɨvagɨrɨ'mwannɨkei a'mwe
kwadɨka sahwai yavɨkarinɨkerɨ dara wɨdannei dɨnga'! "Berɨ' garevɨ
nyavɨkariwaana?"
21 A'mwe kwadɨka yavɨkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yɨ
sahwai kwaaka pɨjɨ' maarojɨ yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna tewaanya ya'nei
yavɨkarina. Yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna yaasɨwa' waramarya'nei yavɨkarina.
Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kɨnɨnnakei midaaka!
22 Gotɨyai kwalyɨ sa'bɨ' yɨvanɨ'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamɨre sɨnna
tɨke' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabɨma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara
nɨmɨre yɨwɨnevɨ yawɨrangabɨka!" dazai kɨrɨ' sara mi. Kwadɨka waryaan-
yara, yɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyangɨna Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'na dɨragɨnna

yawɨbwarya'nera kayaaka dɨlamwivalya'neraavɨna yarai maramyɨ yada saamɨnyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigɨ daa!
23 Nabaai kwadɨka tewaanyara, Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' naangaange' nɨmɨrera yawɨrangabɨka!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dɨragɨnya sa' kwadɨka Gotɨyai tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangeina sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨ mena yovɨrawakakeinaavɨ nejaaya'nesɨ.
24 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yɨta savaakɨnanna mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigɨ daa!
25 Wozayare pɨkarya kɨrɨvɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe nɨmɨrera mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨna
"Nɨmɨrera," sahwaraavɨna dɨdeinyɨra.
Yɨsavaakɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨwakevaakɨna
"Tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨwakevaa'gɨnyɨ," dɨdeinyɨra.
26 " Nɨmɨreihi mɨ'," wɨdeva sahɨbeva
"Gotɨyainyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangeihɨlyɨ,"
Kumɨnyɨna yange'na sara dɨdeinyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
27 Nabaai Aazaayai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna jaka dake' dara dɨnɨ' "Yɨzɨrelɨyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavɨre siwekamɨlɨkabɨ' mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' a'mwe yɨvainojɨyara maalɨkejɨkɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaa-radelyɨ.
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna yagaalya' yarai yesɨmavojɨ gamɨre yawɨbwasa'na yuneba yɨme'nya'bɨ' yadelyɨra."
29 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ Aazaayai dahɨrɨvɨna dake' dara dɨnɨ'
"Naangei Dɨragɨnaangei mivainyɨ neyajɨ kwajɨ
Nemɨnyɨne yɨsiwia pwaraavɨ maneyɨvainyajɨ kwajɨ
Sothomɨ mwaalyarabɨsaina kayaaka kaneyɨgaladɨka!
Gomora mwaalyarabɨsaina yune kabalaadɨka!"

Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daana! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna 'Yɨda'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya myadɨvɨsara yɨ, Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," mena wɨdɨvanɨkere. Yɨ daza' yɨdata sabwi Naangerɨ lɨmwange'nebulyɨ.
31 Nabaai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara yɨda'maraangebwi maarya'nevɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Kɨwɨnyavɨyaburɨ yunebanna yɨ'ma'dɨvɨ' mɨ'.
32 Sare' berɨvɨnaka? Yɨda'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevɨna Naangerɨ malɨmwagi kyɨpɨdɨke'nanyɨ. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawɨnya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨlaanga sɨvɨlyangɨ muda'dei kumɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ muda'daasɨ yɨ kumɨ kayaaka ya'nera wala'dɨvɨkɨ.
33 Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Yɨthaa! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangei wakɨwelyɨ.
A'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyarɨ mudavayɨdɨhwakɨ'narya'nei wakɨwelyɨ.
Sɨlaanga walamudavamaarya'nerɨ nɨmɨ wakɨwelyɨ.
Nabaai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai
Savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'.
Savɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'.

10

1 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke', Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnya' yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyaigɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara lɨmwabɨza' dɨvadaihasamaaka!
2 Malɨmwagivanɨgata sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. "Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotɨyare saburɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnaana!" dadɨvɨsarera. Kɨrɨ' sare kɨrɨvɨ kumɨ sɨmunya yawɨta maayara yɨvanɨga'.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨvanɨka sabwi "Yɨda'maraangerera," neja'nevɨ navɨ'navɨka yadɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'maraanga saburana kwaasɨya'bɨ' yɨvanɨga'. Yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra," wɨdannevɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya' yɨda'maraangeburɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mena yɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨza'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," wɨdathelyɨ.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'ne' "Yɨda'maraangerera," ja'nevɨna dara yɨdavakesɨ. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
6 Sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwera yuya myadɨvɨsa'na a'mwei Naangerɨ lɨmwada dazarɨna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangelyɨra," dathelyɨ. Sasare sabwina dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨna dara madɨnna! 'Sɨgunyavɨna aai yɨlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresɨ. Kɨnaraazɨtɨyarɨ makwalaabya'nesɨ.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' dara madɨnna! 'Kewewɨnɨ bainɨkeraavɨrebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtnnaɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna makɨlaabya'nesɨ.
8 Sare' madɨnna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gɨmɨnyaba gidɨkuta nebulya' warɨ'. Gɨmɨre maangikɨ wɨlaraka gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨkesɨ." Yɨ yagaala daza' nemɨ wɨdadaanya' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine yagaalyasɨ.
9 Gɨmɨre maangisɨ ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ," jalɨkurakya yɨja'najɨ nabaai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara lɨmwadɨza'najɨ "Gotɨyai sahwarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ," Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaaradeigɨnyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai gannya sɨmunyasɨ kalɨmwagozɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwa," wɨdathelyɨ. Yɨ gannya maangisɨ kajalɨkurakojɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨ' "Gazaizai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai yɨ savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'."
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarevɨ padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'. Sarevɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyaraavɨre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkei gamɨnyɨ jaka wɨdɨpɨja yuyaraavɨ tewaanaanga wiadelyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Naangerɨ jaka wɨdazai yɨ sahwarɨ wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ malɨmwagyesarɨ jake' ga'dara wɨdɨpɨneraavaka? Nabaai gamɨnyɨna kadɨka mu'nyesarɨ ga'dara lɨmwabɨneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wɨdaawadei maayara ga'dara wɨ'namaapɨneraavaka?
15 Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe yagaala wɨja'neraavɨ mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara wɨdaawɨpɨneraavaka? Wɨdaawadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabɨvanɨgasaraavɨre sɨvɨla tewaanya nawɨ'nyaraave!

16 Sare' kɨrɨ' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadɨka wɨ'neta kwalaalyara mɨdɨneta' mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aazaayai dara dakesɨ. Naangeigɨ, newɨ'nɨvanɨgata davɨ aai lɨmwamanɨka!
17 Sarevɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'nadɨvɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨkɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadɨvɨsavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨkɨ."
18 Sare' kɨrɨ' dara dɨwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadɨka mu'nyɨjɨhyeva! Kɨrɨ' dare' warɨkesɨ. Mena wɨ'nesare. Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Kwaaka yuyawɨnna kumɨre yagaaikunya' mena wɨdaawakesɨ.
Anga yuyawɨ yunebanna kumɨre yagaalya' wɨdaawakesɨ.
19 Pɨgasaai dara dɨwa. Yɨzɨrelɨyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawɨranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei Mozɨzare yagaala Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Anga naanga pimagɨnyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨna tɨmakɨrɨkɨrya jideihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmagɨnyara sɨmunya maayavaakɨyaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkesɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ."
20 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalɨkurakya'na lɨka yakai mɨ'. Sai Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
"A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna bɨrɨbɨrya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyɨbɨrama'mwaasare.
A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ yɨdaanganya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabɨweinyɨ."
21 Kɨrɨ' Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ "Yuna saamɨnya naangegaa' nɨmɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨdadaazɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyɨdadɨvɨsara nɨmɨnyawɨnna mabyɨwaasare."

11

Yɨzɨrelɨya pimagɨnya maalɨka pɨvaakɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakei dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨra. Nɨmɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiainyɨ avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaa'nyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sɨnnawɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ mena yawɨranganakeraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakera mɨ'. Yagaala Yɨlaajare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' daa! Yɨlaajai Gotɨyarɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna kotɨya ja'neraavɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ'
3 "Naangeigɨ, pɨropetɨya gɨmɨnyɨ gu'neva wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwara mena tamake'. Gɨmɨre kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ dɨka nasɨ'nya'nengɨ kayaaka mena lɨkayɨgalasɨ'ne'. Sarevɨ gɨmɨreinyɨ gaveinyɨ kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tamakaana!' dadɨvɨ' bɨrɨbɨrya' kuna yɨvanɨga'."
4 Sara wɨdaka kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai be yagaala ja'nawɨdakavaka! Sai dara da' "Nɨmɨ nɨnnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe sevenɨ taawɨzanɨyaraavɨ (7,000) yɨvaineinyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsare. Sahwara gotɨya kwaasɨya Baa'aalɨyarɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna myeva mɨdɨdɨvɨtara mɨ'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi."

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ Juya yɨta pimagɨnya maalɨkevaa' lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaaiha'. Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ dahɨlakakera mena yɨma'nesare.
6 Gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangeburɨna sahwaraavɨ dahɨlaka'. "Sahwara wawɨnya yadɨvɨsanna," kunya myawɨryaka dahɨlaka'. Yɨ kumɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨ' yadaapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyɨ kyadɨka!
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nabaai nemɨ gara daazɨwo? Yɨzɨrelɨya kwalaalyara dɨragɨnna bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨgata sa', yɨ sa' mamaaryesasɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai a'mwe pwaraavɨ dahɨlakaka sarera maaresasɨ. Yuya pwara Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ tihɨralɨmwagarakere.
8 Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wakakelyɨ.
Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ myawɨranganya'na wiakelyɨ.
Kumɨre kadɨka mu'nya'na wiakelyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨjɨ dahaasɨ avaaina mwaaihasare.
9 Yɨ Devitɨ kwalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ sahɨrɨ'na dara wɨdakelyɨ
"Kumɨre tɨka munne mwa'dainaanya'bɨ' yɨma'nana!
Kumɨre tɨlɨnnyangɨ naanya sa' lɨvapana!
Nabaai kumɨre sɨvɨlya dahe paakupɨka!
Sare' kumɨre kayaa'nanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨta maapɨka!
10 Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ jɨhɨnya' dɨvwaakya!
Sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨka!
Sahwaraavɨre bule' lɨngwɨla'nata yana!
Yawɨta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarake'nesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai "Sahwara yɨnahu walayɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawɨpɨka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ "Aala," dɨvanɨgasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavɨ kyagalya'mave' yɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ padaihasamaa'manɨkelyɨ. "Yɨzɨrelɨyara tewaanya davwi wangabɨka! A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna wabarɨnna yapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!" yawɨraka sara ya'.
12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevakɨya pwaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Sare' naangesɨ. Yɨ sara yajai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyabanyara Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabapi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyara tewaanna nawɨ'nyaanga mwaaibɨnere. Yɨ sare' naanga wavɨlavadesɨ.
13 A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaihi, dahaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaihɨrɨne wawɨnya ya'neinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yadɨnya davɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨ yɨvanɨge.
14 Wawɨnya dazavɨ nɨmɨre avaaikwaa'nakera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwarɨde'na sarɨmɨnyɨ wabarɨnna yamaarya'nevɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨ Gotɨyalyɨ tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaihata savɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaa'nya pwara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨzara sahwaraavɨ padaihasamaarade'na wawɨnya daza' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ marasɨ'naka, yɨ dazavɨ sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawɨ pɨvakaavɨyaraavɨdaa'nyara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'ne'. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ ayahi maaraja' yɨ daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayɨna dɨkaasa'bɨsa' daaka!

16 Bɨretɨya naanga yavɨkaryeva gɨrɨkula maalɨkejɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaave'. Yɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨka sajɨ' Gotɨyarejɨ' warajazɨ' yɨ gɨrɨkula naanga kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyaresɨ. Nabaai yɨsare pwipula sa Gotɨyare waraja yɨ yɨtaanya kɨnɨjɨ sa avaala Gotɨyarengɨ. (Yɨ sare' daresɨ. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarera mwalyaasavɨ, yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨvi kwɨyakwalaangera Gotɨyarera mwaaibɨnerera.)

17 Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨta wolivɨyare yɨtaanya pɨnɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarabɨsangɨ lɨvɨ'mwagaka yɨ marasɨ'naka gɨmɨnyɨ pɨvaakɨyaigɨnyɨ yɨ'daryawɨnya wolivɨya yɨtaanya'gɨnyɨ gɨmaaraka yɨtaanya pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaihɨ. Sarevɨ wolivɨya mɨnarya' wolivɨyare yɨpwipulyavɨre' maa'manɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨ yɨtaanya nebulya'nanyangɨna gɨmɨre yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyadɨ bɨraiyagaala madangadɨnna! Yɨ gɨmɨ bɨrala dangadɨza' nayaa pada'galayawɨ'na ja! Gɨmɨ yɨpwipulyavɨ mɨnarya' wɨjaavadɨnya' mɨ'. Aawa. Pwipula sahɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadeigɨnyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ dara dɨthathe' "Yɨtaanya daza Gotɨyai lɨvɨ'mwagakengɨ. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumɨreba pɨvaakɨyarɨ ye'mwagakɨma!' daka nɨmɨnyɨna lɨvɨ'mwaga'."

20 Yo, nawɨ'nyasɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Yɨ da sahɨrɨsavɨ mena lɨvɨ'mwagasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨnya'na sare'na nayaa daa'manɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gɨmɨ pihadɨka minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ!

21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨtaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavɨlyavɨ mɨwɨ'nɨkengɨ yɨvainyɨna yakai mɨ'. Yɨ sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ yɨvainadei mɨ'.

22 Yɨthaa! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨjɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨka saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨvada'galangana! Pwaraavɨne' daresɨ. Gamɨrebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavɨ sahwai sɨnna tɨka wɨda'delyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨne' daresɨ. Gɨmɨ gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavɨ kuna mwaaidɨzaigɨ, Gotɨyai tewaanna gɨvwiwamanɨ'. Gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨ mamwaalyɨ yɨja' gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ gɨthawaasadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai yɨtaanya sɨnnawɨnya pɨnɨ daza, yɨ kumɨ malɨmwagyaburɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨsavɨ ayɨna marye'mwagathengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakei sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na ayɨna marye'mwagannelyɨ.

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ yɨ'daryawɨnyare wolivɨya yɨtaanyaigɨ mwaalagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨthawaasaka wawɨnyavɨya wolivɨya nawɨ'nyɨkɨ gɨmarye'mwaga'. Yɨta sɨ' yune gɨmɨri'na mɨ'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warɨke' yɨ nabaai pɨbwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesɨ. Wolivɨya nawɨ'nyɨkɨre yɨtaanya daza ayɨna maarɨna yajai kunnya yɨta sɨkɨ ayɨna marye'mwagakannelyɨ.

Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaarade'nesɨ.

25 Nya'mweihi ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyaihi, sare' dare'nesɨ. "Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya davɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibɨnera!" yawɨrena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'nadɨvɨ' dara nadɨpɨka! "Nemɨ sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Juyara sɨmumaayarera." Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya daza' yɨ daresɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yunegaa' sɨmunya'

tihɨralɨmwagata yadera mɨˈ. Yunegaaˈ “Naangerɨ malɨmwagaanna!” dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangeryawɨnna mena wɨlaabapɨjɨ wɨlaabɨpɨjara yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yawɨrakera kalɨmwagapɨjɨ
26 yɨ sare saburɨ dazagaaˈ Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaa-
radere. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ
“Saayonɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyai
Padaihasamaaˈdei walaabathelyɨ.
Sahwai Jaikopɨmɨreraavɨ galazekɨvalyabwi marasɨˈnadelyɨ.
27 Sara kyojɨ nayaa Gotɨyainyɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraavɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yeˈmwannawɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Kumɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
28 Yagaala tewaanyaˈ bule wɨjaavanɨgasavɨna sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨkamaangera mwaaihaˈ.” Sareˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨgaimwagakeˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨna yawɨrakeˈna Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna kale wivanɨkerera.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre wɨgaimwanga yanga wɨjaayangɨnajɨ gamɨre jaka wɨjɨvwaramaasavɨnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaradei mɨˈ.
30 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvaleva nabaai dahaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara galazekɨvaimanɨgasavɨ sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maˈmwaatabaaibɨˈ
31 sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgasavɨ nabaai da-
haaˈ kumɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maaryaˈnera sahwarajɨ mena galazekɨvalesare.
32 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Galazekɨvala saburɨ kalavuzaˈ Gotɨyai aˈmwe yu-
yaraavɨ Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraavɨ yɨrakere. Gamɨre kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ wɨjaayaˈne yuya kwaraavɨ sara yakere.

Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaadeˈnesɨ.

33 Ai! Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ yangeˈna wiadele! Gotɨyai sɨmunya naangaanga kɨnɨnnakele! Yuyangɨne yunebanna yawɨrakadele! Yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawɨkebɨsalyɨ. Gamɨ yawɨbwasaburɨ kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweina mabɨramaari yaanneine. Gamɨre ya saburaavɨ kaavɨlyaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasɨ.
34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangere sɨmunyavɨ aaihwai yawɨramaaˈnɨkelaka!
Sahwarɨ sɨmunyaˈ aaihwai wɨjaavadelaka!”
35 “Aˈmwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnenna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨne gyakwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa aaihwaidaasɨ wɨjaavakalaka!”
36 Aawa. Sai yuyangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaak-
engɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya yɨnɨkengɨ. Gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yaˈne yuya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Nemɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba naanga nayaa makɨlaana! “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

12

Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨjaayaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare kale naangeˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsavɨ kavena dɨragɨnna nayaa dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Juyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaalyajɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ

nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Gotɨyarɨneihi sahwarɨ yɨlaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ sara wɨjaavɨdɨvɨsavɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihɨlyɨ.

2 Yɨ dahaasara sara ya'ne kumɨrebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayɨhwɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ mudɨke yɨhwakajavɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kɨbwi mudɨkebwi yɨhyɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya' yawɨ'devwi yɨnɨga nebulya'na yawɨramaapɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalya'ne sabulyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ ya'ne yawɨ'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwanga nyɨjaavakeburɨ, sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ dara gɨthɨma! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨza' yɨ sara jawɨka! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨ dara nyawɨ'dɨ'! "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ naanga nebulya'nanyainyɨ." Aawa. Gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagahɨnya'na Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨne dɨragɨnya' sara gɨzaavakabaaibɨ' yune sabanna gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa sara dɨvada'galayawɨka!

4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨra. Sare kɨrɨvɨ yuya sa wawɨnya' avaaina mivanɨ'.

5 Sasarebaaibɨ' nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamɨre kɨlaaka pɨjɨkɨyainera. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya gazaizai kɨlaakejɨkɨya pwaraavɨnelyɨ.

6 Sareina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevɨna gamɨre yanga sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gamɨre yanga sɨhumale' pwaraavɨna yana! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nanejɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨne sɨhumale' a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjaavada yɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadevɨne yune sabanna sara wɨdana!

7 Nabaai pwai kwɨya'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨdaayana! Nabaai pwai wɨjɨwaakya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨjɨwaakana!

8 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre kunya yawɨsangɨ maradɨhaa'bwarya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara maradɨhaa'bwarana! Gya'mwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨjaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yange'na nayaa wɨjaavana! Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨnɨga sara yana! Taangesɨya pwaraavɨna wɨgaimwanga kale ya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadevwinesɨ.

9 Yɨ yuyangɨ ya'ne gɨmɨ pwaraavɨna kale kwaasɨ gyadeigɨ mɨ'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dɨlɨmwagaka!

10 Gazaigɨzaigɨ ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavɨna gathaakaangei gah-waalaangeraavɨna kale wiajavaaibɨ' kale tewaanya gyana! Gɨmɨdaa'nyɨ gazarɨzarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨla!

11 Naangere wawɨnya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Gotɨyare Kuryai gɨmɨre kuryarɨ kagithɨkaavojɨ dɨ'nakeigɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ ja!

12 Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨ sahwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgɨnyavɨ, yɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jɨ! Gɨmɨnyɨ taanginya pɨrɨ' kagima'nojɨ yɨ savɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaangana!

13 Gotɨyare a'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna kugainojɨ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa ye'mwannawɨjaavɨna jɨ! A'mwe anga pɨwɨnyara gɨmɨnyabanna kabi'mavapɨri yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina jɨ!

14 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ tewaanna wiade'na sahwarɨ nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nenna mudɨnna! Aawa. Sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nya wiade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duthana!
15 A'mwera yɨlaaya yadaapi gɨmɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya nayaa je'mwannayɨ! Sahwara kɨnna kadapɨjɨ nabaai sahwarajɨ kɨnna nayaa je'mwannadana!
16 Pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna avaaizɨmunya jawɨ'nyɨla! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'nadɨnyabaaibɨ' jawɨka! Gɨmɨ "Naangeinyɨ a'mwe naanga gaverajɨ mwaalɨma!" kunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasɨwakerajɨ nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨne'na nadɨthɨka! "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra."
17 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'nanya mɨnya maarya nyɨdɨ'! "A'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaryaba nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina yɨma!" dadɨ jɨ!
18 Gɨmɨ saigɨ malyabwina sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨne tusa' yɨdori yɨ gɨmɨ yuya a'mwerajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na yadɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jɨ!
19 Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigɨ a'mwei kayaa'na givanɨke ayahi tɨvɨkɨta nyɨdɨ'! Aawa. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' sahwarɨ yadaawori gɨmɨ kave baihana'na jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. "Kayaa'nanyaburɨ ayahi dɨlarɨvɨkɨta sabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨra. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ," Naangei sara dɨvanɨ'.
20 Tɨvɨkɨta minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨre yɨkamaangei mɨjɨka yajai, yɨ sarɨ wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamɨre kulalya' yaalɨka wihɨrajai yɨ sarɨ aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' yɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wagɨla nebulya'na duzaadelyɨ.
21 Gɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨrya'neigɨ gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakɨnna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ nagwavɨlavadɨ'! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadɨ yɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dɨthathɨwadeigɨnyɨ.

13

Nemɨ ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'naraade'nesɨ.

1 Gazaizai ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'narana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨyai saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨma'nyɨna yɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya wawɨnya ga'maanɨyare sa Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nabaai yuya ga'maanɨyara mwaaihata sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai wɨmwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.
2 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe ga'maanɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvalajai, sai Gotɨyare kɨbulyɨ galazekɨvaimwa'. Yɨ a'mwera dazavɨ galazekɨvaibɨzara kumɨre yɨpɨja saburɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe nawɨ'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavɨ ga'maanɨyara lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gɨmɨ "Ga'maanɨyarɨna lɨka myɨ yɨdeinyɨ," jawɨ'manɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨ yune nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina kya'gɨzɨ yɨ gamɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba gɨmakɨladelyɨ.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanyavɨ gɨhaimwagya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨja' yɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨya sahwai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' gazare lɨmwagɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderɨ

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'ne tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' wɨjaaya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'.
5 Sarevɨ sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' tɨvɨkɨsa'na kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaaide gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai sara gɨthathe'na kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!
6 Sahɨrɨvɨne'na taakɨzɨya kɨrɨsɨ dakya! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yune wawɨnya dazavɨna dɨragɨnna maremwaaidɨvɨsa'na dakya!
7 Gɨmɨ a'mwe saraavɨna dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaavɨja kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ sahwaraavɨna gɨmɨ nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'derɨna yɨ sahwarɨna taakɨzɨya' nayaa duzaama! Taakɨzɨya pɨnɨngɨne maa'derɨna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarɨ "Gɨmɨ a'mwe naangeigɨnyɨ," wɨdɨzaigɨ mwaala'gɨzɨ yɨ "A'mwe naangeigɨnyɨ," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarɨne yaya' munyabanna makidɨzaigɨ mwaala'gɨzɨ yɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyabanna nayaa dɨmakɨla!

A'mweraavɨna kale neyaja'nesɨ.

8 A'mwe aane pwai kwarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta tɨvɨkɨrya'ne aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨjaavɨja' malɨmwaga'dɨnna! Wɨjaavɨja' tɨvɨkɨta gave dahɨrɨ'na warɨbainagothesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare gazaizarɨna kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei a'mwe pwarɨna kale wiajai yɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ yunebanna nayaa mɨdɨmwakelyɨ.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ pware a'mwevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! A'mwe pwaraavɨ maramakɨnna! Kuka mamaa'dɨnna! Tɨganaarya myɨnna!" Kɨwɨnya daza, yɨ kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨjɨ yuya sanna yɨ kɨwɨnya gave pɨrɨ'nanya' avaaina dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gima'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!
10 A'mwe pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kɨwɨnya' pada'galamɨdɨdelyɨ.
11 Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawɨ'manɨgasa'na yɨhɨthɨwe yɨhɨvu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jɨla! Dahaa' sarɨmɨregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' jathɨkaavɨnyidehaakɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagohaa' yɨ sagaa'daasɨ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamɨnyagaakɨ. Yɨ dahaa', maalɨkegaakɨ.
12 Sawɨsa' mena yɨwawojɨ mena yɨrɨke purya'negaa' kɨbawegaa' yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya sawɨtavɨya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yɨrɨkevɨya sabwina lɨmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyɨ mala bwa'nya'ne sɨramɨnyasɨ kɨlɨkesɨ pɨnɨjɨ maraana!
13 A'mwera nyɨlyavɨ yamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ kaanya nayaa yɨda'na yamaryaana! Yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na myamaryɨ yadaa yɨmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pɨnɨngɨ kayaa'nanya dathɨwangebwi myaanna! Yɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya saburɨjɨ yaasɨwa' avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasɨwa' yagaaikɨwɨnyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya myaanna!
14 Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'na! Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya sangɨna dɨka yɨdade sangɨna mɨdɨnya'na sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna!

14

Neya'mweraavɨ majɨdavaanne'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara, yɨ sahwara lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune
sɨdu'nakara mɨ'. Sareraavɨdaa'nyai Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kɨrɨ'
pɨburaavɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sarerɨ kave maara'gɨzɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyareraayabanna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na dɨmakulaama! Nabaai salyɨ
gamɨre yawɨta sangɨna maanga nye'mwannadɨthɨka!
2 A'mwe pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakei yɨ sahwai yuya
dala pɨnɨnnanya sa nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' sɨdu'nakai
mɨ'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Aawapaaya, sɨgya nɨma! Gotɨyai
nɨmɨ mɨwɨta nya'neinyɨ kɨmaaka nyɨdakɨwakeinyɨ."
3 Yɨ a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mɨwɨta manyaderɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na
nyawɨradɨka! Yɨ a'mwe mɨwɨta manyadei dara najɨdavadɨ'! "Sai wagɨla
kayaa'na yɨwaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe nade sarɨjɨ mena
maarakelyɨ.
4 A'mweigɨ, pware wɨdaayaderɨ aaihwaigɨ dɨzɨda'deigɨna'! Yɨ gannya
Naangei gamɨre wawɨnyavɨna wɨdɨna "Yo, tewaanna yɨwaa." Nabaai
wɨdɨna "Aawa, kayaa'na yɨwaa." Gannya Naangeresɨra. Nabaai nade
sahwai dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei gamɨ sai sahwarɨ
dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagazai yɨ dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ.
5 A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'ne yɨrɨka kɨrɨ'na yawɨ'manɨ' "Sa'
naangesɨra. Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaavɨ wavɨla'desɨra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai
yawɨ'manɨ' "Yuya yɨrɨkerɨka avaainanyangɨra." Sarebwina a'mwe gaza-
izai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa pada'galayɨbwakɨda nayaa yɨwɨryɨnɨnana!
6 A'mwei "Yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na sarɨ' aaya mudɨ'na nawɨ'nyaangerɨkɨra,"
yawɨ'manɨkei yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya sara yɨvanɨ'.
Nabaai a'mwei yuya tɨka wapaaya sa nadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da sara
nadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadehaa' yɨ nadelyɨ.
A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ
kɨmaaka dakadelyɨ. Sai kwalyɨ wapaaya pɨnɨngɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!"
wɨdadelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta
gavevɨna mamwaalannelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta
gavevɨna mabalannelyɨ.
8 Aawa. Nemɨ gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ mwalaana!
Nemɨ balaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ balaana! Sarevɨ gaala mwalaajavɨ,
nabaai balaajavɨ yɨ nemɨ yuna Naangereinera. Yɨ gamɨre sɨmunya'
mɨdɨnaana!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsara mena bainɨka sahwaraavɨne
Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ
Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyɨ.
10 Yɨ manyadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨ berɨvɨ jɨda'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka!
Yɨ nadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na be'na
yawɨ'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare kotɨyavɨ
davaadeinera. Yuyainaavɨ nemaryawɨbwaradeinera.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaihevɨ,
Yuyara kwadaai gidɨvɨ' "Naangeigɨ!" nyɨdɨpɨ'derera.
Yuyara yɨvanɨgasaburɨna Gotɨyainyɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨpɨ'dere.' "
Sara dɨnɨ'.
12 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gamɨre yade aaya kaavɨla
yuya saburana Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadelyɨ.

13 Jalɨkurakaadevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pware sabwina kuna majɨdavaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ nayaa dara yawɨraana! Neyaˈmwei bwalaraawiaˈnei, kayaaˈnanya yaamɨjɨ yaˈnerɨna yɨ kayaaˈna yaˈne pɨbura nyaadɨka!
14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaiheˈna nayaa dathavɨna yawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ aawa. Nyaˈne aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨ saˈ kɨmaakeˈ gave pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwei “Kɨmaakeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ,” yawɨˈdaasɨ yune gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨ dazaˈ kɨmaakeˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨˈ nɨjaˈ yɨ jaˈmwei gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganojɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Saˈ kɨmaakesɨra,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ najai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka jɨhaideˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sara yɨmaˈnajaˈ gɨmɨre jaˈmwerɨna kale gyadevɨna myɨvanɨgɨ. Neyaˈmwe dazarɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka aˈmwerɨ gɨmɨre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidɨnna!
16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nadɨnyaigɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyaˈ “Saˈ tewaanyasɨ,” yɨ savɨna jaˈmwei kayaaˈna yajaˈna aˈmwera bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!
17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Tɨka wapaaya nyabulyɨ aalya pɨnɨ nyabulyɨ dazabwi Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidevwina mɨˈ. Aawa. Davurananyɨ. Yɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ, kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ, yɨlaayabulyɨ sabwinanyɨ. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyɨ.
18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei dazaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayajarɨ gamɨre sabwina Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wigaladelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerajɨ yawɨpɨˈdelyɨ “Sahwai aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨra.”
19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi neyade sangɨjɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yɨvaimwannadɨvɨta sangɨjɨ yuya sabura nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnaana!
20 Gɨmɨ wapaanna jaˈmwerɨ myawɨri yaasɨwaˈna nyaˈneigɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka nyɨgaidɨˈ! Nebulyaˈ daresɨ. Yuya sa tɨka tewaanya nyaˈnengɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gave pɨnɨ kanaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai gwanganojɨ sarevɨ “Kɨmaakesɨ,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna yajaˈ yɨ sabwina gɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ.
21 Mɨwɨta manyasɨ waainɨyaˈ manyasɨ jaˈmwerɨ walamarakyaˈne pɨbura kayaaˈnanya yaˈne pɨbura myasɨ sare tewaanyangɨ.
22 Gɨmɨ yuya tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi lɨmwadɨ kɨmaakebwi maayaigɨ Gotɨyaryaba gɨmɨ saigɨ gaveigɨ nayaa ja! Aˈmwei “Saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ,” yawɨˈdei sara yajarɨ gyaˈmwei manyadei wanganajaˈ sɨmunyai kayaaka nyɨgaladɨkajɨ sɨnnawɨnyai gamɨ sai “Weˈ! Kayaaˈna yɨwa,” myawɨri yajai yɨ sahwai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnana!
23 Nabaai aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yɨmaˈnojɨ tɨka najai sahwai yɨwetawakɨwaˈ. Gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada tɨka saˈ nɨwakeˈna gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yuya sabura aˈmwei dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada yade sa yɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ.

15

1 Nemɨ aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakeina aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yune yawɨsaˈ sɨduˈmaayaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneina wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa gaimwadaa kumɨre kɨmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemɨ sainaavɨna yune myɨgainaanna!
2 Nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ nemɨnyaba mwaalɨkerɨ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerɨ wigalaana! Nabaai sareburɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai gamɨ sarɨna yune yɨgainakai mɨˈ. Aawa. “Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwera bɨrala nyɨjaˈneˈ wikɨra,” yawɨˈna kyaˈ sara

wie'. Sahwarɨ yɨma'nakebwi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “A'mwera bɨraizɨka gɨthadɨvɨta yagaala daza yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ bilanya'dengɨ.”
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yuya yagaala sɨnnawɨ yɨdaveta sa, yɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨwɨrya'ne yɨda'nɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wɨmaredaa'dori kumɨ kuna dɨragɨnya daa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yune wɨmaara'mujɨyarɨne dɨragɨnna yemwaalyabwi maapɨka!” kada' yagaala sa yɨda'nɨkengɨ.
5 Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya daaya'ne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai sara yakeburɨ pada'galamɨdɨnya nebulya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaihizaihɨrɨna avaaizɨmunya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!
6 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna “Avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Byaannakeigɨne!’ dɨpɨka!” daka yanga yɨhɨzaavana! Sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨ nayaa maarapi yɨ sahwarajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na je'mwannemwaalyɨla! “Gotɨyai byaanna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” dɨnya'neinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemaarakabaaibɨ' nayaa dɨmaaryɨla!
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'nei wɨdaayadei yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sara yaka sa' Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyavɨ sara dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyɨ.
9 Nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna “Byaannakelyɨ,” ja'neraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
“Sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨledaasavɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna makɨlɨdeinyɨ.”
10 Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Gotɨyarera Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ yɨlaaya je'mwannayideihɨlyɨ.”
11 Nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
“Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Naangerɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!
Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajɨyaihi gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyɨ dakesɨ.
“Devitɨmɨre ganɨmaangei Jeziyarevaakɨdaa'nyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨra.
Wɨgaimwagya'ne sahwarɨna ajɨmyangɨyara yemwaaibɨ'derera.”
Sara dakesɨ.
13 Gotɨyai nemɨre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨlaaya naangejɨ kwaamu'nanya naangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhyana! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare dɨragɨnya' maarapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalyabwi, yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna naange' yɨhwarade'na sara yɨhyana!

Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yake'nesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebwina yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai yuya yawɨta dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨnɨga wi'na wivaimwabɨneihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' kɨrɨ' yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna paazɨya davɨ yagaala pɨnɨ sarɨmɨnne yɨda'mwengɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya yɨda'mwe'na lɨka miwa. Gotɨyai yanga gaimwangeburɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ.

16 Gotɨyai tewaanna sara nyada ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ ya'neinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'deibɨsainyɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ makulaabɨma!" dadɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nyaraavɨ kumwaaihojɨ "Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna 'Nɨmɨnyɨna mubɨthɨka tamiraya'ne sipɨzipɨya nawɨ'nyarabɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara nawɨ'nyaraavɨ maarɨma!' yawɨrya'nerɨ yanga wɨjaavɨde'nanyɨ," dadɨ yɨvanɨge.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na Gotɨyarɨne yɨvanɨgengɨna yɨlaaya yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka myɨwɨna! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna nɨmɨ myenenna majalɨkurakɨwɨna! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nɨmɨnyɨ kanya' sara yadenna jalɨkurakɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara kanya' nɨmɨ yagaala sannajɨ yadɨnya sannajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nera lɨmwagya'neraavɨ sara sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

19 Yɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨgaimwada nɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwada yɨ yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yadennajɨ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ dɨragɨnya nyadennajɨ sahwara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' tɨnna wanganna. Sareinyɨ aaya mudɨ'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' nɨmɨ yuna wɨjɨwaake. Sareinyɨ anga yuyawɨ yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pɨroviji Yɨlɨrikaamɨ saba yɨdaakwe.

20 Yɨ sarevɨ anga pɨwɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨrewɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyavɨna nawɨ'nyɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware lɨkɨlaja' milamajɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna pwai mi'na wɨjɨwaakaja' saba mujɨwaaki yɨdeinyɨ.

21 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'

"Gamɨnne yagaalya' mujɨwaakyesara wangabɨ'delyɨ.

Gamɨre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawɨrangabɨ'delyɨ."

Polɨ "Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!" dake'nesɨ.

22 Sarevɨ wawɨnya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨre tusa' wɨla nyɨralɨmwaga'daasɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi yɨwɨneinyɨ.

23 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dimagɨ sara wɨjɨwaakena ayahi wawɨnya' maayainyɨ. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨya'na tewaanya nyɨvu'nada

24 sarevɨ dɨvi sagaa' Pɨroviji Sɨpenɨna wɨde dazagaa' sarɨmɨnyabanna wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyabanna bi'mava'muri yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhwangana'muriyagaa' yɨ sagaa' wɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ maalɨ'na pɨjɨ' yɨhye'mwannamwaala'muri nɨmɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya mena kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta tɨka wapaa dɨnyɨgaimwagamakwideinyɨ.

25 Kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya tewaanyara Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨna nɨgwia makulaawia'neinyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna wɨde'nanyɨ.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pɨroviji Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraji Pɨroviji Gɨriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovɨrawakɨna yevegaa' kumɨre nɨgwia Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna wɨgainaderaavɨna maryaasa'ne avaala pɨba yɨ'bwaramadakɨna yɨwa'daa'. Sarengɨ makulaawɨdengɨ.

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya wiadaasɨ sara
yɨvanɨga'. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta
kɨnɨnnakerera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨna kumɨre kuryaraavɨne
yanga wɨjaavaka sa ajɨmya yuyangɨyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yɨ sarevɨ
ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨkɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne yanga
wɨjaaya' tɨvɨkɨsa' kɨnɨnnakere.
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wawɨnya sa' yune'na yɨ'mwanna'mujɨ, yɨ nɨgwia
nawɨ'nya yuya yɨsɨlyabɨ' dadɨvɨ' yɨ'bwaramadakɨwa'daasa sahwaraavɨna
wɨjaava'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨ
ya'mujɨyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhwanganɨdeinyɨ.
29 Nabaai mena yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwɨja', yɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyare nawɨ'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yunebanna neya'nevɨ bɨdeinyɨ.
30 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai
wɨvu'nya saburɨ neyɨmavɨdaakuvanɨkevɨjɨ sarevɨ kavena dɨragɨnna
yɨhithaangamanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagathe'na, nɨmɨjɨ yagɨyagɨ
ye'mwannawɨdaathevɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
31 "A'mwe Juthɨya mwaalyara Naangerɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ
duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai gɨnnya Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya a'mwera
tewaanyara Polɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨka dathavɨna 'Yɨ negainadeinaavɨne'
tewaanyabulyɨ,' yawɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ duzɨla!
32 Nabaai "Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathe-
haa' gamɨ yɨlaaya yada nemɨnyaba gamɨre kuryarɨ gaala wivaimwada
ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla!
33 Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨnahu
yɨhye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨ.

16

Polɨ kwalaalyaraavɨ "Nya'mweigɨ! Nya'mwe'gɨ!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna
bathevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sare' Segɨrɨya Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ
wɨdaayade' yɨ daza' a'mwe tewaanyasɨ.
2 "Gotɨyare tewaanyara kwɨya'mwerɨ maapɨjavaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ Naangerɨna
a'mwe sarevɨ dɨmaaryɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai
pɨnɨnna kugainojɨ, taanga kwiojɨ sahɨrɨvɨ nayaa dɨhaimwagila!" dena
yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ gaimwadesɨ.
Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ kwainyɨjɨ nyɨgaimwamwa'dɨkesɨ.
3 Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ sayorɨ "Nya'mweyoihi!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla!
Sahɨyoi nɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarevɨ avaaiwawɨnyayolyɨ.
4 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoi nyɨvadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabɨsayoi kara-
makɨpɨdɨkeyolyɨ. Sarevɨ suya' yune nɨmɨnna mivanɨge. Aawa. Yuya
Naangere kusɨlaanya ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwarajɨ yuya sahwara sayorɨna
suya' wɨdadɨvɨsarera.
5 Nabaai sahɨyore angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ "Nya'mweigɨ!
Nya'mwe'gɨ!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Epanitaazai Pɨroviji Ezɨya saba yɨsɨla
aaya mudɨ'nanyai sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnei yɨma'nakerɨna
nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweigɨ!" duzɨla!
6 Maarɨyaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na wawɨnya kwalaalya naanga yakevɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mwe'gɨ!" duzɨla!
7 Aadɨronikaazalyɨ Junɨyaazalyɨ saraai nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyaraalyɨ.
Kɨgaa' nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ ye'mwannayɨ'naroraalyɨ. Apozelɨyaraavɨ naanga

sɨnnawɨnya sahwaraarɨna kwala naangera yawɨ'manɨgasaraalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ kyɨma'nagi sahwaraarɨ dɨviyainyɨ. Sareraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzɨla!

8 Abɨlɨyataazarɨna Naangerɨ nyɨvu'naderɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweigɨ!" duzɨla!

9 Wɨrɨvanaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ Sɨtaakɨzai kwarɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ saraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzɨla!

10 Aapelɨzarɨ kayaa'na kyare' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweigɨ!" duzɨla! Aarɨzɨtovyulaazarɨ angevɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla!

11 Erothɨyonɨ nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweigɨ!" duzɨla! Naazɨzaazare angevɨyara Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla!

12 Tɨraaipanaasɨ Tɨraaipozasɨ sanadaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wawɨnya mɨraagɨkɨ'disawaarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mwewaaihi!" duzɨla! Pezɨza' sahɨrɨvɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade' Naangerɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya mɨraagɨkɨrakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mwe'gɨ!" duzɨla!

13 Rupaazai Naangerɨ a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahɨlakɨnɨkei yɨ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mwei!" duzɨla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yɨ sahɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyade'na nyɨnaange' yɨma'nakevɨ "Nɨwaava!" duzɨla!

14 Azɨgɨritaazalyɨ Pɨlihonɨjɨ Emizalyɨ Patɨrovaazalyɨ Emaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai saraavɨ kwɨya'mwe yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla!

15 Pilolohaazalyɨ Julɨyaasɨ Nerɨyaazalyɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangesɨ Wolibaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla!

16 Sarɨmɨ gazaihizaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨ "Nya'mwei!" wɨdadɨvɨ' tewaanyaihi maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarɨmɨnyɨ "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

17 Nya'mweihi, dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'na dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Naangereraavɨ tangɨvalya'nera Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨsara kwaasɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaala nayaa mi'na yɨhɨzɨwaaketa nawɨ'nya savɨ galazekɨvaleva yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sasare saraavɨna sarɨmɨ gɨnyɨra'nyɨna jɨla!

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sasarera nemɨre Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨne sangɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Yɨ wabwiwayagaalyajɨ nawɨ'nyabɨsajɨ a'mwe sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.

19 Dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsaburɨna a'mwe yuyara mena wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨhɨmarivanɨge. Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨmunya dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya sabwina ya'ne sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne sɨmunya maayaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!

20 Yɨ sareihɨrɨna Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai maalɨkegaa' yadehaa' Saataanɨmɨ yɨlapaihɨrojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨrɨ kwaakewɨ wakadevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨthathɨwagyideihɨlyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

21 Timoti, nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luzɨyaazalyɨ Jaizonɨjɨ Sozɨpaatalyɨ sara nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyara

“Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
22 Nɨmɨ Tetɨyaazainyɨ Polɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' maarena pɨkarya da' yɨda'mweinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
23 Gaayaazai, gamɨre angevɨ nawɨ'nya nyɨmaremwaaimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ, Naangere kusɨlaanya yuyaraavɨjɨ nayaa sara maremwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yɨrazɨtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolɨyaraavɨre wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia maremwaaidelyɨ Kwaataazai neya'mwelyɨ saraai “Nehɨrya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.
24 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yɨma'nana!
25 Gotɨyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyasɨ wi'na yɨvaimwagannerɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakɨlaana! Yɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne wɨjɨwaakyasɨ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya' yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ lɨka yulyaryaake' Gotɨyai ku'maayaba mena wɨjalangasakɨwaabɨkesɨ.
26 Kɨgaakuna lɨka yulyaryaaka kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara pɨkarya yɨdavesavɨ nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yɨma'nɨwaabɨkesɨ. Naangerɨ yawɨralɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnya'nei Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei “Gazabazaba a'mwera wɨ'nɨpɨka!” sara wɨdakevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara sahwarɨna sɨdu'nakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨ'.
27 Gotɨyai dazai sɨmunya yuya yawɨta yuya aaya kaavɨla sa nebulya'na kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei gave pwainanaangerɨna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

Polɨ

1 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara yawɨrakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ apozelɨyainyɨ yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nyɨjɨvwaramaarakeinyɨ. Nabaai Sozɨthenɨzai neya'mwei nɨmɨjɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi Koridɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nɨkeihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarake'na Gotɨyareihi yuna tewaanyaihi yɨma'nesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨ yɨlaaya wɨdadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨma'nesare. Yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨ Naangei yaka nemɨnyɨ Naangelyɨ.
3 Nemɨre Nenɨmaangei Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ tewaanya yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai gamɨre tewaanya yangebwi sɨhumale yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalesavɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne yuya yunebanna yɨhyakelyɨ. Yɨ yuya yagaala wɨjɨwaakya sajɨ yuya kunya yawɨta sajɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakobaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena dɨragɨnya yɨhwarake'na sahɨnɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe' sarɨmɨ yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨhɨgainadeihi mɨ'.
8 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyathelyɨ. Sara kuna kihyojɨ aayagaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' Yɨrɨka Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai yɨhyɨvaimwade'na sarɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨwetawakya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨdavadei mɨ'.
9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara dake' "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yɨ sara neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwannɨkeihi, yɨ, yɨwetawakya maayaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara jaapainesa'nesɨ.

10 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ kuna jaapainadɨvɨ' yagaala ge ge madɨbɨnera! Sɨmunya avaainanyaburɨjɨ yawɨbwarya'ne avaainanyaburɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!
11 Nya'mweihi sara yɨhɨthɨwe' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlowiyavɨrera sarɨmɨnyɨna dara nyɨdɨwa'daa' "Sahwaraavɨ mayagaalya kuna warɨka."

12 Nyɨdɨwa'daata yuyangɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya gazarazara ge gengɨ
dara dɨvanɨga'. Pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna
"Yɨ, nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Pitareinyɨra."
Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨra."
13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ japalaannei daaka! Sarevɨ be'na
jaapainɨwaa'! Polɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwesainyɨ daa!
Polɨnyɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyabwi maaresavɨ daaka!
14 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ Kɨrɨzɨpaazalyɨ Gaayaazalyɨ yune saraarɨna
bavɨtaazɨya' ye. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su! Sare'
tewaanna ye," wɨdɨvanɨge.
15 Sarevɨ yɨ aane pwai kwai yagaala yɨnɨga wi'na dara nadathɨka!
"Polɨmɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' nyake'na sahwareinyɨ." Sara majɨ ya'ne'na
yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
16 O, navɨka nyɨwaka! Nabaai Sɨtepaanazare angevɨya pwaraavɨjɨ
bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ. Yena ayahi pwarɨjɨ kwaraarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ
dɨngaka? Sa' nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' ya'neinyɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre yagaala tewaanya
wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Yagaala sa' wɨdadɨnyavɨna
a'mwe sɨmunnakera Kwaaka davakɨyangɨna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ
sara majɨwana. "Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balake' saba sana yaasɨwaka
nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena a'mweraavɨre yawɨsabwi sara madɨwɨneinyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei sɨmunyavɨ yune aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

18 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe pwara,
Dɨkevɨnera kayaaka yɨnɨkevɨ tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta
yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalya'na dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Yagaala
sa' sɨmumaayasɨ." Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nemɨ a'mweina, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ
nevadaihasamaa'manɨkeina dara yawɨ'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnaange' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ."
19 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai jaake' dara
dɨnɨ'
"Sɨmunnakeraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨdeinyɨ.
Sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨdusabwi yaasɨwa'nanya
yɨbwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."
20 Sarevɨ dahaasara sɨmunnakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangɨ
pada'galayawɨrangadɨvɨta sɨdu'nakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe
dathahaasara gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna gatha'darevaka!
A'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya' Gotɨyai sɨmumaaya' wakake'
midaaka!
21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei dara
yawɨ'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yune sɨmunya kunyabwina nɨmɨnyɨ
myawɨramaari yɨpɨnere." Sara yawɨ'na yakevɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨvu'nakesɨ.
Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'devɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwabɨ'deraavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ. Kwaakevakɨyara wɨjɨwaakya
dazavɨna kwaasɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Yagaala sa' sɨmumaayasɨ."
22 Juyara yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'nasangɨ yɨdaangadɨvɨ' yawɨ'dɨvɨsare
"Sahɨnɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ yagaalya' lɨmwagaraadera." Gɨrikɨyara
sɨmunya' bɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' nemɨre
sɨmunyavɨ yawɨramarawaajɨ 'Nebulya' dɨngaka? Nebulya' midɨngaka?'
yɨhɨthaadera."

23 Nabaai sare kɨrɨwaarɨ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ
maratamarɨmwesarɨne yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Ya-
gaala daza' Juyara kayaasɨmunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Sɨmumaayasɨra."
24 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera sahwara Ju-
yarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ saraavɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei yaka
Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
25 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yagaala daza' "Sɨmumaayasɨreva," Gotɨyare ya-
gaala sa' sɨmunya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya savɨ
wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai "Waryaanyasɨreva," Gotɨyare yagaala sa' dɨragɨnya
naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
26 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyai jaka
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakegaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwine'na ayɨna
jawɨranganyɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyabwi
kɨnɨnnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera
dɨragɨnnakera sarɨmɨjɨya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba
yɨnɨkera sarɨmɨjɨya sara kwalaalyara daaka!
27 Aawa. "Sɨmunnakeraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!" daka
Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna "Sɨmumaayarera,"
dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai "Dɨragɨnyaraavɨna makinyaburɨ
bwalawiekɨrakɨma!" daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna
"Waryaanyare," dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
28 "A'mwe naangeraavɨ kuneraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" daka Gotɨyai a'mwe
Kwaakevakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasɨwakere," yɨ
"A'mwe angwangwere," yɨ "Kunerera," dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyaryaba a'mwe kɨlaa'naka yuyarajɨya aane pwai
kwai gamɨnne yaya' munyabanna mamakɨlyɨ yannelyɨra gamɨre sɨmunya
pɨburɨna, gamɨre dɨragɨnya kɨburɨna.
30 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai
yɨhɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare
sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai
dadelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ." Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ a'mwe
tewaanyaina Gotɨyareina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ
nemɨre kayaa'nanyangɨna ayahi nemubamaarakelyɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara
dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ kwainyɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawegaa'
Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ yagaala sɨmunya yawɨrirɨkɨsajɨ ma-
makabyeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ " 'Ai, a'mwe sai sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨ newavɨla'delyɨ,'
nadɨpɨdɨka!" dena sara mihɨzɨwaakyeinyɨ.
2 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mwɨyagaa' nɨmɨ
mena dara yawɨbwarayawɨramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨmunya' yune sahwarɨne'na nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yɨta
yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mararamarɨmwesarɨna nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya
aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'."
3 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhye'mwannamwaalegaa' nɨmɨ
sainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ "Gotɨyare wawɨnya naange' nayaa

yɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka?” dadɨ wawɨnya sa'na lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨ'bɨta yadɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ.
4 Nabaai yagaalya' yɨhɨthadɨnyasɨ nɨmɨre yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyasɨ yɨ dazawaai a'mwe sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre yagaalyaburɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Nɨmɨre sɨmunya savɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi marima'nya ya'nevɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwakesɨ.
5 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neihɨrɨna waryaanyaibɨsainyɨ mwaale. Yɨ nɨmɨ “A'mweraavɨre sɨmunya saburɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya'na lɨmwagata nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Yune Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨmwabɨka!” dena sara yɨhyeinyɨ.

Gotɨyare Kuryai sɨmunya nejaavanɨke'nesɨ.

6 Sara yɨhɨthɨwe kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare sabwi dɨragɨnya mena yɨvaimwannɨkeraavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨke' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' a'mwe dahaasɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Dahaasara yɨwɨya'nere.
7 Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunya' wɨjɨwakadaanyasɨ. Yagaala daza' Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaakesɨ. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yɨ sahwai sɨmunya daza' mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nyavɨ mwaalya'ne'na sara dahɨlakɨna yakelyɨ.
8 A'mwe dahaasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta sarajɨya aane pwai kwai sɨmunya savɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨ yawɨramaa'nɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dɨwevɨ aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨmunya sa' yawɨ'nɨkara mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara Naangei Sɨgunyavɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mamararamarɨmwi kipɨdɨka!
9 Aawa. Sahwara savɨna myawɨryesara yeta dazanna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sanna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyai mwanganyaja
Nabaai kadɨki' mu'nyaja
A'mweraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ mima'nyaja
Gamɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderaavɨne
Nabaai sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neraavɨne
Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakakengɨ.
10 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ gamɨre Kuryarɨ nevu'nadeinaavɨna Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaake neyɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavɨla yuya sangɨ wɨjalangasakadelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare sabwi nemɨnyɨ lɨka mena yulya'de sangɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ wɨjalangasakɨwaidaawadelyɨra.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pware sɨmunyaburɨ be a'mwei yawɨrangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlamwaaide sarei yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi yawɨrangadei a'mwe pwai mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nya sɨmunya Kuryarɨ maarolyɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwaraavɨna yange'na wɨjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawɨrangabɨka!” daka kaneya' Kurya sahwarɨ maarolyɨra.
13 Yɨ gaimwanga dazangɨ nemɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadɨvɨsangɨ wɨdadaanya mɨ'. Aawa. Kuryare sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadengɨ wɨdadaanyangɨra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejɨ Kuryare nebulyanna wɨjɨwakadaanyaine.

14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotɨyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mɨ'. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Daza'na yagaala sɨmumaayasɨra." Yune Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawɨbwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyɨ yannelyɨ. Myawɨranganyɨ yanne'na "Sɨmumaayasɨra," sara yawɨ'dei.
15 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakei sai yuyangɨ nayaa yawɨbwarangadelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakerɨna yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨbwarangadei mɨ'.
16 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
"Naangere sɨmunya' aaihwai yawɨrangadelaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨrayannei aaihwalaka!"
Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeine.

3

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Koridɨ mwaalyara jaapainesaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' mihɨzɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa maremwaalɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihata bwaranyarabɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.
2 Nya'ne aamunya yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ. Wapaaya dɨragɨnya mihɨzaayeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dazagaa' wapaaya dɨragɨnya tɨka pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨ kuna mi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai gya'mwerɨna tɨganaarya sabulyɨ yɨ nabaai maimaangebulyɨ sasare sabwi kuna yɨhwarɨ'. Sareyaba kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavɨreburɨna kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaihi midaaka!
4 Yɨhɨthɨwe sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai dara dɨna "Nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨ." Yɨ pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨ." Sana sana yɨvanɨga'. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaihi kuna damwaaihava!
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Aapolɨzai sai bewalaka! Polɨnyɨ sainyɨ bewainyaka! Naarɨmɨ sainaai yuna wɨdaayadasainaalyɨ. Naangei naarɨmɨnyɨ wawɨnya' sarɨ pɨrɨ'na pwainyɨ pɨrɨ'na nehɨzaavakabaaibɨ' wɨdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarɨmɨre yagolyavɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.
6 Nɨmɨ tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdeinyɨ. Aapolɨzai wia sangɨ aalya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyaina yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadengɨ.
7 Sarevɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdei sai maalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadei sai kwalyɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Naangeraai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadei Gotɨyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyɨra.
8 Yɨ a'mwei wia burɨdelyɨ yɨ a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadelyɨ saraai kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨna yune avaainanyaraalyɨ. Saraarɨdaa'nyɨ pwai tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨ'na pwai pɨrɨ'na saraare wawɨnya yadisawaarɨna maarikaderaalyɨ.
9 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Naarɨmɨ sainaai Gotɨyare avaaiwawɨnyainaalyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Nabaai Gotɨyare anga mannɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmadɨthaakwadelyɨ.

10 Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavakevɨna anga majavɨne maremwaaide sɨduˈnakei yadevaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ tɨviˈna lɨkɨleinyɨ. Sara lɨkɨlevɨ aˈba aˈmwe pwara yeˈmwannayɨlamadɨvɨsare. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ gazaizai mala nayaa yɨwannada nayaa yeˈmwannayɨlamadana! Yagaala nawɨˈnya wɨjɨwaakana!
11 Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Angevɨya lɨkɨlya nebulyaˈnanyai mena warɨˈ. Sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Nabaai lɨkɨlya pɨnɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yɨnɨga wiˈna lɨkɨlannei mɨˈ.
12 Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe pwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ “Angeˈ munyawɨ yɨlamadɨma!” dazai golɨyajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨlɨvaayajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨla nawɨˈnya mubya naanga yadɨvɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Nabaai yɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Yannyajɨ dɨngaka? Kwavɨsajɨ dɨngaka? Kaabinnyajɨ dɨngaka?
13 Yɨ aˈmwera sara mabɨzaˈ dɨvi gazarezare wawɨnyaˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathesɨ. Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Kotɨya yaˈnegaaˈ yɨrɨkerɨˈ yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Yɨ dɨkevɨ wɨjalangasakadeˈnanyɨ. Dɨka dazaˈ yawɨranganyaˈneˈ aˈmwe gazarezare wawɨnyaˈ sara kanojɨ dara wɨjalangasakadeˈ “O, angeˈ madakegaaˈ wawɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ sasareˈ daaka!”
14 Aˈmwe pwai kwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ nayaa madazavɨ dɨka manyɨ kyojɨ yɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnyaˈ maaradelyɨ.
15 Aˈmwe pwai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ dɨka saˈ kanasɨˈnojɨ yɨ sarei tɨvɨkɨta saˈ mamaari yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ anga made gamɨ sarɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ angadɨkevɨ pwarɨ magiropalamaˈdaanyabaaibɨˈ dɨkevɨ kusawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ padaihasamaaradelyɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ dazaˈna myawɨrijɨwaaˈ!
17 Aˈmwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare anga tewaanyaˈ kayaaka yɨgalajai yɨ aˈmwe dazarɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgalakadelyɨ. Gotɨyare angeˈ, saˈ tewaanaangeˈnanyɨ. Gamɨresɨra. Dazaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ saihɨlyɨra.
18 Aka, aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gamɨ sarɨneˈna kwaasɨ madɨnanna! Aˈmwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyabanyai dahaasa saburɨ mɨdɨnajai yɨ gannya sɨmunyavɨ “Nɨmɨ sɨmunya naangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” dozɨ sahwai gɨnyɨwanna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨyaburɨna sɨmumaayai yɨmaˈnana!
19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya yawɨta sabwi yɨ saˈ sɨduta maaya navɨˈnavɨkebulyɨ. Dazaˈna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨkevɨnyɨ.

“Aˈmwe sɨduta yawɨˈnɨkeinera,” dadɨvɨsara kwaasɨya yadaapɨjɨ

Kwaasɨya sabwi yɨnahunyabulyɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨ.
20 Nabaai yagaala dare kɨrɨsɨ dɨnɨˈ

“Naangei nayaa dara yawɨˈmanɨˈ

‘Sɨduta yawɨˈnɨkeraavɨre sɨmunya

Yɨ sa yaasɨwaˈnanyangɨ.’ ”
21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai aˈmweraavɨne yaya namakɨladɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yuya yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
22 Yɨ Polɨnyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Aapolɨzai dɨngaka? Yɨ Pitai dɨngaka? Yɨ Kwaaka dathaˈ dɨngaka? Yɨ gaalyabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ baryabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ dahaaˈ warɨke dɨngaka? Yɨ dɨvi yɨmaˈnade dɨngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
23 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨlyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyarelyɨ.

4

Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨ.

1 Sare'na nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yadaanyainaavɨna a'mwei dara
yawɨrana! "Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Yɨ Gotɨyare
yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya maremwaaidɨvɨ'
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare."
2 Sarevɨ maremwaaide wawɨnyavɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' dara warɨkesɨ.
Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwarɨ bɨ'delyɨ "Maremwaalyabwina
nayaa pada'galalɨmwaga'dei daaka!"
3 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavɨre
kotɨya' maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ daza'na yawɨrɨdeinyɨ "Sa'
maalɨtaayasɨra." Nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ nɨnnya sabwi maryawɨbwa'dɨ
"Tewaanyasɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'.
4 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yɨwetawakya aane
pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myawɨ'nyainyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ wi'na dara madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ
a'mwe yɨda'maraangeinyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ daaka!
Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawɨnya yune Naangeresɨ.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabathehaa'na sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ aane
pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamaryawɨbwapɨna! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawɨsavɨ
lɨka kɨma'nyawɨ yulyarɨke yɨ baakebanna marakadengɨ. Yojɨ sahwai
yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyɨ. Yɨ
dazagaa' sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨ gazaizai yakevɨne tɨvɨkɨta maaradelyɨ.
6 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala dazangɨ ke'ba'na dɨwengɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ
sainyɨjɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ sainaarɨna ke'ba'na dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi naarɨmɨnyɨna
yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala gavenna dɨnɨke mwavɨlapɨna! Nawɨ'nya yɨdasabwi
dɨmɨdɨnyide'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' pihadɨka nyɨpɨka! Wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨya
yaya pwarɨne'na makina, pwarɨne yaya' walamarakɨna yadɨvɨsa'na pi-
hadɨka jideihi dɨngaka!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigɨnaka!
Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryagɨnya kɨnɨnnakeigɨre benɨngaka! Yɨ yuya sanna
"Gotɨyai yanga nyɨjaavadeinyɨ daakajɨ," yune gɨmɨnne yaya'na maki-
manɨgɨnya' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' be'na
yɨvanɨgɨ!
8 Dahaa' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yunebanna tɨvi'na mena yɨhiwakeihi
daaka! Dahaa' Gotɨyare yuya kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ kwaala pɨnɨngɨna mena
mihɨmudaasɨwakeihi daaka! Nemɨ Apozelɨyainajɨ maneye'mwannyadɨvɨ'
kingɨyaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaimanɨgasaihi daaka! Aka! Nɨmɨ
sahɨrɨ'na nyɨvu'nɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ kingɨyaibɨsaihi maremwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ
"Apozelɨyaina sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara
kamwalaadɨka!
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gotɨyai nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨ
maalɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nemwaaihakeine.
Nemɨ dareinabɨsaine. A'mwera kotɨya' mena yadɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨ nayaa
balaade'na nejɨdavesaine. Sarevɨ yɨ sahwara neramakɨpɨ'de'na avaang-
waasavɨ yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ ejelɨya kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ
sara nemwaaihake'nanyɨ.
10 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakadaanya'na "Sɨmumaayarera," nedadɨvɨsaine.
Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kunnakeinera," dɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ
waryaanyaina, yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeihi. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya
makidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya mamakɨlyadɨvɨsaine.

11 Yune dathahaa'na nemɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo'na mɨjɨka mwaaimanɨgo. Yadaa nemɨre kulalyangɨ wana yaalɨka neyɨhɨrasɨ'manɨ'. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ kwaabɨhannyanna negainɨvanɨ'. Asa gwaamwadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' maina neramamarivanɨgasaine. Yɨ sara neyadaapi nemɨ anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pɨba aawa.

12 Nemɨ saina pwaraavɨ nemɨre wapaayanna myɨdaanganyadaa yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya nebulya'na yune nennya asɨrajɨna yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapɨjɨ yagaala nawɨ'nyanna ja'nawɨdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na neyɨgaidaapɨri nemɨ kave nayaa tɨnnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

13 A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnahunya sawɨnne saza nedadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yagaalya kave wɨdadaanyɨ. Kwaaka yuyawɨnna nemɨ wana yaaye tɨrita'nanya nebulya' yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨre wawɨnya yadaanyavɨ sara kuna mwaaiho yɨmabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyɨra.

14 Yagaala daza sarɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla yɨhɨzaaya'ne' yɨda'mwe mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke'na yɨ "Kumɨre sɨmunya nɨmɨ yawɨrarɨlaaya yɨma!" dena yɨda'mwengɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ nebulya'na sɨrɨgihɨvaanga kwala naanga naangera kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi kɨrɨ' sɨrɨnɨmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gave pwalyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨrɨne sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ gaveinyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Sarɨmɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨre sabwina lɨmwadɨvɨ' jamarila!

17 Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ marayɨhyasaabɨwelyɨ. Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Naangerɨna lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨre tuta mɨdɨdɨnyangɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ayahi maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhyathelyɨ. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya gazasavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sasare dazabwina yɨhɨthathelyɨ.

18 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwara "Nemɨnyawɨnna Polɨ mabi yaka maneyavada'galyɨ yadelyɨra," yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' pihadɨka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyɨna yɨwaasare.

19 Kɨrɨ' Naangei sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨraja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna maalɨkegaa' bɨdeinyɨ. Bi'mava'mujɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala sannanɨku' yaamɨjɨ wɨ'nɨde' gave' mɨ'. Aawa. Kumɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨdakwasanganɨdeinyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨ yune yagaala gave' kadɨka mu'nyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnaange' yadengɨjɨ tɨnna wangadaanyaine.

21 Sarɨmɨ be yaawiabwina yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'? Dare da'na da-hayɨhɨvu'nɨwa'? "Yɨsarɨ' nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nerɨ' lɨmwagozɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ." Dara dahayawɨ'mwaa'? "Nemɨ saina kyavada'gainawaajɨ sahwai tɨnna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ."

5

Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ warake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ nebwina dara wɨ'nɨwa. Koridɨ mwaalyara lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi warɨkesɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨrɨkita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyɨ.

Yɨ sasare sabwi ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara “Aala!” dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨtabwi mɨ'. Sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai ganɨmaangere a'mwe' maarɨna.
2 Sarelyɨyaihi mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨ' “Nemɨrebwi tewaanya gavesɨra,” dadɨvɨ' pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya yaya munyaba yaasɨwa'na makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare' mipɨna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarɨmɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Yɨ “Nemɨ sasare sabwi yade sarɨ nemɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdasaana!” dapɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla!
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menyaba mwaaideri kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya'na sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨnyainyɨ mena maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaihebaaibɨ' yɨ a'mwei sarei dazabwina “Sai kayaa'na wagɨla yadelyɨ,” dena tɨvi'na maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ tɨvi'na dara dɨwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨragɨnyavɨ a'mwe dazarɨ Saataanɨmɨna marɨmwangɨna jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaapiyagaa' nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladeihi
5 Saataanɨmɨre maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazarɨ marɨmwangɨna jɨla! “Gamɨre yawɨsa' yavada'galakojɨ Naangere yɨrɨkerɨkɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe dazare kuryarɨ padaihasamaarana!” dapɨjɨ dɨmarɨmwangyɨla! Saataanɨ daanga wɨjaavadevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨ kayaaka yɨgalade'na duthaasɨla!
6 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨ' “Nemɨ yɨda'nanyainera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'na sasara dadɨvɨsa' nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'. A'mwe dadɨvɨta dare'na myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! “Yɨzɨya maalɨke' gɨrɨkula yuyavɨna lɨwɨnya mimwadesɨ.” Nabaai, sabaaibɨ' kayaa'nanya wanganakɨpɨja sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna nayɨhɨladawaradɨka!
7 Sarɨmɨ “Bɨretɨya gaala mudɨke'na yɨzɨya maaya'neina mwalaana!” dapɨjɨ yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa nayaa dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla! Yɨ yɨzɨya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' sara dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨne Pari'ma'munnevɨre sipɨzipɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nya'nei balya'nerɨ tamiravetabaaibɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na mena balakevɨ mudɨkeihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ munnevɨ bɨretɨya yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa maaya tɨka naana! Yɨ yɨzɨya sɨmɨlɨka wɨlya'nesɨ yɨzɨya wana kayaa'nanyasɨ tɨka manaanna! Aawa. Bɨretɨya mamimwannyɨke' nayaa naana! Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨda'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!
9 Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ nya'mwana madɨnyadɨvɨ' mye'mwannamwaaibɨnera!
10 Nɨmɨ yuyaraavɨ wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majɨvanɨge. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakɨyara a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨngaka? Tɨganaaryarajɨ kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨna dɨngaka? A'mwera kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨ “Sasare saraavɨ nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” dɨpɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨge.
11 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yɨhithave' yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwela!” dadɨvɨsarɨ jahalya'mayɨla! Yɨ sarɨna a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadei dɨngaka? Sai tɨganaaryai dɨngaka? Sai kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdei dɨngaka? Sai bɨraiyagaala dadei dɨngaka? Sai nada yɨmaka widei dɨngaka? Sai gɨlyɨvɨta a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ mwagi'nadei dɨngaka? Yɨ sasarebura yajai salyɨ

sarɨmɨ nya'mwana mye'mwannayɨpɨna! Tɨka wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyɨ mye'mwannanɨpɨna!

12-13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sahwaraavɨ yune Gotɨyaina maryawɨbwaradere. Kusɨlaanyaraavɨ sarɨmɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsara midaaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨresɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' jɨla! "Sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!"

6

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kotɨya mamarinɨpɨne'nesɨ.

1 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai kwai sarɨmɨjɨya pwarɨ wɨja'na yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare tewaanyara yawɨbwarya'neraavɨ pari'ma'dei dɨngaka! A'mwe Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera mamwaalyɨgasara mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayabanna kotɨya' yaawadelyɨ. Sai sasare sabwina wagɨla muvwa'nyadei dɨngaka!

2 "Gotɨyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨre sabwi maryawɨbwaranganya'neraavɨ sahwai wɨmwaaihaderera," sarɨmɨ daza'na myawɨrijɨhivanɨga'! Nabaai dɨvi sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ maryawɨbwapɨja' dahaa' yagaala maalɨka sarɨmɨjɨyaremɨlɨ' dazasare samɨlɨ'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwapɨneihi daaka!

3 Yɨ "Nemɨ lɨmwaga'daanyaina ejelɨyaraavɨre sabwi kɨbulyɨ maryawɨbwaraadeinera," sarɨmɨ dazavɨ myawɨryɨvanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨ sarevɨ dahaasagaa' nemɨre mwaalya davurɨya yagaalyangɨna nemɨ wi'na nebulya'na maryawɨbwaraanneine.

4 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwaalya davurɨya yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yagaala savɨ mwasɨlaanyara maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ nadahɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yawɨ'na "Sahwaraavɨre kuryara bainɨkera waryaanyarera." Yɨ sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨre kotɨya'na be'na wɨmwaaihɨvanɨgataraavaka!

5 Yagaala dɨwe daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja' sarɨmɨrebwina wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'naja' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe saraarɨ yagaalyavɨ yɨnɨga maryawɨbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sɨmunnakei sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨkei pwai kwai midaaka!

6 Sarɨmɨ yɨda'nanyabwina mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwarɨ kotɨya maryadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara kotɨya maryawɨbwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyɨ. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

7 Sarɨmɨ saihi kotɨya marinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨdaa'nyɨ Saataanɨ yune yɨhɨthathɨwamanɨkeihɨlyɨ. "Nemɨ kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gamɨnna neyana!" majɨ baa'na yɨvanɨga'! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" majɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!

8 Sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwerɨna yavada'galya'nebwi mabɨramaarivanɨga'. Aawa. Yune sarɨmɨ saihina kayaa'nanya' yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Pwaraavɨ kayaa'na yɨbwaakya' yadɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨmwagi'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi sarɨmɨjɨya sɨrya'mweraavɨ dazahwaraavɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ dathavɨna myawɨrijɨwaa'! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare maremwaaide' sa' maapɨ'dera mɨ'." Akai, sarɨmɨ yune sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ nadakɨnɨpɨdɨka! Yɨ darebulyɨ. A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe kwaasɨ gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata

lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwarajɨ ye'mwannayadɨvɨsarajɨ
10 yɨ kukerajɨ yɨ tɨganaarya yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ biyaaya pɨnɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdangadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotɨyai maremwaaide' maapɨ'dera mɨ'.
11 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangɨ mamwaaipɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare Kuryai kwarɨjɨ Gotɨyai aalya mena yɨhyada gamɨnne tewaanyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihada gamɨnyɨne yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ.

Gɨrɨkita'nanyaburɨnesɨ.

12 "Yuya yɨwɨja nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨ." Kɨrɨ' nabaai nyɨmaremwaalojɨ yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. "Yuya ya nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva." Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨwɨja' dɨvi wɨla nanyɨradɨka!
13 "Tɨka wapaaya sa yɨ munyɨkɨnengɨ. Yɨ munyɨ' wapaaya maarya'nikɨ." Sare kɨrɨvɨ nabaai Gotɨyai wapaayasɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ yuyawaai yasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ'na yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨlaakejɨ' yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna ya'nejɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sajɨ' yune Naangerɨna wɨdaaya'nejɨkɨ. Yɨ Naangei sai kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaalya'nelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨragɨnya' yune gannyavɨna nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka baidezɨkaavɨjɨ avaala sasara neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ.
15 Sarɨmɨ dara myawɨrijɨwaa'! "Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨka yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyajɨkera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka pimagɨnya pɨjɨ' maara'mujɨ a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevɨne kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨ' mɨwɨrɨdezɨ' daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
16 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! "A'mwei a'mwe yaarɨdaa'ne sasɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨ yɨ sai a'mwe savɨjɨ avaaikɨlaaka yɨma'nadelyɨ." Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyɨ "A'mwelyɨ a'mwesɨ sawaai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'nyɨkadezɨkɨra."
17 Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨyai yɨ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yɨma'nyɨkadelyɨra.
18 Kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi sarɨmɨ yagalya'ma'na yapɨjɨ lɨkaanya dɨwila! Wagɨla yuya pɨnɨ a'mwera yɨpɨja, sa kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnyangɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna yadei yɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kusawɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨjaavɨnadelyɨ. Sare'na sabwi mipɨnera!
19 Sarɨmɨ da'na myawɨrijɨwaa'! "Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkere anga nawɨ'nyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨneba Kurya sai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi yune sarɨmɨnyɨneihi mɨ'.
20 Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨmubamaarakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daata a'mweraavɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨ dara ja'nayɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ. A'mwei a'mwevɨ kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasɨwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasɨra.

2 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dala pɨburana pɨburananya yaasɨwa'na
marɨdaakunanyɨnyabura a'mweraavɨ kayaaka ya'nebura warɨke'na
gazaizai gamɨ sarɨne gannya balaange' kɨnɨnnakeinanyai mwaalana!
Yɨ nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kɨnɨnnake'nanya' mwaalana!
3 Gamɨre a'mwevɨ kwala maaryabwine tɨvɨkɨsa' kwalaangei nayaa
wɨjaavana! Sasarebaaibɨ' gamɨre kwalaangerɨ tɨvɨkɨta sa' balaange' nayaa
wɨjaavana!
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' yune gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaaidezɨ'
mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' kwalaangei
gannya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mamaremwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre a'mwe'
maremwaalɨ'.
5 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. A'mweigɨ gɨnnya
a'mwevɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! A'mwe'gɨ gɨnnya a'mwerɨ "Aala!" madɨnna!
Sara yɨkajavwi yɨ sa' kukebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨgaa'na pɨrɨ' yɨma'nadehaa'
dɨngaka? Kɨrɨmɨ sawaaihi avaaizɨmunya'na yakɨlyɨ kɨbawegaa' kɨrɨnnya
kɨlaakejɨ' yɨtaata jɨ'nakɨlyɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakɨlyɨ
geva geva dɨmwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Sa' wikɨra. Nabaai sara yakɨlyɨ
dɨvidaa'nyɨ sayoihi kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ.
Akai, sara mi yakɨlyɨ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ
yɨkaja' Saataanɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nayɨhyadɨka! Nabaai sarevɨ ata
lɨmwangebwi nyɨkadɨka! Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ mi'na wɨdakɨlyɨ ayahi
jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ.
6 Dɨwe sa' kɨwɨnya'bɨta' mɨ'. "Sara jɨla!" madakyɨvanɨge.
7 Kɨrɨ' "A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨ yadɨnyabaaibɨ' mwaaibɨ'de' tewaanyasɨ,"
sɨmunya yawɨ'manɨge. Sara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya
sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yanga wɨjaavakengɨ. A'mwe gazaizai
Gotɨyarɨna gannya sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' kɨnɨnnakei
mwaalya'nebwi wɨjaavakesɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi
wɨjaavakesɨ.
8 Kwala mamaaryarajɨ yɨ a'mwe yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkajɨ sangɨ nɨmɨ dara
dɨwa. Sangihi nɨmɨbɨ' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibɨza' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨsɨ sɨmunyasɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨpɨja' yɨ
kwala maarɨna yɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kumɨre
munyɨ' dɨka widathe' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Yɨ kwala maapɨja' sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ.
10 Kwala maaryarajɨ kwala maa'nyajɨ sangɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya datha'
wɨjaavɨma! Kɨwɨnya sa' nɨmɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya sa' Naangeresɨra.
Sa' yɨ dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɨ myagalya'mavanna!"
11 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwerɨ mena yagalya'mavaja' yɨ daza'
yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yade' dɨngaka? Gannya a'mweryawɨnna ayɨna wawojɨ
kwalaangelyɨ avaaimunyɨ'na ayɨna ye'mwannamwaalyɨkade' dɨngaka?
Pɨbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɨ gannya balaangevɨ mudaasanna!
12 Nabaai kwaala pɨyuraavɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara dɨwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei
wɨdaka' mɨ'. Nɨmɨresɨra. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwe pwai kwai, yɨ
gannya balaange' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyade' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai yɨ
a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" daza' yɨ neya'mwe
dazai a'mwe sa' malɨmwagya'na savɨ myagalya'mavanna!
13 Nabaai a'mwe pɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
malɨmwagyadei kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' yɨ a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasɨ
kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" dazai yɨ neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai
malɨmwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya balaangesɨ
ye'mwannemwaalajarɨna balaanga sa' Gotɨyare tewaanya' mwaalake

sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɨ ye'mwannemwaalajavɨna neya'mwe sai Gotɨyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Sare' mi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kaimɨraaya gɨrɨkita'nanyara kamwaaibɨthɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihaderera.

15 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya a'mwe pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe kwarɨ yagalya'mavaja' yɨ sa' wikɨra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yɨma'najavɨ neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsavɨ mamwaalyɨ'. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla myɨryɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ mwaalya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarere balaange'gɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya kwalaangerɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨde'nyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Nabaai kwalaangeigɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya balaangevɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Sare'na madahalalɨmwadɨnna!

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei gazarɨzarɨ yanga mudakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwai sara mwaaidɨ'nyɨyavɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburɨ yɨ sai yune sahɨrɨsavɨna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya sara wakadɨnyainyɨ.

18 Dara dɨwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya davesarɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi mamariwɨbwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyɨnɨkerɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nɨkei mima'nanna!

19 Kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yɨ sabwi gevulyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yɨ sabwi kɨbulyɨ gevulyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala wakake mɨdɨnyabwi yɨ sa' naangaangebulyɨ.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnahu nayaa mwalɨbainyɨna yana!

21 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakeigɨ daaka? Dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ yɨma'nɨja' yɨ tuta dazavɨ mɨdɨnna jɨ!

22 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwei yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨ tɨnnyarɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ayahi wɨdaayadei mɨ'. Sasarebaaibɨ' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalɨna, yaasɨwa'wawɨnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadelyɨ.

23 Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ ayahi mena yɨhɨmubamaarakeihɨlyɨ. A'mweraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨtaihi mima'nɨpɨna!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ sai wawɨnya' yune sahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyalyɨ mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sɨdɨraaya kwala mamaa'nyangɨne' nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na dɨma! Nɨmɨ Naangere kɨwɨnya sarevɨne' kuneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨna yawɨbwarɨde'nanyɨ. Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ kale tewaanya nyada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnyainyɨre yagaala nyu'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warɨkevɨ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyɨra. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mwaaihatabaaibɨ' kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
27 Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala tɨvi'na maaragɨnyaigɨ a'mwevɨ yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bɨrɨbɨrya minna! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwala mamaaryaigɨ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawɨ'dɨnna!
28 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala maa'dɨza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jɨtheigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai sɨdɨraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ "A'mwe kwala maa'napɨjɨ yɨ sahɨyuraavɨ Kwaaka davakɨ taanginya nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhivainya'neinyɨ dɨwa.
29 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨna nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Yɨrɨker'ɨ' yɨma'nadehaa' maalɨkegaa' yesɨma'nɨkegaakɨ. Yɨrɨka dathahaa' kuna warɨ'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kɨnɨnnakera kumɨ a'mwe maayarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyavɨ yuneba nayaa yɨpɨka!
30 Nabaai a'mwe kɨnna dɨvanɨgasara kɨnna majɨvanɨgasarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasara yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgasarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta mubamaa'manɨgasara kumɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna nayaa mwaaibɨka!
31 Yɨ a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakɨneburana yadɨvɨsara yuya sahɨnɨngɨ yune'na mamarayɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨne yuya warɨke daza yɨwɨvanɨkengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨta kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihi mamwaaibɨna!
32 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨ darengɨra. Yuyangɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'delyɨ. "Naangerɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadelyɨ.
33 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maarakei sai Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ "Nɨmɨre a'mwevɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadelyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨlɨkita yadewaalyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨnajɨ gamɨre a'mwevɨnajɨ yuyawaarɨna yawɨ'delyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasɨ sɨdɨraayasɨ Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'disawaalyɨ. "Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨjɨ nɨmɨre kurya kwarɨjɨ tewaanya' Gotɨyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yɨma'nana!" dadi' sara yawɨ'disawaalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maa'nɨke' sa' Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'desɨ. Yɨ "Nɨmɨre kwalaangerɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadesɨ.
35 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨge datha' yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalya'nevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'nesɨ. "Kwala maaryabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgidɨravemwaaimudɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨda'na mwaalya'nesɨ. Yadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Naangerɨ duthaayide'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ pɨnɨjɨ pɨburajɨ yaasɨwa' mwagi'namarya yɨhyadeihi mɨ'.
36 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai gamɨre sɨdɨraayavɨna dara yawɨraja' "Nɨmɨ kwainyɨne sɨdɨraaya' dahɨlakɨnɨkevɨ yɨda'nanyabwi mivanɨgeinyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na mwaaiheinyɨ," nabaai sahwai yune mɨgɨnya naangei mena yɨma'naja' yɨ tusa' gamɨnyɨne pɨrɨ' minyadori gamɨ sara wanganaja' yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnana! Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi mɨ'. Kwala maa'nyɨna yɨka!
37 Kɨrɨ' a'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da sahwarɨ "Yarala! Sara ja!" wɨja'ne mwari yada gannya sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨnɨga

wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ tɨvi'na dara yawɨramihakada “A'mwazɨdɨraaya nɨmɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨka sa' yaasɨwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨra.
38 Sarevɨ a'mwei gannya a'mwazɨdɨraaya' maaraja' yɨ sai tewaanyabwi yadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yɨ taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyɨra.
39 A'mwe kɨrɨvɨre kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yɨ sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaaidesɨ. Kɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei se kabalojɨ a'mwe' ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨraku'nemwaalanne' mɨ'. Sa' “A'mwe pwarɨ kwala maa'nɨma!” dozɨ yɨ sa' kwala maa'nyɨna yade'na mwaaladesɨ. Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' mwasɨlaanyarɨ mamaa'nanna! Naangerɨnerɨ kwala maa'nana!
40 Kɨrɨ' sabwina nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Taanginya neyɨvanɨke'na sa' yaasɨwa' kuna mwaalɨna yaja' yɨ gamɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨke' mwaaladesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ dɨwa.

8

Mɨwɨsa kwaasɨgotɨyarɨ, yɨtazɨlyaraavɨ tamawɨjaavadɨvɨsaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna mubɨthɨka tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnyangɨna, nyɨda'mwa'daasangɨna, ja'nawɨdɨma! “Nemɨ yuyaina sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinera,” yawɨ'daanyɨreva. Yɨ sɨmunyabwina pihadɨkebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburɨ neyɨdɨkaa'desɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavɨ yɨvaimwadesɨ.
2 A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawɨrajai “Yɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya mena yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨra,” yɨ a'mwe sare sɨmunya yawɨsa nayaa yawɨrya'nei Gotɨyai sara dakadevaaibɨ'na myawɨryadelyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai yɨ sarɨna Gotɨyai dara yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ “A'mwe sai wavɨla'dei nɨmɨrelyɨ.”
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare mɨwɨta tɨka nya'ne sabwina yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnya tɨka nyabwina nɨmɨ dɨma! Nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ kwaasɨgotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sa' yaasɨwa' saba sana yavɨkaridaakwia yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyaina mwaalɨ'. Pwara mɨ'.
5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨgunya pɨrɨvɨ Kwaaka kɨvakɨ kwalaalyanna Gotɨyarɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara “Yɨ sahwara gotɨyarera,” dadɨvɨsa mwaaidɨvɨsangɨra. Yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kwalaalyarajɨ mwaaihata
6 kɨrɨ' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨne Nɨmwai Gotɨya yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨnyɨneina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinera.
7 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne sɨmunya daza' muwarikesɨ. Pwara kɨgaa' mwalyaasaburɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwaasɨgotɨyareburɨ mɨdɨnɨbainesare. Sarevɨ sahwara kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare “Mɨwɨta da' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgasa' nebulya'nanyasɨra.” Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' mɨwɨta sa tɨka nyɨna yɨvanɨgasare. Kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawɨryada sara nadɨvɨ' sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyai dada “Kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne mɨwɨsa' gɨmɨre yɨwetawakya sanna yɨwaa,” kumɨre sɨmunyai gɨrɨkebwi maa'manɨkerera.

8 Kɨrɨˈ tɨka wapaaya nyaˈneina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna gidɨkusaba nemak-
wode mɨˈ. Tɨka wapaaya sa nemɨ nyaˈna Gotɨyai sɨmunya kwalaalya
yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨ tɨka manyaajaˈ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ
kayaaˈna mwalaadeina mɨˈ. Yɨ nemɨ tɨka naajaˈ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ
nawɨˈnya mwalaadeina mɨˈ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Akai, sasare sabwi sarɨmɨre
dɨragɨnyaˈ waryaanyaraavɨ nyadɨˈdeˈna saˈ aˈmweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ
wɨrinadaasɨ dɨragɨnya mi yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara wagɨlyavɨna walaraawɨna
nyɨpɨdɨka! Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyi!
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweigɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, yɨ gɨmɨ
kwaasɨgotɨyarɨna yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨsabanna mwalaawɨjaˈ mɨwɨta
nadaaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai gamɨre sɨmunyai waryaanyalyɨyai sai
gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganajaˈ yɨ sare saˈ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne tɨka sa nɨja savɨ gamɨre
sɨmunyarɨ yɨdɨkaata jɨthei daaka!
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarei pɨbwi yawɨˈdei kɨrɨˈ tɨka najaˈna yɨ gɨmɨre
sɨmunya dɨragɨnya saˈ aˈmwe sarɨ, dɨragɨnya maayarɨ kayaaka jɨhaidelyɨ.
Yɨ sai neyaˈmwe dazarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakelyɨ. Yɨ dazahwarɨ
padaihasamaaryaˈnei mena balakelyɨ.
12 Neyaˈmweraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi dazara yapɨjɨ yɨ kumɨre sɨmunya
waryaanyai yaderɨ jɨnga tamajɨrakapɨjɨ yɨ sasare saburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ
kayaaˈnanyabwi sara jidelyɨ.
13 Sasareˈna tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwerɨ wagɨlyavɨ
walamarakajaˈ yuyagaaˈ aaya yɨwawajahaaˈna mɨwɨta sa tɨka
manɨwɨna! Arɨkewɨ. Akai, nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwerɨ mi yɨwɨjaˈ sai wagɨlyavɨ
nalaraawadɨka!

9

Apozelɨyaraavɨre dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨpɨnejɨ sangɨnesɨ.

1 Sareinyɨ Polɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨla nyɨpwɨyadeinyɨ
daaka! Nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ midaaka! Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ tɨnna
mena wanganeneinyɨ midaaka! Naangerɨ, nɨmɨ wawɨnya yevɨdaaˈnyɨ
yɨ sarɨmɨ gamɨreihi midaaka! Sareˈna aˈmwera nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨdeˈ
madahalanyɨlɨmwabɨneinyɨ.
2 Aˈmwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨkɨ “Sai Apozelɨyai mɨka!”
Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ dɨwa “Gesɨra.” Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨna
tɨviˈna nyawɨramaaˈdɨvɨkɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ
wɨlamwaaihasaˈ yɨ saˈ dɨragɨnna dara wɨjɨwaainyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ
nɨmɨnyɨneˈ Apozelɨyaraavɨre yavɨkwajɨkesɨyaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ “Naangei
nyɨdasaawadeinyɨ,” nebulyaˈnanyaihɨlyɨ.
3 Aˈmwe pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna kotɨya maanga dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨ
kumɨre yagaalyangɨna jaˈnawɨdadɨnyaˈ daresɨra.
4 Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnyɨne wawɨnyaˈna aˈmwera
nerɨvɨkɨryaˈneraavɨ wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ maraannenna yɨdaanganyaˈne
dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
5 Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Naangere gahwaalaangerajɨ Pitalyɨ sara kumɨre
balaange neyaˈmwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarejɨ yeˈmwannayamarivanɨgatabaaibɨˈ
dɨnegaimwagyideˈna nemɨ sara yaanneˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
6 Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai asasɨ wawɨnyaˈ
yagalyaˈmavakwoihɨjɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maarakaneˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakeinaai midaaka!
7 Aamiyavɨ mwaaidehaaˈ aawɨlasai gannya nɨgwiajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ
bɨramaaˈde bewalaka! Pwai wapewawɨnya burɨda gannya tɨka wapaaya

pimagɨnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨ maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengɨre aamunya pimagɨnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na maa'mujavwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ.
8 Sarengɨna nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨreburaavɨna mɨdɨdɨ dahathɨvanɨgena. Yɨ nabaai Kɨwɨnya kɨrɨ' sara madɨnyɨke' dɨngaka!
9 Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dara yɨda'nɨkesɨ. Bulɨmakaawoyara witɨzɨla bwalaraawɨna ya'nera witɨyangɨ sɨvɨla lɨlɨvɨvainada'daapi tɨka manya'neraavɨ maangevɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' sɨmunya' yune bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yawɨryaakei daa'!
10 Aawa. Yɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yune dɨragɨnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemɨnyɨne'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarya sa' dɨnɨke' nemɨ dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ lɨkɨlɨkya yadaaworiyalyɨ yɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaaya mya mena yɨnnɨke maarojɨyalyɨ saraai dara yawɨrikaja' "Nɨnnya wapaaya pimagɨnya nɨmɨnyɨne maarya'neinyɨ wawɨnya yɨma!"
11 Nemɨnyɨne' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yɨhɨburɨdovaaibɨ' kuryaraavɨya tewaanyanna yɨhɨmakabyo. Sarevɨ tɨvɨkɨsa'na sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaaibɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa nejaavɨpɨne' naange' daaka!
12 A'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyɨdaangadɨvɨta dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihasa'na nemɨ sareina sɨnnawɨ yɨhyoina naanga yɨnɨga maraanneina daaka!
Sare kɨrɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta daza nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maraannengɨ sare nemɨ ma-maaryagongɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ dara do. Nemɨnyɨna pwai kwai nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨmɨva nɨgwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nyɨdadɨvɨsarera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dɨma! "Yɨ yawɨta savɨ tusa' kaanya tihɨraana!" dona negainadennajɨ taanginya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannajɨ dɨragɨnna daako.
13 Ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwera Gotɨyare Angevɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Angevɨya wapaaya maa'dɨvɨsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara savɨya mɨwɨta pimagɨnya maranadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dazavɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'!
14 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nabaai Naangei kɨwɨnya da' wakakesɨ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ yagaala sa' maa'manɨgasaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaimwagya'ne maapɨka!
15 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marayadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhidaanganye. Yɨ nabaai "Dahaakɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ pɨnɨ sara maarɨma!" dena yagaala daza pɨkarya midayɨwa. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mamaarya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwe pwai nɨmɨre yɨlaaya yadɨnyavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' namarasɨ'nadɨka!" dadɨ mɨjɨke'na mena balɨde' yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaake'na tɨvɨkɨta maa'mujɨ kwajɨ sa' nɨmɨre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladɨke' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanyasɨ.
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'na nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makimujavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' mwari'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sa' mujɨwaakya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨ'. Aawa. Naangei wawɨnya sa' nyakakeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. We'! Yagaala tewaanya' mujɨwaakiwɨja' kale nyadeinyɨ. Yɨ sara myɨwɨja' wana kayaa'na mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ wawɨnya daza' yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta maarya'neinyɨ kyɨdaangamudɨka! Kɨrɨ' wawɨnya daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ mivanɨgeinyɨ. Wawɨnya sa' ya'neinyɨ Naangei kanyɨdahɨlaka' sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨta berɨvaka! Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' "Gɨmɨ
yadɨnya' tewaanyasɨ," dɨvanɨke tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanya'
wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨnɨga wi'na maa'muneinyɨ yɨ sa ma-
maari yadɨnyainyɨ. Yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnya
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kɨrɨ' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavɨ yagaala sa' yanga
wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ," dena sara yɨwa. Yɨ sara yadɨnyavɨne yawɨta daza' nɨmɨre
kuryarɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɨ. A'mwe aane
pwai kwareinyɨ mɨ'. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' yuyaraavɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ
sara wakɨneinyɨ. "Yɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalyaraavɨ naanga
mɨjama'muma!" dadɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ.
20 Sarevɨ yɨ "Juyaraavɨ maarɨma!" dadɨ Juyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ
kumɨrebwina Juyainyɨbɨ' mwaale. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ
kwaakewɨ mula'narige kɨrɨ' "Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ
maarɨma?" dadɨ sahwaraayaba Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨbɨ'
yɨma'nɨweinyɨ.
21 Sabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' maayainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'dɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' a'mwe Kɨwɨnya'
maayaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ mwaaidɨ "A'mwe Kɨwɨnya' maayaraavɨ maarɨma!"
dena nɨmɨ sainyɨ a'mwe Kɨwɨnya' maayainyɨbɨ' yɨma'neinyɨ.
22 "Nabaai a'mwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ maarɨma!" dena sahwaraayaba
nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ yɨma'nɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraayaba
sahwaraavɨrebura yadɨ "Pwaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!" dena tutaanya
yuyangɨ yaamɨjɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.
23 "Yagaala tewaanyavɨya nawɨ'nyaburaavɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ
ye'mwannamaarɨma!" dadɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨna yuya daza
yadɨnyainyɨ.
24 Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! Gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanyabanna a'mwe
yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodɨvɨta kɨrɨ' gave pwaina wavɨla'nɨkere'
maa'delyɨ. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa dɨragɨnna wodevaaibɨ'
"Gotɨyarɨ wavɨla'nɨkere tewaanya' maraana!" dapɨjɨ kaanyave'na dɨwila!
25 Yɨ a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanyangɨna "Wavɨlavɨma!" dada
kɨlaaka dɨragɨnyajɨ' yɨma'nya'nei yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨya sabwi walama-
rakadelyɨ. A'mwe dazai tɨvɨkɨta kayaaka yɨgainade'na "Maarɨma!" dada
sasara yadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨ' nemɨ tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade'
maarya'neina kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yaadeina daaka!
26 Sarevɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ yaasɨwa' maranganamarya myadɨ kaanyave'na
wodɨnyainyɨra. Gavamarasɨ'nyɨramyavɨ asa gwaamwada asa yɨhusavɨ
yaasɨwa' malɨvaramamaryadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yadɨnyainyɨ.
27 Sara yaasɨwa'na myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nayaa
dɨragɨnna ya'nejɨsɨ malya' nebulya'na tadɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nɨmɨre
kuryare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadei yɨma'nya'nejɨkɨ dɨragɨnna walama-
rakadɨnyainyɨ. Akai, a'mwe pwaravɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi
yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarapɨjɨ wavɨla'nɨkere tewaanya' Gotɨyare'
dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ," wɨjɨwaakadɨnya kɨrɨ' kanyawɨranganojɨ mamaari
nyɨwɨdɨ'de'na nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ.

10

"Nemɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ nalarawaadɨka!" dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangɨ sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na
nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Yuya nemɨre aataravaavɨ Ne Mozɨzai

Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ makabadaa'nyɨ sahwara yɨraaya' maremwaalakevɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'dɨvɨ' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadɨvɨ' yuyara yune sɨvɨlyajɨna saalaalyavɨ tewaanna wɨlaawesare.

2 Sara yadɨvɨ' yuyara sahwara bavɨtaazɨya' maaresare. Yɨraaya savɨjɨ saalaalya savɨjɨ sawaarɨ yɨ bavɨtaazɨya daza' Mozɨzalyɨ ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakɨnɨkesɨ.

3 Yɨ yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare.

4 Yɨ yuyara sahwara aalya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' sɨlaangerɨ nyɨna. Sɨlaanga sahwarɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya sɨlaanga sai kumɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yada yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra.

5 Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya yada sare kɨrɨ' kumɨrebwina sahwai kumɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ kwala naangevaakɨ yɨlaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavɨ saba gazabazaba balesare.

6 Yɨ yuya daza nemɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanya yɨma'nakengɨ. Kumɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwina sara wɨvu'nakabaaibɨ' nemɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyɨma'naadɨkevɨ ke'ba'nanya yɨma'nakengɨ.

7 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwera tɨka munne wapeyɨdɨka naanga savɨ walamwaaidɨvɨ' tɨka wapaaya aalya nadɨvɨ' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨlaaya'na kwarame avaanna gɨrya'nera daavesarera.

8 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨ' nemɨ kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨkɨ sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

9 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva Naanga kwarɨ yɨjɨwaaletabaaibɨ' sarɨ yune yɨjɨwaala myaanna! Sareraavɨ kamaalyara tɨka davɨna kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyɨ.

10 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara kɨnɨmyagaala detabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna maamayagaala madɨpɨna! Sareraavɨ ejelɨya a'mweraavɨ tamakadei karamaka' yɨ sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyɨ.

11 Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawɨrya'neinaavɨna kɨgaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nakengɨ. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadɨ'de'na nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨda'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya kɨgaasa mi'nanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna dɨvidaa'nyainaavɨna dahaa' mwaaihoinaavɨ dazagaasa aaya kaavɨlya neyɨma'nakeinera.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei gamɨ sai yawɨ'manɨkei "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnaangeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnya nayaa yadɨnyainyɨ daa'dɨnyainyɨ." Sai kayaa'nanyaburɨ nalaraawadɨka! Sai nayaa mala yɨwannana!

13 Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi yɨhima'naabadevwi yɨ sa' mudɨka pɨrɨ'bɨta' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨma'nadevaaibɨsasɨ yɨjɨwaalya'. Yɨ yɨjɨwaala savɨna Gotɨyai gannya nebulya'nanya dɨragɨnya' mɨdɨdelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nayɨhwavɨlavadɨ'de'na yɨjɨwaala pɨrɨ' wanganakadei mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨjɨwaalyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ kayɨhima'naabozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ savɨna dɨthathɨvalyide'na gaimwanga yɨhya'ne tusa' Gotɨyai bɨryakadelyɨ. Tuta daza' yɨ sa' dare'na. Sahwai dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwanga yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.

Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨre tɨka munnesɨ Naangere nadaanyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwina lɨkaanya dɨwila! Bule'na duzaayɨla!
15 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareihi nɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨgotɨyare yɨlaayavɨna nayaa dɨmarayawɨbwarila!
16 Naangere yɨ'bɨnyavɨ nadaanyagaa' kaapɨya tewaanya naanga yanga kɨnɨnnakerɨna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su! Gɨmɨre yaya' makimanɨgo," wɨdadaawori yɨ kaapɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemɨnyɨ maraneyɨ'bwarayɨrakurakadei midaaka! Yɨ bɨretɨya gunyanadaanya daza' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ ye'mwannaneyɨ'bwarakade' midaaka!
17 Bɨretɨya sa' gave pɨrɨ'nanya' warɨke'na nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina bɨretɨya gave pɨrɨ'nanya sahɨrɨvɨna nadaanyainera.
18 Sarɨmɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyare Kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyaraavɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsara kwaraanyabanne mɨwɨta nadɨvɨsara yɨ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannemwaaidɨvɨsara midaaka!
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaala gara dɨvanɨge? "Kwaasɨgotɨyare tɨka wapaaya sa' nebulya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' dɨngaka? Ge' dɨngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasɨgotɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dɨngaka?"
20 Aawa. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Naangerɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨdɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta tɨka munne sa yɨ Saataanɨmɨre yɨmakeraavɨna yɨra'dɨvɨtangɨ. Gotɨya nebulya'nanyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta mɨ'. Yɨmakerajɨ sarɨmɨ ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jɨma'nyide'na nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sareihi nyɨma'nɨpɨdɨka!
21 Naangere kaapɨyarɨjɨ yɨmakere kaapɨyarɨjɨ aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ yɨmakere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawa.
22 Yɨ sara yaaja' nemɨnyɨna Naangei sɨmɨlɨka wɨlade' yaade'na daa! Nemɨre dɨragɨnya' gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavade' dɨngaka?
23 "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya ya sa dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwange' neyade mɨ'.
24 Sarevɨna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gamɨ sarɨna myanna! Aawa. "Nɨmɨ sara yɨwɨjavɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ nayaa mwaaibɨkajɨ," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainɨpɨka!
25 Yuya mɨwɨta sa sɨtɨwaayavɨ mubadɨvɨta sa sarɨmɨ navɨ'na nyɨna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakaderaavɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨna! Yuya sa dɨnyɨla!
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaaka dathavasɨ yuya yunewɨnna waraka yunebanna mɨlemwaalɨkejɨ sa yune Naangerennanyangɨ. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikɨra.
27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagɨthozɨ yɨ gɨmɨ sarɨ kadɨka yɨna ya'gɨzɨ wɨna yaja' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavaja gazasa' tɨka wapaaya mɨwɨta sa' navɨ'na nyɨna ja! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakaderɨna "Mɨwɨta da' gawɨdaa'nyavaka?" yɨdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dɨnana!
28 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai kwai dara yɨhɨthaza' "Mɨwɨta da' nemɨ naade' davanyaraavɨre gotɨyaraavɨ wɨjawaasasɨ," yɨ sare sa'na yɨhɨthathe a'mwe dazarɨnajɨ sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨnajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka sare' manɨpɨna!
29 Nɨmɨ yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨna majɨvanɨge. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai gɨthazai yɨ dazarerɨna dɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yuya yɨnɨga wi'na nɨwɨneinyɨ kɨrɨ' a'mwe pware sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka nyɨgaimudɨkajɨ sagaa' manɨnna! Sare'na nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨwɨja' pwara sɨmunyai maranyawɨbwaraja' tewaanya berɨ'na maarɨdeinyaka!

30 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨda'mujɨ nɨwɨne' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' "Su! Su!" wɨdɨwɨja daza'na pwara bɨraiyagaala nyɨdɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ'nanaka!

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Aalyajɨ nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai pɨnɨ yadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne'na yuya sa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨpɨja'na Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaja' gave' sara jɨla!

32 Yɨ Juyaraavɨnajɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨnajɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kave jɨla! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburɨ walarya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeihi nyɨma'nɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawɨrya'neraavɨ numwaaihɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara Gotɨyarera yɨma'nya'neraavɨna sarɨmɨ sasarebwi nyɨpɨdɨka!

33 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ a'mwe yuyara yɨnɨga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wɨvu'nade yuya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yune nɨmɨ sainyɨna gaimwannya'ne yadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ "Gotɨyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ padai-hasamaarana!" dadɨ sahwaraavɨna gaimwagya'ne yadɨnyainyɨ.

11

1 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yawɨrangadɨ ke'ba'nanya sahwarɨ wɨmɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ. Sasarebaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨrangadɨvɨ' ke'ba'nanya sahwainyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yɨ'nadɨvɨsa'nesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuya yagaala daza maa'dɨ yɨhɨzaavadɨnyabaaibɨ' nayaa lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsa'na yɨ nɨmɨ dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ "Sarɨmɨ yagaala datha' yawɨpɨka!" sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'manɨge. A'mwe gazaizare mɨnyagɨnya sai yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ a'mwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ gannya a'mwelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ Gotɨyalyɨ.

4 Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarojɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdazai, yɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ wagɨla wɨjaawa'. Aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sara yajai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bwakakaja'na pwarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladei mɨ'.

5 Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yaja' pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdaza', yɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakaja', sa' kɨrɨsɨ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨna (gannya kwalaangerɨna) wagɨla wɨjaawa'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨna wagɨla wɨjaaya'ne'na mɨjata yuya davakwikwiryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' avaaina yɨwa'.

6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathehaa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakya yaja' yɨ nabaai savɨ gamɨre mɨjasa' tu'na dawasɨ'nɨpɨka! Kɨrɨ' a'mwevɨre mɨjasa' tu'na dawasɨ'nya pɨrɨ' davakwikwirya kɨrɨ' yɨpɨja'na wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨ'de'na yɨ sa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarana!

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ a'mwei gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotɨyare ke'ba'nanya nawɨ'nyɨmaraangelyɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna

dɨragɨnya' yɨjɨwaainadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Sare' a'mwe' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakakana!
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ a'mwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyɨ myavɨkaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevɨ a'mwere kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyɨ yavɨkaryaakesɨ.
9 Nabaai sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwevɨna yawɨraka yavɨkaryaakai mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwerɨna "Sahwarɨ wɨgaimwagatheva!" daka yavɨkaryaakesɨ.
10 Sarevɨ ejelɨyara tɨnna wanganya'ne' a'mwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mwerɨ dalaangewɨ mwaalɨkesɨ.
11 Sare kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ a'mwenna mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨne maaya mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwerana mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwengɨne maayara mɨ'.
12 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwevɨ a'mwere kɨlaakejɨsɨ yavɨkaryaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai sara dakakevɨna dahaa' a'mwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ a'mwerɨ maa'desɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sai a'mweraj̈ɨ a'mwejɨ pɨnɨjɨ sa yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
13 Sarɨmɨ saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaryɨla! Yɨ yɨlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yojɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaza', yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyabwi daaka!
14 Nabaai nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨne a'mweinaavɨre sabwi yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Nabaai a'mwei mɨjata saamɨnyasɨyai yɨda'nanyai daaka! Wagɨla wɨvwa'manɨkei midaaka!"
15 Nabaai a'mwe' mɨjata saamɨnyasɨya' yɨ mɨjata daza' gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' midaaka! Gotɨyai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarya'ne' mɨjata saamɨnaange' nayaa wɨjaavakesɨ.
16 A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakɨnarya'ne sahɨrɨ'na "Gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨma!" dazai, yɨ nɨmɨ dara wɨdɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaadehaa' nemɨ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyarajɨ sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevɨne yawɨsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadɨvɨsa'nesɨ.

17 Sɨnnawɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba yɨhɨmakimwa. Kɨrɨ' dare'na sara myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nya savɨna tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengɨ. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aayagaa' nɨmɨ savɨdaasɨ da'mujɨyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yɨrakuramwaaaidɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' mɨlɨkasamarya yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala daza' sara wɨ'nɨvanɨge. Sara wɨ'nena yagaala dazavɨna maalɨ'na lɨmwamwa.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai "Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yawɨradahɨlakyara ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabɨpɨka!" kadozɨ sarɨmɨre tɨnnyarɨ sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ.
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Naangerɨ yɨlaaya'na avaalyaba yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨsagaa' Naangere wapaaya dɨnyide'ne wapaaya mɨ'.
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ gazaizai yɨme'nya'bɨ' yada yɨ gannya wapaaya maa'da tɨka nadelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' mye'mwannanyadɨvɨ' pwai mɨjɨ'na mwaidaasɨ yɨ pwai wapaayajɨ aalya waainɨya nyɨna yada yɨmaka widelyɨ.
22 Gatha'darevɨnaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨ wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'! "Gotɨyare kusɨlaanya sa' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra." Yadɨvɨ' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavɨna

sarɨmɨ wagɨla wɨjaavanɨgasaihi daaka! Sa'na nɨmɨ yagaalya' gara yɨhɨthɨjɨwana! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna yɨhɨmakɨlɨjɨhyɨwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavɨdeinyɨ.

23 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ Naangerɨ yagaala da' maarena sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨzaave. Yagaala daza' yɨ dares. Yɨ sawɨsavɨ Juthaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai bɨretɨya' maaraka

24 Gotɨyarɨ, suya wɨdakegaa' gunyɨna yaka dara wɨda' "Datha' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyɨ."

25 Aya sahɨbaaibɨ'na kumɨ tɨvi'na nevegaa' yɨ sai kaapɨyai maarɨna yaka wɨda' "Kaapɨya dathai yɨ nɨnnya tawe' yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka mudɨkesɨ. Gazagaasagaa' sarɨmɨ sahwarɨya' dɨnyidehaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyɨ."

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gazagaasagaa' nɨpɨjahaa' sarɨmɨ bɨretɨya daza' nadɨvɨ' yɨ kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨ dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwarɨdaakwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sana sana yɨwɨna yapɨjɨ yune gamɨ bya'negaa'nanyɨ.

27 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe sɨmunya' nayaa myawɨryojɨyai Naangere bɨretɨya daza' yaasɨwa' tɨka maranajai Naangere kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ yaasɨwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨkɨnajɨ tawejɨkɨnajɨ kayaa'na yadelyɨ. Sara yaja dazavɨna yɨ gamɨ yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

28 A'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawɨrojɨ bɨretɨya daza' sai yɨnɨga wi'na nana! Yojɨ kaapɨyarɨjɨ wi'na nyɨna yana!

29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨ'na nayaa mamaryawɨbwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesɨra," myawɨri yaja'na sai wapaayasɨ aalyasɨ tɨka yaasɨwa'na nyɨna yada sarei yɨwetawakya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ jɨdavadelyɨ.

30 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨrɨta mwaaidɨvɨ' nalaaya kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavɨ se mena wakasare.

31 Tɨka manyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa maryawɨbwaraaja' yɨ yɨwetawakya sa' neyɨma'nade' mɨ'. Nejɨdavade' mɨ'.

32 Yɨ Naangei nemɨre sabwi maryawɨbwa'da yɨ kayaa'nanya' nerɨvɨkɨraja' yɨ daza' sai nemɨnyɨ marayɨda'mata neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyaraavɨjɨ maneye'mwannajɨdaya'nei nye'mwannajɨdavadɨka!" dozɨ sara neyavada'galadelyɨra.

33 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarevɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ "Tɨka naajɨ," yɨ'bwa'nemwaalapɨjɨ yuya pwaraavɨna nayaa pɨzɨ'gwa jemwaalyɨla!

34 Nabaai pwarɨ mɨjɨka wɨyaja' sai gannya angevɨ nadelyɨ. "Nemɨnyɨ nanemaryawɨbwaradɨka!" dapɨjɨ sarɨnnya yɨ'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jɨla!

Yagaala pimagɨnya kuna warɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yɨda'mawakɨdeinyɨ.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨ "Aala!" dɨwa.

2 Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi mu'nyadɨvɨsaihi kuna mwaaleva yɨ dazagaa' Saataanɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraayawɨnna yagaala majadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna yɨhɨmwagi'namakwawakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨhyadaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ lɨkadɨke' galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnɨkeihi mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ.
3 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya' dara yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlamwaaidei yagaala wɨdadei dara dannei mɨ' "Jizaazarɨ Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nya'nelyɨra." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara majɨ yannelyɨra "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ sai sara dannelyɨra.
4 Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyɨra.
5 Yɨ wɨdaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Naangei gave pwainanyarɨ yuya sa wɨdayadaanyalyɨ.
6 Wawɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨna dɨragɨnya sa wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuya saraavɨ yuya wawɨnya sa yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨra.
7 Yuyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne'na Gotɨyai gazarɨzarɨ Kuryare dɨragɨnya' marima'naabadelyɨ. Yange wɨjaavake ku'maayabanna yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwarɨna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavɨna sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kwarɨna Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawɨramaapɨ'de'na sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ.
9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyɨ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne dɨragɨnya sɨhumale maaradelyɨ.
10 A'mwe kwarɨna dɨragɨnyangɨ wawɨnya ya'ne wɨjaavɨna. A'mwe kwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' yanga wɨjaavɨna. Gotɨyare Kuryai yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yɨmakera yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ sɨduta maryawɨbwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade wɨja'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna.
11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sɨhumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyɨ. Yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna mɨdɨdehaa' yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna yɨ yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna sana sana maryawɨbwa'devaaibɨ' jaapaidelyɨ.

Nemɨ yuyaina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨyainaavɨnesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya yanga nejaavade sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨne ke'ba'nanya' daresɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ' gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨ' yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya warɨka kɨrɨ' sa yuya kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na warɨkejɨkɨ. Sasarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨkelyɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavɨtaazɨya' neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaaka sajɨ'na gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Yɨ Juya pwara Gɨrikɨya kwara,

yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre wawɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kwara, yɨ nemɨ geina geina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyarɨ aalya'bɨsarɨ yuna nya'neinaavɨna sahwarɨ nejaavakeinera.

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' sajɨ' gave pimagɨnya'nanyajɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaalyɨmagɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨra.

15 Yɨ sɨvɨlya' dara daza' "Nɨmɨ ata'nyɨ mɨ'. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnya'nyɨ mɨ'," yɨ sarevɨna daza' kɨrɨ' sa' kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' kuna waradesɨ. Yagaala sare' daza'na mɨ'.

16 Nabaai kadɨki' dara daza' "Nɨmɨ tɨnnainyɨ mɨ'. Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyainyɨ mɨ'," yɨ sarevɨna daza' kɨrɨ' sɨ' kɨlaaka pimagɨnyɨ' kuna waradikɨ. Yagaala sarevɨna mɨ'.

17 Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' sajɨ' yune tɨnnyainanyai warajɨ kwajɨ kadɨka gatha'dara ku'nadɨkejɨkaka! Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' yune kadɨki'na yɨma'najɨ kwajɨ tɨrɨnyavɨ gatha'dara kwinnadɨkejɨkaka!

18 Kɨlaakejɨ' sasarejɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrakabaaibɨ' kɨlaakejɨkɨ pimagɨnya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa wakaka yuya kumɨ sangɨ kumɨrebanna wakakejɨkɨ.

19 Nabaai kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' yuyɨmagɨnya avaala pimagɨnya' yɨma'najɨ kwajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nebulyajɨ' gawɨ warɨkejɨkaka!

20 Kɨrɨ' sasare' mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨ.

21 Nabaai tɨnnyai asɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨdannei mɨ' "Yɨ gɨmɨ mwarija' gaveinyɨ warɨdeinyɨ wikɨra." Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya kɨrɨ' sɨvɨlyavɨ wɨdanne' mɨ' "Gɨmɨ mwarija' nɨmɨ gave'nyɨ warɨde'nyɨ wikɨra."

22 Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnyanna nemɨ yawɨ'daanya "Kumɨ dɨragɨnya mɨ'," daza mwaryadori yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' nawɨ'nya waradezɨ' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

23 Yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nemɨ yawɨ'daanya "Kumɨ waryaanyangɨ. Maalɨkengɨ," nemɨ yɨwaala naanga nayaa baazɨ'ma'nadaanyɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya "Nawɨ'nya mɨ'. Sangɨna majadaanyangɨ," wagɨla ma-maarya'neina nemɨ yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawɨ'nya maremwaidaanyaine.

24 Nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nawɨ'nyangɨna sarebwina mugainyadengɨ sara myadaanyangɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuya kɨlaakejɨ' ye'mwagakya yakelyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' yɨ savɨne yaya' kwaakebanna warɨke' yɨ savɨne yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyɨ.

25 Sara yade sa' yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' pimagɨ pimagɨ najaapainadɨ'de'nanyɨ. Aawa. Yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnya yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnyangɨne'na avaaina nayaa maremwaaibɨza sara yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.

26 Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' daanga wɨvɨnaja' kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' daanga yunewɨnna bavɨnɨgulɨna yadezɨkɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyavɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaja' kɨlaaka yuya pimagɨnya sa yɨlaaya ye'mwannamaaradezɨkɨ.

27 Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨre gazaigɨzaigɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨ'gɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuyaihi pimagɨnyajɨkɨ.

28 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ pwaraavɨ wakakelyɨ. Aaya munyabanyara Apozelɨyara Naangei Wɨdaasadera, ayawɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wɨjɨwɨrya'nere. Sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasara dɨragɨnyangɨ ya'nera, ayahi dɨvidaasɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nera, yɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ maremwaalya'nera, yɨ yagaala nabinabinya myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' ja'nera.

29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozelɨyara daaka! Yuyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara dɨragɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!
30 Yuyara nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kɨnɨnnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawɨryara dadɨvɨsara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yɨnɨga wi'na maridadɨvɨsara daa! Aawa.
31 Sare kɨrɨ' yanga naanga sanna "Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla!

Tewaanya wɨvu'nadevurɨnesɨ.

Yɨ dahaa' gave pɨrɨ'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawɨ'nyaangebwi sɨnnawɨnyabwi davwi yɨhibwarɨdaakuma!

13

1 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ yɨ ejelɨyaraavɨre yagaala kɨnɨngɨjɨ myawɨryadɨnyangɨna a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ nɨmɨ sareinyɨ beloya gɨrɨngɨ'devaaibɨsainyɨ. Gwarewa' jaka yaasɨwa'na yɨnnɨgodevaaibɨ' aaya kaavɨlya maayainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ wɨdɨdevaaibɨsainyɨ.
2 Nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne yange kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ yuya sɨmunya Gotɨyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalɨkurakya sa yawɨ'muja', yɨ yuya yawɨta pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai mugunya sa makwannelyɨ," sara wɨja'ne dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwanga nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ sarevɨ saba sana yaasɨwa'nanyainyɨra.
3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ "Nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makinɨma!" da'mujɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna yanga mudɨna yɨwɨja', yɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ'na "Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera dɨkevɨ maranyɨrapɨka!" dɨwɨja' marɨmwangɨnyɨna yɨwɨja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ sarevɨ aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na nyɨgaimwagatheinyɨ mɨ'.
4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvu'nade sai pwaraavɨ bwiwanna wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sai pwaraavɨrennajɨ pwaraavɨreburanajɨ tɨganaarya myadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvu'nade sai gamɨnne yaya' makinadei mɨ'. Yɨ sai pihadɨka yadei mɨ'.
5 Yɨ sai kayaa'na mi, wagɨlyabwina yadei mɨ'. Yɨ sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Yɨ sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai widei mɨ'. Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ kayaa'na wiadɨvɨta sanna ata magɨlyada sanna kuna yawɨ'dei mɨ'.
6 Yɨ sai pwara kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ.
7 Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ yuya kayaa'na wiadɨvɨta sabwi yarai tɨvɨkɨ'dei mɨ'. Yuyagaa' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨna "Nyɨgaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyɨ. Yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨragɨnna daa'delyɨ.
8 Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nya dazabwi yɨwawodevwi mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. Yɨ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' dadɨvɨsabwi jɨ'mwannadevulyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ.

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na yawɨrangamanɨgo.
Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.
10 Sare' kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyabwi yɨma'naabathehaa' yɨ
dazagaa' Gotɨyai yuya pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'nanya kune wakadelyɨ.
11 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeinyɨ kuna mwaalena yɨ daza-
gaa' kaimɨraayai dadevaaibɨ'na yagaalya' daheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai
yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨ'na sara yɨbwakɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai sɨmunya'
yawɨ'devaaibɨ'na sara yawɨreinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe naanga mena
yɨma'nena kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨre sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyɨ. Yɨ
sabwi kunebwi wakeinyɨ.
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyarebura nayaa myawɨranganyɨvanɨgo.
Yɨ sɨnɨmwavananya kayaa'nanyavɨ nemɨre sɨnnyɨ' kayaa'na
yennadaanyabaaibɨ' nayaa myawɨranganyadaanyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa'
yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotɨyarebura
nebwina yawɨranganaadelyɨ. Dahaa' nɨmɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na
yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨvi gamɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nebulya'na nyawɨranganakabaaibɨ'
nɨmɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangan ɨdeinyɨ.
13 Dahaa' dɨvi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, Gotɨyarɨna yemwaalyabulyɨ
Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nyabulyɨ dawaai data daza yuyagaa'
waragothengɨ. Nabaai dawaai data sangɨya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa'
yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ nevu'nadevulyɨ.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarɨnesɨ.

1 Pwaraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dɨragɨnna
dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumalenna maarya'na
"Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sare
kɨrɨ' yanga naange' "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neina
yɨma'naana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei
dadei sai a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai yune Gotɨyarɨna
wɨdɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dazavɨ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai
mu'namaaryadɨvɨsasɨ. Gamɨre kuryarɨ nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja
dadelyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ
a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadesɨ. A'mwera
tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Kale wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ
taanginya wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwadesɨ.
4 A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei gamɨ
sarɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwannadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyavɨ
dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadelyɨ.
5 Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dare'na yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabin-
abinya wɨja'neihi jɨma'nyide' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai dɨragɨnna dare'na
yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi "Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakaana!" dapɨjɨ
jɨma'nyide' nawɨ'nya tewaanaangesɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara
pada'galayɨvaimwangebwi maapɨka!" dozɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya
dadei yagaala daza maridazai yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' yagaala
daza pwaraavɨne'na mamarijɨ yajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadeibɨsai
yɨnɨga wi'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai gave
pwainanaanga nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ.

6 Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawɨrila! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwɨjainyɨ yagaala nabinabinya yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gatha'darevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ! Aawa. Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwade pɨrɨ', sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨranganya'ne kɨrɨ', Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nayɨhɨzɨwaakya pɨrɨ', yɨhɨzɨwaakya kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwɨja' nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ.
7 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gaala maaya, gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' nabaai sa kɨnɨjɨ avaala sasarengɨ. Nabaai a'mwei gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' kayaa'na dɨna yada sa' yagaala yaasɨwa'na dɨna yadengɨna "Akai, savɨre yagaalya' nemɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nabaai pwara jaka ge'bɨ' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pɨnaana!" yɨpɨja' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ malya'na maryovɨravalɨmwagata yadei aaihwalaka!
9 Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sasarebaaibɨsasɨ. Sarɨmɨ taalɨsasɨ yagaala nawɨ'nya yɨda'na mujɨ yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ gatha'dara yawɨrangabɨ'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sara mi yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨhusavɨ saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨwɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
10 Nebulyasɨ. "Kwaakevakɨ yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarɨkajɨnyɨra." Yagaala aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanya' mɨ'. Yagaala yuya sangɨna aaya kaavɨlya' kɨnɨnnakengɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ myawɨranganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨradelyɨ "A'mwe maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra." Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe yagaala dɨwaka dazai sai maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra.
12 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ yagaala pwara nayaa yɨhu'nɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨra. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale yanga maarya'neihɨrɨ nawɨ'nya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sareihi "Nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnya dɨvada'galayɨvaimwagyidevɨna kyɨhɨvu'nojɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla!
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wɨdazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridɨma!" dozɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya savɨna nayaa wɨdana!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala nabinabinya' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre kuryai sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' sa' kune' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne' yɨma'nade' mɨ'.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ gara yɨjɨwana? Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ Gotɨyarɨ kaavinake' nayaa wɨdɨma! Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ daata dɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ daata kaavinake' nayaa dɨma!
16 Sarevɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gɨmɨ sara mi yɨja' yune gɨnnya kuryalyɨ kaavimaaya' Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojɨ yagaala daza' myawɨranganyɨ yadei gɨmɨre suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahɨrɨsɨ," gatha'darevɨ dathelaka! Sai yagaala wɨdɨza daza' myawɨranganyɨ yade'na sa' yɨnɨga wi'na yade' mɨ'.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ suya' tewaanna wɨdɨwaanya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨwaanyavɨna a'mwe kware sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya mavada'galayɨvaimwagi yɨwaa.
18 Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dadɨnyainyɨ. Pɨgaa'na pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨ yagaala sangɨ dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ suya wɨdɨwa.
19 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ "A'mwe kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrima!" da'mujɨ yagaala sɨmunyavɨnanya ata pwinanya

dɨde'na "Yo," dɨwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavɨya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dɨde'na "Aala!" dɨwa.
20 Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ kaimɨraayamɨlɨkabɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburɨna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨ bwaranyamɨlɨkabɨ' nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe naangerabɨ' yuneihi nayaa jɨma'nyɨla!
21 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ, Kɨwɨnyavɨ, dara jɨda'nɨkesɨ.
Naangei dara dɨvanɨ'
"A'mwe yagaala pɨnɨjɨyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ
Menyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Davanya datharaavɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' sahwara nyɨmɨdɨbɨ'dera mɨ'."
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna yaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ.
23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyaihi yɨkabɨna yapɨjɨ yɨraku'nemwaaibɨza' yɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dɨpɨja' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malɨmwagyadɨvɨta kwara wɨlaabɨpɨjara kadɨka yɨhu'nɨpɨja' dara dɨpɨ'de' midaaka! Sarɨmɨ yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨgava!
24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨpɨja' a'mwe malɨmwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawɨnna kulaabozɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya a'mwe dazare sɨmunyavɨ wɨlojɨ yɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya sarɨ kotɨya maryadaa'nyɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawɨradelyɨ.
25 Sahware sɨmunyavɨ yuya lɨka yulyarɨke yɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe sarɨmɨre yagaalya'. Yɨ nabaai sarevɨ sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai gɨlojɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladelyɨ. Yɨ dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ "Naanga nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨka!"

Yuyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ nayaa yɨda'na yɨma'nade'nesɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijɨwaava? Sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gazaigɨzaigɨ ya'ne pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Pwai yɨledaata kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yɨhɨzɨwɨrya'ne yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nojɨ yagaalya' yɨhɨzɨwaakya'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala dazavɨ marija'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuya sa kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ pada'galayɨvaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jɨla!
27 A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawɨryadɨnya' dɨjɨ," yɨ "A'mwe pwaraai daakajɨ," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakajɨ," sara yɨnɨga wi'na dɨpɨ'dere. Sa' wi'nanyɨ. Pwarajɨ aawa. Yɨ yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadɨwɨlaawia mipɨna! Pwai yagaalya' mena tɨvi'na kadozɨ yɨ pwai dɨvidaasɨ dathelyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!
28 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawɨ, yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bɨpalemwaaina yojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotɨyalyɨna ye'mwannadathelyɨ.

29 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara, yɨ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wɨdɨpɨka! Yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawɨbwapɨka!
30 Yɨ nabaai pwai mwaalɨna yadori yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' wibwarɨdaakwaja' yɨ a'mwei aayagaa' daavojɨ yagaala gamɨdaasɨ dathei, sai gamɨre yagaalya' yarai jɨ'mwannana!
31 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Yɨ nemɨre a'mwe yuyara sɨmunya' nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yuyara kumɨre kuryaraavɨne dɨragɨnya' maapɨka!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ yagaala sa' pwaigɨdaasɨ pwaigɨdaasɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
32 A'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yanga sɨhumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' dɨna, pɨgaa' jɨ'mwannyɨna yadɨvɨsare.
33 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala, maihurɨ'nyɨyagaala kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sare'na yawɨ'daa nemɨre yɨ'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.
Yuyaba Gotɨyare tewaanyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyangɨ yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
34 kusɨlaanyangɨ a'mwe yagaalya' madɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahɨnɨ maange' bɨpalemwaaina yɨpɨka! Yagaala madɨpɨna! Aawa. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' sahɨnɨ dalaangewɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!
35 Nabaai sahɨnɨ yagaala wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨranganaana!" dɨpɨja' yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ kunnya angengɨ kunnya kwalaangeraavɨ yɨdaangabɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kusɨlaanya savɨ yagaala daza' nawɨ'nya yɨda'nanyabwi mɨ'. Wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebulyɨ.
36 Gatha'darevaka! Gotɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' daa! Sarɨmɨ gaveihɨryawɨ yɨ'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawɨ aawa," sara dɨmanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨda'nanyabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!
37 A'mwe pwai gamɨ sarɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ." Yɨ sai yawɨrajai nayaa dara yawɨramaarana! "Yɨlaaya yadaanyabwi nemɨnyɨna Polɨ yɨda'mwake' yɨ sabwi Naangere kɨwɨnyasɨ."
38 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakɨnyɨ yajai, yɨ sarɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ," nemɨ yɨbwakɨnaadei mɨ'. Sarɨ kadɨka mu'naanna!
39 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarevɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangɨ ja sabwina kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨna!
40 Yɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsagaa' nayaa yɨda'na jɨla! Pɨrɨ' mena yapi pɨrɨ' jɨla! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nawɨ'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yɨma'nana!

15

Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka ayɨna dɨkaavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya ayɨna maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ mena maaresasɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨsasɨ.
2 Yɨ yagaala tewaanya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ. Yɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' lɨmwagapɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwakyɨpɨja' myɨhɨvadaihasamaari yadesɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa' malɨmwagari yɨpɨja' sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna wakɨpɨja' yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala aaya mudɨ'nanya' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨmarɨmwange', yɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala daza' maarageva. Yɨ yagaala
dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna nemɨre
kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nya'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
4 Yɨ simaangevɨ pwara sahwarɨ wɨlakesalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ
dɨnɨkevɨna yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai sarerɨ gaalyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
5 Yɨ sarei dɨvidaasɨ Pitarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Yɨ sarei ayahi dɨvidaasɨ
gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'.
6 Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ gave pɨgaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ
yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Sahwara paaivɨ aadɨretɨyarajɨ pwarajɨ mwaalesare.
Yɨ neya'mwe dazaraavɨya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'.
Mwaaihasara yɨhɨthɨpɨnere. Kɨrɨ' pwara se mena bale'.
7 Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaasɨ sahwai Jemɨzarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ
yuya Apozelɨyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna.
8 Yɨ wana sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasɨ saamɨnyagaa' bwaranyarɨ ganaange'
kayaa'na maarakabaaibɨ' sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna nyakeinyɨ.
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Apozelɨya yuyaraavɨdaa'nya nɨmɨ wana maalɨkeinyɨ.
Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalake'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨnɨga
wi'na nyɨdɨpɨneinyɨ mɨ' "Sai Apozelɨyalyɨra."
10 Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevɨ nɨmɨ mwaaiheinyɨ yɨ
Apozelɨyainyɨ sareinyɨra. Yɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨnyɨne' yɨ
sa' kune' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya
dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreneinyɨ. Nabaai Apozelɨya pwaraavɨre wawɨnya
mena wavɨlaveneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ myɨvanɨge. Aawa. Gotɨyare
yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahɨrɨsa' yɨvanɨkesɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨhye kwainyɨ dɨngaka? Apozelɨya pwara yɨhyeta
pwara dɨngaka? Dazavɨna yagaala maayasɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare
yagaala sahɨrɨsa'na wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala sahɨrɨvɨna
dɨragɨnna sara lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.

Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de'nesɨ.

12 Yuyagaa' nemɨ yagaalya' dara yɨhɨzɨwakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
bainɨkeraayaba Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'nanyɨ. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara dara
gatha'dara yɨhɨthadɨvɨka'! "A'mwe mena bainɨkera, sara ayahi ayɨna
yɨnɨga wi'na dɨkaapɨ'devwi mwarika!"
13 Nabaai yɨ nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna
yɨnɨga wi'na madɨkaayɨ yapɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadɨka!
14 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ savɨdaa'nyɨ
nemɨ wɨjɨwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradɨka! Yɨ
sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga sa' kɨrɨsɨ kune saba sananya kwaradɨka!
15 Yɨ nabaai sara yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna dara kabɨramaapɨdɨke'
"O, Apozelɨyara Gotɨyarɨna kwaasɨ jalɨkurakadɨvɨtara daaka!"
Nemɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yade'
nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwarɨjɨ midɨkaayɨ
kyadɨke'na nemɨ kwaasɨ kyɨhɨzalɨkurakaadɨka!
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Dɨvi sagaa' bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yadelyɨra,"
daaza' nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ kyadɨka!
17 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna
lɨmwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyɨma'nadɨka! Yɨ sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya
kayaa'nanyangɨ kuna kamwaaibɨthɨka!

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' se mena baidɨvɨsara sara kwarajɨ kayaaka mena kyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!
19 Yune nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨ gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarɨna yemwalaajɨ kwajɨ dɨvi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyɨ yojɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwera nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨna kale maalɨka wia' kwaradɨkesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradɨkesɨ.

20 Kɨrɨ' sasare' mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakerɨ yɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨka munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyɨne tɨvi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne a'mwe se bainɨkeraavɨ sai aaya yɨbwaradɨkaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɨ.
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei, Aataamɨ, yaakevɨ balyabwi wakyaa'. Yɨ a'mwei Jizaazai yakevɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaaya'nebwi waka'.
22 Yɨ daresɨ. Aataamɨre yɨta savaakɨre yuyara sahwara baidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨta yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapɨ'dere.
23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayɨna dɨkaa'na, yɨ gaalya' maaradelyɨ. Aaya mudɨ'nanyai tɨka munne mya gaai yadebɨsai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gaalya' mena ayɨna maarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna walaabathevɨ nemɨ yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare saina yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.
24 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaakɨra. Yɨ maremwaaide gazarɨzarɨjɨ marahuzɨ'bwaremwaaide gazarɨzarɨjɨ dɨragɨnnaka gazarɨzarɨjɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai mari'mwagasɨ'nojɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ Nɨmwarɨ gannya maremwaaide' marɨmwangadelyɨ.
25 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna maremwaaladelyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba galawɨlawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyɨ.
26 Gotɨyai yuya yɨkamaanga pwaraavɨ mena marasɨ'nojɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaanga aayaangebwi barya kɨbulyɨ yasɨ'nadelyɨ.
27 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai yuya sahwaryawɨ kwaakewɨ marulawakakengɨ." Sara dɨnɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai yuya, yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ marulawakakei gamɨ sai dalaangewɨ sahɨnɨjɨ mye'mwannamwaalyɨkelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
28 Nabaai dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ yuya yɨnɨga wi'na marulawakɨna kyojɨ yɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai yuya marulawakakerɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ. Yɨ "Gotɨyai yuyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozɨ dalaangewɨ sara wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ.

29 Nabaai yagaala yɨdɨkaasaburɨne daza' nebulya'na mi yajɨ kwajɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavɨtaazɨya' maa'manɨgasara berɨ' yɨpɨ'devaka! A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ nebulya'na midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' bavɨtaazɨya' be'na maa'manɨgataraavaka!
30 Yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nemɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalakaana!" dadɨvɨ' yaamɨjɨ neyadɨvɨsaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!
31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ taanginya maa'dɨ mena bainɨkeinyɨbɨsainyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibɨ' daza' nebulya'na dadɨnyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihevɨ yaya munyaba makɨla sa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.

32 Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwina dɨde'nanyɨ. Anga Epazaazɨ nɨmɨ
sɨgyaawaryarajɨ mala tanneinyɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ nɨmɨ tewaanya benɨ
maa'mune'na! Nabaai yɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi midɨkaayɨ yanne'
kwajɨ pwara dara dɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ' kwaradɨkaka! "Baa'nana! Nemɨ
tɨka wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mwanyagaa' nemɨ
balaadeina dɨngaka? Nemɨ yune menanyaina yɨma'naadeina dɨngaka?"
33 Akai, sahwara kwaasɨ kuna nayɨhɨthɨpɨdɨka! Dara jawɨrila! "Nemɨ
a'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yɨ sahwara nemɨre
tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyɨgalakɨpɨdɨka!"
34 Sarɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨla! Yapɨjɨ yɨdasabwina
jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya' aya kɨrɨ' ayawɨ nyɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wana myawɨryadɨvɨsare.
Sarɨmɨ wagɨla maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna dɨkaavadezɨkɨnesɨ.

35 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yɨdaanganadelyɨ "A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ
gatha'dara yɨdɨkaavaderaavaka? Yɨ sahwara be kɨlaakejɨ' maarapɨjɨ ayɨna
yɨma'naabɨpɨ'deraavaka?"
36 Ai, navɨka dara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ dɨngaka! Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ sɨlya' mena
burɨdɨnya' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mabalyɨ yaja' yɨ sa' Gotɨyai gaala marakade'
mɨ'.
37 Nabaai gɨmɨ burɨdɨza daza' dɨvidaasɨ kɨlaake' yɨma'naabathe avaala'
mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune wiaina burɨdɨnyɨ. Witɨzɨla dɨnga'? Tɨka wapaa
pɨnɨngɨre sɨlya dɨnga'?
38 Yɨ Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨraka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ', yɨ
yagɨnya kɨwata saza wɨjaavadezɨkɨra. Yɨ sai wia gazaizai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ'
gɨryadezɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkɨ. Pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ'
wɨjaavadezɨkera.
39 Mɨwɨta gazasa' avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre' gave
nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinyangɨ. Yɨ
yɨkurɨyaawiangɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinanyangɨ. Yɨ yusaraavɨre kumɨre'
nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jawɨnyaraavɨre' nabinanyasɨ.
40 Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨ
warɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya'
ge' warɨ'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya' ge' warɨ'.
41 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨyangɨna nyɨlyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Lawere
byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya'
pɨrɨsɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya'
nabinyasɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' nabinyasɨ. Sana
sana yadengɨra.
42 A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨre dɨkaasabwi sa' avaaina sasaresɨ. Kɨlaaka nemɨ
lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' sɨla burɨdaanyabaaibɨ' bwia bu'dezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', mudɨka sajɨ' bwia buradezɨ' mɨ'.
43 Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ'
mɨ'. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' byaanna dɨragɨnya'
kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' wɨrɨsajɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' dɨragɨnaange' kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ.
44 Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' yɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Aagɨlaakejɨkɨ.
Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' Kuryai maremwaaladezɨkɨ. Yɨ kwaakevakɨne
kɨlaakejɨ' a'mweraavɨrejɨ' waraja' yɨ Kuryarɨne kɨlaaka kɨjɨ' waradezɨkɨra.
45 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwe aaya mudɨ'nanyai,
Aataamɨ, a'mwei Kwaakevakɨnei yɨma'naka gaalya' kɨnɨnnakei." Yɨ

Aataamɨ aaya dɨviyai a'mweraavɨre kuryaraavɨ gaala wɨjaaya'nei sai kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
46 Kɨrɨ' sɨnnawɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaalyajɨ' gamɨdaasɨ yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakɨya kɨlaakejɨ' sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨ' sa' dɨvidaasɨ yɨma'nakesɨ.
47 A'mwe aaya mudɨ'nanyai sai kwaakevakɨyalyɨ. Sarɨ Gotɨyai yune kwaakesɨna yavɨkaryaakelyɨ. A'mwe ayawɨdaa'nyai sai Sɨgunyavɨyalyɨ.
48 A'mwe kwaaka dazavakɨya dazaibɨ' nemɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakɨya a'mweina avaainanyaine. A'mwe Sɨgunyavɨya dazaibɨ' nemɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna a'mwe Sɨgunyavɨyaina yɨ nemɨ avaaina yɨma'naadeine.
49 A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakɨyare ke'ba'nanyasɨyaina mwaaihobaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai dɨvi a'mwe Sɨgunyavɨyare ke'ba'nanyasɨyaina mwalaadeine.
50 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ yagaala yɨda'nanya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe mɨwɨsasɨ tawesɨ kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare maremwaalade' yɨnɨga wi'na maarannei mɨ' Nɨmware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maaranne' mɨ' Nɨmware'.
51 Yɨthaanyi, sare'na Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! Yɨ nemɨ a'mwe yuyaina neina yɨma'nadaa balaadeina mɨ'. Nabaai kɨrɨ' yɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ bainɨkerajɨ yuyaina, mudɨkeinaavɨ Gotɨyai nemwaaihadeine.
52 Yɨme'nya'bɨ'na, yune tɨbaalɨku'nya pɨva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gware' jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ a'mwe mena bainɨkeraavɨ bwia maburya'neraavɨ yɨdɨkaa'na yojɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ yuyainaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeine.
53 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dare' Gotɨyai dakakesɨ. Kɨlaaka bwia bu'de dazajɨ', sajɨ' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejɨ' nebaazɨ'makwadezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka baide dazajɨ', sajɨ' nayaa yade yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezɨ' nebaazɨ'makwadezɨkɨ.
54 Yɨ kɨlaaka bwia bu'dezɨ' sajɨ' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejɨ' kanebaazɨ'makwojɨ yɨ kɨlaaka sajɨ' baidezɨ' nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezɨ' kanebaazɨ'makwojɨ yɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare yagaalya' yunebanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai malyavɨ wavɨlavaka baryaburɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yaka yuya yunebanna yɨ'mwagasɨ'nakelyɨ."
55 Yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨ'
"Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre sɨke' gava warɨka!
Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre tamakya'ne lɨsɨnnyarɨ' gavanaka!"
56 Baryabure lɨsɨnnyarɨ' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsasɨ. (Yɨ daresɨ. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na baryabwi naawɨnaanyaibɨsabwi yuna da'devulyɨ.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnya' sa' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyasɨra. (Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsabwi wibwarɨdaakwada kumɨrebwina kumɨnyɨne yɨwetawakya' dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakadesɨ.)
57 Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdaana! Yɨ sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nemɨnyɨne'na baryaburɨjɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨjɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sɨka sa' yanga nejaavanɨkelyɨ.
58 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarevɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ sangina maalɨ'na yɨbwaaya kɨrɨ' nyɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wawɨnya naange' yadɨvɨsa', sa' Naangerɨna

kune' saba sana yɨwɨna yade' mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnya' waragothesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Naangere wawɨnya sa' naanga naanga dɨragɨnna nayaa jɨla!

16

Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne nɨgwiannesɨ.

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daasavɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne nɨgwia dazanna wɨjaaya'ne dɨmari'bwarakyidevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ mena wɨdakagevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa sasara jɨla!

2 Yuya Saadehasa sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai wikɨya pɨrɨkɨne nɨgwia maa'denna nayaa yawɨrana! "Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya nayaa yena nɨgwia naanga maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yawɨ'da kwaala naanga marajaa-palojɨ gave pɨba nayaa pada'galakana! Yɨ "Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya'ne nɨgwia maalɨka maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ kwaala maalɨka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevɨ dɨvi "Polɨ bi'mavojɨyagaa' sahwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne nɨgwia yarai namari'bwarakaadɨka!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ sarevɨna mi'na jide'nanyɨra.

3 Dɨvi nɨmɨ kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemɨna sarɨmɨre yanga daza' makulya'neraavɨ nayaa dɨthahɨlakyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨne paazɨya' "Yɨ dahwara nɨgwia makabɨwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dɨnɨke' wɨjaava'mujɨ maryaasɨwɨjara wɨpɨ'dere.

4 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mujainyɨ "Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ wɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ sahwara nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannɨgwawaaderera.

Polɨ "Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganɨma!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesɨ.

5 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wawa'mujɨ Maazathonɨya sɨmagɨdaasɨ yalotakudehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya saba kaanya tɨvi'na yamarya'mujɨ

6 yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ pɨgaa'na yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaida'mujɨ aalɨmavajɨnaake' mena yɨwawojɨyagaa'neinyɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ anga pɨbanna wɨdehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨ "Nemɨ tusavɨne wɨmakwawaana!" dɨpɨja' nɨmɨnyɨna sara jideihɨlyɨ.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ daresɨ. Maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei avaaina yawɨraja' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ saamɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ.

8 Nabaai "Nɨmɨ dava anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yune Ju-yaraavɨre Munne Pedikozɨya' mena kyojɨ kaanya wɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'manɨge.

9 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai tuta naange' nɨmɨnyɨne' mena baasɨwa'. Yɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na ya'ne' warɨ'. "Naangerera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dena nabaai dava Naangerɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalya kwarajɨ mwaalɨna yɨgasa'na wawɨnya sa' maremwaalɨdeinyɨ.

10 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamɨre munyɨ' kave mwaalana! Nemɨreba lɨka myanna!" dapɨjɨ tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨvanɨgevaaibɨ' sai Naangere wawɨnya' yadelyɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwai kwai sarɨna dara nyawɨradɨ'! "A'mwe mɨgɨnyalyɨ. Yaasɨwa'nanyalyɨ. Sarɨ wanganakɨma!" Yɨ sahwarɨ nayaa maarapɨjɨ "Polɨmyawɨnna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa

kwaamu'na yadɨvɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ tusavɨ dɨmakwidelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwarɨna neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ yemwaalɨdelyɨ.
12 Neya'mwei Aapolɨzarɨna yɨda'mwa'daasa' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdeinyɨ. Saihwaigɨ nya'mwe pwarajɨ saraayawɨnna dɨwia! Dena kɨrɨ' sahwai dahaa' kaanya wɨya'na "Aala!" dɨwa'dɨ'. Sai "Dɨvi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyɨ dɨngaka!" dozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ.
13 "Kayaaka nyɨgainaadɨka!" dadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Nayaa yɨhivaimwadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla!
14 Gazaza yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevɨ sara jɨla!
15 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨtepaanazalyɨ gamɨre angevɨyarajɨ aayagaa' kumɨdaasɨ yuya Gɨriza mwaalyaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ.
16 "Dazaraavɨjɨ yɨ a'mwe yuya sahwaraavɨ gaimwadɨvɨ' wawɨnya dazavɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ dalaangewɨ mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!
17 Sɨtepaanazalyɨ Posunaatazalyɨ Aakaaikazalyɨ sara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwa'daasare. Yɨ daza'na nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨge. Davanna yɨbwa'nadɨvɨsaihɨrɨneba sarɨmɨjɨya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre kuryarɨ gaalya'na nyɨgaimwamanɨgasare. Yɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨre kurya kwaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwamwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sasareraavɨ yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' tewaanyasɨ.
19 Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Aakwilaajɨ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ sayolyɨ sayore angevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ Naangerɨna "Neya'mweihi!" dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaa'.
20 Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Gotɨyare saburɨ yuyaihi pwai pwarɨ pwai pwarɨ tewaanya'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
21 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya nyɨdayɨvanɨkerɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya asɨlyɨ dara yɨda'mwesɨ. Nya'mweihi!
22 A'mwe pwai Naangerɨna tewaanya muvu'nyɨ yajai Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei nemɨnyawɨnna walaabana!
23 Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarɨmɨjɨ yanga yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadevwi yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Pɨgasaalya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Koridɨ Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi
Polɨnyɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneba
nyɨdaasadeinyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwei Timotilyɨ sainaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi anga
Koridɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza yuneba Gotɨyare tewaanyara
mwaaihasarajɨ saihɨrɨna yɨhɨthɨwoi.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨya kwalyɨ yanga
gaimwange'na tewaanna yɨhika! Yakɨlyɨyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburɨ
tewaanna yɨhɨmwaaihika!

Gotɨyai kugaimwaga' Polɨ suya wɨdake'nesɨ.

3 Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotɨyai nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ. Yɨ sai Nɨmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na
aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya
yuyanna yɨvaimwadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai yuya taanginya neyɨma'nadengɨna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ
nayaa neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ
neyɨvaimwadevaaibɨsavɨ yɨ nemɨ sareina a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ
taanginya gazasa' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨvaimwagaanneine.
5 Neyɨvaimwade sa' dare'nanyɨ. Daanga naange' Kɨraazɨtɨyai
maarakesɨ. Nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ ma'daanyasɨ. Yɨ daange' yune
naanga neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ
yɨvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
6 Nabaai nemɨ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne
sɨmunyavɨ yɨhivaimwagya'nesɨ sahwai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarya'nesɨ sara
yɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwagaza'
yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yɨvaimwagathesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyangɨ kave kihyojɨ yɨ nemɨ daanga ma'daanyabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sasare
maapɨja' dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ nayaa jide'nanyɨ.
7 Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sarɨmɨ daange' nemɨjɨ
ye'mwannamaa'manɨgatabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ
yɨvaimwangebwi dɨneye'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'na nemɨ
dɨragɨnna dara yemwaidaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nya'mweihi, nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo.
Nemɨnyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya dazavɨ neyɨma'nake' taanginya dazavɨna sarɨmɨ
jawɨranganyɨla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesɨ. Yada yɨ nemɨre
dɨragɨnyavɨ nebulya'na wavɨlava'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨro.
Nemɨ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemɨ balaadeinera.
9 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Nemɨ saina taanginya' yɨbwakɨmanɨgo.
Yawɨbwa'dei mena dakabaaibɨ' nemɨ balaade'na. Yɨ Gotɨyai "Kumɨ
kunnya dɨragɨnya sabwina nyawɨralɨmwagapɨdɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨ a'mwe
bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaa'dɨnyainyɨ nayaa yawɨralɨmwagapɨka!" kada'
sasare sa' yɨma'nakesɨ.
10 Kayaa'nanaanga daza nemɨnyɨ kayaa'na neramakadaasɨ Gotɨyai sah-
wai nemɨnyɨ ayɨna nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dahaa' sahwai
kuna nevadaihasamaa'manɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa

nayaa dara yemwaaimanɨgoinera “Yɨ nabaai dɨvi kɨgaasɨ sahwai ayɨna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.”
11 Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na nemɨnyɨ nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapɨjɨ sara nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre yɨdaanganya' kadɨka wɨ'nada yɨ sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yɨ yuya kwalaalya dazara wɨ'napɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨ'derera kwala naangera. Yɨ “Sare' yɨma'nana!” dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

Polɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kwaasɨ mujake'nesɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasɨwa'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨ nemɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawɨ'nya yagoinera. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nawɨ'nya naanga yagoinera. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ tewaanaanga sabwinajɨ yɨda'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinajɨ nejaavadevurɨ sara yagovulyɨ. A'mwe kɨlaakejɨkɨyabulyɨyaraavɨre sɨdusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasɨ nemɨ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala ge' yɨda'daanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dangadɨvɨsagaa' yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ sa' sahɨrɨ'na. Yunegaa' sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨreva dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yemwaaihe.
14 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' nemɨnyɨna maalɨ'na yawɨretabaaibɨ' yɨ yunegaa' nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazare Yɨrɨkerɨkɨ sarɨmɨre nayaa dɨmwaalyide'na nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaadevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' makaboinaavɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyideihɨlyɨ.
15 Yɨ sɨmunya dazasarevɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨrakɨwa'de. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdeinyɨra. “Yɨ pɨgasaai yanga gaimwange' maapɨka!” da'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.
16 Yɨ saba nɨmɨ mwaala'mujɨ yɨhyahalya'mava'mujɨ Maazathonɨyana kaanya yamarya'na wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya yagalya'mava'mujɨ pɨgasaai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi bɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ kamaranyaasapɨjɨ nɨmɨ Juthɨyana wɨde'nanyɨ. Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de.
17 Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiwa'de. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaalya' gazare dɨwa'deinyɨ daaka! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” nebwina dadɨnyainyɨ. A'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwina yawɨrakadɨnya “Nɨmɨ yagaala dadɨ ‘Yo! Yo!’ kɨrɨ' ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrɨma!” dadɨ yawɨrakadɨnyainyɨ daa! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” dena yɨwa'deinyɨ.
18 Gotɨyai nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'devɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ nebulya'na wɨdadaanyainera. Yɨ yagaala sa' sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨhɨthadaanya' maangevɨ “Yo!” wa'dori kɨrɨ' sɨmunyavɨ “Aawa!” yawɨ'manɨgo' mɨ'.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalɨvaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakolyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ saina yɨhɨzɨwaakoi sahwai pɨgaa' “Yayo!” pɨgaa' “Aawano!” kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamɨre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangɨna “Yayo!” kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake gazasa' yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kumɨre "Yayo!" wɨwarɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake yunebanna yɨma'nake'na Gotɨyarɨne yaya' makɨlya'neina Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Sara yɨma'nana!
21 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadei yɨ yune gamɨ sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sai nemɨnyɨ dahɨlakya'nei gannya Kuryarɨ nemɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngakelyɨ.
22 Sahwai nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sahwara dɨragɨnna dara yawɨpɨka! 'Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nemaredaa'deinera.' " Sara yawɨ'na yaka gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaavada nemɨ sara yɨma'nya'neinaavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨnnawɨnya'bɨsai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagɨnya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavake'na dɨvi yuya nejaavadelyɨ.
23 Nabaai nɨmɨ sainyɨ Gotɨyai sasarei nɨmɨnyɨne jalɨkurakya'nerɨ jaka wɨdɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ dɨwɨja' nɨmɨre gaalyabwi yɨwawadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Nɨmɨ naanga nebulya'na dɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gaidɨ taanginya ayɨna wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨwa'de. Sarevɨdaasɨ "Sarɨmɨnyawɨ Koridɨna bɨdeinyɨ," dɨwa'de kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yarai wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'.
24 Sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ sarɨmɨre lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnna mamareyɨhɨmwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemɨ yɨhye'mwannayɨhɨvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mena daa'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

1 Yɨ nɨnnya yune sɨmunyavɨnanya' mena wi'na dara dɨwa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanga yɨvalakya'na ayahi mwɨyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Dena mwɨyɨwa'de.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya ya'na yɨnɨga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga mena yɨhivalakɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya nyɨvalya'nera a'mwera pwara mɨ'.
3 Sarɨmɨ a'mweihi nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga kamaa'mudɨka! "Mi'na kyavada'galapɨri wɨdeinyɨ," dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨsavɨne'na kɨgaa' paazɨya' nɨmɨ yɨhithave. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa'de. Nɨmɨ pɨnɨnna yɨlaaya yɨwɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya avaaina yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sagaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanginya naangesɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daanga naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ nabaai kɨdalaalya kwalaalyangɨ pɨkarya yɨhithave. Paazɨya daza' "Sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' yune taanga wivalakɨma!" majena yɨhithave'na mɨ'. Aawa. "Sarɨmɨ 'O Polɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ,' yawɨrangabɨka!" dena yɨhithayesɨ.

Pwai gannya yɨwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakerɨ ayɨna maaresa'nesɨ.

5 A'mwe akwai gamɨrebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyɨ sai yune nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ kale sa' manyɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨna kale kɨbawenna yuyaihɨrɨ

yɨhivanɨˈ. Nɨmɨ “Savɨna taanginya naanga nujaavɨwɨdɨka!” yagaala dena “Kɨbawenna,” yɨhɨthɨweˈnanyɨ.
6 Aˈmwe dazarerɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaihi miˈna yeveˈ yɨ saˈ sarɨ wiˈnanneˈ tɨvɨkɨˈmwaˈdaasasɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ mudɨka pɨrɨˈ pɨbwi jɨla! Yɨ sahwai gannya kayaaˈnanyaburɨna kale nayaa wiadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre kayaaˈnanya saˈ yangeˈna marasɨˈnapɨjɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ kave nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Munyɨˈ taanga naanga naangeˈ nebulyaˈna nagalavɨlawakadɨka aˈmwe dazarɨ!
8 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dara dɨvanɨge. Sahwarɨ sarɨmɨre kale ya sabwi ayɨna jɨvwarɨdaakwila!
9 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. “Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yuna mɨdɨbɨzaihi daaka?” dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈneˈ “Yawɨranganɨdeˈnanyɨ,” dena sɨnnawɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨˈ aˈmwe sarɨnajɨ nɨmɨ yɨdavesɨ.
10 Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ aˈmwe sarɨ wagɨlyaˈ marasɨˈnɨwaˈdaasaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ marasɨˈnɨweinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈne kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gaimwanga yɨhyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨ marasɨˈnɨwengɨ.
11 Nemɨ nayaa sara yaana! “Saataanɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ neyojɨ nanevɨlawakadɨka!” dawaajɨ sara yaana! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyabwi mena yawɨˈdaanyaine. Sareˈna taanga naanga sarɨne nayaa marasɨˈnaana!

Gotɨyare nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨne wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

12 Pɨgaasagaaˈ anga Tɨrawaazɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneinyɨ biˈmavena yɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ tusaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjɨwaakyaˈna kanyɨbaasɨwaˈdɨˈ wɨjɨwaakɨwaˈde.
13 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kave mwariwaˈdɨˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaala mamakabyakerɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨwaˈde. Aawa. Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨ Tɨrawaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨ nayaa yagalyaˈmaˈna yena Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨyana bena biˈmaˈmwaˈde.
14 Kɨrɨˈ saba Taaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nɨmɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya kayaaˈnanyangɨjɨ yuya kayaaˈnanyaraavɨjɨ malyavɨ mena dathɨwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaaraya neyadaaˈnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨwadaanyaine. Yɨ sahwai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ nejɨwaakada yɨ yuya pimagɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaawojɨ aˈmweraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Yawɨta dazaˈ saˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ yuneba winɨgodeˈbɨsasɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨmaˈnaabada yɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna wawodeˈbɨsaine. Nemɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨjɨ pwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨjɨ saraayawɨnna tɨrɨnyaˈ wawodesɨ.
16 Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨ yɨ saˈ baryaˈne tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ saˈ baryabwi sahwaraavɨ marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨ saˈ gaalyabwine tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ saˈ sahwaraavɨ gaalyabwi marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Weˈ! Wawɨnya dazaˈ gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna aaihwai yannelaka!
17 Sare kɨrɨˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara nɨgwia maaˈnyaˈnera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtabaaibɨtaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya dazaˈ maˈdaa yɨ nemɨ yaasɨwaˈ kwaasɨ yagaala damaryadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ gamɨre yagaala yuya yɨdaˈna

mɨjɨwodaanyangɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakadaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

3

1 Nemɨ ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemɨnne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanɨgo! A'mwe pwara paazɨya' kumɨnne yaya' makɨlya'ne' lɨmwamanɨgatabaaibɨ' a'mwera paazɨya sabɨsa' nemɨnyɨne' yɨhidavesa' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ sasare pɨkarya nemɨnyɨne' nayaa jɨthavide' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka!

2 Paazɨya nemɨnne yayavɨ munyaba makɨlya'ne sa' yɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ paazɨya dazavɨre pɨkarya sa' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ dara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨvanɨgasabwi paazɨya'bɨsabwina dara dɨnɨ' "Polɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya' nayaa yadelyɨra." A'mwe yuyara paazɨya daza' yawɨrangadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara dangadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nemɨ nayaa yɨhɨthaayo saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai pɨkarya yɨdavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasɨ. Yɨ paazɨya daza' sahwai yɨgɨyasɨ yɨdavaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gaalya' kɨnɨnnakere Kuryalyɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai sipadasɨkaarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdayaakabaaibɨ' pwaipwairiramaaraka yɨdavaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gannya yɨkwia' kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

4 Aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre yagaalya' yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagya'nei gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavanɨ'. Sare'na lɨka mi yadaa Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na lɨmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya' sasarevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ.

5 Nebulyasɨ. Yune nemɨ sainana yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina mɨ'. Sarevɨ yɨ "Yune nemɨ sainaavɨdaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemɨnyɨne yɨnɨga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyɨ.

6 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ wɨdayadaanyaina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneinaavɨ nayaa neyɨmavɨmwaaihadelyɨ sahwai. Yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka daza' Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka sa'bɨta' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨre pɨkarya a'mweraavɨ dara wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Galazekɨvaimwaana! Dɨvaideigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavɨna a'mweraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨnesɨ.

7 Yɨ Kɨwɨnya dazavɨne' Gotɨyai sɨlyarɨ yɨdayaake' yɨ dazavɨre wawɨnya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyɨ. Nabaai wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨrɨsɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ne Mozɨzare sɨnnyɨ' byaanna dɨragɨnya' wannakikɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara byaanna dɨragɨnya dazavɨna sahware sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'. Byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨka wannyɨna yaka dɨvi yɨwawaka, kɨrɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'.

8 Yɨ kɨgaa' wawɨnya sare' byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ a'mweraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya' yɨ sa' dazavɨ wavɨla'da Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnya dazavɨre wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna nejɨda'daa'nyɨ nemɨ dɨna "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemɨ baryabwi maraanneinera." Yɨ sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala mudɨka dazavɨre wawɨnya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarɨna sahwara yɨda'maraangerera," yɨ daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ naanna wavɨla'desɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre wawɨnya' byaanna dɨragɨnya' maryaakesɨ. Yɨ sare' dahaa' kunesɨra. Wawɨnya mudɨka daza' yɨ savɨ yune dɨragɨnna wavɨla'da nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ. Yagaala mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya yune naange' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre' mwarika!
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨ wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨma'nake' mena yɨwia'nesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kuryarɨne wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesɨ. Sare'na sahɨrɨ' ayavɨ yune naanga naanga wavɨla'desɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sare' kɨnɨnnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nemɨ lɨka mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yɨda'na jalɨkurakadaanyaine.
13 Nemɨ Mozɨzaibɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. Sahwai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaabɨhannyabaalyɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨ'na yɨwɨna yaka yɨnahu naanga yuya' yɨwɨna yaake'na "Yɨzɨrelɨyara sa' tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka!" daka kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ.
14 Yɨ Mozɨzare wawɨnya' sahwara nayaa myawɨri. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunya nebulya'na bɨpale'na yakengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka ayavɨre yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala savɨ kwaabɨhannya daza' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kuna mu'nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sahwara kwaabɨhannya sa' mamarasɨ'nyasɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ sahwarɨna Gotɨyai daza' marasɨ'delyɨ.
15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozɨzare yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' kwaabɨhannyabaai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ bwakalɨmwagarɨ'. Sahwara myawɨryadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kunanyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨ' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawɨnna kagɨnyɨwagozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ sɨmunyavɨ kwaabɨhannya daza' marasɨ'nadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ Naangei sai Kuryalyɨra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwarɨ mwaalɨ'. Yɨ aawa, yuya pɨnɨ yagaala wɨjɨmwagaraka ayavɨ a'mwe sahwarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨvanɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai sahɨbanna tewaanna mwaalɨ'.
18 Yɨ nemɨ yuyaina nemɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sɨnɨmwavananya yennadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo. Yɨ Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyɨ yuyagaa' nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yɨ Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yɨma'nadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibɨ' wawɨnya nawɨ'nya daza' wɨdayadaanyainaavɨna nejaavakesɨ. Savɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya daza'na dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'.
2 Aawa. Nemɨ wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebwi lɨka yulyarɨkeburɨ bule'nanya' mena wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ kwaasɨya saburɨ yamaryadaanyaina mɨ'. Sara myadaa yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' maravɨla'nya yadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya gazarɨzarɨ dara yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ apozelɨyara sareraavɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
3 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya daza' wɨjɨwakadaanya savɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnaja' yɨ sa' a'mwe saba sana yɨwɨna ya'neraavɨna kawaaka yɨrakɨvanɨkesɨ.
4 Yɨ dathahaasaraavɨre gotɨyai Saataanɨ a'mwe sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta dazaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ gidɨravalɨmwagata yadelyɨ.

Yɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨre baake' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wannade' mɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨ tihɨralɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaalya' yune nemɨnyɨne' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ. Yɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ sarɨmɨre yɨhɨthayadaanyainera.

6 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mena jaakelyɨ "Jɨhɨnyavɨdaasɨ baake' mwadana!" Yɨ Gotɨyai sarei gamɨre baake' nemɨnyɨne sɨmunyangɨ banemwadakesɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ warɨke' nemɨ yawɨranganya'neinaavɨna baaka sa' banemwadakesɨ.

7 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' kɨnɨnnakeina, kwadɨka yaasɨwa'nanyaraavɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya daza' maradɨngikakabaaibɨsaine. Gotɨyai "A'mwe yuyara dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nyaange' yawɨrangabɨka!" kada' dara yɨma'nakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya naanga daza' yune nawɨ'nya' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ. Sa' yɨ nemɨre' mɨ'.

8 Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya' yadaa yuyanna nemɨnyɨ taange' neyɨma'nadeine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyɨgalakadeina mɨ'. Yawɨta kwalaalya nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ nerihɨralɨmwaga'dengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨre sɨmunya yunebanna yɨwɨya yada mɨ'.

9 A'mwera "Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalaana!" dadɨvɨ' nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨsaine. Sara neyadaapɨri kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyagalya'ma'dei mɨ'. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ mala neradaapɨri wala'daanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai negaimwadaa'nyɨ nemɨ kayaaka nebulya'na yɨdaanyaina mɨ'.

10 Yuyagaa' nennya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kɨbulyɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavɨ Jizaazarɨna a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburɨ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala kɨbwi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' balya'nejɨkɨ ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine.

12 Sarevɨ barya sabwi nemɨnyɨ neyadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gaalyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyadevulyɨ.

13 Nemɨnyɨna Kuryai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yɨ sasare dazabwi Gotɨyare bukuya' yɨda'nɨkabaaibɨsarɨ avaaina wɨjayaakesɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagevɨ yɨ yagaalya' wɨdeinyɨ." Lɨmwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainajɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaanyavɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyaine.

14 Yɨ nemɨ mena dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei yɨ sahwai nemɨ Jizaazalyɨya kwainaavɨ neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sainaavɨ nemakwawojɨ gamɨnyaba gidɨhusaba nemwaaihadelyɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya daza sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwagya'ne neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavɨ yunebanna wɨwarana!" kada' sara neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ suya naanga naange yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyabanna makibɨ'dere.

16 Dazahɨrɨvɨ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka kuna yade kɨrɨ' yuya

yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ yuyagaa' nemɨre kuryai mudɨkei dɨragɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨna nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Taanga nemɨnyɨ
neyɨma'nade daza' wana maalɨkesɨ. Yɨ sa' wana kɨbawe maalɨkegaa'
waradesɨ. Nabaai taanga wana maalɨka sa' dɨvi sagaa' nemɨnyɨne wana
nawɨ'nya' byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' marima'naabathesɨ.
Nabaai wana nawɨ'nya' taanginya maalɨtaaya savɨ yuna wavɨla'de' yɨ
yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesɨ.
18 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨyangɨ taanginyangɨjɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wan-
gadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna myawɨranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨyangɨ
tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨrangadaanyaine. Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanya sa yune maalɨkegaa'na
waradengɨ. Yɨ daza tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
waradengɨ. Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'.

5

1 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina mena dara yawɨ'manɨgo.
Kwaaka davakɨya kɨlaakejɨ' sɨmɨnangebɨta savɨ wɨlamwaaiho. Nabaai
sa' wo'dalasɨ'na yɨnaja' yɨ nemɨ ange' pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai
nejaavadesɨ. Anga daza' a'mwera asajɨ mannɨka'na mɨ'. Sa' Sɨgunyavɨ
warɨke'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ anga davɨ sɨmuyɨwaala
yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo. Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna dara
nevu'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ. Nemɨre anga daza' Sɨgunyavɨ warɨka daza'na sara
wa'da nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nya'bɨ' bwakalɨmwagata neya'ne'na
sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo.
3 Nebulyasɨ. Dɨvi anga daza' Gotɨyai tɨvi'na bwakalɨmwagata neyaja'
nemɨre kuryara kunera yaasɨwa'na mwaaibɨnera mɨ'.
4 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ sɨmɨnanga dazavɨ kuna
mwaaihoina Sɨgunyavɨyavɨna taanginya yɨbwakɨdaa sɨmuyɨwaala
yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨ kɨlaaka sɨnnawɨnyajɨ' yagalya'mavaana!”
myawɨrivanɨgo. Aawa. Sa' maalɨkesɨ. Nemɨ “Kɨlaaka gaala nebulya'nanya
dazajɨ' kɨlaaka barya ya'ne dazajɨkɨ naanga naanga galawɨlawakana!”
dawaajɨ baazɨ'ma'nya mudɨke'bɨ' baazɨ'ma'naade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare'
naangesɨ.
5 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nemɨnyɨ gaala dazahɨrɨ' maarya'neinaavɨ mena
neyovɨravamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mena ne-
jaavakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanya sai dɨvi Gotɨyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagɨnya
aaya mudɨ'nanya sa'bɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ mena nejaavake'na
nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naanga nebulyasɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yuya nayaa
nejaavadelyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨ' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa'
nemɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo.
Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' ange'bɨsavɨ mwaaiho'na Naangerɨ yɨbwa'nona
sahwalyɨ gamɨre angeba mye'mwannamwaalyɨgo.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwaga'daa yamarivanɨgo.
Nemɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanɨgo.
8 Yɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwannɨkeine. Sara tɨvi'na dɨwo.
Nabaai nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ' “Kɨlaaka dathazɨkɨdaasɨ
yɨbwa'nawaajɨ Naangeryawɨnna gamɨre angebanna sahwalyɨ tewaanna
ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.”

9 Sarevɨ nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daanyaine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sah-
walyɨ ye'mwannemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre anga nebulya'nanyavɨ yɨbwa'naaja'
Naangerɨna yuya sabura ya'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wigalaade' naangesɨra.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨbwarya'ne namwaalyɨsavɨ
nemɨ yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yɨma'nabaatheine. Yɨ nabaai
nemɨjɨya gazaizarɨna Gotɨyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yɨ sai kɨlaakejɨkɨ
wɨlamwaaida yakebwina tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa'
kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yɨ gannyabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maarana!"
kadozɨ sahɨba davaadeine.

Apozelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwagakeburɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yabwi yawɨ'daa
a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na wɨdadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre
tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yɨma'naaba'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara
lɨmwamanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakyaraavɨ sabwi
ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabake' dɨngaka?
12 Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna "A'mwe nawɨ'nyarera,"
dɨneyawɨryide'na mihɨzɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨ nemɨnne
yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neihɨre tusa' baasɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ
saihɨrɨna mɨ'. A'mwe pwaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yune kunnya sɨnna
mwasɨmagɨnyavɨna kumɨre yaya' munyaba yaasɨwa' makinadɨvɨsare. Sah-
wara sɨmunyavɨna yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ
sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨrɨvɨkɨpɨne'nanyɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨpɨja' "Sahwara
sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkera sara yɨvanɨga'," kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne'na
yadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sɨmunya yɨda'na yawɨ'daa nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
gaimwange'na yɨvanɨgo.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale Kɨraazɨtɨyare yune sa'na wawɨnyavɨ
neyɨdɨkaa'bwa'desɨ. Yɨ nemɨ mena dara yawɨbwa'manɨgo. Pwai
kumɨnyɨneba yunebanna wɨvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balɨna
yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dazavɨ kumɨ yuyara mena bainɨkerabɨsare.
15 Gotɨyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumɨ saraavɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ'
mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumɨnyɨne'na mena balakerɨ ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavei yune sahwarɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ yadɨvɨsa'na mwaaibɨka!"
kada' yuyaraavɨne'na mena balɨna yakelyɨ.
16 Sarevɨ sagaa'daasɨ nemɨ kɨlaakebulyɨya sɨmunya savɨre
saburɨna a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamaryawɨbwarivanɨgo.
Nebulyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
sara maryawɨbwaroina dɨngaka? Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sahwarɨ nemɨ sasara
kuna mamarayawɨbwarivanɨgo. Aawa. Gamɨre nawɨ'nyabwina nayaa
yawɨrangamanɨgo.
17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ
Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ yuna mudɨka tewaanyarɨ mena wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨnya ayabwi yuya yɨwɨya yadengɨ. Yɨthaanyi!
Gamɨnyɨna yuya mudɨkebwi mena yɨma'naabadengɨ.
18 Yuya dazangɨ aaya kaavɨlyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
kɨgaa' yɨkamaangeina mwaaloinajɨ gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na
neye'mwannamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwarɨ gaimwagya'ne' gamɨre
yɨkamaangeraavɨ sahwarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne
wawɨnya' mena nejaavakelyɨ.

19 Nemɨre yagaalya' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara
yɨkamaangeraavɨne yuya yɨwetawakya yɨkamaangerajɨ avaaizɨmunya'na
ye'mwannayɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sahwai yuya yɨwetawakya sah-
wara yeta sanna sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrakai mɨ'. Yaka sai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre
yagaala daza' wɨjɨwaakya'ne', yɨkamaanga sara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na
ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne' newakakesɨ.
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarɨneba
a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakawadaanyaine. Yɨ dare'. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai a'mwe
yuyaraavɨ nemɨre maangisɨ wɨjɨvwaramaa'manɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ
sarɨne'na sahwaraavɨ dara yɨdangadaanyɨ. Akai, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna
yɨkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yɨma'napɨjɨ
je'mwannamwaalyɨla!
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai
yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarɨna munyaba yɨlakaka
yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna
Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalya'nera nɨmɨre yɨda'maraangebwi
kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka nemɨnyɨneba sara wɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

6

1 Nemɨ Gotɨyalyɨ wawɨnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna
dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai,
gaimwanga sa' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai jaa'. Dara dɨnɨ'
"Nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyagaa' kadɨka gu'neinyɨ.
Yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaasa'nerɨkɨ gɨhaimwageinyɨ."
Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamɨ nawɨ'nyaangegaakɨ.
Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaarya'nerɨkɨ.
3 Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ kurinojɨ sahwara walarya'ne nemɨ
kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. "Nemɨ kayaa'na yaaja'
a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanya
wawɨnya dazavɨna sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadɨpɨdɨka!" dona
kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'.
4 Aawa. Yuyangɨ Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
nemɨ yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaanyavɨna tewaanyabwi
wibwarɨdakwadaanyaine. Yɨ yuyangɨ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa'
kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na da'daanyɨ. Yɨ taanga
neyɨma'nadaasɨ, yɨ taanginya neyɨma'nada, yɨ kayaaka yɨnɨgɨrasaina
mwaidaanyɨ.
5 A'mwera nemɨnyɨ malyajɨ neradɨvɨ' kalavuza neyɨrakadɨvɨsaine.
Yɨkamaangera nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨ' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadɨvɨsaine.
Nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyavɨ nebulya'na marulawakɨdaanyaine. Sawɨta
kwalaalyangɨ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemɨ mɨjɨ'na mwaidaanyaine.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ "Taanginya wiadaa'nyɨ
kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna yadɨvɨta sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta
nebulya'nanyarera."
6 Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawɨta
nawɨ'nyabwi lɨmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ
a'mweraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemɨ Kurya
Tewaanyare yange kɨnɨnnakeine. A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna tewaanya
nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mɨ'.
7 Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Nemɨ Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnyavɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavɨna pwara nayaa

dara yawɨpɨneˈna “O, sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta tewaanyara daaka!” yɨ nemɨ sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi lɨmwagaˈdaa, aangasɨrɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ waˈda kwanaamirɨ saabyaˈ waˈdevaaibɨˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ nemɨ mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Nemɨnyɨne wawɨnyaˈna aˈmwe pwara nemɨnne yaya munyaba makidɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara nemɨnne yaya kwaakewɨ marulawakadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨnyɨna pwara yagaala kayaaˈnanyajɨ bulayagaalyajɨ dadɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨdadɨvɨsaine “Sahwara wawɨnyaˈ tewaanya yadɨvɨsarera.” Apozelɨyaina Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yɨ aˈmwe pwara nemɨnyɨna yagaala ge dɨpɨjaˈ nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨˈdɨvɨsaine “Aˈmwe sara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsare.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ nebulyaˈna dadaanyaine.

9 Pwara neyawɨrangadɨvɨtaina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara neyawɨranganamaaˈdɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ baidaa kɨrɨˈ, yɨthaanyi, nemɨ gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala yaˈnei tamamwaaihaderabɨsaine. Kɨrɨˈ sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

10 Nemɨnyɨ kale neyɨvanɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyaine. Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta maayainabɨˈ mwaidaanyaine. Kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeina nebulyaˈnanya aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨna wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ yuya nawɨˈnya gazaza lɨmwagakoine. Yɨ yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwarɨdaakwɨvanɨgo. Sahwaina Gotɨyare wɨdayadaanya nebulyaˈnanyaine.

11 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi, nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaalyaˈ kuˈmaayaba jalɨkurakyaˈneina maanga naangevaˈna tavadɨwo. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maaryaˈneba nemɨre kale naanga yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ.

12 Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna tihɨrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ saihi sarɨnnya sɨmunyaˈ tihɨrakamaremwaaihaˈ. Yɨ nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya nebulyaˈna mamwaalyɨgaˈ.

13 Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayangɨ wɨdadevaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nemɨre dazabwina ayɨna tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ nemɨnyɨ maaryaˈneba sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sarɨmɨre kale naanga yɨmaˈnana!

14 Muˈnyadɨvɨsara sahwara yɨ pwarabɨsare. Sarɨmɨ kumɨrebwina myeˈmwannayamaripɨna! Yadɨvɨˈ kunnya sahwaraavɨre saburɨ gaimwanga mipɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabulyɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvala sabulyɨ sawaai gathaˈdara yeˈmwannayɨkadewaalaka! Baakesɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ gathaˈdara yeˈmwannayɨrakurikadewaalaka!

15 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kamaalyalyɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannadathei dɨngaka! Aˈmwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadelyɨ saraai sɨmunya gave pɨrɨˈna lɨmwagikaderaai daa!

16 Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarajɨ marirakurakɨpɨˈdeˈ daaka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Gotɨyai gaala kɨnɨnnakere anga tewaanyasɨra. Gotɨyai jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyɨ.
Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ
Nɨmɨnyɨne aˈmwera mwaaibɨˈdere.”

17 Sarevɨ Naangei ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jaaˈ

“Pwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba nayaa jahalyaˈmayɨla!
Sahwaraavɨ menyawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ malɨmwabɨna!

Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.”
18 “ ‘Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ nyɨgwaalaangeihɨlyɨ nyɨraavaangengihɨlyɨ dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ!’
Naangei dɨragɨnya yuya kɨnɨnnakei sasara dadelyɨ.”

7

1 Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja daza mena kɨnɨnnakeine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨlaakejɨkɨyajɨ kuryarɨyajɨ duimwagasɨ'naana! Sara yawaajɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yadaa nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
2 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai nemɨnyɨneba dɨnebasamarɨmwaaihila! Nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' myadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadaa gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.
3 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' yagaala yɨhɨzɨdaya'ne' majɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dara dɨwa. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ sarɨmɨ wɨlamwaaiha'. Sarevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neina sarɨmɨ kabalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ ku'maayaba yɨhɨzalɨkurakyɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nena sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. Yuya taanginya neyɨma'nade sangɨ sarɨmɨ yɨwa'daasa'na nɨmɨre kuryarɨ yunebanna nyɨvaimwamanɨ'. Nabaai yɨlaaya naange' nɨmɨnyɨ yuneba yeku'nawɨresɨ'manɨ'.
5 Taanginya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazɨmagɨ kimagɨjɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaamu'na mamwaalyɨwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya neyɨma'nɨwa'dɨkengɨ. Yɨ mwasɨmagɨ nemɨnyɨ maiyagaalyajɨ maangejɨ warɨna. Yɨ kusɨmagɨ nemɨ lɨka yɨna.
6 Sare' kɨrɨ' taanginya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨvaimwadei Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Yɨ sai Taaitazarɨ maryasaabakei nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwakevɨ sai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'.
7 Taaitazai nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai neyɨvaimwamwake' mi yɨwa'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ kwainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kɨnna dɨvanɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarɨmɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga naanga yɨvanɨge.
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' sarɨmɨre kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dazavɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sagaa' sɨmunya' taanga nyakeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge. Paazɨya daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai sa' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ.
9 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale yɨhigaimwa'de'na yɨlaaya mivanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'de' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ kale daza' Gotɨyai marayɨhima'nɨwa'daavadɨkesɨ. “Nemɨre paazɨyavɨya yagaalya' Koridɨ

mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ nyɨgalakadɨka!” kado Gotɨyai sara yɨwaˈdɨkesɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kale dazaˈ Gotɨyai marimaˈnaabade dazaˈ yɨ nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi neyadesɨ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaaˈdelyɨ. Sarevɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwina nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanga maneyanna! Kɨrɨˈ kale wiabwi yaasɨwaˈnanyabwi aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨ dazaˈ baryabwi gavebwi marimaˈnaabadesɨ.

11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, Gotɨyare kale dazaˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨsaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura yɨhɨmarimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. Yavadaˈgalyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mwolavalɨmwagata yɨhiwaˈdɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaainakeihi sarɨmɨre yagaalya yavadaˈgaimwaˈdaasange! Yɨ Gotɨyai yɨhidɨkaaˈbwaˈdeˈ yɨ sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna wagɨla maaˈmwaˈdaasave! Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka naanga yɨwaˈdaasave! Nemɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala yɨwaˈdɨkeve! Yɨ tewaanyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨwaˈdaasave! Aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakyaˈna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ yɨwaˈdaasave! Yuya sangɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi gamɨre yɨwetawakya savɨna kuˈmaayaba dara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ “Sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ maayaihɨlyɨ.”

12 Sarevɨ, sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ paazɨyaˈ yɨdaveˈ dazaˈ, yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɨna yawɨrena yɨdaveˈ mɨˈ. Nabaai sahwai aˈmwe pwarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨngakakerɨna gaverɨna yawɨreinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyabwi kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabyaˈna yɨdavesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura neyaˈneihi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨramaataˈneˈ yɨdaveˈnanyɨ.

13 Sarevɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ tewaanya neyɨvaimwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ neyɨvaimwangeˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi tewaanna yadɨvɨˈ Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɨmwaaihɨvanɨgasaˈna sahwai yɨlaaya yɨvanɨˈ. Gamɨre yɨlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɨ nemɨjɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo.

14 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ wɨdadɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨle dazaˈna, yɨwetawakya myeˈna, nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ wagɨla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɨ yɨhɨtho daza yɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanya warɨkabaaibɨˈ yɨ savɨ Taaitazaryaba sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlo yagaala dazaˈ yagaala naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ.

15 Taaitazai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabiˈmavaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Yɨwetawakya nyaadɨkajɨ,” lɨka yɨwaaineva sahwarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sahware yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai yune dazahɨbwina yawɨˈda yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyai yawɨrirɨkɨrakyai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yuna waˈdaawadelyɨ.

16 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ nebulyaˈ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuya yɨdata sabura nayaa nebulyaˈna jideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavesaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ dara yɨhɨzɨwɨryaana! Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yanga wɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ sahwara nawɨˈnyɨna yɨwaasare.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sahwaraavɨ taanga naange' kima'na' yɨ sahwaraavɨre
sɨmunyavɨ taanginya sabwi yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yakebulyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala
dazaburɨ sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kɨrɨ'
sahwara yune yɨlaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai
sahwara yune kewewɨnɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayare. Yɨ sarevɨ dazahwara
pɨwɨnya kwɨya'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne sɨmunya dɨragɨnna nayaa
yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsare.
3 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa wangadɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kumɨre
nɨgwia maalɨkengɨ nɨgwia yanga wɨjaaya'ne kɨnɨnnakera yune sara
wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, sahɨburɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare.
Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' nɨgwia daza wakadɨvɨsangɨ.
4 Yɨ sahwara nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nedadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna "Wawɨnya
Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne yanga gaimwange'
nemɨ wɨjaaya'neinaavɨ dɨnejɨla! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadɨka!' dona
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusɨlaanyangɨya pwarajɨ sara
yɨrakurayaana!"
5 Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ dara lɨmwagaro. Sahwara nɨgwia pɨnɨ pwaraavɨna
wɨjaavɨpɨ'derera. Sare kɨrɨ' yune sasare yɨpɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Aayagaa'
Naangerɨna kumɨnyɨdaasɨ wɨjaavɨneva Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ
sara ya'nera nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨnɨwaa'.
6 Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨne sare' nemɨ Taaitazarɨ yaamɨjɨ
wɨdɨwo. "Yɨ sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwai pwaraavɨ nɨgwianna wawɨnya
wɨgaimwanga daza' Koridɨ mwaalyara ya'neraavɨ gaai wɨdakabaaibɨ'
wɨdɨhaa'bwarana! Sarevɨ sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya sa'
nayaa yɨ'mwannana!" yawɨrona sara yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo.
7 Yuyaburaavɨ sarɨmɨ yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna yunebanna lɨmwadɨvɨ', yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne
yagaala yuna dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨ' yɨ yune sɨmunya nawɨ'nya
kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya ya sabwina
yunebanna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨnyɨna yunebanna nebulya'na
yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya dazabwi yɨ, yunebanna wɨjaayabwi
yaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!

8 Savɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dakya'ne' mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Maaza-
thonɨya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavɨna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' tewaanya
yadɨvɨsanna jalɨkurakena sarɨmɨre kale saburɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhivanɨge. Sa'
nemɨ yawɨraade'na sarɨmɨre kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sah-
waraavɨre'bɨsasɨra.
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Nemɨre Naangei
Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nyaange'na yake'nanyɨ. Yɨ
sahwai nawɨ'nya naangengɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga
yɨhya'nei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Waryaanya
sabwi lɨmwadɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nya naange kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka
sarei yɨma'nakelyɨra. Sara mena yawɨ'manɨga'.
10 Yɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' kɨwɨnya'na mɨ'. Dahaa' daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunya'
yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ dare' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyasɨra.
Kwarame menanyarɨkɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya daza' mena dɨhaa'bwareta
gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sareihi sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wawɨnya ya'na
tewaanya kuna yɨhɨvu'nakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ nabaai dahaa' wawɨnya daza' ya'ne' sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨ'mwannyɨna
jideihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaa' daza'na sɨmunyavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨhaa'bwaretabaaibɨ'

sarɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna yɨnɨgevanna wi'nanya'na sarɨmɨ yunebanna yɨme'nya'bɨ' jɨwagyɨla!
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei nɨgwia wɨjaaya'na tewaanna wɨvu'najai yɨ Gotɨyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyɨ. Gotɨyai yuya a'mwe dazarɨ wɨwarajanna kunya yawɨ'da yɨ sahware wɨjaavade sanna maryawɨbwa'delyɨ. Sahwarɨ nɨgwia naanga muwarikenna marayawɨbwa'dei mɨ'.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Sarɨmɨnyɨ taanginya yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨ wɨvwa'bwarakana!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nya'ne'nanyɨ.
14 Yɨ dathahaasagaa' sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna yɨnahune yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ yunebanna wiadengɨ. "Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨvi sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna kune yɨma'nɨpɨja' yɨ sahwaraavɨ kwalaalya naanga wɨwaradera sarɨmɨnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa yunebanna yɨhipɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ sasare dazabwina sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
15 Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ dare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kɨnɨnnakai mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwei maalɨ'na maaraka sai wɨgainadei mɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' naange kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi wɨgainaderaavɨna yanga duzaayɨla!

Taaitazalyɨ pwaraalyɨ yange'ne wawɨnya'na Koridɨna wawesa'nesɨ.

16 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Sahwai Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaa'manɨkelyɨ. Sara yadaa'nyɨ Taaitazai nemɨbɨ' avaaina yawɨ'manɨ'. Yɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sai nemɨre yɨvaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ wawɨnya savɨna tewaanya yagɨnna wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune gannya saburɨnanya' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaka.
18 Yɨ nemɨ neya'mwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai salyɨ ye'mwannɨguwaai. Yuya kusɨlaanya sangɨ neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyarɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨgasalyɨ.
19 Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Kusɨlaanyangɨne a'mwera wɨdahɨlakɨwa'daata sai dɨvi nemɨjɨ ye'mwannayamarya'nelyɨ yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyaraavɨna makwawaade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya wɨdayadaanya daza' yɨ Naangerɨne byaanna dɨragɨnya' a'mweraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'nesɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunya' gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyɨwɨrivanɨke' yɨbwarɨdaakwia'nesɨ.
20 Nemɨ yanga naanga maremwaala'na yɨvanɨgo savɨne yɨwetawakya'na nyɨma'nadɨka! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' na-dathɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannɨgwikade'na maryaasɨwo.
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Tewaanya nawɨ'nya yade sabwina nemɨ yawɨrona yune Naangere tɨnna sarɨnanna mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavɨre tɨnna kwarɨjɨ nayaa yɨvanɨgo.
22 Nabaai nemɨ neya'mwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai sarei saraalyɨ ye'mwannɨguwa'. Kwalaalya saamɨnyagaa' nemɨ sarɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨdakwasangadaanyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangadaawojɨ Naangere wawɨnya ya'na dɨragɨnna yadelyɨ. Dahaa' sai "Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi yune nawɨ'nyaangebwina jide'na," dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨkei wawɨnya daza' ya'na dɨkaa'da dɨragɨnya yagɨnna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

23 Taaitazarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyidelyɨ. Sai nɨmɨjɨ
ye'mwannayadasalyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ
neya'mwe pwaraai saraarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kusɨlaanyangɨne yawɨsanna yadisaraalyɨ. Yɨ saraai kɨrɨnnya
wawɨnya savɨna pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makidɨvɨsaraalyɨ.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kale' saraavɨ nayaa jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Nabaai
sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya ya'ne' sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' neb-
ulya'nanya' jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Yɨ sahwarajɨ kusɨlaanya anga geva gevanya
a'mwerajɨ naanga nebulya'na yɨhyawɨrangabɨ'de'na sara jɨla!

9

1 Sare' da'darevɨnyɨ. Yanga wɨjaaya' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ
wɨdaaya'ne'na sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga'. Savɨna yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala
saamɨnya' mida'muna! Sarevɨna manyɨgainyadesɨra.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨhɨthɨkaa'manɨke'
tɨvi'na yawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ
sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dara wɨdɨvanɨge. Kwarame
sɨnnawɨnyavɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudɨ'na yamaasa'na
mena yovɨravalɨmwagata yesare. Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka wɨ'neva
wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'na dɨragɨnya yadaapi yɨ daza' sahwara kwalaalya
kwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavakesɨ.
3 Sare kɨrɨ' yanga wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya savɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna yaya'
munyaba makɨlya'na sa' yaasɨwa'nanya' nyɨma'nadɨka! Sare'na
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nya'mweraavɨ maryasɨwaabe. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ
wɨdevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa sara yovɨravalɨmwagata jemwaalyide'na
maryasɨwaabe.
4 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maazathonɨya mwaalyara nɨmɨjɨ
nye'mwannɨgupɨjara sarɨmɨ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tɨnna
yɨhwangabɨza'na yɨ nemɨ wagɨla namaraadɨka! Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ
wagɨla yɨhye'mwannamaraadeihi dɨngaka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna
nebulya'na yawɨrakadaa sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna sara wɨdo.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa
dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma! Kumɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨnyɨ waanapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna
bi'mapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena da-
hesa' nayaa tɨvi'na yovɨrawakapɨjɨ ba'mujɨyagaa' nɨgwɨmaaya saraavɨna
maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesɨ. Yɨ yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga
wia'bɨ' yɨ yemwaala yadesɨ. Nemɨ yɨhɨmwagi'nadaanya' nɨgwiabɨta' mɨ'.
6 Yɨ pwaraavɨna yanga wɨjaayabwi daresɨ. A'mwei tɨka munne maalɨ'na
burɨdei, nabaai sai yune tɨka munne maalɨkenna maaradelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe
tewaanya naanga yange'na burɨdei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na
maaradelyɨ.
7 Sabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena
yawɨrakojɨ yɨ yune sahɨburɨna mɨdɨnojɨ sara wɨjaavana! Yɨ sai
yanga wɨjaaya'na sɨmunya' taanga nuyadɨka! Sahwai dara yawɨ'da
"A'mwera dɨragɨnna nyɨvanɨgasa'na yɨ sasare sahɨburɨ wɨjaavanɨgeinyɨ,"
nujaavadɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨgwɨyange'na a'mwei yɨlaaya yaderɨna yɨ
Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.
8 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ. Yɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwanga yuya wɨjaavada yɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya'
yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyanna
kɨnɨnnakeihi myɨhɨgainyadeihi yɨnɨga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna

mwaalɨna jɨla! Yɨ wawɨnya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dɨmwaalyɨla!”
dada yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ.
9 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yangeraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwera wia burɨja'ne pɨraihɨrayɨwɨnasɨ'namaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
A'mwei gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna naanga yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yɨda'maraangebwi waragothelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai wia burɨja'ne a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadei yɨ sahwai wapaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna nya'ne yɨhɨzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tɨka nayaa dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ (wiangɨ) sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanya pwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'neihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwera tɨka wapaaya wia burɨdɨvɨsa yɨ sare naanga yɨma'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa naanga (sɨla naanga, wapaaya naanga) yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ yanga nawɨ'nyabwi yɨda'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ gazazangɨ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yunebanna yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨ yanga yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjaaya'ne yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya savɨ sɨhumale sarɨmɨre daza' neya'mweraavɨ gaimwagathe'na Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨ'dere.
12 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawɨnya', sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna mudaasaderaavɨ yunebanna yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai yune sasare' mɨ'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburɨ kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yɨlaayasɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨjasɨ maanga yuneba wɨresɨ'nawɨdihɨta yade'nanyɨ.
13 Yɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgata daza' sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasa'najɨ yɨ nabaai Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yanga naange' nayaa wɨjavadaapi sahwarajɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwarajɨ sarɨmɨre ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasa' wangabɨ'de'najɨ yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibɨ'dere.
14 Nabaai sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na “Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' wavɨla'nɨke' yɨhwaradesɨ.” Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganya'nera sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna kyapɨjɨ sahwai tewaanya yɨhyatheihɨlyɨ.
15 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨkɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Yanga sa' naangaangesɨ. Nemɨ daza' yɨnɨga wi'na yunebanna yawɨ'daa daathe' mɨ'. Yɨ yanga daza'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” dɨragɨnna wɨdaana!

10

Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaakyagaala wɨdesa' Polɨ walamarakake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' dara dadɨvɨkɨ “Sahwai nemɨjɨ neye'mwannemwaaida gamɨ sarɨne yaya' kwaakewɨ marima'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gamɨ menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala dɨragɨnaange nedasaabadelyɨ.” Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyɨ nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sareinyɨ kave dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
2 Yɨ dara yɨhidaangamanɨge. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' nudɨwɨka! Sahwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na “Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨkɨra,” nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨde'nanyɨ. Sara dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨge' kɨrɨ'

baa'nana! Sɨmunya yarai kyavada'galayawɨrapɨjɨ sara myavada'galyɨ yɨhyɨwɨneinyɨ.
3 Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ myamaryadaanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yamaryadaa kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya neyɨma'nadaa'nyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨna kayaa'nanya dathɨwadaanyaine.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyajɨ mala tannya'ne sa nemɨ lɨmwagako sa kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨyanna mɨ'. Aawa. Sa Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakenna yɨkamaangeraavɨre maihurɨta dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na wo'dalasɨ'nade'na.
5 Nemɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotɨyarɨ yawɨranganaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaraavɨne tusa' kaanya tihɨ'devura, sabura kɨburajɨ wo'daidaanyasɨ. Yɨ sara yadaa nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre yawɨta yuya sa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nengɨna kalavuza yɨralɨmwaga'daanyaine.
6 Yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨbwa'nona sarɨmɨnyɨna yemwaala yɨgo. Sarɨmɨ nemɨre yuya yagaala sa dɨnemɨdɨnyidehaa' yɨ nabaai nemɨ yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeine. Sareina yawɨralɨmwagata yɨvanɨgoinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre tɨnnyangɨ yɨhwarɨka dazanna Apozelɨyainaavɨnenna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yune gamɨ sarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihe," yɨ sai sɨmunya' ayahi yawɨrana! Gannya sɨmunyavɨne'na yojɨ dara yawɨrana! "Yɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihebaaibɨ' Polɨjɨ Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera."
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei nemɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnya yɨhiwagaathe'na gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka yɨhigalakaade'na mɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa'na nɨmɨ yune nemɨnne yaya sanna makɨlaaja' yɨ sa'na wagɨla maarɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
9 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Gamɨre paazɨyangɨ nemɨnyɨ lɨka dahaneyɨrɨ'gaimanɨ'." Sare' sarɨmɨ yawɨsa'na "Aala!" dadɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
10 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dadɨvɨsare "Yo, gamɨre paazɨya naanga kɨnɨnnake yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨ sai kabi'mavojɨ nemɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ tɨnna wangadaawori dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' gamɨre yagaalya' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ."
11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menya keibeva yɨbwa'nadozɨ yune yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya yɨda'daanya' yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemɨ avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yɨhyadaanyasɨ.
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨgo. Yɨ "A'mwe pwarabɨ' avaainanyainera!" nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na daanneina mɨ'. Sahwara yune kumɨnne yayanna munyaba makinadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nemɨre sabulyɨ akwaraavɨre sabulyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwaraanneina mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumɨre saburɨne yaamɨjɨta wakadɨvɨ' "Tewaanyainera," maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨre yawɨsangɨna maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarera sɨmunya maayare. Kwaakevakɨyara kunnya yawɨsabwina nayaa maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsara mɨ'.
13 Sahwara sara yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Apozelɨyaina nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlyavɨna nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ wavɨlavaadeina mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨtaata savɨ Gotɨyai yaamɨjɨta wakada yɨtaasa' maryawɨbwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemɨ yɨtaata yune dazahɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdaanyaine. Nemɨ sahɨrɨvɨ kusawɨ mɨdɨnona sarɨmɨ kwaihɨryawɨnna bi'mavoine.

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi'mayɨ yaajɨ kwajɨ
nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ kavari'mavaadɨkebaaibɨ' pilaanna nemɨ saina
dɨragɨnna wavɨla'manɨgoina mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala
tewaanya' yɨhɨmakabovɨna sarɨmɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ mwaaiha'.
15 Wawɨnya pɨnɨngɨ a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mɨraagɨkɨresangɨna
nemɨnne yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨgo. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka
wawɨnya savɨ mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunya
dɨragɨnya dara yawɨrakɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi
sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnaanga mena kima'nojɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ
yɨnɨgeva wawɨnya sa' yunebanna yɨ'mwannaade'nanyɨ.
16 Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ bulyɨmagɨ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagɨnna
Naangerɨna kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna nemɨ yagaala tewaanya'
wɨjɨwakamaryaade'nanyɨ. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ pari'makwɨya yaadeina
mɨ'. A'mwe pware yaamɨjɨta wakɨnɨkeba mena yakengɨna nemɨnne
yaya' yaasɨwa' makɨlaanneina mɨ'. "Wawɨnya sa' nemɨ saina yagosɨra,"
majadaanyainera.
17 Aawa. "A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei yɨ Naangerɨna
gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!"
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makɨlajai yɨ
dazarɨ Gotɨyai yawɨramaaradei mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamɨre yaya'
makɨlajai yune a'mwe sahwarɨ yawɨramaaradelyɨ.

11

Polɨ kwaasɨ apozelɨyaraavɨrebwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakake'nesɨ.

1 Akai, dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmumaaya maalɨ'nanya yagaala
kave du'nyɨla! Maanga yarai manyɨdɨpɨnera! Kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwe' baa'neka!
Sarɨmɨ maanga majɨ, nayaa kave nyu'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya wɨvu'nyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨne
tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨna "Nɨnnya'neraavɨ
dahɨlakɨma!" dada yɨ sasare dazahɨburɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna
yawɨ'manɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gave pwarɨna kwala maa'nya'na
sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakɨweihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ
sahwaihi a'mwazɨdɨraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bɨsaihɨrɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
yɨhɨmaakɨdeihɨlyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨwa. Kamaala sai kwaasɨya sabwina
sɨmunya naanga yawɨ'dei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Yɨvavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala sa'
wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sasare sabwi nayɨhima'nadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ
yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yawɨta dazabulyɨ yune gamɨnyɨna tewaanna yɨda'na
yɨhɨvu'nya dazabulyɨ yɨhwarɨkebulyɨ. Akai, sarevɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunya sa
kayaaka nayɨhigalakadɨka! Nɨmɨ daza'na lɨka yɨvanɨge.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨma'naabada Jizaaza
pwarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaakadei. Nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakoyai yɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨna mɨ'.
Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ kurya nabinanyai maa'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ
sarɨmɨ maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mɨ'. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya
nabinanya' maa'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya maareta
daza'na mɨ'. A'mwe sai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yɨ sahwarɨ
kave wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!
5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Mudɨkera sara yɨhɨthadɨvɨ'
nabaai, "Apozelɨya nawɨ'nyaanga wavɨla'nɨkeine," dadɨvɨsaraavɨ
dalaangewɨ aane pɨburɨna kɨburɨna maalɨ'na wɨla'nata mijɨvanɨgena!

6 Kɨrɨˈ yagaala wɨjavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa miwɨrinɨkeinyɨ dahamwaaihe? Baaˈnana! Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨsaˈna kuna manyɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yuya sɨmunya yawɨta yuya sa nemɨ yadaanya yuya saburana yɨhibwarɨdaakwo.

7 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yangeˈna yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ. Yɨ sara yadɨ nɨmɨ savɨna nɨgwia maareinyɨ mɨˈ. “Yagaala nebulyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba makɨlɨma!” dena nɨgwia mamaarya dazaburɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ walamarake. Sara yeneˈna nɨmɨ dazabwi yeˈ yɨwetawakyabwi dɨngaka?

8 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthaayaˈnevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagyaˈne nɨgwia maareinyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nɨmɨ yaasɨwaˈ mwagiˈnyaˈbɨsasɨ. Kumɨre wɨdaayavɨna mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.

9 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaalena yɨ nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨya aˈmwe aane pwarɨna kwarɨna taanga wɨjaaveinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Neyaˈmwerana Maaza-thonɨyadaaˈnyara anga Koridɨna yɨˈmaveva gɨlyɨvɨta nyɨgainadaasɨya sah-wara yunebanna yeˈ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nɨmɨ nayaa yavadaˈgainadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ taanga pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mayɨhɨzaaye. Nabaai dɨvi yuya-gaaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ nayaa kuna sara yɨdeinyɨ.

10 Yagaala nebulyaˈnanya Kɨraazɨtɨyareˈ saˈ nɨmɨnyɨ sahwainyɨ nyarɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza sɨmagɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yadɨnya dazabwina aˈmwe aane pwai nɨmɨre tusaˈ yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna tihɨradei mɨˈ.

11 Nɨmɨ sasare saˈ baarɨˈna yɨvanɨgena? Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨvanɨkeinyɨ dɨngaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai mena nyawɨˈmanɨˈ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ.

12 Sare kɨrɨˈ “Pwara kumɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈne tusaˈna ‘Polɨmɨva avaaina yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sabwina bɨraana!’ dadɨvɨˈ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaapi ‘Tuta saˈ kaanya tihɨrɨma!’ dena sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maaˈdɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ yune sasara yɨdeinyɨ.”

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨya apozelɨyare. Sahwara kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨrebwi marovinya yadɨvɨˈ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare Apozelɨyainera,” dahɨlakɨmanɨgaˈ.

14 Yɨ dazavɨneˈna sarɨmɨ atɨka mamaruˈnapɨna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Saataanɨ gamɨ sai gannya kwaasɨyabwi marovinada yune kɨlaakejɨkɨnanyaˈ sai baakevɨya ejelɨyaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.

15 Sasare savɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨta aˈmwera kwarajɨ kumɨrebwi kwaasɨ marovinya yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨsarabɨsara kwaasɨ yɨmaˈnadɨvɨsaˈ naangeˈ daaka! Yɨ aˈmwe sahwara dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨ yadɨvɨta sabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya maapɨˈdere. Kumɨre aayagaaˈneˈ kayaaˈnanya sahɨrɨˈ warɨˈ.

16 Sɨnnawɨ mena yɨhɨthɨweˈ nɨmɨ ayahi yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨˈ “Sai aˈmwe sɨmumaayalyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ sareˈ yawɨryaˈneihɨrɨ yɨhɨvuˈnajaˈ “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sɨmumaayaibɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlɨma!” kadaˈmujɨ kave dɨnyuˈnaabyɨla!

17 Nɨmɨ Naangei yakebwi mamɨdɨnyadɨ yagaala dara majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmumaayaibɨˈ yagaalyaˈ yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨgeˈ dara dahathɨvanɨge.

18 Aˈmwe kwalaalyara kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ kumɨnne yune yaya sangɨna munyaba makimanɨgasavɨ yɨ dahaaˈ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ yayaˈ

munyaba maalɨ'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe sɨmumaayaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨlaaya'na kave wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨ sɨmunya tewaanya' kɨnɨnnakeihi daa!
20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na yɨhɨmwagi'namakabaza' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yunebanna yaja' yɨ sai gamɨre kwaasɨya'na yɨhigalaja' yɨ sai kayaa'na yɨhibwaakaja' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨdalengɨ mala yɨhɨramaja' yɨ sara yɨhyadaawori sare sarɨ kave nayaa wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!
21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadɨvɨsanna nemɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ savɨna jalɨkurakɨwe' yɨ nɨmɨ wagɨlya' nyɨvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɨragɨnna yada gannya sabwina jalɨkurakadevurɨna yɨ dazahɨburɨna nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ dɨragɨnya yadɨ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. Sara dɨwe' a'mwe sɨmumaayainyɨbɨ' dɨwebaaibɨsasɨ.
22 Sahwara Yɨvɨruyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨnyɨ. Ne Jaikopɨmɨdaa'nyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ.
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara dɨngaka? A'mwe wana sɨdu'maaya yune navɨ'navɨka nebulya'nanyaibɨsainyɨ dara dɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya naangengɨna wavɨla'na. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengɨ yɨrakesangɨna wavɨla'na. A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ mala naange nyɨradaapɨri yɨ dazavɨ sahwaraavɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudɨkeinye!
24 Yɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevɨ Juyara wɨla kayaa'nanyabaalyɨ nyɨlɨ'bware'. Kuna nyɨlɨ'bwa'dɨvɨ' aaya' teti naainɨyavɨ (39) tamɨdaakuna nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sarevɨ aya kɨba nɨmɨ balɨgɨrasainyɨ.
25 Yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' Romɨyara yɨsarɨkajɨ nyɨrame'. Gave pɨgaa' a'mwe pwara sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna nye'. Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na wodɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' sɨpɨya' kayaaka yɨnyɨna kya' nɨmɨ saalaalyavɨ yɨwɨna kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' sawɨta pɨrɨ' yɨrɨte pɨrɨ' saalaalya naangevɨ a'ba yɨlaramaryeinyɨ.
26 Nɨmɨre wɨdaayaburɨ kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨ tuta saamɨnyavɨ waweinyɨ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyɨ yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ saba sana yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨya pwara sara kwarajɨ "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ anga naangeba sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ kwaaka a'mwamaayavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ saalaalyavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ.
27 Nɨmɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya yagɨyagɨ sara yeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawɨ'wawɨnya yadɨ se wareinyɨ mɨ'. Mɨjɨ'na mwaalɨna yadɨ aalya'na baleinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya'na tɨka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ yɨrɨla nyadaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nyanna kune nyɨma'nakeinyɨ.
28 Nabaai yune sahɨnɨnanna mɨ'. Pɨnɨ warɨke wavɨla'nɨkeinyɨna wib-warɨdaakuvanɨkengɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuya sangɨ maremwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ daza'

taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakɨvanɨ'.
29 Yɨ a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre kuryai dɨragɨnya maayai yojɨya'na yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ gamɨbɨ'na najɨnanyainyɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨ yɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawajai yɨ daza'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale dusɨna, daanga naanga dɨke'bɨ' nyɨgɨnyɨwannaradeinyɨ midaaka!
30 Nabaai nɨmɨ yevɨna "Kwalaalyanna dɨjɨ," yawɨ'mujainyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra. Yɨ dazavɨna nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
31 Gotɨyai, Naanga Jizaazarɨ Ganɨmaangei sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Sai kwaasɨ majɨwa'." Nemɨ yuyagaa'na sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ.
32 Yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yawɨranganya'neihɨrɨ "Polɨ dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ," yɨhɨthɨma! Damaazɨkazɨ saba Aaretazai Kingɨyai mwaala'. Sarei kɨyaapɨya naangerɨ anga naanga Damaazɨkazɨ tɨkuryavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dame daaya'nei nɨmɨnyɨna "Kalavuza yɨrɨma!" daka nyakelyɨ.
33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigɨlya naangevɨ lɨka wɨlanyɨmarulakeva angebanya sikurɨkevɨ munyaba dabu'nɨkevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlyabaarɨ makwasaabɨna nye'. Yɨthaa, sara kanye' nɨmɨ walaabɨna yɨna yena lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨyaapɨyare asɨrɨ makwasakena yɨ nɨmɨ lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Saza yadɨnyainyɨ wɨrɨsainyɨ.

12

1 Tusarɨ' pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makimujainyɨ. "Nebulyasɨ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mɨ'," yawɨ'daanyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' a'mabaaitɨnna pɨnɨnnajɨ lɨka yulyakya pɨnɨjɨ Naangei marima'naabadennajɨ dɨde'nanyɨ.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨka pwarɨ nɨmɨ mena yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ kwarame potinɨya (14) kɨgaa' Gotɨyai gamɨreba Sɨgunyavɨ menya ke'mwewɨnna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawa'. Ai, sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina yawɨ'dei.
3 Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨna yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ sahwarɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyabanna Parathaazɨ wo'nɨkebanna makɨlaawakerɨna. Sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yawɨ'dei.
4 Sɨgunyaba sai kadɨka wɨ'naka yagaala sangɨ a'mwei yɨnɨga wi'na dannei mɨ'. Yɨ Gotɨyai daza kɨrɨ'najɨ kɨmaakɨya dakɨna.
5 Sasarerɨ yɨma'nakevɨna nɨmɨ gamɨnne yaya' munya ke'ba makɨlya'neinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gave pɨrɨ'na dara dɨde'na "Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra," nɨmɨnne yaya' yɨnɨga wi'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
6 Sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Nɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!" dɨwɨja' a'mwe navɨ'navɨkeinyɨbɨ' yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala nebulya'na dɨwɨneinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yune nɨmɨnne yaya'na mamakɨlyɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨ a'mwe wana nawɨ'nyaangelyɨra." Nɨmɨ yɨvanɨge sabwi sahwai tɨnna wanganannejɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨgengɨ kadɨka wɨ'nannejɨ sasare sahɨnɨngɨ sɨmunya nayaa yɨda'na yawɨrade'na tewaanyasɨ. Nebulya' dɨngaka? Kwaasɨya' dɨngakajɨ?

7 Yɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake wana naanga
nebulya'nanyanna "Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' gamɨ saina naanna namakɨladɨka!"
daka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai lange'bɨsa' daange' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ
nyɨmulya'ne' nyɨjaava'. Yɨ daza' "Saataanɨmɨre ejelɨyai Polɨmɨ mala
wɨramana!" daka nyɨjaava'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnyɨne'na naanna
namakimudɨ'de'na nɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyɨvɨdelyɨ.
8 Dazavɨna "Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ marasɨ'nana!" dena yɨrɨka dahasaai
dahaa' dɨragɨnna yɨdaangane'nanyɨ. "Tewaanya mwaalɨma!" dena
yɨdaangane.
9 Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwai dara nyɨda' "Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi
gɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannebulyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' a'mwe
dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ wawɨnya yuna nebwina wiadesɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
"Taanga nanyadɨka!" madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨre wɨrɨta
savɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' yune
nɨmɨnyɨ nyarana!" dadɨ sara yɨde'nanyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne'na wɨrɨsangɨjɨ bɨraiyagaalyangɨjɨ
nyɨgainyangɨjɨ kayaaka nyɨgaidengɨjɨ taanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ
nɨmɨ wikɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ
mwaala'mujɨyagaa' yɨ dazagaa' sagaa'na dɨragɨnya nebulya'nanya'
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
11 Nɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa. Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨ yadɨnyabwi
nayaa myawɨranganyɨwaasavɨ sarɨmɨ kyanyɨdɨka'mwa'daa' yɨ nɨmɨ sara
yɨma'nena yagaala sa dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' mun-
yaba makibɨza' sa' yɨda'nanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ sasara yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'.
Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ geinyɨra. Kɨrɨ' mudɨkera "Apozelɨya nawɨ'nyaanga
wavɨla'nɨkeine," dadɨvɨta dazaraavɨ dalaangewɨ nɨmɨ mula'narige. Aane
pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manyɨmudaasadeinyɨ.
12 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yuya yɨvaimwannadɨ sarɨmɨnyaba
Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨ apozelɨya kware wɨjɨwaainya nebulya nɨmɨ
marima'naabe. Sa yɨ darengɨ. Yɨjɨwaainya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ
atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya yajɨ sa yɨma'nɨkengɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhye'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ
naanga ya'. Nemɨnyɨ maalɨka ya'." Sara yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daaka!
Nɨmɨ yadɨnya'na sarɨmɨnyɨne pɨnɨnna yɨhɨmudaasade dɨngaka! Yɨ
yɨhɨmudaasade' gave pɨrɨ'nanya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ gaveinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
taanga yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'neinyɨ mɨ'.
Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya dazawaai sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨmarasɨ'nyideihɨle!
14 Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna dahasaai darɨkɨ bɨde'na
nɨmɨ yemwaala yɨwa. Yɨ nabaai taanga mihɨzaayadɨ sarɨmɨre
gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'nɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨre
gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na nɨmɨ mabɨramaariwa. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ
sahwaihɨrɨ maarya'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayara
sahwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ gaimwagya'neyuraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa
mari'bwarakya'nera wawɨnya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvɨnɨmaangeyura
kaimɨraayaraavɨ gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawɨnya sa'
kɨnɨnnakeyurera. Nɨmɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangeibɨsainyɨ sara yɨhɨthɨwa.
15 Yɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya wasɨsa'na, nɨmɨre
gaala kɨbulyɨ wasɨsa'na. Yɨ sarevɨna nɨmɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga naanga nyɨvu'naja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahɨrɨvɨ
tɨvɨkɨta ya'ne' nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yune maalɨ'nanya'
jɨvanɨka!

16 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai pwara sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dɨvanɨgaˈ “Nebulyasɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa kuˈmaayaba maarakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai aˈmwe nyɨlɨˈnyɨlɨka dadelyɨ. Yɨ kwaasɨyaburɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyaˈmwagakya yada sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagiˈnamaaraˈ.”
17 Mena maryasaabera aˈmwe pwara sarɨmɨnyawɨnna besaraavɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaraavɨre asɨrɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ yena sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa dahayɨhɨmwagiˈne!
18 Nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ kyadɨkaave yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyawnna bakei, yɨ nɨmɨ neyaˈmwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyɨ yeˈmwannɨgwawaˈ. Taaitazai sai kwaasɨ yaka sarɨmɨrenna mwagiˈnakei daaka! Gamɨjɨ sainaai sɨmunya gave avaainanyavɨ kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna yɨbwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridɨ mwaalyara yavadaˈgainyaˈneraavɨ “Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
19 Yagaala yuya dazangɨ sarɨmɨ danganapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna jawɨryideihi dɨngaka? “Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Polɨmɨvaavɨ maridaˈmayaˈneˈ yɨdaˈmwakelyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yagaala daza dɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨˈ, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nemɨ yɨvanɨgo yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnenna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadennanyɨ.
20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨvanɨge nayɨhwangamudɨka! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavaˈmujɨ “O, sahwaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨrɨma!” dɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ nayaa mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨˈ sareihɨrɨ nayɨhwangamudɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi “Polɨ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yana!” yawɨpɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ maanga yɨhɨzaˈneinyɨ sareinyɨ nanyangabɨthɨka! Akai, sarɨmɨnyaba kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya dare naradɨka! Maanga dɨnyɨna, tɨganaarya yawɨˈna, sɨnna tɨka davɨna, pimagɨnyavakaavɨ maiyagaala dɨna, kayaakyagaala dɨna, bulayagaala dɨna, pihadɨka yɨbwaakɨna, gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dadɨvɨˈ yɨna. Nɨmɨ dazanna yɨpɨjaˈna lɨka yɨvanɨge.
21 Akai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi kabaˈmujɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarulawakadɨka! Yɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavadaˈgaidɨ sahwaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka! Sahwara sɨnnawɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yesara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaariwaaˈ. Yɨ sahwara kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨna, ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna, dɨka widadaasɨ yɨna, yɨ sara yadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka!

13

1 Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ bɨde dahasaai dahaakɨra. Miˈna biˈmavaˈmujɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈna dara yɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe pwaraai aˈmwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangiˈna kajalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala dazaˈ dɨragɨnya waˈda yagaainakeraavɨ yawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ.
2 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ yɨwetawakya yesaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe yuya pwara kwara sara yɨwaˈdaasaraavɨjɨ yɨ pɨgasaalyagaaˈ sagaaˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalena “Sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsaˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” yɨhɨthevaaibɨˈ yɨbwaˈnɨweinyɨ yaˈne sabwina ayahi dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi baˈmuri yɨwetawakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwaˈ wanganakɨna yɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ.
3 Sareˈ dathareˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yawɨranganaajɨ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Polɨmɨre maangevɨ dathei dɨngakajɨ,’ ” jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨrɨsaˈna yadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwai wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakerɨ pwara yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gaalyai mwaalɨ'. Sare' datharevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kwainajɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ nemɨ sahwalyɨ gaala gamɨreina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyavada'galya'neina dɨragɨnya daza' marima'nabaatheine.

5 Sarɨmɨ nayaa jawɨryide'na "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgoina daaka?" sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ yaamɨjɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨ saihi sahwaihɨrɨ nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! "Nemɨnyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanemwaalɨ'," myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yɨ savɨna sarɨmɨ kwaasɨyaihɨrɨ jawɨrangannyideihi dɨngaka?

6 Yɨ nɨmɨre yawɨta yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨneyawɨranganyide yawɨbwata dazavɨ yɨnɨgeva. Kwaasɨyaina mɨ'.

7 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mi jideihɨlyɨ. "Nemɨ yavada'galya'neina yɨnɨga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yɨma'nabaana!" dona sara yɨdangadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. "Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi jɨla!" dona yɨdangadaanyɨ. Sare' nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yɨma'nabaadeinaavɨ myawɨranganya'ne'na wikɨra. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyavada'galaade' wikɨra.

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneinera.

9 Nabaai sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakeibɨsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yɨda'maraanga nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yuyagaa' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ.

10 Savɨdaa'nyɨ "Nɨmɨ yɨbwa'nɨweinyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ bihye'mwannamwaala'mujɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyasɨ yarai davanganasa'na mihɨzɨ yɨma!" dena pɨkarya datha' yɨda'mwa. Dɨragɨnya daza' Naangei nyɨjaavake', yɨ daza' dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'nesɨ. Sa' yawɨsangɨ kayaaka wo'dalasɨ'nya'ne' mɨ'.

Yagaala pimagɨnya pɨnɨnnesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dɨma! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla! Tewaanya yɨda'maraanga nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'neihi yavada'gainyɨna jɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalya' nayaa wɨ'namɨdɨnapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyɨna jɨla! Sɨmunya avaainanya' jawɨramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wɨvu'nyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, yɨ sai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaizai gya'mwe pwarɨ "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwɨdaayɨlaaya tewaanya' yana!

13 Dava Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨ "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

14 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ yanga gaimwange' kuna yɨhwakana! Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna tewaanya kuna wɨvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ kuna yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Galezɨya
Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' yavɨkarivanɨge. A'mwera nyɨdasaabadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨ'. A'mwe pwarɨ Gotɨyai kuda' "Polɨmɨ wɨdaasaderɨ dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyɨdahɨlakakainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨla nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. Gotɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
2 Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera dava mwaaihasarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezɨya pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨ "Neya'mweihi," yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo.
3 Nabaai, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yanga gaimwangebwina yɨhyɨka! Sanɨdaare kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre kayaa'nanyanne'na wɨjaavɨnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarɨma!" daka bala'. Nemɨre Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere sɨmunyavɨna bala'.
5 Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pɨrɨ'na warɨke'nesɨ.

6 Akai. Sarɨmɨnyɨna atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Gotɨyai kyɨhɨthahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na yɨhɨgaimwaga'. Sara kyɨhɨhaimwaga' maalɨkegaa' "Sahwarɨ yagalya'mavaadeina dɨngaka?" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya ge' mɨdɨnya'na yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daa!
7 Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kwalaalya yɨhɨzaavanɨgava. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawɨreva kɨrɨ' maragɨnyɨwamanɨgava.
8 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho gavesɨra. Nemɨ saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaaza' Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nana! Sɨgunyavɨdaasa ejelɨyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaza' Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!
9 Kɨgaa' mi'na yɨhɨtho kɨrɨ' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho' mi'na yawɨ'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yɨhɨthɨvanɨkerɨ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!
10 Sare' yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨna "A'mwera 'Polɨ tewaanyalyɨ,' yawɨpɨka!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna " 'Nebulya' dadelyɨ,' yawɨrana!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" yawɨ'mujɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ kamwaaimudɨka.

Polɨ Apozelɨyarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨdaasakei yɨma'nake'nesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadɨnya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala' mɨka.

12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwarɨ mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyɨjɨwaakya'. Arɨkawɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nyɨbwarɨdaakwakelyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' yeinyɨrebwi mi'na wɨ'ne'. Juyaraavɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨdɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ naanna kayaa'na yadɨ "Sahwaraavɨrebwi yuna kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dadɨ dɨragɨnna sara ye.
14 Juyainaavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨ nɨmɨre Yɨsavaakɨyara nyɨnyakwalaangeraavɨ wavɨla'na ye. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya sahwara maalɨ'na mɨdɨdaapɨjɨ sahwainyɨ naanna mɨdɨneinyɨ.
15 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨraka nyɨnaangevɨre munyɨkɨ kuna mwaalegaa' "Polɨmɨ yange'na wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ," yawɨraka nabaai, "Nyɨdaayadei yɨma'nana!" daka nyɨjɨvwaramaarya'nei mena nyɨdahɨlakyaa'.
16 Sara nyɨdahɨlakaka gamɨregaa' a'mweinyɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. "Nɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yawɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' wɨdana!" daka nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Mi'na kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yɨwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawɨnna mwɨye.
17 Sagaa' pwara Wɨdaasadera mi'na yɨma'nyaasarera. Dɨvidaasɨ Nyɨdaasakeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Wɨdaasade sahwaraavɨ yɨwaarasa'na myɨlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevɨya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dɨvi Anga Damaazɨkazɨna ayɨna yagalaawena bahe.
18 Naangerɨ kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyavɨlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Pitarɨ wɨja'neinyɨ angyɨrɨ'maasa'neinyɨ yɨlaawena wikɨya gave dawaai gamɨnyawɨ mwaale.
19 Sareinyɨ Wɨdaasade kwalaalyara tɨnna mwanganyena Jemɨzai Naangere gahwaalaangerɨjɨ Pitarɨjɨ saraarɨ tɨnna wangane.
20 Sareinyɨ yagaala da' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai kadɨka yuya nyu'nadaa'nyɨ "Kwaasɨ yagaala myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeinyɨ. (Daaina!)" yavɨkaryɨweinyɨ.
21 Kwaaka Juthɨya Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya anga mannɨkebanna wawe.
22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kusɨlaanyangɨyara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ manyanganye'.
23 Sarera pwaraavɨre yagaala dara wɨ'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨneihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthɨvanɨka!"
24 Sara wɨ'nesa'na nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Byaannakeigɨnyɨra," wɨdɨna ye'.

2

Polɨjɨ Wɨdaasade pwarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

1 Kwarame pɨjaakuna (14) kanyavɨlava' nɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai Taaitazarɨ maarola Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna yɨlaawo.
2 Gotɨyai sara kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' yɨlaawe. Yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre wawɨnya yagesɨ wawɨnya kuna yɨvanɨgesɨ yaasɨwa'na nyɨma'nadɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨtara daakajɨ gaveraayaba kave wɨdɨma! Sahwara 'Polɨ wɨdade' kayaa'nanyasɨ,' dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mu'nyɨ yɨpɨ'derera," sara yawɨ'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavɨ wɨde "Maaveraayawɨ sana sana wɨdadɨnyainyɨ."

3 Sareinyɨjɨyai Taaitazai Gɨrikɨyai mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare
naangera dɨragɨnna mujɨna “Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈna gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨˈ davaana!” mujɨ nehyeˈ.
4 Mujɨ nehyeta kɨrɨˈ pwara kwaasɨ neyaˈmwera nemɨnyawɨnna
kɨmaˈnyɨkaanya kave baheˈ dame maaˈdɨvɨsarabɨsara. Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazai Juyaraavɨreburɨdaaˈnyɨ kanevadaihasamaaraˈ tewaanya
mwaaiho. Damerabɨsara yawɨˈna “Kumɨrebwi tɨnna wanganawaajɨ
Juyainaavɨrebwi ayɨna pwɨyaana!” yawɨˈna yeva kave baheˈ.
5 Kave bahesaraavɨre yagaala kadɨka dɨragɨnna muˈnyo. Nemɨ yawɨˈna
“Juyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya Maaveraavɨ nurihɨradɨka! Naangere yagaala neb-
ulya warana sahwaraavɨna!” yawɨˈna yona dɨragɨnna mamɨdɨnyo.
6 Yɨ, “Aˈmwe naangera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnadaanyainaavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara,” dadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanyaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ
kɨrɨsɨ myeˈmwagyeˈ. Nabaai sahwaraavɨna nɨmɨ lɨka myage. Gotɨyai
aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre sɨnnyavɨna avaaina yadeˈna nɨmɨ yuyaraavɨna avaaina
yawɨˈdɨnyaˈna lɨka myage.
7 Sahwara yagaala mudɨka manyɨjeˈ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ dara wan-
ganesasɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ “Juyaraavɨ kɨlaaka dayaˈneraavɨ yagaala
tewaanyaˈ duthatheigɨnyɨ,” wɨdaasakabaaibɨˈ Polɨ Maaveraavɨ kɨlaaka
madayaˈneraavɨ wɨjaˈnerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra.
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kujaavaˈ Wɨdaasadei
Apozelɨyare wawɨnya yada kɨlaaka dayaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨˈ sah-
wai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kanyɨjaavaˈ Apozelɨyainyɨre wawɨnya yadɨ ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.
9 Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨˈna “Jemɨzai, Sipaazai
(Pitai), Jonɨ nemɨre aˈmwe naangere. Sɨmyarera.” Yawɨˈna kyeˈ sahwara
mwaaidɨvɨˈ dara yawɨresasɨ. Ya, Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ Apozelɨyare wawɨnyaˈ
dahɨlakyaˈna yangeˈna wɨgaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemɨ avaai-
wawɨnya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyɨ sainaarɨ ata bwaˈnyɨna
nehyeˈ. Nabaai dɨnyɨna “Yo, Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kuna wika! Nemɨ kɨlaaka dayaraayawɨ wawɨnya
yaana!” Dɨnyɨna kyo naarɨmɨ “Tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna yoi.
10 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ nehɨtheˈ “Nemɨjɨyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna
wɨgaimwangeˈna jawɨrila!” Nɨmɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ wɨde “Sareˈna yɨlaaya
yɨwana.”

Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨ Pitarɨ maanga wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

11 Pɨgaaˈ Anga Aadɨyokɨna Sipaazai (Pitai) bɨna yaka kayaaˈnanyaˈ
yakeˈna aˈmweraayaba sahwarɨ maanga wɨde.
12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jemɨzaryabadaasɨ pwara mabyesagaaˈ sai
Kɨraazɨtɨyarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba wapaaya nyɨna. Wapaaya nyɨna
yaka kɨrɨˈ sahwara bɨna kyeˈ sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyɨna. Sai
yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨsare ‘Maavera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ
madaˈnyadɨvɨsaraayaba tɨka manaannera!’ ” yawɨˈna yaka lɨka yɨna yaka
wapaaya manyɨna.
13 Wapaaya manyɨ kyaˈ Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera pwara yawɨta
kayaaˈnanya yeva avaaina manyɨna. Avaaina manyɨ kyeˈ, nabaai,
Baanavaazai tɨnna wanganna yaka dɨragɨnna mi yaka manyɨ yakelyɨ.
14 Manyɨ kyeˈ tɨnna dara wanganeˈ “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavɨ
nebulyaˈ myadɨvɨˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dena
aˈmweraayaba Pitarɨ wɨde “Juyaigɨnyɨra. Juyaigɨ kɨrɨˈ Maaveraavɨrebwina
tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavɨrebwina mamwalyɨwaana. Sareigɨ

dahaa' ayɨna Juyaraavɨrebwi yɨwaanya'na 'Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi, Juyaraavɨrebwina dɨmwaalyɨla!' sara dɨvanɨgɨ. Sara be'na yɨvanɨgɨ!" wɨde.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera Juyarajɨ Maaverajɨ saraavɨ Gotɨyai avaaina padaihasamaa'de'nesɨ.

15 Nenɨmaangera Juyara mwaaidapɨjɨ mudangegaa' Juyaina yɨma'no. Juyara dɨna "Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya myadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyɨgoina
16 kɨrɨ' dara yawɨ'mwosɨ. O, pwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi yada Gotɨyai mujɨna "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," mujɨna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'da Gotɨyai wɨdɨna "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨra. Sare' nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwo. "Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨdaa Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangeigɨ,' manejadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangeigɨ,' nedana!" dona sara lɨmwamwo. Kɨlaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨda Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ," mujɨnɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwo.
17 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihɨvanɨkeinera. Sara yadaasɨ Juyara nenganeva nedɨvanɨga' "Juyaihi kɨwɨnya' navɨka yadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabɨsaihi yɨma'nɨwaa'. Sare' sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyɨ." Sara nedɨvanɨgasa' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Arɨkewɨnyɨra. (Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨrebwi yadelyɨ.)"
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya'na Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," mujɨ neyake'na Kɨwɨnyabwi wa'dɨ'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangesɨ," nedadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ayɨna Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨnyainyɨ kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka!
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya'na baimweinyɨ. "Yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dena Kɨwɨnyabwi yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yena aawano. Tewaanyainyɨ myɨma'nyɨwe'na "Kɨwɨnyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyɨ. "Gotɨyarɨna gaala mwaalɨma!" dena sabwina baimweinyɨ.
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakegaa' nɨmɨ bainɨkeinyɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ sainyɨ mamwaalyɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ. Dahaa' kɨlaa'nakeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ lɨmwadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Gamɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨneba marɨmwangɨnaka yarai balakelyɨ.
21 Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨna yange'na wɨgaimwangebwi wanganakɨna myɨwɨnera! (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ.) Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Kɨwɨnyabwina nayaa yada Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangelyɨ," wɨdazɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yaasɨwa'na kabaladɨka! (Kɨwɨnyabwina Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," mujɨ yanne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna bala'.)

3

Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra," nedathevwinesɨ.

1 Galezɨya mwaalyaihi sɨdu'maayaihi! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya gɨnyɨwange' gara yɨma'nɨwaka! Sareihɨrɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ baimwake' nɨmɨ kave yɨhɨthe' sarɨmɨ dara desa' "O, sahwai baimanɨkerɨ tɨnna dangamanɨgo!"
2 Gave pɨrɨ' yɨhu'nɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' sara yesa'na Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gannya Kuryarɨ yɨhɨzaava'.

3 Sare' sɨdu'maayaihi daaka! Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ yanga kyɨhɨzaava' sarɨmɨ tewaanna mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' "Nɨnnya kɨlaakevɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ," dathɨvanɨga'!
4 Taanga naanga yɨhyake' dɨragɨnna mwaalesa' yaasɨwa' jɨma'nɨwaka! "Aawa, yaasɨwa'na mɨka!" yawɨ'manɨge.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨne wawɨnyanna sara yesa'na Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ wɨjaavaka sarɨmɨnyaba atɨka dɨragɨnya wɨ'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagasaburɨne wɨ'nya'na Gotɨyai sara ya'.
6 Nabaai, Ne Evɨraamɨ avaalyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Da' dɨnɨke' "Sai yawɨ'na 'Gotɨyai nebulya' nyɨdɨwa',' yawɨ'na yaka Gotɨyai dɨna 'Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwamwake'na a'mwe yɨda'maraangei wɨmwaaihɨwe'na dɨwana,' dɨna ya'."
7 Sarevɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Ne Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakeibɨsaina Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neina Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre gawaalɨvaangeina nebwina mwaaiho," sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
8 Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuya' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dɨnɨke' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara lɨmwabɨ'de'na " 'Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨdeinyɨ." Sare'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dɨnɨke' "Nyɨlɨmwamwaanya'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɨ. Maarɨderera," sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sare' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨjɨ nemɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ avaaina lɨmwamwoinaavɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨne wawɨnyangɨnera yɨ sahwara Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nevɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gazaigɨzaigɨ yuyagaa' Kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka yuya sa kuna myadɨnyaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ gɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ." Sara dɨnɨke'na yuyara sara myadɨvɨ' Dɨkevɨnerera.
11 Nabaai, Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' "Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' dozɨyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyɨ." Sara dɨnɨke'na nemɨ tɨnna dara dɨragɨnna wangamanɨgo' "O, Kɨwɨnya yɨvanɨke aane pwai kwarɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' majɨ yɨvanɨkei daaka!"
12 Kɨwɨnyabwi pɨbulyɨ. Lɨmwagasa'nebwi pɨbulyɨ. Avaalyaburaai mɨka. Aawa. Dɨnɨke' "Kɨwɨnya yuya ya'gɨzɨ gaala dɨmwaaide'nengɨra mubya'bɨ'."
13 Nemɨ Kɨwɨnya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavɨ Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna nemuba'. Sare' dara dɨnɨke' "Gazaizarɨ yɨsavɨ maratamarɨmwɨdaakwɨpɨ'derɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nadelyɨ." Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨsavɨ nemɨnyɨneba kamaratamarɨmwɨdaakwe' Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨta'neba sai yɨma'naabaka ayɨna nemaarakelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai "Ne Evɨraamɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨne' yɨma'nana!" daka, nabaai nemɨnyɨna "Sahwara, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨne yune naanga nebulya'na wɨde sarɨ maapɨka!" kada' Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nei yɨma'naka ayɨna nemubakelyɨ.

Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ mwavɨlayɨ yannesɨ.

15 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavɨrebwinanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! A'mwei yawɨraka wɨlɨmwagarɨke sare' yɨkwiavɨ yavɨkaryaka gannya yaya yavɨkaryake' pwara magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ mye'mwagyɨ yɨpɨnere.

16 Nemɨrebwi yɨgovaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai yagaalya Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre dɨviyaˈnei yɨsiwiarɨjɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake kuna warɨˈ tewaanyaˈna. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ majɨnyɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈneraava.” Kwalaalyaraavɨna majɨnyɨkesɨ. Aawa. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈnela,” gave pwarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ.
17 Kuna warɨkeˈ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdaka wɨjaaˈ “Sara gɨthɨweˈ sara yɨdeinyɨ.” Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ wɨlɨmwagarake saˈ wɨdaka kwarame dɨviyajɨ kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavɨlayaakegaaˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyaˈ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ magalazekɨvalyɨnɨkesɨ. Yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ mwakyɨnɨkesɨ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkesɨ.
18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Evɨraamɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai wɨjaakeˈ wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ myɨmaˈnyɨ kyadɨka! Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈna wɨjaavakesɨ.
19 Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ beˈna wɨjayaaˈ? Daˈna yɨnɨkesɨ. Aˈmwera kunnya kayaaˈnanya wangadɨvɨˈ dɨna “O, sareburɨ kayaaka galazekɨvaina yɨvanɨgoine. Weˈ.” Sareˈna Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaakeˈnanyɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiai Jizaazarɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakei bakegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi maalɨkesɨ. Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai ejelɨyaraavɨ kujayaaˈ aˈmwe pwai Mozɨzai tɨnnyaba mwalyaakerɨ mamaayara kujayaaˈ sai aˈmweraavɨna wɨjayaakesɨ.
20 Tɨnnyabanyai gave pwarɨna mɨˈ. Gotɨyai gave pwalyɨra. Yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ Evɨraamɨmɨ Gotɨyai gavei wɨjaakesɨ. Tɨnnyabanyai mamwalyaakesɨ. Sareˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ.

Kɨwɨnyaˈnesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakengɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨkeˈ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ gevɨnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ gevɨnesɨ. Aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈna kɨwɨnya wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ kɨwɨnya sa kyaadɨkeˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” kanedathɨka! Sareˈ mɨˈ. Kɨwɨnya sa mwarikengɨ.
22 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe yuya kwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ kwaakevɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerera.” Gotɨyai “Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaanyaˈ aˈmwe Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna wɨjaavɨma! ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka kayaaˈnanyaburɨ marulawakaˈ.
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeˈnegaaˈ myɨmaˈnyakegaaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ nevwɨyɨnɨkeˈ Juyainaavɨ kalavuzavɨ nemaremwaalaˈ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ wothaayaibɨsaˈ nemaremwaaidɨsɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazaˈ kaneyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ sagaaˈ nemaremwaalakeˈ miˈnanyɨ.
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai mabyahaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ dɨragɨnna nemaremwaalakesɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ wakakesɨ.
25 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazahaaˈ miˈna kyɨmaˈnaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ manemaremwaalyɨkesɨ.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwaasavɨna
Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yɨhyake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
bavɨtaazɨya wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihaka yuyaihi yɨ sahwaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai
kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai yuyaihɨrɨ
avaaina yɨhɨmaara'. Gotɨyai myawɨri "Sai Juyai, sai Gɨrikɨyalyɨ. Sai
yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai, sai maremwaainadelyɨ. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasɨ." Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Dazaraavɨna myawɨri yada yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna
sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nana!" yuya saihi gave pwaihɨlyɨ.
29 Sare'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi mwaaihasavɨdaa'nyɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ
gawaalɨvaangeihi, yɨsiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ
yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake' yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

4

1 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨwe da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kaimale pwai ganɨmaangere
gɨlyɨvɨta yuya maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre yuya wa'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' kaimalei
kuna mwaalɨke'na mamaaryɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sare'na kaimalegaa'
yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaibɨsai mamaremwaalyɨkelyɨ.
2 Kaimalei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ ganɨmaangei sara wɨdake'na pwara gamɨnyɨ
maremwaaina yadapɨjɨ nabaai, pwara gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ maremwaaiha'. Dɨvi
ganɨmaangei wɨdakegaa' yɨma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalɨvaangei sahwai
maremwaaladelyɨ.
3 Sabaaibɨ' mwaalosɨra. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakɨyabwina
mwaidaa "Sa' kɨmaakesɨra. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawɨ'daa sana sana
yadaa saburaavɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainera.
4 Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakegaa' yuna yɨma'nakegaa' Kwaakevakɨna gan-
nya gawaalɨvaangerɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kya' a'mwe' maarakei
yɨma'nakelyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨ marulavemwaaidei
yɨma'nakelyɨ.
5 Kɨwɨnya' yaamɨjɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara "Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrana! 'Sai
yɨda'maraangelyɨ.' Yawɨrade'na Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!" dadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ
nemɨnyɨna "Nɨmɨ maryaavɨma! Nɨmɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangera yɨma'nɨpɨka!"
daka Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyaraavɨna "Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei ayɨna
wɨmubana!" kada' sahwai Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyai yɨma'nakelyɨ.
6 Yɨ sarɨmɨ gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangere
Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ wɨdasaaba'. Kurya sai
wɨlanemwaalaka nejɨwɨryadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨgo
"Tataai! Nɨmwai!"
7 Sare' yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ kuna mamwaalyɨgɨ. Aawa.
Gawaalɨvaangeigɨ mwaaihɨ. Gotɨyai sara yake'na gawaalɨvaangeigɨ
mwaaidɨ Gotɨyai gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨjaaya'ne dɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ.

Polɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryesa'na kwaasɨ dɨragɨnyara (kwaasɨgotɨyara)
mamwaalyesara wɨla yɨhɨvwɨyadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi
wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalesaihɨlyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgasa'na, nabaai, dɨwɨja' pɨrɨ', da-
haa' Gotɨyai yɨhyawɨrangamanɨke'na Gotɨyarɨ be'na yagalya'ma'manɨga'!
Sara yɨvanɨgasa' "Yɨmakera ayɨna nemaremwaaibɨka! Kwaakevakɨyabwi

yaana!” dɨmanɨgatabaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara dɨragɨnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaina ayɨna yɨma'naana!” be'na dɨmanɨga'!

10 Sareihi ayabaaibɨ' yawɨ'na “Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na ‘Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,’ yawɨrade'na Kɨwɨnya' yɨma!” yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' yɨrɨkengɨjɨ lawengɨjɨ kwaramengɨjɨ kɨmaaka mwaaimanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya dazabwi nawɨ'nyabwi mɨka!

11 Sareihɨrɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨge. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalɨna yesaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yuya sarɨmɨnyɨna yage yaasɨwa'na nyɨma'nadɨka!

12 Nya'mweihi, dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨwɨnya'na nɨmɨbɨsaihi yɨma'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨwɨnya' majesaihibɨsainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨgaa' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kayaa'na manyesaihɨlyɨ.

13 Nabalɨnakeinyɨ mwaale'na sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨthe yawɨ'mwaa'.

14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nalaaya naanga wivanɨkei daaka!” Sara deva kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna majɨ “Waryaanyalyɨ,” majɨ yadɨvɨ' nabaai, bule'na manyɨjaaye'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ejelɨyai bazarɨ tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ' tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai bazarɨ tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ' tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yɨlaaya sa' gava warɨkavaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Ai, sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨpɨjara daa! “Wɨgaimwange'na nennya tɨnnyangɨ jɨwa'mwanna yawaajɨ Polɨmɨna wɨjavaajainaava,” sabaaibɨ' yawɨreva.

16 Nebulyabwi yɨhɨthɨwe'na jawɨ'manɨga'! “Polɨ nemɨre yɨkamaangei mwaalɨ'.” (Yawɨta sasare sa' “Aala!” dɨwa.)

17 Pwara yɨlaaya yɨhɨmarivanɨgasara tewaanya'na myɨhɨzɨvanɨga'. Wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwara yawɨ'na “Nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨpɨka! Polɨmɨre yagaala mu'nɨpɨnera!” deva sara yɨwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgehaa' yɨlaaya nyɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarɨ maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna daanga naanga nyɨvɨmanɨ'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre munyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yunebanna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesɨ.

20 Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ! Pɨkarya myavɨkarya'na nɨmɨre maanguraaya' yɨhɨthɨde'na sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ. “Gara wɨdɨjɨwana!” yawɨ'dɨ taanga nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ.

Ehaavɨnajɨ Seraavɨnajɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Dɨnyɨjɨla! Sahwaihi dɨna “Kɨwɨnya' nemaremwaalana!” dɨna yɨvanɨgasaihi dɨnyɨjɨla! “Kɨwɨnya sa' dɨnɨke' mu'nyɨwaasaihi daa!”

22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨke'. Evɨraamɨ gawaalɨvaangeraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwai Yɨzɨmelɨ, pwai Aazakɨ. Wɨdaayade' Ehaa' Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaa'. Gamɨre balaange' Seraa' Aazakɨmɨ maryaa'. Seraa' wɨdaayade' mɨ'.

23 Kɨrɨ' a'mweinaavɨreburɨne wɨdaayade' Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaa'. Gamɨre balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaake'na Aazakɨmɨ maryaa'.

24 Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dɨnɨkesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkewaalyɨ. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' wɨjayaake' sahɨrɨsɨ. Ehaa' wɨdaayade' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsa' mwalyaake'na savɨrera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavɨya Kɨwɨnya' a'mweraavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaihasarera.
25 Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevɨya warɨke' yɨ Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ dahaa' mannɨke' sahɨrɨsɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juyara dɨnyɨna "Jeruzaalemɨ nemɨre anga naangebera," dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara Kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na Kɨwɨnya sa' pwɨyɨnɨkesɨ. Davakɨ Jeruzaalemɨjɨyara yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarera.
26 Sarera dɨragɨnna mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemɨ munyaba Gotɨyarebanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dɨragɨnna mwaaiho. Sabajɨyaina yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dɨnɨkeina Aazakɨbɨsaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemɨ munyabajɨyaina.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dɨnɨkesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ munyabanya'na dɨnɨke'
"Kaimɨraaya maaya'gɨ yɨlaaya ja!
Jakajɨ jɨkajɨ 'Su!' dɨnyɨdangana!
Mamaaryadɨnya'gɨ yɨlaaya naanga ja!
Gɨthaasake'gɨre kaimɨraaya naanga mwaaibɨ'dera."
Gotɨyarɨna munyabajɨyaina tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaaiho'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ davakɨya'na dɨnɨke'
"A'mwanakevɨre pwai pwai mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨkera."
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
28 Nya'mweihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi Aazakɨbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaakei yɨma'nyaakabaaibɨ' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaaka sa' maa'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyai dɨna "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," dɨna yakeihɨlyɨ.
29 Ehaa' kɨlaa'naka a'mweinaavɨrebwina maryaakei Yɨzɨmelɨ Aazakɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨna yaa'. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakerɨ kayaa'na yɨna yaa'. Sabaaibɨ' Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨ kayaa'na neyɨvanɨga'.
30 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare bukuya' berɨ' dɨnɨ'? Dara dɨnɨke' "Wɨdaayadesɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ sanaarɨ duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ganɨmaangere yuyangɨ wɨdaayadevɨrei mamaarannera! Arɨkewɨ. Gamɨre balaangevɨrei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
31 Sarevɨ, nya'mweihi, yaasɨwa'wawɨnyavɨreina mɨ'. Aawa. Balaangevɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwaasara nɨmɨrere. Nɨmɨre tewaanya yuya maapɨ'dere," dɨnɨkeinera.

5

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ neyaramaarake'nesɨ.

1 Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaalya'neinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ yaarɨma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! "Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyabulyainyɨ ayɨna nyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka!" da'gɨzɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi myawɨ'dɨnna!
2 Du'nana! Polɨnyɨ kave dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨra,' dana! Sare'na nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya' yadɨ

kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨdapɨka!” Sara yɨja' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yake'na gɨmɨnyɨna gɨhaimwagake' yaasɨwa'nanya' yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
3 Ayɨna dɨragɨnna gɨzalɨkurakɨma! Gazaizai yawɨ'na “Yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Pwara nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nyɨdapɨ'de'nanyɨ,” yawɨ'na yojɨ sai Kɨwɨnya yuneba yannei tɨvɨkɨsa'nei yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
4 Gɨmɨ yawɨ'na “Gotɨyai nyɨdana! ‘Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ.’ Nyɨdathe'na Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!” Sara yawɨ'na, yɨna yɨwaanya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ya-galya'ma'mwaa. Gotɨyai yange'na gɨhaimwagakevɨ bwala'mwaawɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyare Kuryai gan-nya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada yɨlaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotɨyai yuyaraayaba “Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedathe'na yemwaaiho.
6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na kɨlaakejɨ' daya'nebwi yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Nabaai kɨlaakejɨ' madaya'nebwi yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi pwaraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nadevɨna wawɨnya yadevwi naangaangesɨ.
7 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kaanyave'na nayaa wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ aai galagɨrihɨ'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamɨdɨnyɨ be'na yɨvanɨgɨna!
8 Mɨdɨnya saburɨna Gotɨyai givwaramaa'manɨkei sara magɨzɨwaakyɨwa'.
9 Dadaanya' “Pamidakade yɨzɨya maalɨkemɨlɨ' bɨretɨya naange' pami-dakadesɨra.”
10 Sare' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwa “Sara yawɨ'manɨge Galezɨya mwaalyara sara yawɨpɨ'dera. Aane pɨbwi kɨbwi myawɨri, avaaina yɨpɨ'dera.” Nabaai, a'mwei gɨmɨnyɨna taanga gɨzaavanɨkerɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'na wiadelyɨ. A'mwe naangei dɨngaka? A'mwe maalɨkei dɨngaka? Sarerɨ Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
11 Nya'mweigɨ, pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Sai wɨdɨna ‘A'mwera kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ da'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,” ’ wɨdathelyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaa'na kuna mi kanyɨpɨdɨka! Savɨdaa'nyɨ nebulya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨsavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakevɨne wagɨla wɨvwa'nyabwi mena kyɨma'nadɨka!
12 A'mwera “Kɨlaaka dɨtha'nyɨla!” dadɨvɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaaka yɨvanɨgasara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ yune'na da'nɨpɨka!
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nya'mweigɨ, sahwaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlaka' “Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ yaarɨma!” Sara gɨthahɨlakaka sara kagɨzɨvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Mi'na gɨthɨwe'na dara myawɨ'dɨnna! “O, Kɨwɨnya' manevwɨyɨnyɨka. Su! Su! Kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya tewaanyajɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨma!” Sara myawɨ'dɨnna! Sara myɨnna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigɨ ja'mweraavɨna kale gyada yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ wɨgaimwanna ja!
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya yuyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' dara dɨnɨke' “Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' pwaraavɨna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!” Yɨ yagaala sahɨrɨsɨ.
15 Sɨwaaka, malakayaaryarabɨsaihi myɨma'nɨpɨna! Maanga, sɨnna tɨka daya, mala sazabwi myɨpɨna! Sara yapɨjɨ, yɨthaanyi, gazaihizaihɨrɨ kayaaka yuna nyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!

Kwaakevakɨya yawɨsabulyɨ, Gotɨyare Kuryare yawɨsabulyɨ saburaarɨnesɨ.

16 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare Kuryai sara kagɨthozɨ kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya ayabwi mi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.

17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweina sɨmunya yawɨ'daanya' Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' yaamɨjɨ dathɨwanna. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunya' dathɨwanna yannesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryare sɨmunyasɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyasɨ yɨkamaangewaalyɨ. Sare'na Kuryai gɨthada gɨnnya sɨmunya' "Pɨbwi ja!" kagɨthozɨ sarebwi minneigɨnyɨ.
18 Sare'na Kuryai kuna gɨmaremwaalajaigɨ Kɨwɨnya' mamaremwaalyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.
19 A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwi yuyaina yawɨ'manɨgovulyɨ. A'mweraavɨrebulyɨyara dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna. Yaawaryaraavɨrebwi yɨna. Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨna. A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na lɨmwangebwi yɨna.
20 Yɨsaraavɨ, sɨlaangeraavɨ, nyɨlyarɨ, lawerɨ, sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨ a'mwa'mweraavɨ yɨlaayabwi yɨna, kulaka maarya'nebwi yɨna. Gɨri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yɨna. Yɨkamaangebwi yɨna. Maangebwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨre tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' "Maa'mujainyɨ," dɨna. Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'nebwi yɨna. Kunnya yaya makinyɨna yadɨvɨ', pwaraavɨna kale mwia'nebwi yɨna. Jaapaina yadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨ wanganakɨna. Kumɨjɨyaraavɨ bɨrala yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨ tewaanyaine," dɨna.
21 Pwaraavɨre naangengɨna "Maa'mujainyɨ," dɨzabwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Bɨyaaya saza nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka wɨlɨna. Nabaai bɨyaaya nyɨna kwarame kayaa'nanyabwi yɨna, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yɨna. Sara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai, sasarebura pɨburajɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kɨgaa' gɨthevaaibɨ' dɨragɨnna ayɨna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadera Gotɨyare yuyanna mamaari yɨpɨ'derera.
22 A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina kayaa'na yadɨvɨta kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kuryai nemɨre sɨmunyanna maremwaaida yɨsɨla nawɨ'nyabɨsanna tewaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sare' dara yadaanyasɨra. Pwaraavɨna kale neyada, sɨmunyangɨ yɨlaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ neyade'na dɨragɨnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadaa, sara wɨdadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa,
23 kave yɨgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, sɨmunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," dɨvanɨgoina dɨragɨnna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara yadaanyainaavɨ Kɨwɨnya yagaalyasɨ manejɨnɨkengɨ.
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareina dara yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mweinaavɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya myaannebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yɨsavɨri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyɨkeinera. Yɨ sɨmunya kayaa'na dɨka widadejɨ wima'nadejɨ yɨsavɨri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dɨvanɨgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'nanyɨ.
25 Sare' "Kuryarɨ mwaaiho," daaza' yɨ nabaai Kuryarɨ kaanya yamaryaana! Gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnaana!
26 "Nɨmɨ tewaanyainyɨ. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevɨlavapɨjɨ bɨrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dɨmakwona!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ dara yennɨpɨja' "O, nemɨjɨyarɨ yɨwetawakya' jɨma'nɨwaka!" Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi sarɨ nayaa yavada'gaina

jɨla! Bɨrala, maanga nudɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wɨdɨna jɨla! Gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! “Nɨmɨ kave mwaala'mujɨ Saataanɨ avaalyabwi yɨde'na nanyɨmwaaihadɨka!” da'gɨzɨ Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnyavɨ dɨmwaala!

2 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizarɨ taanga widaa'nyɨ wɨgaimwange'na taanga sa dɨmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnya' mi'na jɨthesɨ.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai myawɨranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yɨvanɨgasara maalɨkera, nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ. Dazabwi myɨ yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara yawɨ'de sa' kwaasɨ yawɨ'devulyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨ' gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨ nayaa yawɨbwata yannelyɨ. “Tewaanyasɨ,” dozɨ sare'na yɨlaaya yannelyɨ. Sai myawɨrina “Pwai kayaa'na yɨvanɨke', sainyɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨgeinyɨ,” sabwi myawɨrannelyɨ.

5 Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨna Gotɨyai yawɨbwata yadelyɨ.

6 Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaihi kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

7 Sɨmunya kayaa'nanya' myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨyara pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨna Gotɨyai yuna yawɨ'manɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai burɨdaza yɨ sahɨnɨ maaradelyɨ.

8 Sai kayaa'nanya burɨdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina gamɨre kɨlaakevɨ yajai kayaaka yɨgainadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai tewaanya burɨdazai tewaanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai gamɨre kuryarɨ tewaanya burɨdazai yɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyɨ.

9 Nemɨ tewaanyabwi yadaa sɨmunya waryaanya myawɨraanna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna yaajaina Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajɨ maa'na maneyɨnanna!

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavɨ tewaanna wiaana! Yɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨyaraavɨ kɨnɨdakaavɨ dɨragɨnna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

11 Pwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' kyavɨkaryɨwa' dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya atasɨ pɨkarya yɨhyavɨkarivanɨge. Nɨmɨre pɨkarya naanga danganyɨla! Pɨkarya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ “O, Polɨ nebwina neyavɨkariwaka!” dɨthɨnyide'nanyɨ.

12 A'mwera kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnna yawɨ'na “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨ'manɨga' ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ kabala' kɨlaaka daya'nebwi maalɨkebwi yɨma'nɨwaka!’ Sare'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daawojɨ Juyara kayaa'na naneyɨpɨdɨka!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna maanga nanedɨpɨdɨka!” deva “Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ dɨtha'nyɨla!” wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyɨvanɨgasare.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨlaaka daya'nebulyɨyara Kɨwɨnya yuya' navɨka yadɨvɨ' myadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨ'na “Juyara nemɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sahwara kɨlaaka daya'nebwi Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yɨvanɨgasara tewaanyarera!’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨka!” Sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨga' kunnya yaya makimanɨgasara.

14 Sabaaibɨ' nɨnnya yaya' makina myɨwɨneinyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakere yaya' makimanɨgesɨ. Yɨ, balake'na Kwaakevakɨyabura kadathɨwaga' sabura manyɨmaremwaalɨke'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai baidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya aya' balakesɨ. “Kwaakevakɨyaburaavɨna mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨkeinyɨ, Naangei yɨsavɨ sara balake'na.
15 Kɨlaakejɨ' daya'ne' yaasɨwa'nanya', kɨlaalejɨ' madaya'ne' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Gotɨyai mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihade' naangesɨ. Sare'na, Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakerɨ yaya' makimanɨgesɨ.
16 Yɨhɨthɨwe' yɨvanɨgasaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, Gotɨyare Yɨzɨrelɨya nebulyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihana! Gotɨyai kale'na yɨhɨgaimwagana!
17 Aaya' yɨhɨthɨma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyɨjaavanna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨna pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yɨwihwaarya naange warɨkengɨ. Sare'na Apozelɨyainyɨ Kɨwɨnyabulyɨyara taanga manyɨjaavɨpɨna!
18 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyaihɨre kuryaraavɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Polɨ

Epazaazɨ
Epazaazɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ Yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' pɨkarya yavɨkarivanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre
sɨmunyavɨ mena kanyɨdahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ
yɨma'ne Apozelɨyainyɨ. Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi
Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ
wɨlamwaaihasa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna
yavɨkarivanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yanga
tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨna tewaanya nejaavade'nesɨ.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlanemwaaihake'na
Sɨgunyavɨya tewaanya naanga yuya nemɨre kuryaraavɨna yanga
nejaavakengɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare
Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya yɨlaaya maryaana!
4 Sare' kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemɨnyɨna
yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka! Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ
wɨlamwaaibɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Nɨmɨnyaba
yɨwetawakya maayara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere." Nemɨnyɨna sara yawɨ'na
yakabaaibɨ' mi'na nedahɨlakyaa'.
5 Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wɨvu'nada sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨna
yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balade'na nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangera
wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ!" Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨ'na "Tewaanyabwi yɨma! Sara
yɨdeinyɨ," sara yawɨ'na yadei sara nedahɨlakyaa'.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya wɨvu'naderɨna Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna ne-
gaimwagakelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevɨna sahwarɨ
yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!
7 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai balaka gannya tawevɨna wɨla nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ ne-
mubake', nemɨre yɨwetawakyanna marasɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare yanga
gaimwangebwine aaya kaavɨlyanna sara neyakengɨ.
8 Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya
nawɨ'nyavɨjɨ sɨduta tewaanyaburɨjɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwanga sabwi ne-
jaava'.
9 Sarei gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanna yɨma!"
daka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' lɨka yulyasa' wa'dɨ'nyɨ dahaasagaa' gamɨre yoimava-
jalɨkurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.
10 Pɨgasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawɨ'nyagaa' dahɨlakyaakegaa'
sɨnnawɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai balade'na yuyangɨ Sɨgunyavɨyajɨ
Kwaakevakɨyajɨ sangɨ kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Mɨnyagɨnyai maremwaalana!" Sara yawɨ'na yaakebwina dahaa'
yuyangɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei mwaalɨ'. Sare' neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.
11 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sara yɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨra'mujɨ yɨdeinyɨ."
Sara yawɨ'na yake'na yuya yadelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mena
yawɨrake'na sare'na nedahɨlakyaa' "Sahwara nɨmɨre tewaanya maapɨka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwɨlamwaaiha'mujɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka!"

12 Sare'na nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nona dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyaina
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yemwaaihoine. Gotɨyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka
byaannyavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!
13 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na avaaina yɨhya'.
Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai
yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ yagaala sa'. Sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
kalɨmwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkerɨ yɨhɨzaava'.
Yɨhɨzaavake'na "Gamɨreinera," wɨdɨvanɨga'. Kurya sarɨna Gotɨyai yune
naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨra.
14 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyai Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaawe'na
nɨmɨrera dara yawɨpɨka! 'O, Gotɨyai nedake Sɨgunyavɨ naanga tewaanya
yuya nejaavadelyɨ.' " Gamɨreinaavɨ yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na yuya daza
nejaavadelyɨ. Sare' gamɨre byaannya'na yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Yuya sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨ'nyɨna "Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga
Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'. Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'naderera," wɨ'nyɨna yena
16 kwadɨka mwamujainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wiadɨ "Su!
Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨ
wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
17 Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai,
Nenɨmaanga byaannakei sahwaraavɨre kuryaraavɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya'
wɨjaavana! Sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨjalangasakɨnana!"
dena wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
18 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre baake' kwakojɨ gamɨre nebulya'
nayaa danganyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara jawɨranganyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨna yemwaaidɨvɨsabule! Yemwaalya sabwi
yawɨramaapɨkajɨ! Nabaai, Gotɨyare byaannyavɨne nawɨ'nyannanya
gamɨrenna gannyaihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadenge!
19 Nemɨ lɨmwange'neinaavɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' neyɨvanɨkevɨna
gannya dɨ'naka naangaange' yuya wavɨla'de' wɨjɨwaainana! Dɨragɨnya sa'
naange'
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yake' avaalyasɨ. Dɨragɨnya sasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavaka Sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyaba gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ
walamwaaiha'.
21 Saba munya ke'beva Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei maremwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyare
dɨragɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ ga'maanɨya yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yu-
yarajɨ naanga yuyarajɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnyangɨ wavɨla'desɨ. Nabaai, yaya
makinɨkeraavɨ kekyɨrɨ' munyaba maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Dahaasara, Kwaake-
vakɨya yaya naangejɨyara gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaade-
haasa yaya naangejɨyaraaavɨ Naangei maremwaalɨkelyɨ.
22 Dahaasara, Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaideva Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ
wɨmwaaihada Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi yuyara mwaaiha'
maalɨkera. Nabaai, Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨna nemɨre
Naangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa' yuyanna. Sai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyarɨ
wɨmwaaihɨwa'.
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya' yɨ sa' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Sare' nemɨnyɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨwakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara
nedada gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada gannya sɨmunya'na yɨvanɨgoinera.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yuyangɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaiderɨ
gamɨreina yuna wɨlamwaaihoinera.

2

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna baryaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨna sarɨnnya kuryara balesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wanganakɨna yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yɨwetawakyanna balesaihɨlyɨ.
2 Saregaa' Kwaakevakɨyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' yɨmakeraavɨjɨ kulakengɨjɨ maremwaaidei yɨhusavɨ mwaaide sarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaimanɨgasaraavɨ maremwaalɨ' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.
3 Sara galazekɨvalesaraayaba nemɨ yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemɨre kɨlaakevɨne dɨka neyɨdada nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka "Sara tewaanya' nyɨwaka," nemɨre yawɨta "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotɨyarɨ a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ tadevaaibɨ' kayaa'na yoinaavɨ kaneramadɨkeinera.
4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai gamɨre tewaanya wɨvu'nya naangebwi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakeburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
5 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨwetawakadaawojɨyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna nemɨre kuryara kuna baidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaaverɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" dake'na Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaiha'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yuyainaavɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
6 Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoinaavɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨjɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maranemwaaihɨwake'na maremwaaimanɨgoinera.
7 Gotɨyai "Dɨvi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨre yanga wɨgaimwangeburɨne aaya kaavɨlya naangaange yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka maranemwaaiha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna bwiwanna neyakebulyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨna yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi mɨ'. Aawa. Sahware sɨhumalesɨra.
9 Sare' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathɨka! 'Wawɨnya dɨragɨnna kye Gotɨyai nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. Tewaanyainyɨ,' yawɨ'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai mwaaihoinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengɨ sana sana yamaripɨka!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ Juyaraavɨdaa'nyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kunnya asajɨ kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ da'nyɨna yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨna "Sahwara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ mada'nyadɨvɨsarera. Maaverera." Kɨgaa' mwaalesaihɨrɨna ayɨna jawɨrila!
12 Sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ dahɨlakyaaka Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨta savaakɨ menyaba mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨreraavɨne yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjavurɨne wɨlɨmwagarakejɨyaihi mɨka. Angavaayaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihɨlyɨ. "Gotɨyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihɨlyɨ.
13 Kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi Gotɨyaryawɨnna yɨhɨmakabɨwakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gamɨre tawe'

bwalaravake'na menya keimwɨ mwaalesaihi Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna yɨma'naabɨwaasaihɨlyɨ.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai narya' wakɨnɨkelyɨ. Nabaai, Juyainajɨ Menyaihɨlyɨ avaalyainaavɨ kanemwaaiha' nemɨre munya yɨrɨla nedɨwagakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tɨnnyaba yɨkamaangebwi kaanya tinɨke' warakesɨ. Sare'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨsavɨ balake'na kaanya tinɨke' wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.
15 Juyainaavɨre Kɨwɨnya', kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkejɨ kɨmaaka dɨnɨkejɨ yaasɨwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinɨkebwi wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. "Nɨmɨ narya' waka'mujɨ yɨta pɨvakaai warɨkeraavɨ yɨta gavevakɨyara nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.
16 "Nɨmɨnyɨ kaanya tinɨke', yɨkamaangebwi tamaka'mujɨ, yɨ, nɨmɨre yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna yuyavakaalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ yɨrakuramwaaihɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara avaalyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.
17 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka yuyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' wɨdakesɨ. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthake' aya kɨba Juyaina Gotɨyarɨ yawɨ'daanyainaavɨ nedakesɨ narya'.
18 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai neyake'na Kuryarɨ Juyainaavɨnajɨ Maaveihɨrɨnajɨ nejaava'. Sare'na Nenɨmaangeryawɨnna wawaajɨ dɨnaade'nanyɨ.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ Juya mamwaalyɨgasaihi Gotɨyarɨna kuna Maavera angavaayara mɨ'. Wa'mwa'dɨvɨsaihi kuna mamwaalyɨga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarenɨdakihɨlyɨra.
20 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare ange'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nedaasadeinajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ mɨnye laannɨkeinaavɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mɨjamaange' pwɨyɨnɨkelyɨ Naangei.
21 Sahwai anga yuya' pwɨyɨnɨka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ nelɨmwaga'delyɨ. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yɨma'nadaanyainera.
22 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ nemɨjɨ pwarajɨ sainaavɨ mannɨka angevɨ Kuryai wɨlanemwaalɨ' Gotɨyare angevɨ.

3

Polɨ Maaveraavɨna wawɨnya yake'nesɨ.

1 Yuya sa'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Sainyɨ Polɨnyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨrɨ wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmaaranneihɨlyɨ," wɨdɨna yɨhye'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakera kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihe'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyɨ.
2 Kadɨka mi'na wɨ'nɨpɨja' "Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ wɨdɨna 'Maaveraavɨne' nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangeburɨne wawɨnya' ja!' wɨdɨna yakei daaka!"
3 Gotɨyai kɨgaa' yawɨ'na "Maaverajɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera," yawɨ'na yake' lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Yoimavajalɨkurakya sabwi pɨkarya maalɨ'na mi'na yavɨkariwa.
4 Sarɨmɨ yagaala sa' tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara danganyide' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai a'mweraavɨna yake' yoimavajalɨkurakya'ne' Polɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨkei daaka!"
5 Dahaa' lɨka yulyarya'ne' gamɨre Wɨdaasade gɨrɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Kuryai wɨjalangasakakabaaibɨ' kɨgaa' mɨjɨyɨma'nɨgavya pɨnɨngɨ a'mweraavɨ sara myɨbwarɨdaakwia'.

6 Yoimavajalɨkurakya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' sahwarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaihade'na sahwarajɨ Juyarajɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapɨ'dere. Nabaai kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyara ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'de. Nabaai Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' ye'mwannajapalamaapɨ'dere. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada yange' nyɨjaavada gamɨre wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaiha'. Sai dɨragɨnna yaka wawɨnya sa' kanyɨjaava' yagaala tewaanya' dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge.

8 Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalɨkeinyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada nyɨda' "Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthathe'na gɨthaasɨwa.

9 Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lɨka yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalɨkurakyabwi yuyara wangabɨ'de'na gɨthaasɨwa." Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakei sara yakelyɨ.

10 Lɨka yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba warɨ'. Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera kusɨlaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sɨgunyavɨya naangerajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ dara wangabɨka! 'Gazarazaraavɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yadelyɨ. Sɨmunnakei yawɨta tewaanaanga yawɨ'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.

11 Nabaai, Gotɨyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawɨryaake'na sara yake'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei sara yake'nanyɨ.

12 Sarevɨ lɨmwadaa gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyai mwaalɨkewɨ gazagaasagaa' wɨdadaanya'nanyɨ.

13 Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! Maaveihɨrɨ yɨhɨgaimwamanɨge'na pwara kayaa'na nyɨvanɨga'. Sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨna! "Kɨraazɨtɨyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawɨpɨna! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyide'na daanga nyɨvɨmanɨke' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre byaannyasɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale wiade'nesɨ.

14 Gotɨyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gɨlena Nenɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.

15 Sai Nenɨmaangei mwaalɨke'na Sɨgunyavɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ saraavɨne aaya kaavɨlyabwi wo'nɨkesɨ.

16 Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Sarei gamɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨ gamɨre byaannyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyanna sarɨmɨre kurya kusawɨnyara dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwannemwaaibɨka! Sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨ gamɨre Kuryai dɨragɨnya sa' yɨhɨzaavojɨ sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ yɨhɨmwaaihana!" dena wɨdɨvanɨge.

17 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalana! Yɨsare pwipula kwaakevɨ dɨragɨnna waayɨkabaaibɨ', nabaai, ange' dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨ' kale nayaa yɨhyada dɨragɨnna jawɨramwaalyɨla!

18 Sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨ' dara jawɨramaarila! "Ai, nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawɨka bwakulaawɨka aagangɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨra. Naangaangesɨ kale sa'. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨna "Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavana!" dena sahwarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.

19 Kale yada yuya' yɨnahu myawɨri yɨpɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kale yade' jawɨramaarila! "Gotɨyare yuya gamɨ sarɨ yuneba warɨkenna nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ, sɨmunyangɨ yuneba wɨlanewarana!" dapɨjɨ sara jawɨramaarila!
20 Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ yade'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ widanganaaja yuyangɨjɨ yawɨraaja yuyangɨjɨ wavɨlavade naanga naanga yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
21 Sarerɨ "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Gotɨyai kuda' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuyaraavɨna balake'na Gotɨyarɨ "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwange'nera kusɨlaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdɨpɨka! Dɨvi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihesainyɨ yɨhithaanganɨma! Gotɨyai kagɨthahɨlaka' jɨvwaramaata sareburɨ kaanya nayaa jamarya!
2 Gɨnnya yaya' mamakɨlyadɨ kave yawɨkɨnyaigɨ kave yadɨ pwara kayaa'na gyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ gyada tewaanna dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨna kale gyada kumɨre yagaala wɨ'nadɨ nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!
3 Gotɨyai narya' wakɨnɨke'na kwaamu'nanyaburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨ je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaihake'na kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaihi dɨragɨnna kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyareina gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaiho. Gotɨyare Kurya gave pwai nemɨjɨyai mwaalɨ'. Nabaai, Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakabaaibɨ' nawɨ'nyaba tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide' yemwaaimanɨgata gavebwi warɨ'.
5 Naanga gave pwai mwaalɨ'. Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanya gavebwi warɨ'. Bavɨtaazɨyabwi gavebwi warɨ'.
6 Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyainaavɨ Nenɨmaanga gave pwai mwaalɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyareinaavɨna. Sai yuyainaavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai yuyainaavɨ dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo sahwarɨnera. Sai yuyainaavɨre munyangɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.
7 Gannya wawɨnya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwerɨna sara wɨjaavɨma! Pwarɨna dara wɨjaavɨma!" yawɨ'na yada gazainyɨnazainyɨa yanga gaimwangeburɨne nejaawa'.
8 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Ke'mwewɨnna yɨlaawɨna yaka
Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ makɨlaawa'.
A'mweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaava'.
9 Sara dɨnɨke' yagaala "Yɨlaawɨna yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dɨnɨ' "Sɨnnawɨ walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨna walaaba'," sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
10 Sai walaabakei avaalyai yɨlaawa'. Sai sɨgunyangɨna yɨlaawaka ke'mwewɨnna Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawaka "Yuya yuyangɨ wɨlamwaalɨma!" daka yɨlaawa'.
11 Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai "A'mweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ." Sare'na gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavada pwaraavɨ "Nɨmɨre yɨhɨthaasadɨnyaihi," dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ "Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi," dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ "Yagaala tewaanya'

mudɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Sipɨzipɨya nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaina, wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna yakerera.
12 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'na sara dahɨlakɨna. Wɨdaayabwina gaimwannɨpɨ'de'na sara dahɨlakɨna. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina gamɨreina dɨragɨnyaina sɨmunnakeina yɨma'naade'na sara dahɨlakɨna ya'. (Anga nayaa mannɨkabaaibɨsaine.)
13 Nemɨnyɨne'na dahɨlakɨna yakera kunnya wawɨnya nayaa yadɨvɨ' kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaina yuyaina Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaina lɨmwagaraatheine. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨraade'nanyɨ. Nemɨ a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibɨsaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mwalaadeine gamɨ kwaibɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyai sɨmunnakei sahwai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' a'mweina avaalyaina yɨnahu mwalaadehaa'nanyɨ.
14 Sareinaavɨna “Kaimɨraayara kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!” daka negaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ nejaava'. Kwaasɨyara kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhusa' pina pina do'mwadevaaibɨ' nedadaapɨjɨ kaimɨraayaina namwalaadɨka! Kwaasɨyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawɨ'dɨvɨsara wabwiwayagaala dadɨvɨ' kwaasɨya gevwi gevwi wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.
15 Kaimɨraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawojɨ nebulya' wɨdadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuna wɨlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina gɨryaadeine. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.
16 Sai nemaremwaalɨkei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaake' yakabaaibɨ' sara yaade'nanyɨ. Sɨvɨla, ata, kɨhɨta, kadɨka saza mɨwɨ'nɨka, dahaala yuya ye'mwannɨka, yuya sa tewaanna yɨnɨkejɨkɨra. Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' nayaa yɨna yada gɨrinɨkabaaibɨ' nemɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya' ma'daa Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadaa “Dɨragɨnyara tewaanyara mwaaibɨka!” dadaa nayaa wɨjɨwakadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho mudɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ Naangei dare nyɨdake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nyɨla! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwina mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Sahwaraavɨre yawɨta waryaanya warɨ'.
18 Kumɨre yawɨramaata jɨhɨnya'bɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre sɨmunya mi'na sɨlaange wɨlarɨkevɨna kumɨnyɨ sɨdu'maayabwi wɨlarɨkevɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨmwaaihadevurɨ menyaba mwaaihasare.
19 Kumɨrebwina myawɨri “Kayaa'na yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Sabwi myɨwɨneinyɨ.” Naangegaa' sara myawɨryadɨvɨsara wagɨla muvwa'nyadera ata lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnna yɨna. Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina mɨjɨke'bɨ' wiadere.
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
21 Sahwarɨna kadɨka mi'na wɨ'ne'. Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Jizaazarɨ nebulya' wɨwarɨkabaaibɨ' yɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Sareihi, ayabulyɨyaihi kɨgaa' sarɨnnya sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasɨ yawɨ'na “Wabahɨlaake'nesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Yɨlaaya'nesɨ,” kwaasɨ yawɨ'na yada kayaaka yɨhyɨgaidaasɨ sɨmunya sa marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyajɨ yawɨsajɨ kuryajɨ mudɨke yuna yɨhwakanneihɨlyɨ.
24 Gotɨyai mudɨkeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka gamɨbɨsaihi sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nebwina mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ nayaa

yɨda'maraangebwi yɨna, gɨrɨ'maayabwi tewaanna yɨna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi.

25 Sarevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nebwi dasɨ'nana! Wasɨ'na'gɨzɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ nebulya' ja'mwerɨ duthana! Yuyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

26 Pwai kayaa'na kyojɨ gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nayaa maremwaala'gɨzɨ saigɨ kayaa'na myɨnna! Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka magɨthavanna! Sɨnna tɨka kuna kagɨthavojɨ nyɨlyai gaai waidaawojɨyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Sɨnna tɨka sabwi yarai dɨmarasɨ'nana!

27 Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ Saataanɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaa'nanya nakadɨka! Sabwi myɨnnera!

28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawɨnya nayaa yana! "Wawɨnya tewaanya' asɨraalyɨ ya'mujɨ nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaapalyɨma!" dozɨ nayaa yana!

29 Gɨnnya maangevɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨnna! "Pwara yagaala nawɨ'nya' nyu'napɨjɨ yanga gaimwangebwi maapɨka!" da'gɨzɨ yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gɨzɨ yagaala sa' wɨgainɨkeraavɨ, kadɨka wɨ'nya'neraavɨ dɨragɨnna wivaimwagathe'nanyɨ.

30 Pwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kuda'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ taanga nuyadɨka! Gotɨyai dɨna "Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ kujaava'mujɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dɨna yaka gɨthahɨlaka'. Kuryarɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaava'." Yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ nayaa dɨmwaala!

31 Jɨkurya myɨnna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawɨ'dɨnna! Sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na magɨthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudɨnna! Bɨrala mudɨnna! Yuya sabwi dɨmarasɨ'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myɨnna!

32 Aawa. Ja'mwerɨ bwiwanna yɨna ja! Sarɨna kale gyana! Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigɨzaigɨ mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna!

5

Baakeburɨ tewaanya mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gɨvu'nadeigɨ mwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' gamɨre mwaalyabwi ja! Gotɨyarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨneba kale wiakei nemɨnyɨna balakabaaibɨ' kale gyada dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨra. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sipɨzipɨyarɨ yanga wɨjaaya'ne' dɨka nasɨ'nadaasɨ Gotɨyai wabatɨrɨnya' winada yɨlaaya yakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.

3 Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' ata lɨmwangebulyɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuyabulyɨ wabarɨnnyabulyɨ sare sabwina yɨleyagaala madɨbɨna! Sarebwina pwara nyawɨpɨdɨka! "O, kayaa'na jɨvanɨga'."

4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨmakyagaalyajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina yɨpaa'nyɨ yagaalyajɨ madɨpɨna! Gotɨyareihi wɨja'ne sabwi madɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'manɨgasasɨ. A'mwera ata lɨmwangebwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkadera. Kɨrɨmɨre yovɨrawakɨwaalya mamaari yɨpɨ'derera. Pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyɨlyai, yɨta naangera, sɨlaanga sazangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sare avaalyabwi

wabarɨnnyabwina pwaraavɨrengɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsare.
6 Aane pwai kwai yaasɨwa'nanyanna wɨdɨna "Sara ya'gɨzɨ tewaanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," kwaasɨ sara nagɨthathɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'da wɨramadelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara yadɨvɨsarajɨ myɨnnera! Saraayawɨdaasɨ ja-halya'makwodeigɨnyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwaigɨ jɨhɨnyasɨyaigɨ kayaa'na mwaalagɨnya kɨrɨ' dahaa' Naangere baakesɨyaigɨ tewaanna mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨ baakesɨyara yɨgatabaaibɨ' kuna nayaa dɨmwaala!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre baakebwina mwaaidɨ tewaanya yuyajɨ nayaa yɨda'maraanga yuyajɨ nebula yuyajɨ sangɨneigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihatheigɨnyɨ.
10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yɨlaaya wigaidevwi yawɨramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyɨ,' nyɨdathevwi yɨma!" sara yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara ja!
11 Jɨhɨnyasɨya, yaasɨwa'nanya yadɨvɨsa sara mye'mwannayɨnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gɨzɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwi jɨvwarɨdaakwia!
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsanna waginaka yagaala madɨpɨnengɨ.
13 Baakevɨ yuya kyɨbwarɨdaakwa'gɨzɨ yuyara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, aaya kavɨlya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baake' pu'daawojɨ a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨrɨkebwi yɨpɨnerera.
14 Sarevɨ dɨnɨke'
"Se wakɨnyaigɨ dɨthɨkaaka!
Bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨthɨkaaka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare baake' gɨvuradesɨ.
Dɨkaava'gɨzɨyaigɨnyɨna sɨmunya gɨzaavadelyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! Sɨmumaayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Sɨmunnakeigɨ dɨmwaala!
16 Yɨrɨka kayaa'nanyagasa warɨke'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yɨjɨhyɨwana?" da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara ja! Yɨrɨka sa yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
17 Sarevɨ sɨdu'maayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Naangei gɨmɨnyɨna "Sai sare' yana!" kyawɨrojɨ sare' ja!
18 Aalya waainɨya biyaaya'bɨta naanga manɨnna! Sare' yɨmaka nuyɨdɨka! Sarebwi ya'gɨzɨ kayaaka jɨhainade'nanyɨ. Saza manɨnna! Aawa. Kuryai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuneba wɨlagɨmwaalana! (Sai sɨmunya' nayaa yuna gɨmaremwaalana!)
19 Sareigɨ ja'mwerɨ Gotɨyare yagaaidaata, Gotɨyarɨna yɨledaata daata wɨja'nejɨ duthana! Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨ Naangerɨ daata, yɨledaata duthana!
20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotɨyarɨ Nenɨmaangerɨ "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara duthana!

Kɨyorɨnesɨ.

21 Yuna wɨlagɨmwaalanneigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'na "Naangelyɨ. Kave yawɨrɨma!" yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnya'na ja'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! "Dara yawɨ'mwa. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Nya'mweraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!" Sara dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
22 Balaange'gɨ, nemɨ Naangerɨ mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka!
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nemaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ wɨmaremwaaide

Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyainera nemɨ.
24 Sare'na kusɨlaanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakeba walamwaaina yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' balaange'gɨ yuyangɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.
25 Kwalaangeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wɨjaaya'nei balakabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana!
26 "Kumɨre kɨlaakengɨ aalya wiadɨnyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ munyɨkaavɨjɨ kyavada'galojɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'.
27 "Aayagaa' nɨmɨnyaba kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ munyɨkaavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya, nawɨ'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotɨyarera tewaanyara, gɨrɨkita'nanya maayara mwaaibɨka!" daka balake'nanyɨ.
28 Sare'na gɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨna kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevɨna kale wiadei, yɨthaa, a'mwei gamɨ sarɨna kale wiadelyɨ. A'mwei balaangevɨna yawɨ'na "A'mwe sa' nɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨra."
29-30 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidɨvɨsajɨkera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kave nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ avaalyabaaibɨ'.
31 Sare'na dara dɨnɨke' "Sarevɨ a'mwei gamɨre ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨ yagalya'mavojɨ gannya balaangesɨ ye'mwannemwaaladelyɨ. Sara kyojɨ sawaai kɨlaaka pɨjɨ'nanyayoi yɨma'nyɨkadeyolyɨ."
32 Sara gave dɨnɨke' nebulya' naange' nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ yoimavajalɨkurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge' "Yo, Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kusɨlaanyainajɨ sara dɨnɨke' daaka!"
33 Sara dɨnɨke' kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwalaanga gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'gɨza'gɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨna yawɨ'na "Sai nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe naangelyɨ," yawɨ'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.

6

Kɨnɨdakaavɨnesɨ.
1 Kaimɨraaya kwaigɨ, Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sabwi yɨja' yɨda'nanyasɨ.
2 Dɨnɨke' "Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayore yaya dɨmakɨla!" Kɨwɨnya sa', kɨwɨnya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'ne' kɨnɨnnake' sɨnnawɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨra.
3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dɨnɨ' "Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna 'Yuyangɨna tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davakɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwaalana!' daka gɨthɨwa'."
4 Kuvɨnɨmaangeigɨ, gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ yaasɨwa'na karama'gɨzɨ yaasɨwa'na sɨnna tɨka nudavadɨka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ nayaanna dɨrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzɨwaakya!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

5 Wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨnei gɨmaremwaaidei sara kagɨthozɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gave pɨrɨ'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa sara ja!
6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tɨnna gwangadaawojɨ "Wawɨnya tewaanya'na yɨlaaya nyɨmaryana!" da'gɨzɨ gavegaa' nayaa yɨjɨwaala nyɨdɨka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' gɨnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderɨna nayaa ja!
7 Sareigɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ tewaanna yɨma!" yawɨ'dɨ yɨlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɨ duthaayɨdeigɨ mɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨjɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa ja!
8 Dara jawɨ'desɨ. Wawɨnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarɨna tewaanya ayɨna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyarɨnajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨnajɨ wawɨnya' avaaina wɨjaavadelyɨ.
9 Maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, avaalyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya gɨthaayaderɨ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɨnna! Nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaa. Sɨgunyavɨ Nemaremwaaide gavelyɨ. Gɨmɨjɨ gɨthaayadɨvɨsarajɨ saihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwerɨ sɨnnyasɨ yayasɨ yawɨsasɨ yawɨ'da myɨkelyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨna avaaina yɨkelyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemɨre kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bɨ' yovɨrawakya'nesɨ.

10 Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Naangerɨ kuna dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaida'gɨzɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavada dɨragɨnnakeigɨ gɨmwaaihana!
11 Kotɨya Maryadei yawɨ'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawɨ'na yojɨ kwaasɨya gyathehaa' dɨragɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pɨnɨ Gotɨyai gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ dɨragɨnna ja!
12 A'mwera kɨlaa'nakera tawanakerajɨ mala mabwa'nyɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ jɨhɨnya dahaa' yɨmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ sɨgunyavɨ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sarajɨ mala bwa'nɨvanɨgo.
13 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai saabya sasɨ gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ malya'na maarɨna ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' yɨkamaangei kanyɨramojɨ dɨragɨnna daavɨma! Mala bwara'mujɨ aayagaa' dɨragɨnna dathɨwagɨma!" da'gɨzɨ maarɨna ja!
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ malya'na yovɨrawaka'gɨzɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaibɨsaigɨ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dɨvadathɨvainana! Yɨda'maraangebwi kɨhɨsavɨ yuna dɨragɨnya'na dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
15 Gotɨyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɨdadaanya' sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
16 Nabaai, Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya dɨragɨnya' dɨmaryɨvɨla! Yɨkamaangei mwasaagala dɨka nadaawojɨya padaawojɨ gɨmɨre saabya' gɨmarulyakedaavadesɨ.
17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨmwaaihɨ'nana! Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' gurɨmaanga yuneba woinɨke' dɨlɨmwana!
18 Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja ja! Kuryai gɨhaimwadaawojɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Jɨthaangana! Dameigɨ nayaa tɨnna wangadɨ yuyagaa' Naangerɨ yuyanna dɨragɨnna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna dɨragɨnna jɨthaangana!

19 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana! “Gotɨyaigɨ, ‘Polɨmɨna yagaalya' kujaava'mujɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdana! Sahwai lɨka mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakana!’ da'gɨzɨ yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana nɨmɨnyɨna!
20 Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨdaasadere wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdahe'na wɨla nyɨvwɨyeta kɨrɨ' Kingɨyare wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. “Lɨka nyɨwɨdɨka! Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma!” dadɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sareinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

21 Tɨkikaazai neya'mwei sahwarɨna nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna wɨdaayadelyɨ. Sarei nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨhɨthathelyɨ. “Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgejɨ yawɨpɨka!” dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdasɨwaabe.
22 “Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨnenna jawɨrila! Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwannyɨla!” dena wɨdasɨwaabelyɨ.
23 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai neya'mweihɨrɨ kɨrɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨmwaaihika! Kale yɨhyadevwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzaayɨka!
24 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sarɨnnya tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada, nabaai kuna dɨragɨnna sara yɨhyada, yɨ saihɨrɨ yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika!

Polɨ

Pilipaai
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasa'neihi Got+yare tewaanyaihi, Pol+ny+j+ Timotily+ sainaai K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai p+kar+y+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+. A'mweih+r+na, kus+laanyav+yaih+re maremwaalyaih+r+naj+ w+daayaih+r+naj+ saih+r+ y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+.
2 Nem+re Got+yai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ yanga gaimwangebwi y+hika! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

Pol+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na yaw+'d+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+m+re Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+.
4 Yuya w+dad+nya sang+, sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+dad+nyang+ y+laaya yad+ Naanger+ y+daangad+nyainy+.
5 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daas+ dahaa'nanneihi n+m+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+.
6 N+m+ mena dara yaw+'man+ge. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ waw+nya naw+'nya' mena y+hivan+'. Sai waw+nya' kuna kuna y+wawoj+ waw+nya sa' y+'mwanny+na yade Y+r+ka yune K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazaregaa'na.
7 Yo, sar+m+ yuyaih+r+na s+munya sara y+bwak+nna y+van+ge daza' y+da'nanyas+. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+m+re s+munyabur+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+l+mwaga'd+nyainy+. Y+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+van+ke'nany+. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+m+j+ ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+. N+m+ kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaas+ yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+kurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya y+vaimwagehaas+ yuya sagaa' sara yad+v+saih+ly+.
8 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwar+ yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+van+ke' Got+yai nayaa jal+kurakanneiny+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna y+hwanganaaw+de'na y+h+th+wa.
9 "Sar+m+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ma'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+munya tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+h+maremwaalana!" dena n+m+ Naanger+ sara y+daangad+nyainy+.
10 Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+r+ y+h+maremwaaladeng+. "K+raaz+t+yar+ne Y+r+ker+k+ sar+m+ naw+'nya tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra," dena Naanger+ w+dad+nyainy+.
11 Y+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ y+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadevaaib+' y+da'maraangebwi sar+m+ny+ yunebanna kuna y+hwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare sabwi yadaap+j+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+ "Byaannakei!" dadaa Got+yar+ y+laaya w+marya'naj+ sara w+dad+nya'nany+.

Polɨ kalavuzangevɨ mwaalakeˈ dazaˈ yagaala tewaanyavɨ gaimwanga yakeˈnesɨ.

12 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ yawɨramaasavɨna dara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨ taanga nyɨmaˈnade datha kɨrɨˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yawɨranganyaˈna marihɨri. Aawa. Aˈmwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala saˈ kadɨka kuna wɨˈnɨvanɨgasasɨ.
13 Yɨ sareˈna dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevɨna dame daaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe pwara kwarajɨ sara “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdakeˈna kalavuzavɨ mwaaidelyɨ,” nɨmɨnyɨna mena nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.
14 Nabaai kalavuzavɨ mwaaideri Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nayaa nyɨgaimwadeˈ Naangerɨne neyaˈmwe kwalaalyara tɨnna wangadɨvɨsaˈna kumɨnyɨ wɨgaimwangeˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya maaˈdɨvɨsaˈna lɨka yabwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsare.

15 Dareˈ nebulyasɨ. Pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨneˈna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna “Sai kalavuzavɨna nayaa mujadei. Sahwarɨ wavɨlavaana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨta dazavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pwara nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakera wɨjɨwaakɨna.
16 Aˈmwe dazara nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnajɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ nebulyaˈna waryaˈne wawɨnya naangeˈ nyɨjaavakevɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈnajɨ sara wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgasare.
17 Kɨrɨˈ pwara sara “Polɨmɨna nemɨnne yaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sahwara sɨmunya tewaanya kɨnɨnnakera yawɨta gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayara sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨre kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ “Taanginya pɨnɨjɨ yɨbwaˈmwagaana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ.
18 Kɨrɨˈ maajɨmunya myawɨriwana! Baaˈnana! Yuya saburaavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta kayaaˈnanyangɨnajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta tewaanyangɨnajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Dazavɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Yo, nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yɨdeinyɨ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdadɨvɨsavɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadevɨjɨ dahaaˈ nyɨmaˈnɨwaka daza sa kayaaka nyɨgalade mɨˈ. Naangei nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyɨ.
20 Yɨ “Yɨmaˈnadenna tɨlɨjaaya baihanarɨma!” yawɨˈdɨ dazanna yemwaaimanɨge. Dareˈ yemwaaimanɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨla maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ maarɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ sara yadɨnyabaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yuya nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨdevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneinyɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨ nayaa jalɨkurakɨma! “Nɨmɨ gaala mwaaimujainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ baimuja kwainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?” dena nayaa yɨvanɨge.

21 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaala mwaalaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨ balaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ dɨragɨnna makɨlɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ saˈ nɨmɨre mwaalyabwi wavɨlavade nɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.
22 Nabaai nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna mwaaimujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈna tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨsɨlyabɨta yɨdeinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ be tutarɨkɨ mɨdɨnɨdeinyaka? “Balɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? “Mwaalɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.

23 Yɨ savɨna nɨmɨ sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka davakɨ yagalya'ma'mujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sa' tewaanya naangesɨ.
24 Kɨrɨ' sara yɨwɨjainyɨ gara yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyaka! Sare' kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨke'na kuna mwaalɨma!
25 Sare' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨramaa'manɨge. Nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya yɨhye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ. Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi naanga yɨma'nya'najɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yɨhya'najɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨde'nanyɨ.
26 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna mwaalɨdevɨ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨnyawɨ mena mwaalɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yaya' munyaba naanna makɨlaana!" dɨzide' yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨde'nanyɨ.

Yagaala tewaanya' lɨmwadɨvɨsara yabwinesɨ.

27 Yuya yɨma'nadengɨ sarɨmɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyavɨ lɨmwadaanyainera," dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarera yɨpɨnebwi nayaa yɨda'maraangebwina jɨla! Sarevɨ nɨmɨ yɨhwanganaawɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨbwa'nɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sareinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨ'nya'ne'na sara jɨla! Dara wɨ'nya'neinyɨ nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'! Sahwara avaaizɨmunya'na daa'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya' lɨmwaga'manɨgasarera. Yɨ yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwɨya'mwera dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na dɨhaa'bwata yɨmanɨgasarera. Malyavɨ ye'mwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yuyara sara yɨvanɨgasarera.
28 Sahwaraavɨna taanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsara aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ sahwaraavɨ lɨka wirɨ'gaimanɨgasara mɨka! Sahwara saraavɨna lɨka myɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨka mi yɨpɨja' daza' yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia dara yadesɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨnɨpɨ'dere. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨ'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalya'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨhyadelyɨ.
29 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya ya'ne'na Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagya'ne gavebwina yɨhɨzaavada mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ daanga maarya'ne kɨbulyɨ yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala tewaanya' kuna dɨlɨmwagarila!
30 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne mala bwa'daazɨya' sarɨmɨ tɨnna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakɨgaa' nɨmɨ mala kuna bwa'manɨge'na sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasasɨ. Mala yune gave savɨna avaainanyavɨna sarɨmɨ bwa'nɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizɨmunya'na yawɨsa'na Polɨ yɨlaaya yake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre sɨmunya' neyɨvaimwadei daakajɨ, Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre wɨvu'nyabwi nemɨre munyɨ' nayaa newa'devwi daakajɨ, Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakajɨ, Nemɨjɨya pwaraavɨna kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakajɨ,
2 yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre yɨlaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jɨla! Yɨ avaaizɨmunya'na jawɨryidevɨjɨ wɨvu'nya avaala saburɨ jidevɨjɨ kurya avaala gave pɨbwina dɨlɨmwagaryidevɨjɨ gave pɨbwi jawɨryidevɨjɨ yuneba yɨlaaya dɨnyɨgalyɨla!
3 Sarɨmɨ yune sarɨmɨnyɨne'na sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨnera! Sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makɨlya'na aane pɨbwi kɨbwi

mip+nera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraav+ dalaangew+ mwaaid+v+' “Sahwara nem+ny+ nev+lap+ka!” jaw+rila!
4 Gazaig+zaig+ g+nnya yunenna mamaremwaaid+nnera! Aawa. Gazaig+zaig+ pwaraav+re sa k+n+ng+j+ d+maremwaala!
5 K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ s+munya p+bwi w+warakabaaib+' s+munya avaainanya d+l+mwagarila! Darebuly+.
6 Sahwai Got+ya nebulyai mwaalaka k+r+' S+gunyav+ Got+yaly+ avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna l+mwange'na yaw+rakai m+'.
7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei y+ma'naka a'mwe yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+rebwib+' maar+na yakei y+ a'mwei y+ma'ny+na. A'mwei a'mweraav+ne avaainanyai y+ma'ny+na yada
8 gam+ sar+ kwaakew+ walamarak+ny+na. Sara yada Got+yar+ yagaalya m+d+nakely+. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gam+ balakegaa'na. Yo, yune y+sav+ri kamaratamar+mwe' wag+lyav+ne y+sav+ balakegaa'na. Y+ sarev+ kwaakew+ walamarak+nakely+.
9 Sare'na Got+yai gam+ny+ne yaya' munya ke'ba mak+laka sahwar+ munya ke'beva mwaaihakely+. Sara yaka Got+yai yaya naw+'nya' yaya p+n+ wav+lav+ke' w+jaavakely+.
10 “S+gunyav+ mwaaihata yuyaraj+ Kwaakevak+yaraj+ kwaakev+ amwih+lyaraj+ Jizaazar+ne yaya sa' dad+v+' gam+ny+ kwadaai gib+ka!” daka yaya naw+'nya sa' w+jaavake'nany+.
11 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangis+ dara jal+kurak+p+'de'nany+ “Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai sai Naangely+ra.” Sare'na “Got+yai byaannakela!” dad+v+' N+mwar+ne yaya' munyaba makib+'de'nany+.

“Got+yai y+h+vadaihasamaarakeihi y+p+neng+ j+la!” dake'nes+.

12 N+m+re ny+vu'n+van+keihi, K+raaz+t+yai Got+yar+ sara m+d+da sar+m+ny+ne'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaib+' “Got+yai sara nevadai-hasamaarakei daakaj+,” y+p+'deng+ j+la! Y+ s+nnaw+ yuyagaa' Got+yar+ m+d+nesaih+ly+. Sar+m+j+ y+hye'mwannemwaaid+nya yune sagaa'na m+d+netabaaib+'na my+h+z+van+ge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyaw+ n+m+ mwaaida'mwi sar+m+ naanga kuna d+m+d+ny+la! Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+' “Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaal+kely+,” l+ka nayaa y+wain+gul+na yad+v+' dahaak+gaa' y+h+vadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara y+p+neng+ j+la!
13 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ kusaw+ y+hyadely+. Y+ sar+m+re s+munyabur+ gam+ sai y+hid+kaa'bwa'dely+. Nabaai gam+ sare s+munya naw+'nya k+n+nnakebwina w+vu'nadevaaib+sanna ya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.
14 Yuya y+p+ja sa sar+m+ k+n+myagaalyaj+ maiyagaalyaj+ nayaa mak-wasak+na yad+v+' j+la!
15 “Y+wetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nem+re s+munyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dap+j+ sara j+la! Y+ a'mwe y+da'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'd+v+' kum+re s+munya naad+ya' y+n+kera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+saraav+ t+nnyaba mwaalyaihi sar+m+ Got+yare kaim+raayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara j+la!
16 Sar+m+ yagaala gaalyabwi k+n+nnake' maguzaavad+v+' sahwaraav+ tewaanya sa' w+j+waakad+v+sav+ sar+m+ a'mwe Kwaaka j+h+nya davak+yaraayaba baakeihi l+vamwaaid+v+saih+ly+. Sara y+p+jaih+r+na Y+r+ka K+raaz+t+yaregaa' y+laaya y+deiny+. N+m+re yaya' makib+'de'nany+. Dara yaw+r+deiny+. Kum+nyaw+ n+m+ kaanyave'na gazare myad+ n+m+re d+rag+nya' yaas+wa' m+raag+k+'na myeneiny+.

17 Aawa. Sar+m+re K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwangebwi y+ sabwi
Got+yar+ wabat+r+nya y+ravay+hu'd+v+tabaaib+sabuly+. Nabaai n+m+
baimuja' n+m+re tawe' d+map+ja' waain+ya'b+' Naanger+na wabat+r+nya
y+ravay+hu'd+v+sav+ d+ma'd+v+tabaaib+' y+ sarev+ y+laaya naanga
y+de'nany+. Yo, n+m+ sar+m+j+ y+laaya y+hye'mwannay+deiny+.
18 Sasare sav+ sar+m+ y+laaya avaaina j+la! Yo, n+m+j+ y+laaya
d+nye'mwannay+la!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyaw+roj+ maal+kegaa' sar+m+nyaw+nna
Timotir+ maryasaab+dely+. Sai ay+na kaboz+ "Sar+m+ny+nenna
yaw+ramaara'muj+ n+m+re s+munya' y+laaya naanga y+ma!" da'muj+
maryasaab+dely+.
20 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti n+m+j+
avaaiz+munya'na yadeib+sai kuneiny+. Sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na
nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneiny+. Sarev+ Timotir+
dah+lak+wely+.
21 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune
yaw+sannenna b+ramaa'd+v+sare. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazarenna
maremwaaid+v+tara m+'.
22 Nabaai sar+m+ Timotir+na s+munyabwi mena yaw+'d+v+tabaaib+' sai
a'mwe tewaanyaly+. Kaim+raayai gan+maanger+ gaimwadevaaib+' ya-
gaala tewaanyav+na n+m+j+ ye'mwannaw+daayolyaly+. Sarev+ sahwar+
dah+lak+wely+.
23 Sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ny+ ny+ma'nadev+ mena yaw+ra'muj+ sahwar+
y+me'nya'b+' sara maryasaab+dely+.
24 Nabaai Naanger+ n+m+ d+rag+nna dara yaw+'mwa. Maal+kegaa' n+m+
kwainy+j+ sar+m+nyaw+nna b+deiny+.

25 N+m+ d+rag+nna yaw+'man+ge. A'mwe Epap+rothaaitazar+
sar+m+nyaw+nna y+me'nya'b+' ay+na maryasaab+ma! Sai nem+re
neya'mwely+. N+m+ny+ avaaiwaw+nyaly+. Mala dazav+na n+m+j+
ny+gaidaa'dely+. Sar+m+ k+gaa' sahwar+ n+m+nyaw+nna ny+maryasaabesai
sarei ny+mudaasakenna n+m+ny+ ny+gaimwagakely+.
26 Gam+re s+munya' sar+m+ny+ wanganya'na wabah+laaka
wiadev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ "Nalaaya k+n+nnakely+ra," kad+ka
w+'n+wa'daasa'na sahwai "Yaw+ta kwalaalya ny+p+d+ka!" kad+wa'
sar+m+ny+na taanginya w+wa'man+'.
27 Y+ nebulyas+. K+gaa' nalaaya waraka k+bawa mena kabalad+kely+.
K+r+' sahwar+na Got+yai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakely+. Nabaai
Got+yai kale yune gave sar+na yakai m+'. Aawa. Sai n+m+ kwainy+naj+
kale wiakely+. N+m+ gam+re nalaaya'na kale nyakeiny+ sahwai balaj+ kwaj+
taanginya naange' n+m+ny+ y+lasa'na kanyad+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ sarebwi
"Aala!" yaw+raka gam+ny+ y+vain+mwaaihakely+.
28 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+ kamaryaasa'muj+ sar+m+ t+nna ay+na kwanganap+j+
"Y+laaya j+la! Nabaai sai sar+m+ny+na s+munya kwalaalya yaw+'man+ke'
mi'na y+ma'nade'na n+m+re taanginya k+r+s+ my+ma'nanna!" da'muj+
n+m+ny+ tewaanya d+rag+nna ny+vu'n+wa'.
29 Sarev+daa'ny+ kabi'mavoj+ Naanger+ l+mwaga'd+v+sara kunnya
l+mwaga'd+v+ta pwaraav+ maap+nebaaib+' sar+m+ y+laaya naanga yad+v+'
sahwar+ nayaa d+maary+la! A'mwe sasare saib+saraav+ne yaya' munyaba
d+mak+ly+la! Kuna sara j+la!
30 K+bawa mena kabalad+kei K+raaz+t+yare waw+nyav+ sai gaala kuna
mwaalya'na yaw+'dei m+'. Aawa. Sai waw+nya' sar+m+ y+n+ga

many+gaimwagi y+p+ne'na yaw+'da “Pol+m+ w+gain+wakev+ yunebanna y+'mwann+ma!” yaw+'da ny+gaimwagakely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwar+ nayaa d+maary+la!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, y+ nabaai Naanger+ w+lamwaaihasa'na y+laaya naanga j+la! Sar+m+ny+na n+m+ yagaala da' p+karya ay+na y+dasa'na n+m+re s+munyav+ “Aala!” maj+wa. Taanga many+van+'. Sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga'nes+.

A'mwei K+raaz+t+yar+na d+rag+nna l+mwagazai sai a'mwe y+da'maraangely+.

2 Kav+j+l+kerab+saraav+na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sahwara waw+nya kayaa'na yad+v+saraav+na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sahwara sar+m+re k+laakej+kaav+ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraav+na (Juyaraav+na) mala nayaa j+wanny+la!

3 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. Got+yai nem+ny+na neyaw+'dely+ nem+re k+laaka gurya madayainaav+na “ ‘K+laakej+' n+m+ny+na gurya nebwina da'n+kerera,’ yaw+'man+ge.” Sareinaav+ Got+yare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Got+yar+ y+laaya nebulya'na yadaany+. Sareinaav+na K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai yune yake'na gam+ny+ne yaya' munyaba makidaany+. Nem+ k+laakej+k+ y+n+ga negaimwagya'ne sanna d+rag+nna mal+mwagivan+go. Y+ nem+re mwaalyabwina myaw+ri, nem+re k+laakej+k+na myaw+ri yadaa Got+yai “Y+da'maraangeih+ly+,” nedadeina yune K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaman+goinera.

4 Sare k+r+' “N+m+ y+ma!” d+w+j+ kwaj+ k+laakej+k+ne saburana d+rag+nna l+mwad+nya sa' n+m+ny+ y+n+ga ny+gaimwagya'ne'na n+m+nne tusa' k+n+nnakeiny+. A'mwe pwara kwara k+laakej+k+ne saburana d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' “Sanna n+m+ny+ y+n+ga ny+gaimwaganneiny+,” yaw+p+jaraav+, y+ k+laakej+k+ne sabwina n+m+ sahwaraav+ wav+la'man+geiny+.

5 Y+ dareiny+. Y+r+ka ati ata pur+daa'ny+ daryaai dar+k+ n+m+re k+laakej+' gurya ny+davesainy+. N+m+ a'mwe Y+z+rel+yainy+. Y+ n+m+ Bejamin+m+re y+savaak+daasainy+. N+m+ Y+v+ruyainy+. Nabaai n+m+re Ne s+nnaw+nyara yuya sara Y+v+ruyarera. N+m+ Y+v+ruyaraav+daa'ny+ avaaitawej+'ny+. Ne Moz+zare K+w+nyav+na Per+z+yara nayaa maremwaaid+v+tabaaib+' Per+z+yainy+ nayaa m+d+neiny+.

6 “Juyainaav+rebwi Got+yarebuly+,” yaw+'d+ d+rag+nna y+na ye. Y+ sareiny+ “Got+yai sara yaw+'dely+,” dad+ Naangere kus+laanyaraav+ kayaa'na yeiny+. Nabaai a'mwera n+m+ny+ nyaw+bwap+j+ kwaj+ K+w+nyabwi m+d+nya'na, sare' n+m+ y+da'maraangeiny+ra.

7 K+r+' yuya sa k+gaa' “Sa n+m+nne sa naangeng+ra,” yaw+re yuya daza dahaa' dara yaw+'mwa. Sa kune yaas+wa'nanyang+. Y+ nem+ny+na yune K+raaz+t+yai yake' sa' naangaanga gaves+ra.

8 Yune Juyaraav+re gave sanne'na maj+van+ge. Aawa. Nabaai n+m+ yuya p+n+ng+na “Sa yune yaas+wa'nanyang+,” yaw+'man+geiny+. N+m+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai n+m+re Naanger+ yaw+rangad+, yaw+ta sa'na n+m+ y+bwak+d+ sa yune naanges+ra. Sahwar+na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveiny+. N+m+ yuya sanna yaw+'man+ge' mena yaayew+ l+varann+keb+sang+. “N+m+ yune K+raaz+t+yar+ maa'd+ Naw+'ny+naangereiny+ y+ma'n+ma!” dad+ sara ye.

9 Sahwar+ n+m+ w+lamwaalya'neiny+ sara yeiny+. Y+ n+m+ Moz+zare K+w+nya d+n+kebwi m+d+ne'na Got+yai “Y+da'maraangeig+ny+,” many+ja'. Aawa. K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwad+nya'na y+da'maraangebwi k+n+nnakeiny+.

Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgevɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdadelyɨ.
10 "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganɨma!" dadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. "Yɨ ayɨna dɨkaavake dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨ' dɨragɨnya savɨ yɨbwakɨnɨma! Gamɨ daanga maarya saburɨ gamɨjɨ avaaina ye'mwannamaarɨma! Sai sara balakabaaibɨ'na avaaizɨmunya yawɨ'dɨ nɨmɨnyɨna myawɨ'nyadɨ balɨdeinyɨ!
11 Sareinyɨ mwaaimujainyɨ Gotɨyai bainɨkeraavɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ ayɨna nyɨdɨkaavana!" jemwaaidɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨgeinyɨ.

Tɨyawɨnna yɨ'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya dɨragɨnna wodevwinesɨ.

12 Nɨmɨ dara majɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na mena yawɨrangamweinyɨ. Mena maa'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena wi'nanyɨra. Gotɨyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihɨwakeinyɨ. Sara majɨvanɨge. Sare kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneinyɨ nyɨmaarakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'nya'neinyɨ maa'mujainyɨ kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna wɨvanɨgeinyɨ.
13 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ myawɨrivanɨge. Nɨmɨ mena maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya yune gave pɨrɨ'nanyainyɨ "Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasa sangɨna nɨmɨ mena navɨka yadɨnyangɨ. Sara yadɨ dɨvidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yɨbwa'mwagayɨwɨbwata yadɨnyainyɨ.
14 Wɨjaaya'ne' maarya'neinyɨ daza' lɨmwaderyawɨ tɨyawɨnna kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna wɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Wɨjaaya'ne daza' yɨ dare'na. Naangerɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganya'neinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna nemɨ yɨlaawia'ne jaka Gotɨyai nejɨvwaramaa'manɨkesɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyabwi Gotɨyarɨnebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yɨma'nɨvanɨgoina yagaala dɨvanɨge daza'na sara yawɨraana! Nabaai pwaihi sɨmunya pɨbwi kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yɨ Gotɨyai nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaainada sɨmunya dazabwi kɨbwi yavada'gala yɨhyathelyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨ' yuyaina sɨmunya mena maa'manɨgovwi, saburɨ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!
17 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya saburɨ dɨnye'mwannanyɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai nemɨre saburɨ sara yamarivanɨgasara nemɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa baihana'dɨvɨ' sabaaibɨ' jɨla!
18 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanɨgasaraavɨna mena yɨhɨtheinyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaa' kale nyadaa'nyɨ kɨdalaala purata'dɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera," dadɨvɨsara kayaa'na yɨvanɨgasavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalya' tihɨ'manɨgasarera. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangerera.
19 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyabaaibɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwi "Naangengɨra," dadɨvɨsarera. Kumɨre gotɨyaibɨsangɨ. Sahwara yadɨvɨsangɨna kunnya yaya' makinadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' sahɨnɨngɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nɨvanɨ'. Yune Kwaakevakɨya sabwina yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaaibɨ'dere.
20 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sabwi je'mwannanyɨmɨdɨnyide' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahɨbadaa'nyɨ yune nevadaihasamaaraderɨna yɨlaaya'na yemwaaimanɨgoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.

21 Sahwai nemɨre kɨlaaka nagaazazɨˈ barya'nejɨˈ gamɨre kɨlaaka
byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakejɨˈ neyɨmavadelyɨ. Sai yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyangɨjɨ
maremwaalya'nei gamɨnyɨ kwaakewɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wakade dɨragɨnya
dazavɨ sasara yadelyɨ.

4

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna
nyɨma'nadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yadɨnyaihi, nɨmɨre
kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya wavɨla'nɨkei maa'de'bɨsaihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ
dɨwebaaibɨˈ Naangerɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nadeihi dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!

Yɨlaayabwina avaaizɨmunya'na yadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesɨ.

2 Yuwothɨyaa'gɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana! Sɨdikɨya'gɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana!
Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨlyavɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina ayɨna jawɨrila!
3 Yo, nabaai Sɨzɨhaazaigɨ nebulyaigɨ, githaangamanɨge. A'mwe daza-
waarɨ avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalya'newaarɨ nayaa dɨhaimwana! Sahɨrɨwaai
yagaala tewaanyavɨna nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaa'disawaalyɨ. Nabaai Kɨlemenɨjɨ
nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnya pwarajɨ sawaalyɨ nye'mwannayadɨvɨsangɨ. Yɨ
kumɨnyɨne yaya yuya Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ mwaalɨkengɨ. Bukuya savɨ
Gotɨyai yuyara yuyagaaˈ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeraavɨre yaya
yɨda'nɨkengɨ.
4 Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ yuyagaaˈ yɨlaaya jɨla! Nɨmɨ ayɨna dɨvanɨge.
Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga jɨla!
5 Naangei nebawa mɨˈ. Yarai bathevɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwi-
wangebwi yadaapiya sareihɨrɨ sahwara nayaa yɨhyawɨrangabɨ'deihɨlyɨ.
6 Aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Aawa. Yuya
sanna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Yɨ yuyangɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna Gotɨyarɨ
jɨthaanganyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ sahwai yɨhu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzɨla!
7 Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa
yɨhɨmaremwaaladeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ
dazabwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yawɨsangɨjɨ nayaa
yɨhɨmaremwaaladevulyɨ. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemɨ yune'na
yawɨramaraanneburaavɨ wavɨla'nɨkebulyɨ.
8 Nya'mweihi, yagaala pɨnɨjɨ dɨde'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sɨduta nayaa
da'dare davwina jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya nawɨˈnya nebulyabulyɨ,
kumɨnyɨne yaya nemɨ yuneba makɨlya'ne sabulyɨ dazabura. Yɨ yuya
sabura nebulyaburajɨ yuya sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeburajɨ yuya
yɨda'maraangeburajɨ yuya tewaanyabura gɨrɨka maayaburajɨ yuya
wɨvu'nadevurajɨ yuya "Sa tewaanaangengɨ," dɨdɨvɨsaburajɨ
9 sabura jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nɨmɨ yɨhɨzɨwakadaari yɨ
sarɨmɨ mena maaresabulyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka nyu'nadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨ sara
yadaariyainyɨ tɨnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ
jɨwila! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polɨmɨ gaimwange'na nɨgwia yasaabesa'na yɨlaaya yakebwinesɨ.

10 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna dɨhaa'bwata yadɨvɨˈ mena
nyawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ Naangerɨna yɨlaaya naanga
yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kuna
yawɨresaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ tuta maayaihi nyɨgaimwagya'neihɨlyɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainɨvanɨka majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunya dara mena maa'manɨge. Dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ wi'nanyainyɨ. Yuya dazanna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨma'nadesɨ.
12 Dara yawɨrangamwa. Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayainyɨ yɨnɨga mwaaimuneinyɨ. Nabaai dara yawɨrangamwa. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨnɨga lɨmwaga'dɨ sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Gazazangɨjɨ yuya kɨnɨngɨjɨ yuya sanna yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ munya nyɨdevɨjɨ mɨjɨka nyɨdevɨjɨ sawaarɨna "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwagasabwinajɨ gɨlyɨvɨta wɨgainya sabwinajɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ.
13 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadere dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya kɨnɨ sa yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.
14 Nyɨgainɨwakenna yawɨta kwalaalya myɨvanɨge kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre taanginyaburɨ gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadɨvɨ' nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi nyɨwa'daasaihɨlyɨ.
15 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨrangadɨvɨkɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakaka nemɨre Pɨroviji Maazathonɨya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemɨ saina wɨjaayabwine gamɨnyɨ ye'mwagakoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya aane pɨba kɨbanyara sara myesare."
16 Nabaai sasareihi nɨmɨ yɨhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideriyagaa' nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre nyɨgainake'na pɨgasaai maryasaabe-saihɨlyɨ.
17 Yanga wɨjaaya'na nɨmɨ jaka yɨhɨthadaarina mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Sarevɨne tɨvɨkɨta sarɨmɨre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yɨma'nana! Gotɨyai tewaanya yɨhyade' tɨvɨkɨsasɨ," dena yɨhɨthɨwa.
18 Dahaa' yuya kɨnɨ maa'mwejɨyainyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwaga'manɨgeinyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ mena yunebannanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre yange yasɨwaabaasa Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ mena maa'mwengɨ. Yanga nawɨ'nya daza Gotɨyarɨ dɨka wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnake' yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨta dazabaaibɨsangɨ. Yɨ nyɨjawa'daasa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjawa'daa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne yɨravadɨngɨ'dɨvɨsabɨsangɨ. Yɨ dazahɨnɨnna maa'da sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨgaidelyɨ.
19 Nɨmɨre Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨnengɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yɨhyadelyɨ. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotɨyai byaannakei," dadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' makibɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sara yadelyɨ.
20 Gotɨyai sai nemɨre Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makɨlaana! Nebula sahɨrɨsɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

21 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Nɨmɨjɨya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
22 Gotɨyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwarajɨyara yunebanne maremwaalɨkei Sizaare angevɨyara dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨga' "Neya'mweihi!"
23 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare gaimwangevɨne yange' sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Kolozi
Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasa'ne sar+m+ Got+yare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaga'man+gasaihi. Sasareih+r+ n+m+j+ neya'mwe Timotily+ sainaai y+h+thaka! Got+yai Nen+maangei yanga naange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakana! Pol+ny+ yune gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+raka Got+yai kada' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Sareiny+ p+karya da' y+hyas+vanaab+heiny+.

Pol+ "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yaw+ramaarya'neraav+na Naanger+ w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ y+daangada' yuyagaa' naar+m+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+. Sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Gan+maangely+.
4 Naar+m+ sar+m+ny+na kad+ka mena dara w+'n+wa'dolya'nany+. Kolozi mwaalya sara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' Got+yare tewaanya yuyaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera. Sare'na suya w+dadasainaaly+.
5 Sasareih+r+na Got+yai mena yov+rawakake S+gunyav+ya y+hyemwaal+kennany+. S+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanyav+ya nebulya' sar+m+ny+ kihima'na' sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'ne'. Y+ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kad+ka mena w+'nesas+.
6 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavak+ yuneba naanga y+ma'nadevaaib+' sar+m+ny+ y+ma'nakes+. Daza' a'mwera l+mwagaresa'na tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj+ kwalaalya pwaraj+ daza' l+mwaga'man+gasa' sar+m+ny+ y+hivan+kebaaib+sas+. Sa' aayagaa'daas+ y+hyamaaraka sar+m+ny+ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya sav+ kad+ka w+'neva Got+yare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yaw+ranganna yeva sara y+hivan+kes+.
7 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epap+raazai y+h+z+waakakabaaib+' y+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganesas+. Sar+na naar+m+ny+ neh+vu'nadely+. Sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ naar+m+j+ ye'mwannew+daayadely+. Sarei sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dei kuna nayaa w+daayadely+.
8 Nabaai sai neh+th+wakely+ "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na sara w+jaavade'na Got+yareraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+.
9 Sarev+ aayagaa' naar+m+ kwainaai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'n+wa'dola y+r+ka dazar+k+daas+ sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ w+d+na. Naar+m+ y+daangay+daanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaaly+ sar+m+ny+na. "Sahwara g+m+re s+munya' nebulya'na yaw+rangab+ka! Y+ kum+ sara yune s+du'nakera y+ma'n+p+ka! Y+ Kurya Tewaanyai yaw+ta naw+'nya p+n+j+ s+munya yaw+ramarakya'nej+ w+jaavana! Dazabwi kum+ny+ yunebanna nebulya'na w+lam+lel+mwagarana!" dola sara w+dadasainaaly+.
10 Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa y+n+ga wi'na yamarip+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sara yamarya'na w+dadasainaaly+. Sara y+p+jav+ Naanger+

yɨlaaya wigalade'nanyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya gazangɨzangɨ yadɨvɨ' yɨsɨla yɨ'nadevaaibɨ' tewaanya nawɨ'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangadɨvɨ' yawɨta daza' naanga yɨhima'nade'nanyɨ.

11 Gotɨyarɨ byaanna nawɨ'nyavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yuya wɨjaavada dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwagathe'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga dɨragɨnna maredaa'dɨvɨ' taanginya yuyangɨ maredaapɨneihi sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨwa'nadɨkaata yade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya jide'nanyɨ.

12 Nɨmwarɨ "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨhɨthahɨlakaka gamɨre sa sarɨmɨnyɨne kuryaraavɨne sa maarya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Baaka naangevɨ mwaalya'nera Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ je'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyabwinajɨnesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨya dɨragɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaanga dazai gamɨnyɨ tewaanna mena wima'nakelyɨ.

14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yakevɨ Gotɨyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena nemarasɨ'nakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangerɨnyɨ. (Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai ayɨna nemubya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'nya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangei yakevɨnyɨra.)

15 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Gotɨya nemɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanya saibɨsai avaainanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna wangadaa yɨ dazagaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wangadaanyɨ. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavɨ sahwai munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ mwalɨbainyaakelyɨ.

16 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Gawaalɨvaangei sɨgunyavɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨjɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Nemɨ tɨnna wangadaanyajɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyajɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Mwanganyadaanyaraavɨdaa'nyara ejelɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsara dɨngaka? Dɨragɨnnakera dɨngaka? Ejelɨya naangera dɨngaka? Ai yuyaraavɨ wakyaakere. Yɨ Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' gamɨre yuya dazahɨnɨ wakaka gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨgalya'ne wakyaakengɨ.

17 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ gamɨ salyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya dazahɨnɨngɨra. Sahwarɨ yuya yɨnya'ne warɨkengɨ. Yuya sa lɨmwadaa'nyɨ kumɨ sa kumɨreba warɨkengɨ. Sarenna yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

18 Gamɨ sai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gamɨre kusɨlaanyavɨyajɨkɨra. Yɨ sahwareraavɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. "Sahwai yuyaraavɨ yuna wavɨlavana! Yuyaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyai yuna yɨma'nana!" daka ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

19 Gotɨyai dara wigalake' "Nɨmɨ yuneinyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaanga dazarɨ kuna wɨmwaalɨma!" Daka sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨmwaalakelyɨ. Sare'na sahwai Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyɨ.

20 Yunebanna wɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ Kwaakevakɨya sajɨ Sɨgunyavɨya kɨnɨjɨ yuya sangɨna yune avaaimunyɨ'na wie'mwannakelyɨ. Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangere tawe' yɨsavɨri walaabakevɨ Ganɨmaangei yuya sangɨna narya wakakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ.

21 Nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ menyaba kengirɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi yada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yesavɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sahwarɨ yɨkamaangeihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ.

22 Sasareihi kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gawaalɨvaangei kɨlaa'nakei yɨsavɨri
mena balakevɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'. Sai sasara
yaka sa' gamɨnyawɨnna makabya yɨhya'negaa' sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya
tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita maayaihi gamɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayaihi saihi
mwaalya'neihɨrɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'.
23 Yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalɨmwaga'na
yɨpɨjaihi nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide'nanyɨ. Nabaai sɨmunya
kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna nebwina dɨthaayɨla! Kwaasɨya
pɨnɨ nayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨka! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨne
yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nesasɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakɨ yuneba mwaaihasaraavɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarera wɨjɨwakamarivanɨgasasɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yagaala
tewaanya dazavɨna wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyainyɨ yɨma'nageinyɨra.

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayakebwinesɨ.

24 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'na daangebwi
maa'dɨnya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ
gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ. Sahwara gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Kusɨlaanyara
sahwaraavɨ gaimwagya'neinyɨna daanga pɨnɨ kuna warɨ'. "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wɨdaayadɨnya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yɨ'mwannɨma!" dadɨ
daanga yune nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna maa'manɨge.
25 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'neinyɨ
yɨma'neinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne
maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨ
yune'na yɨhibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ yuna wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ.
26 Gotɨyarɨ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyasɨ. Yuya sɨnnawɨ
kɨgaasɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ mwalɨbainyaasaraavɨ nebula sa' lɨka yulyarakesɨ.
Kɨrɨ' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaaina'.
27 Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakesɨ. Sahwaraavɨ nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya
savɨne sɨdusabwi wɨjaavɨma! Nebula daza' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya
a'mweraavɨ wana nawɨ'nyaanga yanga yɨnɨga yadesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Sare'na Gotɨyaryaba byaanna nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihi
je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨga'.
28 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya
kwaraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyɨ.
Nabaai nemɨ yawɨta dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yawɨ'daa a'mwe
yuya kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨryadaanyaine. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna a'mwe yuya
kwaraavɨ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara
gamɨre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibɨka!" dona sara
wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine.
29 Sara yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nabaai yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya naangevɨ nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'devɨ dɨragɨnya
daza' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2

1 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Dara yawɨpɨka!"
nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'najɨ a'mwe anga
Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nesara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ
manyanganyadɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨjɨ saihɨrɨna nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'deinyɨ
dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.
2 Sareihɨrɨna "Sahwara kale yaburɨ ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'devɨ
kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagana!" dena

yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ jawɨramarakɨnyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ yune'na jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.

3 Sahwarɨ yunebanna yawɨta dala yuya pɨnɨnnanyajɨ sɨmunya kɨma'nyawɨ wa'dejɨ yuya sa wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Nɨgwia wakadɨvɨta bengɨyavɨ nɨgwia yunebanna wa'devaaibɨ' wɨwarɨkelyɨ yuya sa.

4 Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ wabwiwayagaalyabwina wɨja'na kwaasɨyavɨ namarulawakɨpɨdɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mihye'mwannamwaalyɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kuryai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨka. Sareinyɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ dara wangamanɨge' "Ai, avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwaga'manɨgasaihi daaka!" Sara dadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangerɨ mena maaretabaai sahwarɨ nayaa kuna jamarila!

7 Yɨ yɨsai kwaakevakɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨgɨdavadaa'devaai sahwarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ ange' kutayɨta dɨragɨnyaraavɨ a'ba dɨragɨnna maredaa'devaai sahwarɨ naanga jɨvaimwannyɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Epapɨraazai yagaala yuya' yɨhɨzɨwaakakabaaibɨ' yagaala daza' dɨragɨnna kuna dana jawɨrila! "Naanga nebulyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨ yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨ wɨja jɨla!

8 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ wɨla nyɨhiramwaaihadɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhusɨnna yagaala yawɨsabwi yɨhɨzɨwaakade' kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Yawɨta sabwi kunebulyɨ. Kwaasɨyabulyɨ. Kune sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɨrebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyajɨ kɨmaakɨyaburajɨ sabwi wɨjɨwaakyabulyɨ. Kwaasɨya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yunebanna wɨmwaalake'na kwaasɨya sa wɨla nayɨhiramwaaihadɨka!

10 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna yɨhɨmwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

11 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkerabɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Sa aagɨlaakajɨkɨne mɨka! Asasɨ gurya yɨhɨthavetaihi mɨka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta yuyabwi sɨmunya yawakevɨne sabwi mena yuna dawasɨ'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya dazabwi kuna mihɨmaremwaalyɨkeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' kɨlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨhilɨkyɨrakaka sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yɨhyakeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yake' lɨmwagaresavɨ sara yɨhya'. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' lɨmwagaresavɨnyɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨwetawakya yesavɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkeihi mamwaalyadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsabwi yɨhɨmaremwaalakevɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kuryara bainɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai

K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihakeih‡ly‡. Y‡ Got‡yai nem‡re y‡wetawakya yuya nemaras‡'nadely‡.
14 K‡w‡nya yuya d‡n‡keng‡ya nem‡ny‡ "Walamarak‡ma!" dada p‡kar‡y‡kwia nem‡ny‡ne t‡v‡k‡sa' kot‡yav‡ w‡lagalapwel‡mwagata sa' neduimwagas‡'nakes‡. P‡kar‡y‡kwia sa' nem‡ny‡j‡ gam‡ny‡j‡ t‡nnyaba wa'd‡s‡ya' makwokes‡. Sah‡r‡' y‡sav‡ri maratamar‡mwia neyakes‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡sav‡ balakev‡ yunebanna y‡'mwannakes‡.
15 D‡rag‡nya maremwaaid‡v‡ta kayaa'nanyaraav‡rej‡ ejel‡ya naangera kayaa'nanyaraav‡rej‡ maras‡'nakely‡. Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai sahwaraav‡ wav‡lavaka yuyaraayaba maal‡keraav‡ w‡mwaaihakere.
16 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna y‡h‡z‡davaja' sahwar‡ kad‡ka mu'n‡p‡na! K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka wapaaya t‡ka nyabwinaj‡ aalya p‡n‡j‡ nyabwinaj‡ kwarame munnegaa'naj‡ lawe mud‡kik‡naj‡ kwazaakegaa'naj‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!
17 Yuya daza K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne d‡viya'ne naw‡'nya y‡ma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyang‡. A'mwere k‡laakej‡' widavadaa'ny‡ gam‡re a'mabaala saam‡nya' s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡ke'b‡sas‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai k‡laakej‡k‡ra. Sahwai naw‡'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaav‡lyaly‡.
18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna y‡h‡z‡davaja' d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡'da sar‡m‡ny‡ marulawakya'na "Ejel‡yaraav‡ y‡laaya j‡la!" y‡h‡thazar‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Sare sai wajav‡ t‡nna bangana'de p‡n‡nna dazav‡j‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya s‡munya yawakebur‡ sara yaw‡'de'na yaas‡wa'na pihad‡ka yajav‡j‡ sahwar‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!
19 Sahwai sara yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re M‡nyag‡nya nebulyar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'der‡ yagalya'mavakely‡. M‡nyag‡nya kum‡re k‡laaka yuyaj‡kaav‡na w‡gaimwada dahaalyaj‡ w‡r‡lyaj‡ k‡laakej‡kaav‡ya yunebanna y‡'n‡keng‡ yunebanna nayaa yadevaaib‡' Got‡yare s‡munyav‡ nem‡re M‡nyag‡nyai gam‡re k‡laakej‡'na gam‡ny‡ kus‡laanyainaav‡ kuryara naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na sara nemwaaihadely‡. K‡r‡' M‡nyag‡nya sar‡ yagalya'mavakely‡.
20 Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ mena ye'mwannabalesav‡daa'ny‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya k‡maak‡yabwi m‡d‡nya'neihi mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡. A'mwe bain‡kei gam‡re t‡v‡k‡ta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaib‡' mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe Kwaaka davak‡yara mwaaihatabaaib‡' mamwaaib‡nera! K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡keng‡ dalaangew‡ dula'naride' be'nanaka!
21 Pwai dara kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡' "Sare mal‡mwad‡nna! Sare aalya' sare t‡ka wapaaya managaangad‡nna! Asi mime'n‡nna!" Sasara y‡h‡th‡van‡ka k‡maak‡ya ya'neihi mamwaaib‡nera!
22 Yuya daza nem‡ nadaawori mena y‡maany‡na yadeng‡ra. S‡wal‡kev‡nengi. Kuryaraav‡ne m‡ka! Yuya k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka daza yune a'mwerana yad‡v‡' yune a'mweraav‡re w‡j‡waakyang‡ra. Got‡yare m‡ka!
23 "K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡ka sa waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna yade, y‡ yune a'mweraav‡re s‡munyabur‡ lotuyav‡na nem‡ny‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ saina kwaakew‡ mwaalya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ny‡ marulawakya'neina nem‡re k‡laakej‡' mala tannya'naj‡ sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi s‡munya tewaanya k‡n‡nnakes‡,' " yaw‡p‡kaj‡ny‡ra. Sare' k‡r‡' s‡munya yawakebur‡ya sabur‡ walamarakya'na sabwi nem‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na negaimwagathevwi m‡'. Aawa. Sabwi k‡laakej‡k‡ya s‡munya yawakebur‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaida pihad‡kebwi y‡ma'naabadevuly‡. Sare'na kad‡ka mu'n‡p‡nera!

3

Nemɨ a'mwe mudɨkeina yɨma'nona yaannebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ mena kihye'mwannayɨdɨkaava' sarɨmɨ gaala mwaaihasavɨ munya ke'banyanna dɨvɨrila! Munya dazaba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨryaba nawɨ'nyaba dɨragɨnnakeba mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawɨrila! Kwaaka davakɨya gavengɨna sɨmunya kuna myawɨpɨna!
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena bainɨkeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyaryaba kɨma'nyawɨ ye'mwannarɨkesɨ.
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre gaalyabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' sarɨmɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyare byaanna naangevɨna je'mwannayɨma'naabyideihɨlyɨ.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaburɨne yuya yɨhwarɨka sabwi yɨnahu dɨramakyɨla! Nɨmɨ dare sabwina dɨvanɨge. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanya yabulyɨ, jɨlɨkera yabulyɨ, sɨmunya' dɨkaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyɨ, kayaa'nanyangɨna wɨvu'nya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ sangɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnna yabulyɨ, sarengɨra. Tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya sa' kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya maryabulyɨ.
6 Yuya sarenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi tɨvɨkɨsa'ne daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sasare sabwi mipɨna!
7 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨsagaa' sasare saburɨ yamaryesaihɨlyɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yuya darebwi nayaa dɨmarakyɨla! Sɨnna tɨkebulyɨ mayagaala yarai javulyɨ sɨmunya' kayaa'na yabulyɨ bɨraiyagaala javulyɨ sarɨmɨre maangevɨ maa'maayagaala javulyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨrya'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera! A'mwe yawakeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabulyɨ nabaai sasare yabulyɨ
10 mena yɨraipurakeva a'mwe mudɨkeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabwi mena baazɨ'ma'nesavɨ yuya sabwi mipɨnera! Gotɨyai a'mwe mudɨka dazarɨ wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya mudɨke' wakada mudɨkerɨ kuna wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganya'nerɨ Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibɨ' avaaina wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
11 Sareyaba yuyara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna. Gɨrikɨyai (Anga Pimagɨnyai) dɨngaka? Juyai dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya da'nyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Yɨ sɨkulɨya miwɨrinyakei dɨngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dɨngaka? Yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadei dɨngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dɨngaka? Yuya sare saraavɨ Gotɨyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavɨna sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakelyɨ. Sarevɨne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi, gamɨnne tewaanyaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkevɨ darebura dɨvaazɨ'ma'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakɨna jɨla! Kave yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya yaya mamakinyɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya pwaraavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi jɨla!
13 Kumɨre yagaala nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' kave jɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwerɨ kayaa'nanya yaja pɨrɨ'na yagaala kɨnɨnnakei

y‡wetawakya daza' w‡maras‡'nana! Yuyaihi sara j‡la! Naangei K‡raaz‡t‡yai sar‡m‡re y‡wetawakya mena y‡h‡maras‡'nakabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi nayaa sara j‡la!

14 Yuya saburaav‡ w‡vu'nya'nebwi wav‡la'devuly‡. W‡vu'nya'ne sabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡vaaz‡'makwana! Sara y‡hyade'na naw‡'nya sabwi yuneba y‡'mwannada avaaiz‡munya yuyaih‡r‡ goya marirakurakya y‡hyathes‡.

15 K‡raaz‡t‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na narya wakakev‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ nayaa nebwina marey‡h‡mwaalana! Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyaihi k‡laaka avaala p‡j‡'na y‡ma'nya'neih‡r‡ Got‡yai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neih‡r‡ jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarake'nany‡. Sare'na yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" duzideih‡ly‡.

16 K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaalya' sar‡m‡ny‡ nayaa nebwina yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡ yaw‡ta p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya tewaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' sar‡nnya s‡rya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sav‡j‡ "Nayaa kave j‡la!" javada'gaid‡v‡sav‡j‡ yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ daata Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' daata Saam‡j‡ y‡ledaasaj‡ kuryaraav‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne daasaj‡ saj‡ d‡zavada'galy‡la!

17 Gazasa' daazaj‡ gazasa' yaajaj‡ sa Naanga Jizaazar‡nev‡ nayaa j‡la! Gam‡ny‡, Got‡yai Nen‡maanger‡ "Su! Su!" nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' sara nayaa j‡la!

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraj‡ kum‡ny‡ angev‡ mwaaihasaraj‡ y‡nyabwines‡.

18 Balaangengihi, sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ Got‡yare y‡da'maraangebwi y‡p‡nev‡ sar‡nnya a'mweraayaw‡ dalaangew‡ nayaa dula'narila!

19 Kwalaangeihi, sar‡nnya a'mweng‡na kale y‡hyana! Y‡ sah‡n‡ng‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re s‡munyang‡ kayaa'na nyuigaib‡th‡ka!

20 Kaim‡raayam‡l‡ki, s‡r‡n‡maanga s‡r‡naangeng‡re yagaalyang‡ yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ sare' Got‡yar‡ wigaidev‡ny‡.

21 Kuv‡n‡maangeihi, maiyagaala mud‡p‡na! Sara kyap‡j‡ nayaa mam‡d‡ny‡ ny‡p‡ka! Nyagalya'map‡d‡ka!

22 Yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaihi waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡saihi, sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya maremwaalyaraav‡re yagaalya yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! "Waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡kely‡ra," yaw‡ranganya'nenna kum‡re t‡nnyar‡na kwaas‡kuna ny‡p‡ka! Aawa. Naanger‡na l‡ka nayaa yad‡v‡sav‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi waw‡nya'na nayaa y‡da'na warana! Sareihi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!

23 Waw‡nya gazasa' yaaja sah‡n‡ waw‡nya ya'na sar‡m‡re kuryaraj‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡la! A'mweraav‡ w‡daaya'nebaaib‡'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡daaya'neihi j‡la!

24 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' "D‡vi sagaa' Naangei nem‡ny‡ t‡v‡k‡ta ne-jaavadely‡." T‡v‡k‡ta sar‡m‡ maarya'ne daza' Got‡yai mena dah‡lakakes‡. Sare' darev‡ny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai, sar‡m‡re Naanger‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.

25 Sare' darev‡ny‡. W‡daayadei y‡wetawakya yadei, sai gam‡re kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine t‡v‡k‡ta maaradely‡. A'mwe sara yad‡v‡ta sabwina avaaina maryaw‡bwa'dely‡. Pwaraav‡ gevwi maryaw‡bwa'dei m‡'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayad‡v‡ta yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡ tewaanya nayaa y‡da'maraangebwinaj‡ t‡v‡k‡ta avaainanyaj‡ j‡la! Dara jaw‡rila! "Nabaai nem‡ Naanger‡ kwaakew‡ mwaidaa sahwaraav‡ nayaa

maremwalaana! Nemɨnyɨjɨ Naangei nemɨre marenemwaaidei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨka!” Sarevɨ nayaa sara jɨla!

Naangerɨ wɨja'nebulyɨ mwasawɨnyaraavɨ wia'nebulyɨ sabwinesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavurɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyavɨ nayaa pada'galayawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” duzɨla!
3 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaa' nemɨ sainaavɨ dara negaimwagathe'na jɨthaanganyɨla! “Gotɨyare yagaalya' Apozelɨyara wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨne kaadihɨsa' wɨbaasana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' wɨdɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla! Nebula daza' wɨdevɨna kalavuzavɨ wɨla nyɨrakesavɨ sara duzɨla!
4 Nebula daza' wɨdɨwɨjavaaibɨ' nɨmɨ ku'maayaba nayaa jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ jɨthaanganyɨla!
5 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' a'mwe mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ Naangerɨ malɨmwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jɨla! Yɨrɨkerɨka yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
6 Sarɨmɨre yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange wɨdadaapi saaiyɨkunaabwia'bɨ' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina a'mwe gazarɨzarɨ yagaalya ayɨna ja'nawɨja' sarɨmɨ kuna yɨnɨga wi'na yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

Pɨkarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasɨ “Nya'mwana,” wɨjasɨ sangɨnesɨ.

7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨma'naabade yuya sanna Tɨkikaazai sarɨmɨnyɨna bayɨhɨzɨwaakadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨne negaimwadevwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sarei nemɨjɨ Naangerɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayadelyɨ.
8 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhe yune dathahɨrɨwaai ya'nei. Yɨ “Apozelɨyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!” dapɨjɨ dɨneyawɨranganyide'na. Yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyade'nanyɨ.
9 Sahwarɨjɨ Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhelyɨ. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyɨ. Sarɨna nevu'nadelyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Sahwaraai adava yɨma'nɨwaka yuya sanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨkaderaalyɨ.
10 Aarɨzɨtaakazai nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ nye'mwannamwaalɨkei sarɨmɨnyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Nabaai Maakɨyai Baanavaazare gahimɨlaangei “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Sahwarɨna yagaala yɨhɨthasaabevɨ, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavajarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryidelyɨ.
11 Jizaazai, Jaazɨtazai wo'nɨkei kwalyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Juyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyɨ dazahwarana nɨmɨjɨ Gotɨyare maremwaaide' naanga gɨriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadɨvɨ' nyɨvaimwadɨvɨsainyɨ.
12 Epapɨraazai sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na Naangerɨ yɨdaanganya'na yagɨyagɨ naanga yadelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara dɨragɨnna daaya'na wɨmwaaihana! Sarevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyabwi yuya Gotɨyare yawɨta sangɨ nayaa nebwina yawɨranganya'na wɨmwaaihana!” dada yɨdaangadelyɨra.
13 Sahwarɨ mena wangadɨnyainyɨ dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨne'najɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ Yɨyaraapolɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ yuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da yagɨyagɨ yadelyɨ.
14 Lukɨyai, dotarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ Dimaazalyɨ saraai “Nehɨrya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨna neya'mweraavɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨ
“Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaavɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ Naangere
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨjɨ “Nya'mweihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duthaawila!
16 Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' sarɨmɨnyaba mena danganapɨjɨ
Layothɨzɨya mwaalyara Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna sara kwarajɨ
dangabɨ'de'na jaasidesɨ. Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia Layothɨzɨyaraavɨne'
yaasɨvanɨge' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa dɨthanganyɨla!
17 Nabaai Aakipaazarɨ dara duzɨla! “Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnyavɨ
wawɨnya' maaragɨnya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina
yɨma!’ da'gɨzɨ sara ja!”
18 Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨda'manɨgesɨ. “Pɨkarɨyɨkwia
daza' Polɨ neyasɨwaabɨka!” yawɨsa'na nɨmɨre asasɨ yɨda'manɨge.
Kalavuzangevɨ kuna mwaaiheinyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

Polɨ

1 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡na Pol‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia s‡nnaw‡nya' yav‡karyakes‡.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
1 Pol‡ny‡ Saailaazaly‡ Timotily‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia da' yav‡kariwa. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwange'neihi kus‡laanyav‡yaih‡r‡na yav‡kariwa. Got‡yai N‡mwar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡' Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saih‡r‡na yav‡kariwes‡.
Got‡yai yange'na tewaanna y‡h‡gaimwagana! Got‡yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagesa'nes‡.
2 Yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g‡m‡reraav‡na y‡laaya g‡marivan‡go," w‡dadaany‡. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaany‡.
3 Sareina nem‡re Got‡yai N‡mwar‡ w‡dadaa "K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ sara l‡mwad‡v‡sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y‡van‡gava. G‡m‡ny‡ y‡laaya yadaap‡j‡ a'mweraav‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ya'na tewaanya m‡raag‡k‡'man‡gava. 'Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai walaabathely‡,' dad‡v‡' yemwaaid‡v‡' d‡rag‡nna daa'man‡gava. Su! Su!" Got‡yar‡ sara w‡dadaany‡.
4 Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yaw‡'mwo. "Got‡yar‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡na kale wiadely‡. Nabaai sahwaraav‡na 'N‡nnyarera,' dah‡lak‡wakely‡," sara yaw‡'mwo.
5 Sare'na Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡thonegaa' yaas‡wa' yagaalya'na m‡'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d‡rag‡naangei d‡rag‡nyainaav‡ kanemwaaiha' d‡rag‡nna ky‡h‡tho "Yagaala nebulya y‡h‡th‡van‡go," sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwage'. Sagaa' sar‡m‡ dara yaw‡re', "W‡dasaabadera nem‡j‡ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman‡ga'. Sarera nem‡ny‡na ney‡van‡gasare."
6 Sareina yadaawoj‡ sar‡m‡ avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ avaaina yage'. Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y‡hye'. Sare' k‡r‡' sar‡nnya muny‡kaav‡ Kurya Tewaanyai w‡lay‡h‡mwaaid‡s‡ gam‡ny‡na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' yagaala sa' maaresaih‡ly‡.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanna yad‡v‡' Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka G‡riza mwaalyaraj‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ sar‡m‡ tewaanna dara w‡j‡waainesa' "O, K‡raaz‡t‡yareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Naangere yagaala w‡dadaap‡j‡ sar‡m‡reba Maazathon‡ya yagaala sa' d‡w‡na yaka Kwaaka G‡riza d‡w‡na. Gavebanyaaina d‡w‡ya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ny‡na a'mwera kad‡ka w‡'neta yuyaba dara w‡'nesas‡. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaman‡gasare." Sara deva sav‡na nem‡ yagaala p‡n‡ w‡ja'ne waw‡nya' mwari'.
9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ sara nem‡ny‡ ned‡van‡ga' "Sar‡m‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata kye' tewaanna y‡h‡ma'mwa'daa'. Y‡h‡ma'mwa'daasara kum‡re kulaka ge geng‡j‡ kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡j‡ yagalya'maveva Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡mwa'daa'. 'Got‡ya Nebulyar‡ w‡dayaadely‡ yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei.
10 S‡gunyav‡daas‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡mwa'daa'. Got‡yare Gawaal‡' Jizaazaly‡. Sai kabala'

Got‡yai y‡d‡kaava'. Y‡d‡kaavakei 'D‡vi Got‡yai sahwaraav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka nulad‡ka!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara ned‡van‡ga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Pol‡ yake'nes‡.

1 Sare' dare'nes‡. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yaw‡'mwaa' "Nem‡nyaw‡nna W‡dasaabadera Apozel‡yara angy‡r‡'maata beva yagaala d‡rag‡nya kanede' d‡nona 'Yagaala kune' m‡'. Nem‡ m‡d‡naana!' "

2 Nabaai dara yaw‡'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozel‡yaraav‡ kayaa'na yeva b‡rala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanev‡na' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna bona nem‡re Got‡yai d‡rag‡nya nemwaaihakeina l‡ka my‡ yona Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡tho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi muj‡waak‡p‡na! Mala nay‡h‡ramaad‡ka!" Sa'na yaw‡rona k‡r‡' l‡ka myona d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡tho.

3 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sareina yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya' mal‡mwagyadaa g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaas‡ my‡h‡zadaa Got‡yar‡na y‡h‡z‡waako.

4 Nem‡ kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Got‡yai d‡na "Sahwaraav‡ yaam‡j‡ mi'na a'mwe sara n‡m‡re waw‡nya' tewaanna y‡p‡'de'nany‡," dakabaaib‡' gam‡re yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myaw‡ri "A'mweraav‡ y‡laaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Got‡yai nem‡re s‡munya wangader‡ y‡laaya wigalaana!" dadaa w‡j‡wakadaanyaine.

5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna wabwiwayagaalyas‡ mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala my‡h‡zo. Sara yaw‡'mwaava. Sar‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa maarya'na kwaas‡ y‡h‡thoina m‡'. Wabar‡nnya' l‡ka yulyarya'na y‡h‡thoina m‡'. Sare' Got‡yai jal‡kurak‡van‡kely‡.

6 Nabaai, maj‡na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yaw‡p‡ka! 'W‡dasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraj‡ sara yaw‡p‡ka!" sara maj‡ yona y‡h‡tho. Nem‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare Nedasaabadeinaav‡na "A'mwe naangere," w‡ja' tewaanyas‡ Naangereinaav‡ne'na.

7 Sara mwaaihoina k‡r‡' sar‡m‡nyaw‡ mwaalona nayaa kave y‡hyo. Kuv‡naange' gannya kaim‡raayang‡ maremwaaidevaaib‡' nayaa kave y‡hyo.

8 Sar‡m‡ny‡na y‡laaya sara nevu'nade'na Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡tho. Sare' gave'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ny‡na tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ w‡gaimwagaaza'na balaade'nany‡.

9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Neya'mweihi, nem‡ yaw‡'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡re wapaaya saza nagainad‡ka! Aane pwai kwar‡ taanga nujavaad‡ka! Nem‡ny‡ne wapaaya sazanne n‡gwianna waw‡nya yaana!" Sara yaw‡'na yona Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡thadaawoj‡ t‡nna dara wanganesa' "O, W‡dasaabadera, Apozel‡yara waw‡nya naanga m‡raag‡k‡'man‡gasara daaka! Saw‡sagaa' y‡r‡kegaa' y‡van‡gasara daaka!"

10 Sar‡m‡ t‡nna nengad‡v‡' Got‡yaly‡ dara jal‡kurake' "Nem‡ny‡na W‡dasaabadera tewaanyabwi yad‡v‡' y‡da'maraangebwi nayaa yad‡v‡' y‡wetawakyabwi my‡van‡gasarera."

11 Sareina kyo y‡, gan‡maanga pwai gannya kaim‡raayang‡ nayaa yadevaaib‡' nem‡ sar‡m‡j‡ya gazar‡zar‡ nayaa y‡hyo'na yaw‡'mwaa'. Sar‡m‡re s‡munya tewaanna y‡hivaimwagona sar‡m‡re kuryara d‡rag‡nna mwaalya'na y‡h‡thadaa d‡rag‡nna dara y‡h‡zal‡kurako.

12 Got‡yai yaw‡'na "Sahwaraav‡ maremwaal‡deiny‡," yaw‡'na yaka sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarakely‡. "N‡nnya byaannyav‡j‡ naw‡'nyaba

maremwaaidɨnyavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” Gotɨyai sara yɨhɨthahɨlakakerɨna sarɨmɨ nayaa jamarila! Dɨragɨnna sara yɨhɨtho.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨtho newɨ'neva myawɨrina “Yagaala a'mweraavɨnesɨ.” Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarɨmɨ maarɨna yeva yawɨ'na “Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyasɨ.” Sara deva Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya' warɨke'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi. Sara yesa'na yɨlaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Su! Su!

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨne mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaa'na yetabaaibɨ' pwara kayaa'na sara yɨhyesaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kumɨreba Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazareraavɨ kayaa'na yetabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre kwaakevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara kayaa'na yɨhyesaihɨlyɨ.

15 Juya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasara pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakeva Naanga Jizaazarɨ tamakeva nabaai nemɨnyɨ neramaase'. Sare'na kumɨrebwi Gotɨyai tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya mya'. Yɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨne yɨkamaangere.

16 Sahwara yawɨ'na “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ Apozelɨyara nudɨpɨdɨka! Gotɨyai Maaveraavɨ navadaihasamaaradɨka!” deva nede' “Dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwo ‘Yagaala sa' mujɨ jideihɨlyɨ. Nayɨhɨramaadɨka!’ ” Sara yadɨvɨ' a'mwe yuyaraavɨna yɨkamaangera yɨma'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kɨrɨ' sareraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yune'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'mwakerera.

Polɨ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata'na yawɨrake'nesɨ.

17 Neya'mweihi, nemɨ yɨhyagalya'mavona maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mamwaalyo'na sɨgɨraayarabɨsaina yɨma'noinera. Nemɨ maavewɨ mwaidaa kɨrɨ' nemɨre sɨmunya sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaa' warɨ'. “Sahwaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!” dona savɨna nevu'nada dɨragɨnna yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yo. Maavewɨ mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

18 sarɨmɨnyɨna byɨrɨ'maasa'na dɨragɨnna yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yoine. Nabaai, sarevɨna Polɨnyɨ gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaaikana wɨma!” dena yaamɨjɨ kyo Saataanɨ kaanya nerihɨ'daa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhwanganyɨwo.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨvi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gamɨnyawɨ daavɨna yadaa nemɨ yɨlaaya berɨ'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' wɨdaathevaka? Naangerɨ yemwaaimanɨgohaa' yɨlaaya aaihwaravaavɨne'na yɨvanɨgona? Sarɨmɨnyɨnanyɨra.

20 Yo, sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨnyawɨ sarɨmɨ daavɨna yadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya yaade'nanyɨ. Nabaai, “Nemɨ sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawɨrawaajɨ byaannakeina yɨma'naadeihɨlyɨ.

3

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'daa dɨna “Pɨzɨ'gwa mamwalaanna!” dɨna yona naarɨmɨ yɨlaaya'na dɨna “Anga Aathenɨzɨ gaveinaai mwaalaka!”

2 Dɨna yola sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadei Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyavɨne avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' kumɨre kuryara nayaa mwaaibɨ'de'najɨ jɨvaimwade'najɨ duzɨwaakya!” wɨdasaabɨna yoi.

3 “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na kyɨhyapɨjɨ nyagalya'mapɨdɨka! Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla!’ duzɨwaakya!” wɨdasaabɨna yolyainaalyɨ.

Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ nemɨ 'Wikɨra,' daaza'na Gotɨyai nedahɨlakakei daaka!"
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaalonegaa' dara yɨhɨtho, "Naangerɨna pwara kayaa'na neyɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ." Sara kyɨhɨtho sara kayaa'na yɨhyɨwaasa' sarɨmɨ yawɨ'mwaa'.
5 Kayaa'na yɨhyɨwaasavɨ nɨmɨ dɨna "Pɨzɨ'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dɨna yena Timotirɨ wɨdasaabɨna. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa dalɨmwamanɨgava?" dɨna. "Yaamɨjɨ yadei Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ yada kwaasɨ kudɨwa' kayaa'na yɨpɨja'na daaka? Nemɨre wawɨnya yaasɨwa'wawɨnya nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena wɨdasɨwaabe.
6 Dahaasagaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ Timoti nemɨnyawɨnna baka sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala tewaanya' makabɨna. "Sahwara Naangerɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨna kale wiadere," makabɨna yɨwa'. Nabaai nedɨwa' "Nemɨ byɨrɨ'maaro'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya kuna yɨvanɨga'. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na 'Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgovaaibɨ' sahwara dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨga' 'Apozelɨyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' " Sara nedɨwa'.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyɨvanɨkesɨ. Taanga neyadaasɨ kɨrɨ' neya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na yɨvaimwannadaa mwaaiho.
8 Naangerɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaibɨza'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiho'nanyɨ.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨ'nona nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgo'na "Su! Su! Yɨlaaya naanga naanga gɨmarivanɨgo," Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaanyaine.
10 Sawɨsavɨ yɨrɨkevɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaa "Tewaanyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganya'na sawɨnna dɨnemakwona! Nemɨ tɨnna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi maalɨ'na yɨvanɨgasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaajɨ yavada'galya'na dɨnemakwona!" Sara wɨdadaanyainera.
11 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangei gamɨ salyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazalyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya basamakwika! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nemakwika!
12 Naangei dɨragɨnna yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna kale'ne sabwi dɨragɨnna wakana! Sara kyojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nemɨnyɨ kale naanga neyɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨnajɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨnajɨ kale naanga yɨhyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yɨhyana!
13 Sara yojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnna wakɨna kyojɨ dɨvi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyarajɨ walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangeryaba sarɨmɨ nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Sara kyojɨ yɨwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotɨyai "Nawɨ'nyabulyɨ," dake'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Nemɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalona kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dara yɨhɨzɨwaako. Sara mwaalapɨjɨ sana yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaibɨ'delyɨ. Sara yɨhɨzɨwaakobaaibɨ' sara yɨvanɨga'. Sara yɨvanɨgasaihi naanga sana sana jɨla!
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naanga Jizaazai kanejɨwaaka' yɨhɨthonna sarɨmɨ yawɨ'mwaa'.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨ'manɨ' "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨreigɨ tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaala! Ata lɨmwangebwi minna!"
4 Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya balaangevɨ tewaanna dɨmaaka! Yawɨta tewaanyajɨyaigɨ kwala dɨmaaka! "Nɨmɨre a'mwe kwala maake mwaalɨka nawɨ'nya' gave dasɨ mwaalɨma!" da'gɨzɨ dɨmaaka!
5 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryara dɨka widadaa'nyɨyara yaalɨvɨna maa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kwala mamaa'dɨnna!
6 Tewaanyabwi mamarasɨ'nɨnna! Ja'mwerevɨ kuka mamaa'dɨnna! Sabwina sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakya' naanga yɨhɨtho. Sabura pwara kyapɨjɨ Naangei wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai myawɨri "Sahwara ata lɨmwangebwi yɨpɨka!" myawɨrya'. Aawa. "Sahwara nɨmɨrera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ.
8 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwai yagaala da' marasɨ'najai a'mweraavɨre yagaalya' mamarasɨ'nyɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaalya' marasɨ'nɨvanɨ'. Gotɨyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavanɨkerevɨ yagaalya' marasɨ'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.
9 Kale wia'nebwina Gotɨyai sahwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaaka' "Saigɨ ja'mwerɨna kale gyana!" Sara kyɨhɨzɨwaaka' sare'na nɨmɨ myavɨkariwɨna!
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨreba Kwaaka Maazathonɨya yuneba sɨrya'mweraavɨ yuyaraavɨna kale yɨhyɨvanɨ'. Sareihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gazaigɨzaigɨ kale naanga naanga gyana!
11 Dɨragɨnna dara jawɨka! "Nɨmɨ kave mwaalɨma! Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' kuna maremwaalɨma! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Wɨdaasadera dɨragɨnna nyɨdetabaaibɨ' nɨnnya asasɨ aawawɨnya yɨma!"
12 "Pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne mwasawɨnyaraavɨna wɨjɨwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨna nanyɨgainadɨka!" da'gɨzɨ gɨnnya asasɨ ja! Sara jawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.

Naangei walaabozɨ neyɨdɨkaavade'nesɨ.

13 Neya'mweihi, nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sɨdu'maayara namwaaibɨthɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavɨna wɨjɨwakaana! Naangerɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara dɨvi Naangei baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaasa'na myemwaalyadɨvɨsaraavɨ kunnya baryaraavɨna kale wiadevaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ kale nyadɨka!" Yawɨ'na yona sare' yavɨkarivanɨgo.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dara lɨmwadaanyɨ. Jizaazai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨra. "Nebulyasɨ," dovɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨna "A'mwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' bainɨkeraavɨjɨ Jizaazarɨjɨ Gotɨyai makwalaabathere!"
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei kanejɨwaaka' yagaala sa' dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapɨri myagalya'mayɨ yawaajɨ sɨnnawɨ myɨlaawi yaadeine. Arɨkawɨ. Baryara dɨkaavapɨjɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨlaawɨpɨ'derera.
16 Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyɨ "Jɨkabyɨla!" Sagaa' ejelɨya naangei jaka kudozɨ Gotɨyare gware' makuradesɨra. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganojɨ sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera baryara dɨkaapɨ'dere.
17 Nabaai, nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinajɨ sahwarajɨ sainaavɨ yarai nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sɨgunyavɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ wɨjɨmaata'na yɨraayangɨ nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sara kyojɨ yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyɨ.

18 Sare'na pwaihɨlyɨyarɨ gamɨre baryarɨna kale wiadaa'nyɨ
wɨgaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzɨla!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨ myavɨkaryaanna! "Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ.
Sana yɨma'nadengɨ." Sara yawɨsaburɨna mihihainyɨwa'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwaihi mena dara yawɨ'mwaa' "Sawɨsavɨ kukeibɨsai
Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ."
3 Pwara yawɨ'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanya-
gaakɨra." Yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ navɨka mwaalapɨjɨyagaa' kayaaka yarai
wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara lɨkaanya mwɨyɨ yɨpɨ'derera.
Arɨkawɨ. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' a'mwe saraavɨ
kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.
4 Sa'na kɨrɨ' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' sarɨmɨ maryaanga
myɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Jɨhɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨdu'nakeihi maryaanga myɨ
jideihɨlyɨ. Kukei bada a'mweraavɨ maryaanga bivalakadevaaibɨ' sagaa'
sɨdu'nakeihɨrɨ maryaanga myɨhyanneihɨlyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Baakeihi Yɨrɨkevɨyaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangeregaa-
saihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ jɨhɨnyavɨyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ sawɨsavɨyaina mɨ'.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwarabɨ' se wakatabaaibɨ' naraadɨka! Aawa. Tɨnna
nayaa baihanaraana! Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana!
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera se wa'dɨvɨsara sawɨsagaa' se wakasare.
A'mwera biyaaya nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsara sawɨsavɨ yɨmaka
widɨvɨsagaakɨ.
8 Sare' nemɨ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana!
Sareina Romɨyara aawɨlasara saabya yɨvidɨvɨ' mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya
mwaaihɨ'nadɨvɨ' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨsarabɨsaina mwalaadein-
era. Nemɨre saabya' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabulyɨ. Nabaai, a'mweraavɨna
kale wiadevulyɨ. Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nemɨre mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya' nemɨ
dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ," yawɨ'na yadaa
yemwaaiho.
9 Gotɨyai majɨ "Saraavɨ maanga wɨdɨma! Mala wɨramɨma!" majɨ
yaka newakakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai dɨna "Sahwaraavɨre Naanga Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai padaihasamaaraderera," dɨna yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyɨ.
10 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwai nemɨnyɨna balakelyɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna
yawɨ'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baihana'dɨvɨsarajɨ
kwaihwaainakerajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara se baidɨvɨsarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ
mwaaibɨka!" kada' bala'.
11 Sarevɨna gazaigɨzaigɨ yawɨta nawɨ'nya sa ja'mwerɨ dɨragɨnna
jɨvaimwana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ dɨragɨnyarɨ dɨvada'galayɨvaimwana! Dahaa'
yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesɨ

12 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhithanganaana! Naangei
sarɨmɨjɨyaraavɨ dahɨlaka' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala!"
Sara kadahɨlaka' sahwara yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya
yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara sarɨmɨnyawɨ Naangere wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa'na
nayaa dara jawɨka! "A'mwe naangere. Nemɨ nayaa wɨdaana!"
13 Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa' yawɨra'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨmaryawɨka!
"Sahwara nemaremwaaidɨvɨsa' tewaanyasɨ." Sareigɨ Naangereraavɨna
avaaizɨmunya'na dɨmwaala!

14 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya naanga yɨhɨthaana! Sarɨmɨjɨyara wawɨnya
myadɨvɨsaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! “Yaasɨwa'na namwaaidɨka! Wawɨnya
ja!” Pwaraavɨre kuryara dɨragɨnya maayara lɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre
kurya dɨragɨnyara dumwaaihya! Pwara sɨmunya dɨragɨnna
myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨgaimwange'na nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyaraavɨ
kave ja! Nayaa duthana!
15 Da' jawɨka! Pwai sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ kayaa'na kyojɨ mɨnya mamaaranna!
Mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna! Aawa. Sa' dɨragɨnna jawɨka! Tewaanyaburɨ
dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavɨ tewaanna ja!
16 Gazagaasagaa' yɨlaaya ja!
17 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ duthana!
18 Pwara kayaa'na gyɨpɨjahaa' pwara tewaanna gyɨpɨjahaa' yɨ yuyangɨ
“Su! Su!” Gotɨyarɨ duthana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasareigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazai gannya dɨragɨnya' kagɨzaavojɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara gyawɨ'daa'nyɨ
“Nɨmɨrera nayaa yɨpɨka!” gɨmɨ sana sana ja!
19 Kurya Tewaanyarɨ myɨgaa'mwadɨnna!
20 Sare' Kuryai kudozɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaala kagɨzɨwaakapɨjɨ
yaasɨwa'na “Waryaanyasɨ,” madɨnna!
21 Aawa. Yuyangɨ kadɨka wɨ'na'gɨzɨ nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaka!
“Tewaanyasɨ,” da'gɨzɨ dɨlɨmwagaka!
22 “Kayaa'nanya gazasa',” da'gɨzɨ dasɨ'nana!
23 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakei gamɨreihi
tewaanyaihɨrɨ yuneba yɨhɨmwaaihana! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara
maremwaaida nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaa' dara
wanganade “Ya, nawɨ'nyarera. Yɨwetawakya maayarera.”
24 Sare' Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakɨvanɨkei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei
sana yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
25 Neya'mweihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
26 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na
maangwɨdaayɨlaaya jɨnyɨla!
27 Naangere dɨragɨnya'na naanna yɨhɨthɨma! Pɨkarɨyɨkwia da'
neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ duzɨla!
28 Yuyagaa' nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na tewaanna
yɨhɨgaimwagana! Gannya dɨragɨnya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!

Polɨ

2 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ y+kwia aaya' yav+karyakes+

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
1 Pol+ny+, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sar+m+ny+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwo.
K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwo. Got+yai nem+re N+mwar+
w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na
yav+kariwo.
2 Got+yai N+mwaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ sar+m+ny+ yange'na
y+h+gaimwagika! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na y+laaya yesa'nes+.

3 Neya'mweihi, Got+yar+ w+daaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara
K+raaz+t+yareraav+na 'Su! Su!' g+thaana!" Nem+re w+daazabwi sabwi
tewaanyabuly+. Sar+m+ Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwangebwi naanna kuna
yad+v+sa'naj+ gazaig+zaig+ sar+m+ny+daa'nyar+ kale naanga kuna gyade'naj+
nem+re w+daazabwi tewaanyabuly+.
4 Sareih+r+na nem+ y+laaya yadaa Got+yare kus+laanya anga geva gevan-
yaraav+ yarai w+d+na "Pwara kayaa'na yadaap+j+ Tezalonaaika mwaal-
yara Naanger+na d+rag+nna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+
Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasare." Sara w+dadaa y+laaya y+van+goih+ly+.
5 Sar+m+j+ nayaa dara d+man+go. Ya, Got+yai nem+ny+na
y+da'maraangebwina tewaanna yadely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'na "Got+yai
nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yaw+'na yad+v+' pwara kayaa'na
y+hy+van+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na Got+yai yaw+'na "Ya, nebulyas+. Sahwara
n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba maap+nera tewaanyaraav+ w+mwaaihere."
6 Pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasara sahwaraav+ Got+yai m+nya maa'da
kayaa'na wiadely+. Sara yade'na sahwai yaw+'na "Y+da'nanyas+."
7 Got+yai m+nya maaradehaa' nem+ny+j+ kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+r+j+
gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naanga Jizaazai
gannya ejel+ya d+rag+nyaraj+ y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' gannya kwazaakev+
nemwaaihadely+. Y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' d+taal+ta naangeng+ walaab+na
yoj+
8 pwara Got+yar+na "Naangely+," majaraav+ nabaai, nem+re Naanga
Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' mal+mwagaryaraav+ yuna m+nya maa'da
kayaa'na wiadely+.
9 Sahwaraav+ yuyagaa'na Got+yai marajaw+bwa'na kyoj+ sahwara
t+v+k+ta maa'd+v+' Naangeryaba mamwaaly+ y+p+'dere. Naangei d+rag+nna
mwaaladev+ byaannyav+ t+nna mwanganyt+ y+p+'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavew+
mwaaid+v+' daanga naangev+ mwaaib+'dere.)
10 Y+r+ka sav+ walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara y+laaya'na w+d+na
"Naangeig+ny+ra. Byaannakeig+ny+." Sagaa' gam+re d+rag+nya'
t+nna wanganap+j+ gam+re yagaala tewaanya' l+mwaga'd+v+sara at+ka
maru'nap+'dere. Sahwara y+laaya yadaap+j+ nabaai sar+m+ y+laaya
jideih+ly+. Nem+re jal+kurakya' K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwagesa'na saba y+laaya
jideih+ly+.
11 Sare' yaw+'daa yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaanya'nes+.
Nem+re Got+yai sar+m+ny+na dara yaw+rana! "Sahwara n+m+re
w+j+vwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaib+ka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi

yɨlaaya nyɨgaide gazabwizabulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagasaburɨne wawɨnya gazasasɨ nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yune'na yɨpɨka!" da'mujɨ sareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! "Sara yawɨrana!" dona wɨdadaanyɨ. Sara wɨdadaanyasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna.

12 Gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yapɨjɨya'na pwara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwadi' tewaanna yɨhyadisa'na sara yawɨpɨ'devɨnyɨra.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerɨnesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyɨ yuyaina yɨ'bwa'nawaajɨ yɨrakuraade'na nayaa yɨhɨthaana!

2 Pwai kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' "Naangere yɨrɨke' marajawɨbwarya'ne' mena yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ." Sara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨkere yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ yarai lɨka myɨpɨna! Sɨmunya kwalaalya yarai myawɨpɨna! Sai wɨdɨna "Kuryai sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai yawɨraka yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai wɨdɨna "Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ Polɨ sara kanedɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka yuya sa kadɨka mwɨ'nɨpɨna!

3 Sasarebwi kwaasɨyabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakanna! Arɨkewɨ. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaa' mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna maa'na wiada Gotɨyare yawɨsabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨ'dehaa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabɨna yadesɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabyahaakɨ. Kayaa'nanaangei kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaidelyɨ. Dɨvi sai Dɨkevɨ Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyɨ.

4 Sai dozɨ "Gaveinyɨ naangeinyɨ," dozɨ dɨna "Nyɨlyarɨ yɨsaraavɨ sɨlyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma! Marasɨ'nɨdevulyɨ. Kwaiyɨma'nyajɨ sɨvuyajɨ kula'gɨlyajɨ saza marasɨ'nɨdengɨra. A'mwera naangeinyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!" Dɨna yojɨ sara yojɨ nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yojɨ wɨlamwaaina yojɨ "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ," wɨdathelyɨ.

5 Sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaidɨ sare' wɨdɨwɨja yɨhye'na myawɨrijɨwaava!

6 Kayaa'nanaangerɨ timwaaimanɨke' yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' nyɨma'naabathɨka! Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sagaa' yɨma'naabathehaakɨ," kyawɨrojɨ sagaa' yɨma'naabathelyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lɨka yulyasa'na yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Pwai timwaaimanɨkei dɨvi kaanna kwawojɨ

8 kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabathelyɨ. Sai mwaaidozɨ Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangerɨ maamudɨnya' tamakadelyɨ. Naangei dɨragɨnna kyɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara kadozɨ Naangei kayaaka yuna yɨgaladelyɨra.

9 Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yɨma'naabyahaa' sai Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' maaradei kwaasɨ dɨragɨnya yuya yadengɨra. A'mwera sɨmunya yawɨsa'ne yadengɨra. A'mwera atɨka maru'narya'ne kwaasɨ kyojɨ a'mwera "Naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨ'dengɨra.

10 Sarei "Nɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨma!" dozɨ kwaasɨ yagaala naanga naanga kudozɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalade sahwara "Nebulyasɨ," dɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara "Gotɨyare nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwarannera! Gotɨyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawɨpɨ'derera.

11 Sahwara kayaa'na yawɨrapɨjɨyavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe sara 'Aala,' dɨdɨvɨ' kwaasɨyabwi dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwabɨka!" kyawɨrojɨ kayaa'nanaangere kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨ'desɨ.

12 Sara yɨna yapɨjɨ Gotɨyai “Sahwaraavɨ kotɨya' maryawɨbwarɨma!” dozɨ “Kwaasɨyabwi lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨradere. Yɨ sahwara nebulyabwina malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Yɨda'maraanga maayabwi yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare.

Gotɨyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaasa'na dahɨlakake'nesɨ.

13 Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgoihɨlyɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Naangerɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kale wiadeihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaa' “Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraavɨ yɨsɨla mudɨ'nanyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ. Kuryai nɨmɨrera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihade'nanyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre nebulya' lɨmwagapɨjɨ tewaanna mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ.” Sara dahɨlakyaake'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgoinera. “Su! Su!” wɨdɨvanɨgo.

14 Nemɨ yagaala tewaanya' kyɨhɨtho Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaara'. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaannya' dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨzaavade'na jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ.

15 Neya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Dɨragɨnna mwaaidɨvɨ' nemɨre yagaala yuya nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yagaala sa pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaako, pɨnɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨwa'do nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla!

16 Nenɨmaanga Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyɨ. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemɨ dara yemwaaimanɨgo' “O, Gotɨyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Gotɨya sarelyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwalyɨ

17 sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya wakyɨka! Yuyagaa' wawɨnya tewaanya gazaza jide'najɨ yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'najɨ dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, yagaala pɨnɨ yavɨkaryaana! Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! “Apozelɨyaraavɨ wɨgaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nemɨnyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' ‘Nebulyasɨ. Byaannakesɨ,’ dɨnona yarai maarobaaibɨ' gazabazaba pwara yarai lɨmwabɨka!” dapɨjɨ duzɨla!

2 Nabaai “A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe sɨmɨlɨkasɨyara Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaa'na nyɨpɨdɨka! Apozelɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarana!” dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla! Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe yuyara Naangerɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨgasare.

3 Pwara Naangerɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨgata kɨrɨ' Naangei dɨna “Sasara yɨdeinyɨ,” dada sasara yadelyɨra. Lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataanɨ) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka nyadɨka!” dozɨ dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihade', dame mareyɨhɨdaavadeihɨlyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨnyɨna Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨmwaasarera. Nemɨ wɨdaaza' mɨdɨbɨ'derera.

5 Naangei sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kyɨhɨbwarɨdaakwojɨ sarɨmɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiadelyɨ. Sare'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨragɨnna mwaalakabaaibɨ' nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yɨhibwarɨdaakwana!

A'mwera wawɨnya ya'nesɨ.

6 Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' mi'na
kanejaava' gamɨre yayavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Ja'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei
nemɨre kɨwɨnya wɨdo' mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkeryawɨ mye'mwannamwaaidɨnna!
Sai wawɨnya myai yaasɨwa'na mwaalɨkeryawɨnna mwɨnnera!
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yobaaibɨ' sahwaihi yɨpɨja'na nayaa
yawɨ'mwaa'. Nemɨ yaasɨwa'na mwaalya myo.
8 Aane pwai kwai wɨgaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tɨka
manyo. Yaasɨwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara nemɨnyɨne'na bɨrɨrya
nyɨda'gwaihɨnapɨdɨka!" dona nɨgwia wɨjaavo. Sareina wawɨnya naanga
yona. Yɨrɨkevɨ yɨna, sawɨsavɨ yɨna.
9 Nemɨ "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabɨka!" yawɨraajɨ kwajɨ
Naangei sare'na "Wikɨra," kadathɨka. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yawɨ'na "Tezalonaaika
mwaalyara nemɨ yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' mɨdɨbɨka!" dona sara yoinera.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalonegaa' kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨzɨwaako.
Pwai dɨna "Wawɨnya myɨwɨneinyɨ. Aala," dɨna yaja' wapaaya mu-
jaavɨnnera!
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨ'nɨwo' "O, Tezalon-
aaika mwaalyara pwara wawɨnya myadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa'na mwaaihasara
daa'! 'Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya maremwaalɨma!' dadɨvɨ' kumɨre wawɨnya
myɨvanɨgasara daaka!" Sara dona yɨhɨthɨwo.
12 Sareraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya
dɨragɨnya' kanejaava' kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawɨnya'
kave yɨpɨka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranɨpɨka!" dona wawɨnya'na
gɨthɨvanɨgoigɨnyɨ.
13 Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myɨhyɨnanna!
14 Nemɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ yavɨkaryɨwo'na pwai kwai yawɨ'na "Sabwi
myɨwɨnera!" yawɨ'na yojɨ sare' myɨ kyojɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ
gamɨnyaba mamwaaibɨnera! "Sahwai wagɨla maarana!" dapɨjɨ
mamwaaibɨna!
15 Sareihi dara myawɨri jɨla! "Ai, sahwai yɨkamaangelyɨ." Aawa, dara
jawɨrila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalɨke'na kave yavada'galɨdeinyɨ."

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

16 Naangei gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyaburɨne aaya kavɨlyai yuyagaa'
yuyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Naangei
sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalana!
17 Polɨnyɨ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgesɨ "Neya'mweihi!
Neya'mwengihi!" Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yavɨkaryadɨ yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave'
nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yavɨkaryadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨre pɨkarya tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ
dara jawɨryide "Ya, Polɨmɨre paazɨyasɨra."
18 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna
yɨhɨgaimwagana!

Polɨ

1 Timoti
Timotir‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia Aaya Mud‡'nanya' y‡davakes‡.

Timoti, nya'mweig‡,
1 Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya y‡da'man‡geiny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai ny‡daasadeiny‡.
Got‡yai nevadaihasamaa'dely‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ yemwaidaanyaly‡
d‡rag‡nna ny‡dah‡la "Apozel‡yaig‡ny‡ g‡thaasakadeig‡ny‡,"
ny‡dah‡lakag‡lyainy‡.
2 Sareiny‡ Timotig‡ny‡ p‡karya datha' githawas‡waabe. Kag‡the Naan-
gereig‡ y‡ma'nag‡na gam‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡d‡nya'na n‡nnya kaim‡raaya
naw‡'nyaig‡ mwaaih‡. Sareig‡ny‡ Got‡yai N‡mwaly‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jiza-
azai nem‡re Naangely‡ yange'na tewaanya g‡haimwagika! Kale'na
g‡haimwagika! K‡r‡m‡re kwaamu'nanyabwi g‡zaay‡ka!

Kwaas‡ya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta sabwi was‡ta'nes‡.

3 K‡gaa' "Maazathon‡yana w‡ma!" dena mena g‡the sasarev‡ nabaai da-
haak‡gaa' ayahi d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡van‡ge. Anga Epazaaz‡ kuna mwaala'g‡z‡
a'mwe pwaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna dara duthatheig‡ny‡ra "Kwaas‡ya ge sabwina
nuj‡waak‡p‡ka!"
4 Sahwara waj‡ngyagaala yaas‡wa'na w‡j‡waak‡na. Kum‡rebwine
yaya sabwi yuyabwi w‡j‡waak‡na. A'mwe gazaizai m‡j‡ma'n‡gaveta
saraav‡ne yayanna w‡j‡waak‡na. W‡j‡waak‡na y‡van‡gata k‡r‡'
yaas‡wa'nanyang‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya y‡van‡ga'. Geng‡ra. Sasareraav‡
d‡rag‡nna duthatheig‡ny‡ "Sabwina muj‡waak‡p‡na!" Got‡yar‡na
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga sabur‡ w‡gaimwade m‡'.
5 Sare' a'mwe p‡m‡l‡kaav‡ w‡gaimwab‡'de'naj‡ kum‡re kale wiadevwi
d‡rag‡nya yune'na y‡ma'nade'naj‡ sara d‡rag‡nna duthathe'nany‡.
Kale wia'ne sa' s‡munya tewaanyav‡daa'nyas‡. Nabaai s‡munyai
padaih‡rakya naw‡'nyar‡daa'nyas‡. Nabaai Got‡yar‡ w‡'nal‡mwanga
nebulyav‡daa'nyas‡. Yagaala d‡rag‡nya sabur‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya yades‡.
6 A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yad‡v‡' yaas‡wa' ya-
gaalyanna y‡raataate yamaryad‡v‡sare.
7 "Got‡yare K‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ naangeina mwalaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡'
d‡rag‡nna dara dad‡v‡sare "Nem‡re yagaalya' nebulyas‡." K‡r‡' k‡w‡nya
yagaala sa' myaw‡ranganyara, aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ranganyara.
8 Nem‡ mi'na yaw‡'man‡go. Got‡yare K‡w‡nya' tewaanna marayaaja'
naw‡'nyas‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakad‡v‡sas‡.
9 K‡w‡nyang‡ne' yaw‡raana! Got‡yai k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke a'mwe
y‡da'maraanger‡nanne'na m‡'. Aawa. A'mwe k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡'
Got‡yar‡ yagaala mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. Got‡yar‡ bule'na
w‡jaavad‡v‡' kayaa'nanyabwi yad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. Got‡yarebwina
"Aala!" dad‡v‡' Kwaakevak‡yabwi m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. Gan‡maanger‡
tamakad‡v‡saraav‡ne', ganaangev‡ tamakad‡v‡saraav‡ne', a'mwe
pwaraav‡ tamakad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.
10 A'mweng‡ ata l‡mwad‡v‡saraav‡ne', a'mweraav‡ ata
l‡mwad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. A'mwera a'mweraav‡j‡ a'mweng‡j‡ kuka
maa'd‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. Kwaas‡ yagaala dad‡v‡saraav‡ne', kwaas‡ yagaala
jal‡kurakad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡. Y‡ dazabuly‡ p‡buly‡ yad‡v‡' w‡j‡waakya

maamɨdaryavɨ yɨkamaangebwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Sasareraavɨna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
11 Wɨjɨwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavɨ warɨkesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai kanyɨjaava' wɨjɨwaakadɨnyasɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei yagaala tewaanya' nyɨjaavakeinyɨ.

Polɨmɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

12 "Su! Su!" yawɨ'dɨ wawɨnya sa' yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnya kanyɨjaava' yadɨnyainyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' kuna lɨmwadelyɨra," sara yawɨ'na yaka wawɨnya wɨdaaya dazavɨ nyɨmwaaihakeinyɨ. Sare'na "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.
13 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kayaa'nanyanna wɨdadɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa myawɨryainyɨ, gamɨnyɨna malɨmwagyadɨ sara ye'na kale'na nyɨgaimwaga'.
14 Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yanga naange'na yunebanna nyɨgaimwagaka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ yɨlaaya wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yanga nyɨjaavakelyɨ.
15 Yagaala gɨthɨde datha' naanga nebulyasɨ. A'mwe yuya kwara kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na tewaanyasɨ. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakelyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudɨ'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.
16 Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwadei nayaa nyakelyɨ. Sare'na Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨlɨmwagapɨ'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapɨ'deraavɨne ke'ba'nanyai Polɨ yɨma'nana! Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ Polɨmɨna sɨnna tɨka yarai manyɨdayadevwi sahwaravɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka gamɨre kale wɨgaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.
17 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaravɨ padaihasamaa'derɨ maryasaabake'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wiaana! Kingɨyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyalyɨ. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨre yaya' makɨlaana! Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Timoti dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kayaa'nanyabwi maratɨvɨkɨrasɨ'nya'nesɨ.

18 "Dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨra," gɨthena wawɨnya sa' gɨzaawa nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ Timotigɨ. Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ dara kujɨwaaka' "Dɨvi Timoti Gotɨyare wawɨnya' tewaanna yadelyɨ." Gɨmɨnyɨna "Sahwai aawɨlasai yɨkamaangeraavɨ malya' dɨragɨnna bwa'devaaibɨ' mala dɨragɨnna bwarana!" dena wawɨnya sa' gɨzaawa.
19 Gotɨyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dɨ Naangerɨ kuna lɨmwadɨ sɨmunyai tewaanyai kuna gɨvadaihɨrakana! Pwara "Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai nanyɨvadaihɨrakadɨka! Waramaryana!" yawɨreva sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre lɨmwangebwi sɨpɨya' sɨlyavɨ kayaaka mɨlɨki'devaaibɨ' kayaaka yakebulyɨ.
20 Sasarerajɨyaraai Aaimenaayazalyɨ Alekɨzaadelyɨ saraai sara yagɨlyaraalyɨ. "Saataanɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalanneraaihɨlyɨ," kude Saataanɨ taanga wɨjaavanɨ'. "Taanga kujaavojɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna kayaa'nanya majɨ yɨka!" dena saraarɨna sara wɨde.

2

Got+yar+ w+javwines+ yuyaraav+na.

1 S+nnaw+nya' dahaa' yagaala mud+'nanya' g+th+de' dares+. Got+yar+ w+daana! "Pwaraav+ w+gain+van+ka," dawaaj+ y+danganaana! Yuyaraav+na w+daana! "Got+yai w+gaimwagana!" dawaaj+ marew+daana! Yuyaraav+na "Su!" w+daana!

2 Sara yadaa y+ King+yara maremwaaid+v+saraav+naj+ a'mwe naangeraav+naj+ ke'munyaraav+naj+ w+daana! "Nem+ kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Got+yare y+da'maraangebwi m+d+naana! Yaas+wa'na namwalaad+ka!" dawaaj+ sahwaraav+na w+daana!

3 Pwaraav+na Got+yar+ w+ja'nebwi tewaanaangebuly+. Nabaai Got+yai nevadaihasamaa'dei t+nna yaw+rangadely+ "Tewaanyabuly+. Sabwi y+laaya ny+gaidevuly+."

4 Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraav+ w+vadaihasamaar+ma! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yaw+rangad+v+' ny+l+mwab+'dere," yaw+'dely+. Sara yaw+'da sarev+ w+vu'najanna.

5 Sare' dare'nes+. Yagaala nebula sa' dara d+n+kes+. Yuyainaav+ne Got+yai gave pwainanyai mwaal+ke'nany+. Nabaai yuyainaav+ne t+nnabanya gave pwainanyai Got+yar+ a'mweinaav+ nemariraku'man+kei mwaal+ke'nany+. Dazahwai K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai a'mwely+ra.

6 Dazahwai yaw+'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaib+th+ka! N+m+ bal+deiny+." Sarei gam+re tawe yuyaraav+na mubakely+. Got+yai dah+lakakegaa' sara balakev+daa'ny+ jal+kurak+n+kes+. Got+yai "Yuyaraav+ w+vadaihasamaar+ma!" w+vu'najanna!

7 Sare'na Got+yai gam+re w+ja'neiny+ Ny+daasadeiny+ nyakakeiny+. Nebulya'na d+van+ge. Kwaas+ maj+van+ge. Nyakakeiny+ aj+mya yuyang+yara Naanger+ l+mwab+'de'naj+ yagaala nebulya' yaw+rangab+'de'naj+ w+j+waakad+nyainy+.

Got+yar+ y+laaya ya'negaa' a'mweraj+ a'mwej+ ya'nebur+nes+.

8 Sarev+daa'ny+ dara ny+vu'najainy+. Got+yar+ y+laaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naanger+ w+d+p+ka! Kunnya as+ra Got+yar+ makib+za as+raj+ kayaa'nanyanna myad+v+sara w+d+p+ka! Sahwara s+nna t+ka mudayara, Got+yar+ s+munyang+ nayaa l+mwad+v+sara Got+yar+ w+d+p+ka!

9 Nabaai sareiny+ dara ny+vu'najainy+. Sabaaib+' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya y+ra'n+p+ka! Baaz+'ma'nya mubya naangej+ mabaaz+'ma'n+p+nera! "A'mwera nyaw+rangab+ka!" dapi m+jasang+ y+waala miwann+p+nera! K+laakej+kaav+ n+gw+lalaaka dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanyaj+ paida paide y+'dej+ miwann+p+nera!

10 Aawa. Kum+re n+gw+lalaaka da'dares+. W+gaimwange'na naw+'nya dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya nayaa y+p+neng+ra. A'mwe "Got+yar+ l+mwadaanyannera," yaw+'d+v+tabaaib+' sara y+p+neng+ra. Tewaanyas+. Dazabwi kum+re y+waala naw+'nyabuly+.

11 A'mwe' kave mwaal+na yada Got+yare yagaala kad+ka nayaa w+'nades+. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakew+ mwaal+ma! Nayaa y+w+rin+ma!" dada nayaa w+'nades+.

12 Davwi g+th+de' many+vu'nyajavuly+. A'mwe' a'mweraav+ w+j+waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraav+ maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga b+paina yada kad+ka w+'ny+na yannes+.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aayagaa' Gotɨyai Ataamɨmɨ yavɨkarina yɨna yaka, dɨvidaa'nyɨ Yɨvavɨ yavɨkarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe a'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasangɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka!
14 Pɨrɨ' darevɨdaa'nyasɨ. Ataamɨ Saataanɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya' "Yayo," wɨjaakei mɨ'. A'mwe' kwaasɨ yagaalya' "Yayo," wɨdake'na Gotɨyai wɨjaakevɨne yɨwetawakyaakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka!
15 A'mwe sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwe kaimɨraaya maapɨ'devɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya' nayaa yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Sahwai nayaa wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ kuna lɨmwadɨvɨ' kale wiade Gotɨyare kaimɨraaya tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨ' "Maalɨkennera," yawɨpɨja Gotɨyare wawɨnya kumɨnyɨne' yɨpɨ'dengɨra.

3

Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Yagaala datha' lɨmwagaathe' gɨthɨde' nebulyasɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ mwaalɨma!" yawɨrajai wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Wawɨnya nawɨ'nya' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨna dara yawɨ'na. Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nawɨ'nyabwi yadelyɨra. Nayaa yɨda'na mwaaiderɨ a'mwera gamɨre yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ mwanganyadɨvɨ' bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'dei mɨka. Sai a'mwe gave pɨrɨvɨna mwaaidelyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yavada'galayawɨ'delyɨ. Sai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ. A'mwera dara wangadɨvɨsalyɨ "Sahwai tewaanyalyɨ." Pɨwɨdaa'nyaraavɨ wapaaya wɨmaarina, se warya'nebajɨ wɨjaavɨna yadelyɨ. Nayaa wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.
3 Biyaaya nada yɨmaka mulannelyɨ. Sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai mudayada mala yasɨwa' maramamaryadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavɨ kave yadelyɨ. Kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ yɨrɨla wɨdɨwadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwianna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadelyɨ.
4 Sai gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨbɨ'delyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna "Nɨmwai naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨnelyɨ.
5 A'mwei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna gara yojɨ maremwaalannelaka!
6 Gotɨyarɨ gaai lɨmwade mudɨkei maremwaalyarɨ namwaaihɨpɨka! Mudɨkei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nɨmɨbɨtara mɨka!" yawɨrajai Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei nyɨma'nadɨka! Kamaalyai sara yawɨryaakei Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei yɨma'nakabaai nyɨma'nadɨka!
7 Maremwaalajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara mwasɨlaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyɨra," jalɨkurakɨpɨnelyɨ. Nayaa yɨda'na mamwaalyajarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ wanganapɨjɨ bɨrala nyɨpɨdɨka!
Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavɨ nalɨvavwaradɨka! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyɨ.

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨne wɨgaimwangeraavɨnesɨ.

8 Sasarebaaibɨ', Naangereraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨsara nayaa yɨda'na mwaaidɨvɨsarera. Yagaala pɨrɨwaai gɨra'mwagadadɨvɨsara mamwaaibɨna! Waainɨya yɨmakaalya kwalaalya manyadɨvɨsare. "A'mweraavɨre nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨsa sazangɨ maa'muneinyɨ," majadɨvɨsare.
9 Sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakadelyɨyara sahwara Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' lɨmwadɨvɨsara wɨgaimwangera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera.

10 Aayagaa' "Gam+rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?"
y+bwak+nap+j+ "Yo, sarei tewaanyaly+. Yuyara sara yaw+rangad+v+saly+,"
d+n+p+jaraav+ w+gaimwangeraav+ w+mwaaih+p+'dere.
11 Sasarebaaib+' kum+re a'mwe nayaa y+da'na mwaaid+v+sang+ra. Bu-
layagaala mad+p+neng+. Aawa, sah+n+ s+munya nayaa yaw+p+neng+ra.
Yuyagaa' kum+re waw+nyanna tewaanna l+mwab+neng+ra.
12 Naangereraav+ne w+gaimwangera a'mwe gave p+r+v+nannera
mwaaid+v+sare. Kunnya j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+j+ kum+re angeng+
mwaaihasam+l+kaav+j+ nayaa maremwaaid+v+sare.
13 Sare' dare'nes+. W+gaimwangera nayaa w+daay+p+jaraav+ a'mwera
t+nna wanganap+j+ "Sai a'mwe naangely+. Tewaanyaly+," d+n+p+'de'nany+.
W+gaimwangera nayaa yad+v+ta sarera l+ka myad+v+' l+mwangebwina
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ l+mwangebwina d+rag+nna kuj+waakap+j+ nayaa
w+'n+p+'de'nany+.

Got+yare yagaala aaya kaav+lyabwines+.

14 "Maal+kegaa' g+m+nyaw+nna w+deiny+," d+we k+r+' yagaala daza'
p+karya githawas+vanaab+he.
15 G+m+nyaw+nna yarai mabi'may+ y+w+jahaa' "Got+yarera gam+re
angev+yaraav+ne yabwina yaw+rangan+ma!" da'g+z+ yagaala daza'
dangade'nany+. Gam+re angev+yara Got+yai yuyagaa' mwaaidere
kus+laanyarera. Kus+laanya' Got+yare angevaak+ra. Nabaai s+myai ange'
y+larya'nei d+rag+nna w+daakun+kabaaib+' "Got+yare yagaalya' nebulyas+,"
d+rag+nna w+dad+v+savaak+ra. Nebulyav+ pesavaak+ra.
16 Nebula sa' Got+yare sabwina yagaala aaya kaav+lya' naangaanges+.
Nebula sa' Got+yai yoimavajal+kurakyas+. Naanger+na aaya kaav+lyar+na
yoimavajal+kurakya'na naangaanges+. Sa' dares+.
Sai a'mwei k+laa'nakei y+ma'naab+waker+nera.
Kurya Tewaanyai ney+bwar+daakuwaker+nera
"Sahwai tewaanyaly+. Y+da'maraangely+."
Sar+ ejel+yara t+nna yaw+rangamwaasar+nera.
Aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaw+nna sar+na d+w+waasaly+.
A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara d+rag+nna l+mwamwaasaly+.
Got+yai byaanna d+rag+nyav+ makimwaaw+ker+nera.

4

W+j+waakya kwaas+yaraav+nes+.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal+kurak+van+' "D+vi sagaa' aayagasana
pwara d+rag+nna l+mwangebur+ne yagaala yagalya'map+'derera.
Sahwara aa'neraav+ kwaas+yaraav+ w+'n+p+'dere. Y+makera
w+j+waakad+v+saraav+re yagaalya m+d+b+'dere."
2 Kwaas+ yagaala sa a'mwe kwaas+ yad+v+sara maarap+j+ sahwaraav+
w+j+waak+p+'dera. D+ke' k+laakej+k+ kayaaka wigaidevaaib+' a'mwe
kwaas+ w+j+waakya'neraav+re s+munya tewaanyai padaih+rakyai kayaaka
y+gain+kere. Wag+lyabwina y+bwak+d+v+tara m+'.
3 A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina k+maak+ya dakad+v+' a'mweraav+ne
t+ka wapaayang+na k+maak+ya dak+p+'derera. K+r+' Got+yai wakaka daza
a'mweina d+rag+nna l+mwadaa nebulya'na yaw+rangadaanyaina Got+yar+
"Su! Su!" w+dadaa sa dapaade'nany+.
4 Got+yai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyang+. Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya
maraadeng+ra. Sang+na d+maaryidehaa' Got+yar+ "Su!" w+d+p+ja aane p+r+'
k+r+' nal+varab+th+ka!

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala “Nawɨ'nyasɨ,” dɨnɨke'najɨ “Da' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna wɨjaavɨnɨkesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ,” yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” duzide'najɨ nawɨ'nyaange' dɨmaaryidesɨra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wɨjɨwaakaderɨnebwinesɨ.

6 Yagaala daza' nehɨrya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sara wɨjɨwaakɨjaigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨragɨnyajɨ' wa'devaaibɨ' yagaala Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨyangɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyabwi mɨdɨmanɨgɨnyavɨjɨ yawɨrangadɨ gɨmɨre kuryai dɨragɨnyai gɨmwaaladeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ duzɨwaakya!

7 Wajɨngyagaala navɨ'navɨkyagaala myawɨ'dɨnna! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaarya'ne mɨka. Aawa. Gotɨyare saburɨ nayaa kuna yawɨramaa'dɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨdeigɨnyɨ.

8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidehaa' wawɨnya yade'na yagɨnya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanyabulyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaa'de'na kuryai dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaaiho dahaa' Gotɨyarebwi negaimwagathevulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dɨvi kɨgaa' sahɨbwi kuna negaimwagathevulyɨ. Sahɨburɨdaa'nyɨ tewaanaangebulyɨ.

9 Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yɨnɨga wɨ'napɨjɨ yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'nesɨ.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. “Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'naka nayaa nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨ'daa sahwarɨ yemwaidaa mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɨ. A'mwe yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaa'delyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ lɨmwagaanneinaavɨ nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyɨ.

11 Yagaala daza' a'mweraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Nayaa mɨdɨbɨ'de'na duzɨwaakya!

12 Aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganna gyada mɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ kɨrɨ' “Maalɨkelyɨ,” nyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yɨnnebaaibɨ' Naangerɨna lɨmwadɨvɨsara gwanganapɨjɨ sara yɨpɨneigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Yagaala nawɨ'nya dɨnneigɨnyɨ. Nawɨ'nyanna yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Kale gyada nayaa wɨgaimwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨ'dɨ yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sara ya'gɨzɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Maalɨkelyɨ,” myawɨri yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.

13 Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaidɨ a'mweraayaba Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' nayaa wangadɨ duthatheigɨnyɨ. Kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nayaa duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨ.

14 Sare' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' sɨhumalevɨna navɨka nagyathɨka! Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai kuda' pwara gɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyare wawɨnya yannelyɨra,” wɨdesagaa' Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara asa yɨlagwakadaapi Gotɨyai gannya wawɨnya'ne dɨragɨnya' gɨzaava'. Dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavake' ayɨna yawɨralɨmwadɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

15 Sana dɨragɨnna yɨya yadɨ yuya dazangɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ. “A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘O, yuyagaa' gamɨ naangei, tewaanyai kuna yɨma'naabɨvanɨkei daaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

16 Nabaai mwaaimanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahɨrɨvɨna kuna dɨragɨnna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesɨ. Nabaai

a'mwe kadɨka gu'nɨpɨjaraavɨjɨ yava'da'gaina wiadesɨ. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra. Dɨvadaihasamaa'nyideihɨlyɨ.

5

Naangere gera geraavɨna maremwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe nera kayaa'na yɨpɨjaraavɨ mayagaala mudɨnna! Aawa. Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangerɨ yavada'gaidɨnyabaaibɨ' dɨhaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai gɨnnya ja'mweraavɨ yavada'gaidɨnyabaaibɨ' mɨgɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi kave duthana!

2 Nabaai nemɨlɨkaavɨ gwaange'bɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ yavada'gaina ja! Yɨ mɨgɨnyangɨ gɨnnya ja'mwebɨsangɨna yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨ'dɨ kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sɨgɨraaya yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkaavɨnebwinesɨ.

3 Yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨ' mwaalɨke'na "A'mwe naangesɨ," dɨnneigɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

4 Yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨ' gannya kaimɨraayajɨ gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ kɨnɨnnake' mwaalajavɨna sahɨnɨ nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! "Nemɨre neyorɨ wɨmaremwalaana! Kɨgaa' maalɨkennaavɨ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagɨlyayolyɨ. Sare'na wɨrɨvɨkɨraana!" Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sara yadɨvɨ' kumɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨna Gotɨyarebwi yawɨramaapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨpɨ'de sabwina Gotɨyai yawɨrangamanɨ' "Tewaanyasɨ."

5 Nabaai yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨ' kaimɨraavɨmaaya' gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yɨ a'mwe daza' dara yɨvanɨkesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwada sahwarɨ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨgainya'ne kuna yɨdaangada kuna wɨdɨvanɨkesɨ.

6 Sare' kɨrɨ' yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨ' wabahɨlaaka sabwi mɨdɨda mena bainɨkesɨ. Kuna mwaalɨka kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨna gannya kuryai mena bainɨkesɨ.

7 Yagaala daza' mɨdɨnya'na a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ dɨthɨhaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yɨda'na kamwaalapɨjɨ pwara tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' 'Samɨlɨka kayaa'na yadɨvɨsamɨlɨke.' nadɨpɨdɨka!" da'gɨzɨ dɨthɨhaa'bwaka!

8 A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai gɨthɨdei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yajai Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwina gɨnyɨra'mwakelyɨ. A'mwe malɨmwagyadei gannya neyorɨ wɨgaimwagaza' yɨ sasarebwi Naangerɨ lɨmwadei sara mugaimwagyɨvanɨka kayaa'nanyai malɨmwagyaderɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.

9 Bukuyavɨ yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨkaavɨna Naangerera wɨgaimwange'na nɨgwia wɨjaaya'nemɨlɨkaavɨre yaya pɨkarya yɨda'na ja! Yaanyɨwaaka da'daremɨlɨkaavɨre yaya yɨda'na ja! Yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkɨ kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨre sɨvɨlatɨraalya) mena wavɨla'nɨke', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainɨkesɨ.

10 A'mwemɨlɨka samɨlɨkɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' "Tewaanya yadesɨ," yɨ gannya kaimɨraayangɨ tewaanya maremwaalakesɨ. Yɨ anga pɨbadaa'nyaraavɨna tɨka wapaaya yanga wɨjaavakesɨ. Wɨdaaya'ne' Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨta tewaanyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalya yaka dazabwina yakesɨ. Yɨ a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ taanga wiadaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nya wɨgaimwagakesɨ. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevɨre yaya' yɨda'na ja!

11 Yaanyɨwaaka a'mwe mɨgɨnyangɨna yaya' mida'dɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre munyɨ' kwala maa'nya'na ayɨna kwima'nojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gɨnyɨrapɨ'dengɨra.
12 Sahɨnɨ sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdesa' yesɨmapɨ'de'na yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.
13 Nabaai sasare pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Sahɨnɨngɨ maa'na widaasɨ anga yuyangɨ yamaryadɨvɨsa'na aangaa'na yɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' wɨdamarya yadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna yaasɨwa'na jɨwɨryadɨvɨ' yagaala madɨpɨne wɨdadɨvɨsangɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨthɨwɨja' nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nana! A'mwe mɨgɨnya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimɨraaya maa'dɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaibɨ'dengɨra. Nabaai sara kyapɨjɨ yɨkamaanga kwai tɨnna nenganojɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwina bɨraiyagaala mujɨ neyade'nanyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaanyɨwaaka pɨnɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena mamɨdɨnyeva Saataanɨmɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na sara gɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.
16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangerɨ lɨmwade pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨta yaanyɨwaakengɨ gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ kwalaangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ sangɨ wɨgaimwagana! "Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaanyɨwaaka yune gave mwaaibɨza samɨlɨkaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨka!" dozɨ maremwaaladesɨ. Yɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaasɨwa'na namaremwaaibɨthɨka!

Naangereraavɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Naangereraavɨne a'mwe naangera wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavɨre yaya makidɨvɨ' nɨgwia tewaanya'na duzaayɨla! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotɨyare yagaalya' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna naanga duzaayɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Bulɨmakaawoyai witɨya lɨlɨvainadaaya'nerɨ maangevɨ majɨbwɨyɨnnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨre aawawɨnya yakei gannya nɨgwia wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei yɨnɨga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dɨnɨke'na sabaaibɨ' a'mwe naangeraavɨre yaya makidaapɨjɨ nɨgwia maapɨka!)
19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ." Gavei wɨdɨna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nɨnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɨzalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra.
20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɨjɨ yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. "A'mwe naanga pwarajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina lɨka yɨpɨka!" da'gɨzɨ ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.
21 Gotɨyalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkerajɨ saraayaba dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Yagaala dazangɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jɨtheigɨnyɨ. "Sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe naangerɨna yarai madɨwɨna! 'Nebulyasɨ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɨwakelyɨ.' Nabaai yarai madɨwɨna! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gɨzɨ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɨlya' bɨramaa'na ya'gɨzɨ nayaa jawɨbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɨ maanga yarai wɨdadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɨdadɨnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɨ nayaa avaaina jawɨbwaka!
22 A'mwe pwai kwarɨ maara'gɨzɨ "Naangereraavɨna maremwaaladela!" da'gɨzɨ yarai madahɨlakɨnna! Yɨme'nya'bɨ' ata madathɨwadɨnna! Sara yɨjaigɨ sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyojɨ taanga naginaradɨka! Pwarebwina

nayaa yɨwa'dɨnneigɨ ata dakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sara yadɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ kuna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
23 Gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ daanga gɨvɨmanɨke' ayabaaibɨ' aalya gavesɨ manɨnna! Aawa. Waainɨya maalɨkemɨlɨsɨ dɨnana! Sara kya'gɨzɨ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gɨmarasɨ'nadesɨ.
24 A'mwe naangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne yagaala gɨthɨwe'na gɨthɨma! A'mwe pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɨ. Sara kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' yɨme'nya'bɨ' maryawɨbwa'daanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dengɨ. Sareraavɨre kayaa'nanya dɨvidaa'nyɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathengɨ. Sare'na nayaa jɨwa'deigɨnyɨ.
25 Kayaa'nanya sara yɨvanɨgatabaaibɨ' pwara tewaanya yɨvanɨgasare. Pwaraavɨre tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɨ. Tewaanna sara yadɨvɨ' yɨme'nya'bɨ' yawɨrangadaanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre tewaanya lɨka yulya'dengɨ. Sareraavɨre tewaanya dɨvidaa'nyɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathengɨ.

6

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨnebwinesɨ.

1 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara nɨgwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavɨre wawɨnya yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna. Sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara dara yawɨpɨka! "Nɨmɨre maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sare'na gamɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!" Sara myawɨri yɨpɨjaraavɨ pwara tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! "Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi 'Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara sana sana yɨpɨka!' maja'na daaka! Kumɨre Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyalyɨ. Gotɨyarebwina yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara yabwi wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨke' daaka!" Sara nyawɨpɨdɨka!
2 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre maremwaalyara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara mwaaihasa'na yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! "Sai neya'mwelyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ galazekɨvalɨdeinyɨ. Malɨmwagyaderɨ mɨdɨmujavaaibɨ' sara mi yɨdeinyɨ." Sara nyawɨpɨka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! "Nyɨmaremwaaidei Naangerɨ lɨmwadelyɨ. Sarerɨna tewaanya nyɨma'nɨvanɨka. Nabaai sahwarɨna wɨdaayɨvanɨge'na gɨlyɨvɨta tewaanya maarade'nanyɨ. Sa' tewaanyasɨ." Sɨmunya sasarebwi nayaa yawɨrapɨjɨ wawɨnya nebulyabwi yɨpɨka!
Pwaraavɨnejɨ pɨmɨlɨkaavɨnejɨ yuyangɨnebwi yɨpɨ'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Yɨ nabaai sara yɨpɨ'de'na dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'nera sɨdu'maayaraavɨnesɨ.

3 Kwaasɨya ge sabwina wɨjɨwaakajai pwai kwai sɨdu'maayalyɨ. Sasarei nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala maamɨdarya nemwaaihannejɨ Gotɨyare sabwine wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyasɨ daza mujɨwaakyadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyɨ. Gotɨyarebwina waryaabaasalyɨ. Sabwine aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨdu'maayalyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunyavɨ nabalɨnakelyɨ. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasɨwa'na maanga wɨdada maihurɨ'nyɨyagaala javwinajɨ nawɨ'nyɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Sare'na sɨmunyavɨ nabalɨnakelyɨ. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yɨma'nadengɨ. Tɨganaarya yɨna, pwaraavɨna munyɨ' kayaa'na yɨna, maanga dɨnyɨna, bɨraiyagaala dɨna, kwaasɨ yawɨ'na "Sai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ,"
5 yuyagaa' yaasɨwa' maiyagaala bathɨwɨna. Sasarebwi yɨma'nadengɨ. Kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya kayaa'nanya

y+ma'nakera yagaala nebulya' l+mwagesa' y+palamaa'n+kere. Sahwara kwaas+ yaw+'na "Got+yare sabwi m+d+naajaina g+ly+v+ta maarya'nebuly+."

6 Nebulyas+. A'mwei Got+yare sabwi m+d+najai tewaanaanga k+n+nnakely+. Got+yarebwi k+n+nnakely+. Gannya kuryai yaw+'na "Naanger+na yuya maa'mweiny+. N+m+ y+n+ga wik+ra."

7 Sare' dare'nes+. Nenaange kanemaa'n+' sagaa' g+ly+v+ta aane p+r+' k+r+' mamakabyo. Nabaai d+vi Kwaakevak+ yagalya'mavawaaj+ dazagaa' g+ly+v+ta aane p+r+' k+r+' makwawaadeina m+'. Sarev+daa'ny+ g+ly+v+sanna yaw+r+bainy+na myaannera!

8 Aawa. Nem+ wapaayaj+ baaz+'ma'nyaj+ k+n+nnakeina dara daana! Sa n+m+ny+ y+n+ga nyadeng+ra.

9 Pwara g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya maarya'na yaw+'d+v+sare. Sahwara y+kur+yaawia wapet+r+nya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyav+ l+vapadevaaib+' g+ly+v+sa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav+'nav+ka galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi muny+k+daa'ny+ y+d+kaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaaib+' sasarebwi sahwaraav+ kayaaka kigaloj+ yuna y+w+p+'derera.

10 Sare' dare'nes+. N+gwianna tewaanya w+vu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya sabur+ne kaav+lyav+ny+ra. Pwara n+gwianna tewaanna w+vu'nadera sasare sabwi w+mwagi'nadaa'ny+ Naanger+ l+mwangebwi yagalya'ma'd+v+' kum+re s+munyang+ yuneba daanga naanga y+bwak+d+v+sare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi d+rag+nna l+mwange'na d+n+ke'nes+.

11 K+r+' g+m+ Got+yare a'mweig+ yuya dazang+na bule'na w+jaava'g+z+ l+kaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'g+z+ y+da'maraangebwina m+jamakuna ja! Nabaai Got+yare sabuly+ Naanger+ l+mwangebuly+ kale yabuly+ taanginya gyadaa'ny+ d+rag+nna kuna daayabuly+ kwaamu'nanyabuly+ sabwina m+jamakuna ja!

12 Naanger+ l+mwangebwine mala tewaanya' d+rag+nna tamar+vaatawak+na ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neig+ny+ Got+yai jaka g+z+vwaramaarakebuly+. S+nnaw+ a'mwe kwalaalya yaw+ranganyaraayaba "Naanger+ l+mwamweiny+. Gam+re yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweiny+," nayaa jal+kurakag+nyabuly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sasarebwi kuna nayaa d+l+mwagaka!

13 D+rag+nna g+th+ma! Got+yai yuyang+ne gaalyabur+ aaya kaav+lyaryabaj+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai kot+yagaa' Pod+yaazai Paailat+myaba gam+ny+na tewaanna jal+kurak+nakeryabaj+ d+rag+nna g+th+ma!

14 Got+yare yagaalyav+ yunebanna nayaa maremwaaid+ daza' nayaa d+m+d+na! Galazek+vaid+zaig+ g+r+kita'nanyaig+ ny+ma'n+d+ka! Nayaa y+ja' a'mwera yagaala sav+na kayaakyagaala d+p+'dera m+ka. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'g+z+ yunegaa' ku'maayaba nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai y+ma'naabathehaa'nany+.

15 Sagaa'ne Got+yai mena dah+lakake dazah+gaa' K+raaz+t+yar+ ku'maayaba marima'naabathely+. Got+yai sahwai y+laaya ya'ne aaya kaav+lyaly+. Yuya d+rag+nya k+n+nnakei gave sahwaly+. King+yaraav+ne King+yaly+. Naangeraav+ne Naangely+.

16 Mabaly+ ya'ne aaya kaav+lyai gavely+. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaal+'. Baaka sayaba nem+ aya k+ba mw+y+ yaannes+. Sahwar+ wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m+'. Sahwar+ wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m+'. Sahwar+na y+laaya wiaana! Gam+re yaya' munyaba mak+laana!

“Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

17 Kwaaka davakɨya gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthana! “ ‘Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨra. Sɨdu'nakeinyɨra,’ nyawɨ'dɨka! Pihadɨka nyɨdɨka! Gɨlyɨvɨta kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nade yuya sanna gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna nyawɨra'nɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana! Gamɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya nawɨ'nya nemɨnyɨne wabahɨlaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyɨ.

18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yɨnne naanga kɨnɨnnakeigɨ dɨmwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gɨlyɨvɨsa wapaaya jaapaidɨ duhaimwana!” Sara duthana!

19 Nabaai sara yɨpɨja', Gotɨyarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya mari'bwarakɨpɨ'dere. Sa aaya kaavɨlya' wɨgaimwagathesɨ. “Gaala nebulyabwi yɨnɨga ma'daa nawɨ'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sarenna mari'bwarakɨpɨ'dera.

Timoti wawɨnya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesɨ.

20 Timotigɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' maremwaaidɨnnevɨna dameigɨ dɨthaaka! Yagaala yaasɨwakengɨ bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarebwine mɨ'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasɨ dara dadɨvɨkɨ “Sɨmunya yawɨsa'nesɨ.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨne'na yɨkamaangengɨ.

21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasɨwakengɨna kwaasɨ dɨna “Nemɨ sɨdu'nakeinera.” Sara yadɨvɨ' Naangerɨ lɨmwanga nebulyavɨna menyaba sɨkwa yɨ'mwamwaasarera. Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotɨyare yanga naange' wɨgaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Timoti
Timotir‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia Ayaw‡daas‡ Y‡davakes‡.

1 Timoti,
Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya da' y‡da'man‡geiny‡. Got‡yai gannya s‡munyav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazare Ny‡daasadeiny‡ y‡ma'nya'neiny‡na yaw‡raka ny‡dah‡lakakeiny‡. Nabaai Got‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na w‡dake'na a'mwera K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ w‡lamwaaib‡za' yune gaalyabwi w‡jaaya'nei Apozel‡yainy‡ ny‡dah‡lakakeiny‡.
2 Y‡ sareiny‡ Timotig‡ny‡ g‡m‡ny‡na ny‡vu'nadeig‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ny‡ githawas‡waabeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai Nen‡maangely‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai nem‡re Naangely‡ yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" w‡daka yagaala tewaanyav‡na s‡munyav‡ y‡vaimwagake'nes‡.

3 G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ nayaa nebulya'na l‡mwaga'd‡nyav‡na n‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡dad‡nyainy‡. Sahwar‡ n‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara y‡laaya yamaryaatabaaib‡' n‡m‡ kwainy‡ y‡laaya yamaryad‡nyainy‡. N‡m‡re s‡munyai padaih‡rakyar‡ y‡bwak‡man‡ge. N‡m‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡van‡ge dazabwi nebwina y‡da'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai n‡m‡re Naanger‡ y‡daangad‡nyagaa' saw‡sav‡j‡ y‡r‡kegaas‡ yuyagaa' g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'d‡ Got‡yar‡ "Su!" w‡dad‡nyainy‡.
4 N‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ yagalya'mavegaa' g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ k‡dalaalyai gwalaabake'na yaw‡'d‡nyav‡na "N‡m‡ y‡laaya yune nebwina y‡ma!" dad‡ g‡m‡ny‡ t‡nna wanganya'na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeiny‡.
5 N‡m‡ ay‡na gyaw‡'man‡ge. G‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagasa' nebwina l‡mwaga'd‡ny‡. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' g‡m‡re Ne jakaanga Loy‡z‡yav‡ g‡m‡re gwaanga Yun‡z‡ya' k‡r‡v‡j‡ warakabaaib‡sas‡. Nabaai n‡m‡ nebwina yaw‡'man‡ge. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagata dazabwi g‡m‡ kwaig‡ny‡ gwar‡kes‡.
6 Sare'na n‡m‡ "G‡m‡re s‡munya' d‡haa'bwar‡ma!" dad‡ y‡van‡ge. Y‡ Got‡yare yanga daza' s‡humale' gwar‡ke'na jaw‡'de'nany‡. K‡gaa' n‡m‡ g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ as‡raai kilagwake Got‡yar‡ yanga daza' maarag‡nyaig‡ny‡. Dahaa' g‡m‡ a'mwei d‡ke' pwa'ny‡ ya'daa'ny‡ naanga y‡damakidevaaib‡' Got‡yare waw‡nya ya'neig‡ g‡nnya yanga daza' naanga g‡rya'ne' yaw‡rad‡kaa'na ja!
7 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Got‡yai gam‡re Kurya Tewaanyar‡ yanga ne-jaavakely‡. Kurya sai nem‡ny‡ l‡ka ya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadei m‡'. Aawa. Sai d‡rag‡nya mwaalya'neinaav‡, nevu'nya'neinaav‡, s‡munya nayaa pada'galayaw‡'daa maremwaainya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadely‡.
8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re Naanger‡na jal‡kurakya'na g‡m‡ wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡naj‡ sahwar‡na kalavuzangev‡ ny‡rakesainy‡na wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Aawa. G‡m‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ya'na yagaala tewaanya' w‡gaimwagya'neig‡ n‡m‡j‡ taanga d‡nye'mwannamaaka!
9 Got‡yai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nem‡ tewaanyaina y‡ma'nya'neinaav‡ jaka mena nej‡vwaramaarakely‡. Y‡ nem‡ tewaanya yagong‡na myaw‡ryada jaka sara nej‡vwaramaarakenna m‡'. Aawa. Yune gam‡re yaw‡sav‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ny‡ yanga gaimwange'na neyada

nemɨnyɨ jaka sara nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna, Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yanga gaimwanga daza' nemɨnyɨna nejaaya'neinaavɨ nedahɨlakyaakelyɨ.

10 Dazagaa' dahɨlakake' kɨrɨ' dathahaasagaa' nemɨre nevadai-hasamaa'dei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakevɨ yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨna pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balya'ne dɨragɨnya' wavɨla'nɨkelyɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyavɨ gaalyabwi kayaaka minyɨ ya'ne' marima'naabakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesɨ.

11 Yagaala tewaanya dazavɨne wawɨnyavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakamarya'neinyɨ mwaaidɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ wɨjɨwɨryainyɨ nyɨdaasa'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.

12 Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dazavɨna wagɨla nyɨvwa'nadeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨnya dazarɨna mena yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyakaka dazavɨ sai dame yɨnɨga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yɨ nebwina sara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa warɨbainada yune Yɨrɨka naanga yɨma'naabathe sagaa'na. Warɨbainadesɨ.

13 Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamɨdarya' nɨmɨre maangikɨ kadɨka nyu'nagɨnya yɨ sa a'mweraavɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakya'ne kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mweraavɨnajɨ gɨvu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagaka!

14 Gotɨyai yagaala daza' gɨmɨre asɨrɨ gwakake' dameigɨ nayaa dɨthaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkei wawɨnya dazavɨna yɨnɨga wi'na gɨhaimwagathelyɨ.

15 Dare' mena yawɨ'manɨgɨ. A'mwe lɨmwadɨvɨta yuya Pɨroviji Ezɨya mwaalyara sahwarajɨya Pɨzelaazalyɨ Emozenɨzalyɨ saraai kwaraalyɨ kalavuzainyɨna mena nyagalya'mavesainyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨ' pɨgasa Wonezɨporaazai nɨmɨre kuryarɨ nyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨre kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨnya sa'na wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'. Yɨ sare'na Naangei Wonezɨporaazarɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨyaraavɨjɨ kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'.

17 Aawa. Sai Anga Romɨ davanna bi'ma'na yaka bɨramaasa'na yagɨyagɨ bɨ'da dɨvidaa'nyɨna nyɨbɨramaarakelyɨ.

18 Yɨrɨka naangegaa'na sahwai Naangerɨ kale'na gaimwange' bɨramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazɨ sahwai kwalaalyanna nyɨdaayada nyɨgaimwagake daza' gɨmɨ saigɨ nayaa mena yawɨ'manɨgɨnyarɨnera.

2

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ, gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jiza-azai yanga gaimwanga gyakevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya givaimwagatheigɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sa' dɨmaaka!

2 Nabaai yagaala gɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadɨnya sa a'mwe jalɨkurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakadaari yɨ daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibɨ'deraavɨ nayaa jawɨrawɨjaama! Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara dɨvi a'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨnerera.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare aawɨlata tewaanyaigɨ kwaamu' mwaala'gɨzɨ taanginya nemɨ aawɨlata pwainaavɨ ma'daanyabaaibɨ' wawɨnya yɨja dazavɨna taanginya dɨnye'mwannamaaka!

4 Sare' daresɨ. Aawɨlata aane pwai kwai wawɨnya dala nabinabinya pɨnɨjɨ lɨmwagathei mɨ'. Sai “Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaalyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨ

ny‡dah‡lakaker‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nya y‡w‡janna tewaanya wigal‡ma!” doz‡ yune aaw‡lasaraav‡re tewaanya sabwina l‡mwagaradely‡.
5 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwei gavamaras‡'ny‡ya yada dazab-
wina k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' mam‡d‡ny‡ yaja' y‡ sai gam‡daas‡ wav‡lavajare' ma-
maari yadely‡. Aawa. K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' nayaa m‡d‡najai y‡ sai maaradely‡.
6 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' dares‡. A'mwei waw‡nya yag‡yag‡ yada wia
bur‡dehaa' maremwaalajai waw‡nya yaja sang‡ aayagaa' gam‡daas‡ t‡ka
munne yabwaryagaa' s‡nnaw‡ maarana!
7 N‡m‡ yagaala d‡we dazav‡na g‡m‡ s‡munya' nayaa jaw‡ka! Sare'
darev‡ny‡. Naangei g‡m‡re yaw‡sav‡ giw‡ryadely‡ra. Sarev‡ nabaai g‡m‡
yagaala yuyang‡ya aaya kaav‡lya' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡ra.
8 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na s‡munya nayaa jaw‡ka! Sai balaker‡
y‡d‡kaavaker‡na, sare sai King‡ya Devit‡m‡re y‡savaak‡daasar‡na n‡m‡ ya-
gaala tewaanya' dad‡nyar‡nera. Nayaa yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna d‡thaaka!
9 N‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‡j‡waake'na yune dazah‡r‡v‡na a'mwera
kayaa'nanyabwi yader‡na taanginya w‡jaavad‡v‡tabaaib‡' taanginya dala
p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya ny‡jaavad‡v‡sare. Yo, kalavuza k‡r‡v‡j‡ w‡la
ny‡rakesare. K‡r‡' Got‡yare yagaalya' kalavuza y‡'narade' m‡ka! Sa'
yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryades‡.
10 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyabwi d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwannad‡
taanginya yuya daza maa'man‡geiny‡. “Got‡yai yune gam‡nne
dah‡lak‡n‡keraav‡na gaimwag‡ma!” dad‡ y‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ yaw‡'d‡
“K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai yuna w‡vadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi
sahwara kwaraj‡ maap‡ka! Sara y‡p‡jara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna
d‡rag‡nyav‡ naw‡'nyav‡ mwaaib‡ka!” yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna daa'man‡ge.
11 Nabaai d‡rag‡nna d‡thaaka! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yagaala datha' d‡rag‡nna
nebwina l‡mwaga'daanya'nany‡. Y‡ dara d‡n‡'
“Nem‡ gam‡j‡ ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.
12 Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ king‡ya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
K‡r‡' ‘Gam‡reina m‡',’ daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai nem‡ny‡na ‘N‡m‡rera m‡',’ dathely‡ra.
13 Gam‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna mal‡mwagaryaaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya l‡mwaga'dei mwaaladely‡.
Darev‡ny‡. Gam‡ sar‡ne ay‡na yaw‡radannei m‡'.”

Got‡yare waw‡nya yader‡na Got‡yai “Tewaanyaly‡ra,” dake'nes‡.

14 Yuyagaa' g‡m‡re a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡na yagaala dazang‡
y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya ja! Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ yagaala dala p‡n‡nna
p‡n‡nnanyanna mala j‡huray‡'nya ny‡p‡d‡'de'na yagaala d‡rag‡nna
d‡zal‡kurak‡deig‡ny‡. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
gaimwagathe' m‡'. A'mwera yagaala sasareng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡jaraav‡
s‡munyang‡ yuna kayaaka y‡galak‡na yades‡.
15 “Waw‡nya w‡daayad‡nya nebulyainy‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡n‡ma!”
yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna nayaa ja! Sara kya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡m‡re waw‡nya
y‡jaig‡ny‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡. Sarev‡ yagaala nebulya'na nayaa
y‡da'nanya'na duz‡waakya! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ “Got‡yaryaba wag‡la mamaari
y‡van‡geiny‡ra. Sabwina y‡laaya nyadely‡ra,” jaw‡'deig‡ny‡.

16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ madɨnna! Gotɨyarebwi maayanna madɨnna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala sasare sa Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaaya'ne tuta sarɨkɨ a'mwera sara dadɨvɨsaraavɨ kuna makwodengɨ.
17 Sarevɨ nabaai kumɨre yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tɨka da'de kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka yɨgaide sabɨsangɨ. Sara yada naanga yɨma'nadengɨ. Sara kayaa'na dadɨvɨta yɨta savaakɨdaasaraai yɨ Aaimenaayazalyɨ Paailitazalyɨ saraalyɨra.
18 Sahwaraai sɨkwa yɨrawakɨwaai. Yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨwetawakya yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. Saraai kwaasɨ dara dadisaraalyɨ "Gotɨyai bainɨkeinaavɨ kuryaraavɨ mena neyɨdɨkaa'mwakesɨ. Dɨvi kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨsɨ madɨkaayɨ yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre yawɨta Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnevɨ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨgɨlyaraalyɨ.
19 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sɨmya dɨragɨnya naangerɨ mena wɨdaakwakabaaibɨ' gamɨre a'mweraavɨ wivaimwadelyɨ. Sara wɨdaakwakei dɨragɨnna daavɨ'. Sɨmya dazarɨ yavɨkwajɨke'bɨ' pɨkarya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavɨ nayaa yawɨrangamanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerɨneinyɨ," dadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyabwi yɨda'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨka!
20 Anga naangevɨ maa'gula pɨnɨ golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ wana nawɨ'nya yavɨkarinɨke kɨnɨnnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pɨnɨ yɨsangɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ pɨnɨ kwaakengɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ warɨkengɨ. Yɨ pɨnɨ wawɨnya nawɨ'nya ya'ne, pɨnɨ wawɨnya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai gamɨ sarɨ sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasɨ'nɨnojɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayai mwaalajai wawɨnya nawɨ'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai sai gamɨre Naangerɨ yɨnɨga wi'na gaimwagannelyɨ. Yuya wawɨnya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyɨ.
22 Sare'na gɨmɨ yuya kayaa'nanya yawɨta sabwi mɨgɨnyaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨma'nade dɨragɨnya sabwina lɨkaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadɨ yɨda'maraangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ pwaraavɨna gɨvu'nyabulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ dɨmɨjamakwona! A'mwera sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera Naangerɨ jaka wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ sabwi dɨmɨjamakwona!
23 Yaasɨwaka yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya a'mwe navɨ'navɨka sɨmunya muwarikerajɨ gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaalyangɨna "Aala!" dɨthana! Gɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgɨ. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesɨ.
24 Kɨrɨ' Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai mala tamamarya'nei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wɨjɨwaakya'nei nawɨ'nyai mwaalana! Sɨnna tɨka daya sabwi myada a'mwera gamɨnyɨ kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!
25 Yɨ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasabwi wɨjaavadera dɨngaka? Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawɨrangabɨ'derera.
26 Sɨnnawɨ Kayaa'nanyare naanyavɨ gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnya'neraavɨ wɨla yɨrakakere. Nabaai gɨmɨ kave wɨjɨwaakya'ne sahwara yagaala nebulya' yawɨrangabɨza' naanyavɨ yagalya'mapɨ'devaaibɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyai ayɨna nayaa yawɨpɨ'dere.

3

Yɨrɨka aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yɨma'naabathe'nesɨ.

1 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ nayaa dara jawɨka! Yɨrɨka aayaˈnerɨkaavɨ taanginya
kwalaalya kayaaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadengɨ.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwera yune kumɨ saraavɨna wɨvuˈnadere.
Nɨgwianna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadere. Yune kumɨnyɨne yayanna
makidɨvɨsare. Pihadɨka yadɨvɨsara yaasɨwaˈ yamarina, Gotɨyarɨnajɨ
bɨraiyagaala wɨdɨna. Kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaalya galazekɨvaina.
“Su! Su!” mujadɨvɨsara. Yuya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabwi maayara.
3 Kumɨre avaaitaweraavɨna nayaa muvuˈnyadera. Mayagaala
javwi makwasakɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ dɨragɨnna
jɨdaˈdɨvɨtara. Kwaamuˈnanyabwi maayara sɨmunyabwi nayaa
mamaremwaainyadɨvɨtara. Aˈmweraavɨ yaasɨwaˈ kayaaka yɨgalamarina.
Tewaanya yuya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera.
4 Kumɨre kwɨyaˈmwera yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangɨna.
Kumɨre sɨmunya yuya kayaaˈnanya sabwi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ mɨdɨnna.
Pihadɨkebwi yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨ aˈmwe naangeine,” yawɨˈna. Gotɨyarɨna
“Aala!’ dadɨvɨˈ muvuˈnyaderera. Aawa. Wabahɨlaakeburɨna wɨvuˈnadera.
5 Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare saburɨya
dɨragɨnya sabwina buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ. Aˈmwe sasare saraavɨ ya-
galyaˈmaˈna ja!
6 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sasare saraavɨdaaˈnya pwara “Aˈmwe
sangɨ kwaasɨ kave wabwiwayagaala wɨdaana!” dadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya
nawɨˈnya myawɨryadɨvɨta sangɨre angengɨ kave widɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunya
wɨla galyɨrakɨdɨvɨsangɨ. Aˈmwe sasare kayaaˈnanya yɨngakɨnɨke
kɨnɨnnake kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya waˈdemɨlɨke. Kayaaˈnanya dala
pɨnɨnnanyanna mwagiˈnamaryaˈna kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨkaaˈdemɨlɨke.
7 Aˈmwe daza yuyagaaˈ yagaalya maaˈdɨvɨta kɨnɨ kɨrɨˈ yagaala neb-
ulyaˈ yawɨrangadɨvɨta mɨka. Yɨ sahɨnɨngɨre angengɨ bwidɨvɨˈ kayaaˈna
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.
8 Kɨgaaˈ Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraai Ne Mozɨzarɨna yɨkamaanga
yɨmaˈnagɨla yelyabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨ dɨvanɨgasara yagaala neb-
ulyavɨ yɨkamaangeˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi Saataanɨ sɨmunya
kayaaˈnanyarɨ mena wakakera kayaaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsara. Sarevɨ sah-
waraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangebwi kwaasɨyabwi yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Gotɨyai
sahwaraavɨna yaamɨjɨ yɨdakwasanganaka gamɨre buleˈna wɨjaavɨna.
“Aala!” dɨna.
9 Kɨrɨˈ kumɨre dazabwi naanga yɨmaˈnadevwi mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ aˈmwera Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraare navɨˈnavɨkebwi
tɨnna wanganyaatabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe yuyara kumɨre navɨˈnavɨka sabwi tɨnna
nayaa wangabɨˈdere.

Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nayaa padaˈgalalɨmwangebwinesɨ.

10 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannayamaryadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨrebwi mena
yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre wɨjɨwɨryabulyɨ, nɨmɨre mwaalyabulyɨ,
nɨmɨre yuya saburɨ aaya kaavɨlyajɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ,
kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ, aˈmweraavɨna wɨvuˈnyabulyɨ, taanginya maaˈdɨ
dɨragɨnna mwaalyabulyɨ. Yuya sa nyawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
11 Kayaaˈnanya yuya sa aˈmwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa
maaˈdɨnyainyɨ Anga Aadɨyokɨjɨ Anga Aaikonɨyamɨjɨ Anga Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ mena
nyawɨranganagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyajɨ daangejɨ sa nyɨjavadaapi
dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨ maaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai sara kayaaˈna nyadaapi Naangei
taanginya yuya dazangɨ nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ.

12 Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsa'na
"Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨnaana!" dapi yɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨkamaangera kayaa'na
wigaibɨ'dere.
13 A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ kwaasɨyarajɨ kumɨrebwi kayaa'nanya naanga
yɨma'nadesɨ. A'mweraavɨ kwaasɨyabwina kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'dere.
Nabaai sahwaraavɨ kumɨ kwaraavɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasɨyabwina
wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.
14 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ maaragɨnya yagaala dazasɨ mena lɨmwagahɨnya
dazasɨ nayaa kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Nemɨ a'mwe yagaala dazavɨna
gɨzɨwakadaanyainaavɨna nemɨre tewaanyabulyɨyainaavɨna nayaa
neyawɨrangadɨnya'na dɨragɨnna kuna dɨlɨmwagaka!
15 Nabaai datha' kɨrɨsɨ yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ kaimɨraaya
maalɨkeigɨ kuna mwaalagɨna Bukuya Tewaanyavɨ sɨmunya gaai
yawɨramaaragɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Bukuya dazi sɨmunya tewaanya' yɨnɨga wi'na
gɨzaavannilyɨ. Sara kagyozɨ Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaarya'neigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ.
16 Gotɨyare Kuryai Bukuyavɨya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyɨ. Nabaai
yagaala daza' nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya wɨjaaya'ne tewaanaangesɨ. Sara yada
nemɨre kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyɨbwarɨdaakwada maanga
nedade'nanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre mwaalyaburɨ neyavada'gaide'nanyɨ. Sara
neyada yɨda'maraangebwina neyɨwɨryade'nanyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarerɨ wɨmwaaihada dɨragɨnya yunebanna
yɨnɨga wi'nanyarɨ. Sare'na wawɨnya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala
yɨvanɨkelyɨra.

4

Gotɨyare yagaalya nebwina wɨjɨwaakyabwinesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ, gaala mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ
bainɨkeraavɨjɨ maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ saraaryaba
yagaala dɨragɨnna dara gɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai
a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yɨma'naabozɨ Kingɨya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
maremwaaladelyɨ.
2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ dazahɨrɨ'na yawɨ'dɨ gamɨre yagaalya' duzɨwaakya!
A'mwera yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yɨlaaya yɨpɨjahaasɨ yɨlaaya
mipɨjahaasɨ yuyagaa' yawɨralɨmwagarya'neigɨ dɨragɨnna ja! Kumɨre
yɨwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumɨre sɨmunyarɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwata ja!
Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨ'de'na kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagawɨmwaaihɨna
ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gɨmɨ kwaamu'na yadɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa
jɨwɨrideigɨnyɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamɨdarya ma-
maari yɨpɨ'dere. Aawa. Yune kumɨre yawɨta kayaa'nanya saburɨna
mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kumɨre wɨjɨwɨrya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavɨ maramadakɨpɨ'dere.
Sarevɨ wɨjɨwaakyara kumɨre kadɨkikaavɨ sɨka mwagi'nadɨvɨ' yagaala pɨnɨ
kumɨnyɨ tewaanya wɨvu'najanna maapɨ'dere.
4 Yɨ sare' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'nevɨna gɨnyɨra'na
yɨpɨ'desɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala yaasɨwaka genna wajɨngyagaala dala
pɨnɨnna kadɨki' wakamaremwaaibɨ'dere.
5 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ yuyagaa' yuyangɨ sɨmunya nayaa pada'gaina
jawɨka! Naangerɨna taanginya dɨmaaka! A'mweraavɨ yagaala
tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya nayaa ja! A'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'na,

gaimwange'na waw‡nya' k‡n‡nnake'neig‡ny‡. Waw‡nya daza' g‡m‡ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

6 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Got‡yar‡ne waain‡ya d‡ngad‡v‡tabaaib‡' tamakya'neiny‡ n‡m‡re tawe' mena d‡ma'nade'nany‡. N‡m‡regaa' mena k‡bawa y‡wawode'na y‡wakegaak‡.

7 Mala naw‡'nyav‡ Naanger‡na gaidaa'mweiny‡. Naanger‡ne waw‡nya'na gavamaras‡'ny‡kaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa w‡weiny‡. Dahaa' aayaw‡nyav‡na mena y‡'maveneiny‡. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagasabwi mena d‡rag‡nna l‡mwamweiny‡.

8 Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamaras‡'ny‡kaanya' wav‡la'd‡v‡saraav‡ne t‡v‡k‡sa' yemwaala ny‡' n‡m‡ny‡na. T‡v‡k‡ta daza' dare'na. Y‡r‡ka Naanga dazar‡k‡ Naangei n‡m‡ny‡ "Y‡da'maraangebwi yad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra," ny‡dathes‡. Naangei sahwai yaw‡bwata'ne y‡da'maraangely‡. Y‡ naange-gaa' t‡v‡k‡ta daza' ny‡jaavadely‡. Nabaai k‡r‡' n‡m‡ny‡na gaveiny‡na ny‡jaavadeiny‡ m‡'. Aawa. A'mwe gam‡ny‡ ku'maayabanna kima'naaboz‡ t‡nna wanganya'na mena w‡vu'naderaav‡ yuya sahwaraav‡ w‡jaavadely‡.

Pol‡myaw‡nna Timoti w‡ya'nes‡.

9 G‡m‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' ya'g‡z‡ maal‡kegaa' n‡m‡nyaw‡nna yarai d‡vadeig‡ny‡.

10 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya w‡vu'nade', n‡m‡ny‡ mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana w‡waker‡na. Nabaai K‡rezan‡ P‡rovij‡ Galez‡yana w‡wa'. Taaitazai P‡rovij‡ Dal‡mez‡yana w‡wa'.

11 Luk‡yai gave sahwainanyai n‡m‡j‡ nye'mwannamwaal‡'. G‡m‡ Maak‡yar‡ maara'g‡z‡ d‡makadely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sai n‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡ gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadely‡. Sare'na d‡makadely‡.

12 Nabaai T‡kikaazar‡ Anga Epazaaz‡na mena maryaas‡wa. Sarenna yarai d‡vadeig‡ny‡.

13 G‡m‡ "W‡ma!" da'g‡z‡yagaa' n‡m‡re y‡v‡ta y‡r‡lyagaa'ne saam‡nya daza' d‡ny‡maa'deig‡ny‡. Y‡v‡ta sa' anga T‡rawaaz‡ A'mwe Kaapazare angev‡ wakes‡. Nabaai bukuya k‡n‡j‡ maara'g‡z‡ nabaai nav‡ka ny‡w‡d‡'de'na sip‡zip‡yang‡re k‡laakeng‡ yav‡karin‡kej‡ d‡ny‡maa'deig‡ny‡.

14 Alek‡zaadai, kwaari'mata b‡raaz‡ya yav‡karyadei, sai n‡m‡ny‡ wana kayaa'na ny‡galakely‡. Sara nyake sar‡ d‡vi y‡n‡ga gam‡ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya w‡r‡v‡k‡radely‡.

15 Nabaai g‡m‡ kwaig‡ a'mwe dazar‡na nayaa mala j‡wannadeig‡ny‡. Sare' darev‡ny‡. Dazahwai nem‡re yagaalya marulawakya ney‡bainadely‡.

Yagaala p‡n‡nnes‡.

16 Aaya mud‡'nanyagaa' kot‡yav‡ yagaalya w‡dadaari n‡m‡j‡ ny‡gaidaavaka ny‡gaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai m‡'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai n‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡daangad‡nyainy‡ "Kum‡re kayaa'nanya y‡van‡gata sanna myaw‡'d‡nnera!"

17 Sare' k‡r‡' Naangei n‡m‡ny‡ yuyagaa' nyangada gam‡re d‡rag‡nya' ny‡jaavakely‡. Sarev‡ "N‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' y‡n‡ga wi'nanya' w‡j‡waak‡ma! Sara w‡j‡wakadaa'muri aj‡mya yuyang‡yara yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡ka!" dena sara w‡de. Nabaai Got‡yai kav‡j‡l‡kere (laayon‡yare) maangev‡ nyurakasamaarakely‡.

18 Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nɨmɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadɨvɨ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyɨ. Sare'na nabaai gamɨre maremwaaide naangevɨ Sɨgunyavɨna nyɨmakwia'neinyɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sahwarɨna “Byaannakelyɨ,” dadaa gamɨnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ munya ke'ba makɨlaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨya aaya yagaalya'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨnyɨna Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ Wonezɨporaazare angevɨyaraavɨjɨ duthana! “Polɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' ‘Nya'mweihi!’ ”

20 Anga Koridɨ Erazɨtaazai kuna mwaalɨ'. Nabaai Tɨropimaazai nalaavɨnakei mwaalakevɨ anga Maalitaazɨ saba kuna mwaalya'nerɨ wɨmwaaihena yagalya'mave.

21 Gɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' ya'gɨzɨ dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. Yɨhuta kayaa'nanya pɨgaa'na nyemwaaidɨka! Yuvyulaazalyɨ Pyuthenɨzalyɨ Laainazalyɨ Kɨlothɨyaasɨ neya'mwe yuya pwarajɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Neya'mweigɨ!” gyasɨwaabaa'.

22 Naangei gɨmɨre kuryalyɨ gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamɨre yanga gaimwange' sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

Polɨ

Taaitazai
Taaitazarɨna Polɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Taaitazai,
Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ mwaaihe. Gotɨyai yune gamɨnne dahɨlakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neraavɨna nyɨmaryaasadeinyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨ'devɨna yagaala nebulya' yawɨramaarya'nevɨnajɨ gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ nyɨmaryaasadeinyɨ.
2 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' yemwaaibɨ'de'na wɨgaimwadɨnyainyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nemɨnyɨ wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wɨjaakelyɨ. Sai kwaasɨya dadei mɨ'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyɨ.
3 Nabaai dɨvi, dazagaa' gamɨ sai dahɨlakajahaa' gaala dazavɨne yagaalya' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabakesɨ. Yɨ yagaala sa' a'mwera wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨ wɨdakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne padaihasamaasai Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya dakaka yagaala sa' lɨmwagarawɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨna nyɨjaavadelyɨ.
4 Taaitazaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kagɨzɨwaake nɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagarebaaibɨ' gɨmɨ lɨmwagaragɨ. Sare' nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya tewaanyaigɨ yɨma'nagɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre nevadai-hasamaa'delyɨ yanga gaimwange'na gyakɨlyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ Taaitazare wawɨnyavɨnesɨ.

5 Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ kuna mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ gyahalya'maveigɨnyɨ "Wawɨnya pɨnɨ nɨmɨ myengɨ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavɨ dakya!" dena sɨnnawɨ gɨthevaaibɨ' jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
6 Dara gɨthe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ myaderɨ wangana'gɨzɨ sai a'mwe yune gave pɨrɨ'nanyarɨ nabaai gamɨre kaimɨraaya kɨmɨlɨkajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pɨnɨ maayamɨlɨkaavɨ, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ galazekɨvala myadɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ, yɨ a'mwe sasare dazarɨ maremwaala'nerɨ dɨthahɨlakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ maremwaala ya'ne mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nayaa yɨda'na yamaryadelyɨ. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨ mabɨramaari yɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadɨka mi yadelyɨ. Sai sɨnna tɨka yarai mudayɨ yadelyɨ. Sai biyaaya nada yɨmaka widei mɨ'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavɨ mala yaasɨwa'na maramamaryadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyanna tɨganaarya myadelyɨ.
8 Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pɨbadaa'nyɨ angyɨrɨ'maakaanya bɨpɨjaraavɨ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sai yuya tewaanya nawɨ'nya sabwina yada sɨmunya yune nawɨ'nyaburɨna mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Sai nayaa yɨda'na nebwina mwaaida Gotɨyare yuya sabwi mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayalyɨ. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyɨ.
9 Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨnɨke' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Gotɨyai "Sai a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya yagaala

maamɨdaryavɨna yɨvaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada aˈmwe yagaalya galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaravɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨga wɨdannei mwaalana!” kadaˈ yagaala saˈ lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ.

Kɨritɨ saba aˈmwe kwaasɨya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaravɨnesɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekɨvaidɨvɨsara mwaaihaˈ. Sahwara yagaala yaasɨwaˈna dadɨvɨˈ aˈmweravɨre sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare. Aˈmwe kwalaalya sasarera “Kɨlaaka gurya dɨthaˈnyɨla!” dadɨvɨsare Juyara.

11 Aˈmwe sasarera “Aˈmweravɨre nɨgwia mwagiˈnyaˈneina sasarebura wɨjɨwɨryaana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨsara nemɨ myaanne sabwina nɨgwia wagɨla wɨjaayaˈnenna wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsare. Sasare sabwi pwaravɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwagiˈnadaapi jɨlɨkaimɨraaya yuyangɨre kwaamuˈnanyabwi yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkere. Aˈmwe sasare saravɨre maangengɨ bɨpaibɨka!

12 Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ mwaaidaˈgɨzɨyaba mwaalyai dazahɨbadaaˈnyai sɨduˈnaka akwai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ gamɨreravɨna dara dɨna “Aˈmwe Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ mwaalyara yuyagaaˈ kwaasɨyabwina dadɨvɨsarera. Malakayaawarya kayaaˈnanyare. Sahwara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨˈ wana maaˈna widere.”

13 Jalɨkurakya dazaˈ nebulyasɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Kumɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara mwaaibɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ sahwaravɨ maanga dɨragɨnna duthana!

14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaravɨre wajɨngyagaalyajɨ aˈmwe yagaala nebulyaˈ buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsaravɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kadɨkiˈ wakamaremwaala nyɨpɨka!

15 Aˈmwe Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ nawɨˈnyabwi yavadaˈgalawakakera nawɨˈnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeravɨna yuya sa tewaanya gɨrɨka maayangɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai aˈmweravɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨmunya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya sa kɨmaakɨya dakɨnɨkebwi wasɨˈnakebulyɨ,” myawɨralɨmwagyadɨvɨsaravɨna tewaanya aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mi. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunyasɨ sɨmunya padaihɨrakyalyɨ yuyawaai yuna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyawaalyɨ.

16 Kumɨre maangengɨdaaˈnyɨ kuˈmaayaba dara dadɨvɨsare “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨra.” Kɨrɨˈ kumɨre yamaryabwina Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Sare sabwina Gotɨyarɨ yuna maaˈna wimaˈnadelyɨ. Aˈmwe yagaala nawɨˈnyaˈ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai wawɨnya tewaanya ya yuya yaˈnera yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨpɨnera mɨˈ. Gotɨyai sahwaravɨ yawɨramaaradera mɨˈ.

2

Ge geraavɨne wɨjɨwɨrya nawɨˈnyaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ gɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdarya sasɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yadevwina aˈmweravɨ nayaa duthana!

2 Yɨ neravɨ nayaa dara duthana! “Aˈmwe neihi waainɨya nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka muibɨnera!” Sahwara tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaaibɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara padaˈgalemwaaibɨka! Pwaravɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaburɨjɨ taanginya yuyangɨneˈna dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ tewaanya padaˈgalemwaaibɨka!

3 Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe ne kɨmɨlɨkajɨ tewaanna nawɨˈnya padaˈgainyɨna yamaripɨka! Bulayagaalyajɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ aalya waainɨya dɨragɨnyaˈ numaremwaaladɨka! Tewaanyabura wɨjɨwɨripɨka!

4 “A'mwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbawemɨlɨkaavɨ tewaanyabwina yɨbwarɨdaakupɨka!”
dena gɨthɨwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨ'demɨlɨke. Kunnya
a'mweraavɨna kunnya kaimɨraaya kɨnɨngɨnajɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nyɨna
wiade'na.
5 Nabaai kunnya sɨmunyarɨjɨ nayaa maremwaainyɨna yadɨvɨ' gɨrɨka
maaya nebwina mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke. Sara yadɨvɨ' nabaai kunnya angengɨjɨ
tewaanna maremwaaina yɨpɨ'demɨlɨke. Sara yapi a'mweraavɨjɨ kunnya
kaimɨraayangɨjɨ nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yɨpɨ'demɨlɨke. Saremɨlɨka
kunnya a'mweraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke. “Nemɨrebwina
a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!” dadɨvɨ' a'mwe
tewaanyamɨlɨka sara mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke.
6 Sasare'bɨ' a'mwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbaweraavɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai
sare kwarajɨ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaainɨpɨ'dere.
7 Gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨja yuya sabwi gɨmɨ saigɨ ke'ba'nanyaigɨ
dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. A'mwera gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨjaigɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨdɨvɨ' dala
pɨbwinanya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨ'dere. A'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sabwina
nɨgwia mwagi'nya'na myawɨ'dɨnna! Nawɨ'nyabwi yawɨ'dɨ nayaa ja!
Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawɨ'dɨ nebulyabwina jɨwɨrya!
8 Yagaala maamɨdarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yɨwetawakya
majɨdaya'ne' nayaa duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Nemɨre yɨkamaangera nemɨnyɨ
kayaakyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nedɨpɨnevɨna ‘O, yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨ' mwari'. We'! Sɨmunya' neyekɨ'mwaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ sara
duthatheigɨnyɨ.
9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨmɨ
nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangɨne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ
dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'nɨvanɨke wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nayaa yɨpɨka! Yagaala
kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ ayɨna naja'nawɨdɨpɨka!
10 Sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yuina numaapɨka!
Aawa. Kumɨre yagaalya lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'nanyabwi
wibwarɨdaakupɨka! “A'mwera yɨwaala yɨwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨre
wawɨnyavɨna Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'derɨne yagaala wɨjɨwɨrinɨke'
savɨne yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibɨka!” dapɨri nayaa sara
yɨpɨka!
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨnɨga
wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyɨma'naabakesɨ. Yɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka nawɨ'nyɨna yakesɨ.
12 Gotɨyare yanga daza' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaaya saburɨjɨ
Kwaakevakɨya yuya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya saburɨjɨ makwasakaade'na
wɨjɨwɨrya neyɨvanɨ'. “Dahaasavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'na
yadaa yɨda'maraangeburɨ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotɨyarɨna nayaa
yavada'galayawɨ'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sa'
mɨdɨnaade'nanyɨ.
13 Nemɨ sara mwaidaa yɨlaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yɨnɨke'
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa yemwaaimanɨgo. Yɨ, Gotɨya Naangei nemɨre
nevadaihasamaa'dei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yemwaidaa “Sahwai
Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathelyɨ,”
yawɨ'daa yemwaaiholyɨra.
14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna
“Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka galazekɨvala yuya
sangɨna wɨvadaihasamaarɨma! Aalya ya'mujɨ gɨrɨka duimwagasɨ'na'mujɨ
nɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨre tewaanyara wɨmwaaihɨwɨjara nɨmɨre yunera

mwaaibɨka!” daka gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨ' yuya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨka!

15 Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Yagaala daza mɨdɨbɨ'de'na gɨmɨ dɨhaa'bwata ja! Sara yadɨ gɨmɨ maanga dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨ Naangere dɨragɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi dɨrɨvɨpalasɨka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna “A'mwe yaasɨwakelyɨra,” nagyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemɨ dɨragɨnna daaya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyai kuna dɨha'bwarɨmwaaihya jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Yɨ ga'maanɨyarajɨ a'mwe maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwaraavɨre yagaalya nayaa mɨdɨbɨ'derera. Wawɨnya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibɨ'derera.

2 A'mwe aane pwai kwarɨ bɨraiyagaala nudɨpɨdɨka! Mala narannɨpɨka! Pwara kumɨnyɨ kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ bwiwanga yabwi yɨpɨ'dere. Yuyaraavɨ kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipɨka!

3 Sare' yuyainaavɨne darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnaka maayaine. Nemɨ yagaalya galazekɨvaina yadaanyaina, Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasɨyabwina nedadaa'nyɨ yɨraataate yamaryagoine. Nemɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadaa munyɨ' dɨkaata ya'ne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ wabahɨlaaka ya'ne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburɨjɨ tɨganaaryaburɨjɨ yamaryoina. A'mwera nemɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeine.

4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavɨ tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sahwarɨ a'mweinaavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabakebulyɨ.

5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dare'na mɨ'. Nemɨ yuna yɨda'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawɨ'dana mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre nemɨnyɨna kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ aalya neyakeine. Yɨ aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawɨ'nya mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihada nemɨre sɨmunyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ mudɨkewaarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudɨkebwi nejaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ.

6 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyɨ.

7 Sai gamɨre yanga gaimwangevɨna nemɨnyɨna “A'mwe yɨda'maraangere. Nɨmɨrerera,” nedakevɨ “Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibɨ'dera Kuvɨnɨmaangeinyɨre yuya'na maarya'nera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” daka sara nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyɨ.

8 Yagaala daza' lɨmwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasɨ.

Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨge. Dazahɨnɨngɨna gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Sarevɨ nabaai a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ mena wɨ'nalɨmwagesaraavɨna “Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ wawɨnya tewaanya dɨragɨnna ya'nengɨ wakɨnɨpɨka! Tewaanya saburɨna dɨragɨnna daapɨka!” da'gɨzɨ sara duthana! Dazahɨnɨ nawɨ'nya yaka a'mweraavɨ gaimwadengɨ.

9 Kɨrɨˈ dala pɨnɨnnanya yagaala sɨmumaaya pinabɨsa yaasɨwaˈ yɨdaanganyajɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne yayajɨ maanga dɨnyajɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkenna maihurɨˈnyɨyagaala bathɨwiajɨ sasare dazangɨ davɨlaˈdeigɨnyɨra. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Daza waryaanyangɨra. Daza kune nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna negaimwagathe mɨˈ.
10 Gotɨyare yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ jaapalawɨmwaaihyaˈnere sɨmunyai nayaa javadaˈgala! Gave pɨgaaˈna “Gɨmɨrebwina mala nayaa jɨwanna!” wɨdaˈgɨzɨ ayɨna sara yajaˈ pɨgasaai “Mala nayaa jɨwanna!” duthatheigɨnyɨra. Nabaai sai kadɨka muˈnyɨ kyojɨ sarɨna buleˈna duzaadelyɨ.
11 Gɨmɨ dara jawɨka! Aˈmwe sasarei tuta nawɨˈnyaˈ mena yagalyaˈmavaka gannya kayaaˈnanya yadevwi gamɨ sarɨ jɨdaˈnyaˈnelyɨ.

Yagaala aayannesɨ.

12 Dɨvi nabaai nɨmɨ Aatemazai pwarɨ Tɨkikaazai kwarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna kadamaryaasaˈmujɨ gɨmɨ Nikopolɨzɨna nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dɨweinyɨ. Aalyavɨ yɨhuta naangegaaˈna anga Nikopolɨzɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨra.
13 Sinaazai kɨwɨnyangɨna sɨduˈnakelyɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ saraarɨ tusavɨne gaimwangeˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna nayaa dumakwodeigɨnyɨ. “Yɨ saraarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kaanya yamarikade aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ numudaasadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ dɨhaimwadeigɨnyɨ.
14 Nabaai nemɨre aˈmwera dɨragɨnna daayaˈna aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna dɨragɨnna wɨmudaasɨvanɨkeraavɨ tewaanya gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! “Sahwara yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨzaˈ Gotɨyare saburɨne nawɨˈnya mimaˈnaabi naneyadɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara yawɨramaapɨka!
15 Nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannemwaaihata aˈmwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna “Neyaˈmweigɨ!” gɨthasɨwaabaaˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeburɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” duthana!
Yanga gaimwangeˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨjɨ kuna yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Paailimoni
Pikarya' Paailimonimines.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,
Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiyina tewaanya nevu'nadeigiyi. Nemiji avaaiwawiyaigiyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraaziiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraaziiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
Nimi Poliyi Kiraaziiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.
3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraaziiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraaziiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.
4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadiyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diragiinna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaigiyi.
6 Kiraaziiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraaziiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraaziiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"
7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.
8 Sarevi Kiraaziiyari diragiinnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diragiinna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'
9 yagaala diragiinya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamaniige gimiyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraaziiyai Jizaazarine kalavuza sahwainyi.
10 Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamaniige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwari Kiraaziiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwai Wonizimaazai.
11 Kigaa' sahwai gimiyine waryaanyalyi. Gimiyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi gimiyiji nimiyiji sainaari gaimwange'na.
12 Sahwari gimiyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.
13 Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi nimiyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba

Wonɨzɨmaazai nyɨdaayaˈnei nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannamwaalakerɨ dalɨmwagaˈna
kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ.”
14 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ davɨna “Ya,” nyɨdɨzaˈ kadɨka muˈnyena nabaai
dalɨmwagaˈmanɨgei mɨˈ. “Gɨnnya tewaanya dazaburɨna mɨdɨnyaˈneigɨnyɨ
nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨma!” dena kɨrɨˈ myɨwa. Aawa. Gɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara
yawɨraˈgɨzɨ sara jɨtheˈ nawɨˈnyabulyɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈneˈ dɨngaka? Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yaka “Paailimonɨ yuya-
gaaˈ yuyagaaˈna ayɨna maarana!” kadaˈ gɨmɨnyɨ kɨbawegaaˈ gya-
halyaˈmavakeˈnanyɨ.
16 Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadei gɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaladevaaibɨsai mɨka!
Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi miˈna wavɨlaˈmwakelyɨ. Dahaaˈ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neyaˈmwei gamɨ sarɨna nevuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ
sainyɨ dɨragɨnna sara yawɨˈdɨnyalyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ dazasare saburɨna
gɨmɨ naanga nyavɨlaˈdɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨna sai nayaa
gɨthaayadelyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨna gavevɨneˈna mɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨna
sai jaˈmwei gyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ. Dazasarerɨna tewaanya naanga
gɨvuˈnadeigɨnyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Polɨ nyɨnyakwalaangelyɨ,” yawɨˈdɨzaˈ
gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaˈdɨnnebaaibɨˈ Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ nayaa dɨmaaka!
18 Nabaai “Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya dahawarɨka! Nabaai
nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨrɨvɨkɨradei dɨngaka!” yawɨˈdɨzaˈ yɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ
maravɨlaˈnya yaˈgɨzɨ sarɨneˈ yɨ nɨmɨnneˈ yayaˈ sahɨrɨˈ dakɨ!
19 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨdaˈmwesɨ. Yagaala daˈ nɨmɨre ata dathasɨ dara
yɨdaˈmwesɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ tɨvɨkɨta dazaˈ yɨdesɨ. “ ‘Nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ
dɨnyɨrɨvɨkɨˈde. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ kagɨzɨwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga
maaragɨnyaˈnanyɨ,’ nagɨthɨwɨdɨka!” dena tɨvɨkɨta saˈ yɨdesɨ.
20 Yo, nyaˈmweigɨ, sareinyɨ Naangerɨna yɨlaaya dara dɨnyɨgala!
Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ nayaa dɨmaaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ munyɨsɨ
gaala dɨnyɨvadaˈgalamwaaihya!
21 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨralɨmwagena “Sarevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare
sabwi mɨdɨnadelyɨ,” pɨkarya githawasɨwaabesɨ. Nabaai tɨviˈna dara
yawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨthɨwebwi sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Sabwi
wavɨlavɨkebwi tewaanaanga jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
22 Sasareigɨ nabaai avaalyagaaˈ kuˈdɨka pɨrɨˈ nayaa kyovɨrawakaˈgɨzɨ
gɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannamwaalɨdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈdɨ
dara yemwaaiheinyɨ “Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨdaanganyangɨ yɨhuˈnaka
kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmaaraka nɨmɨnyɨ yanga ayahi yɨhɨzaavadeinyɨ.”
23 Epapɨraazai gɨmɨnyɨ gɨthɨvanɨˈ “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazare yagaala wɨjɨwakamaryakeˈna kalavuzangevɨ nɨmɨjɨ
yeˈmwannamwaaidasalyɨ.
24 Nabaai nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyara anga dava nɨmɨjɨ mwaaihasara
Maakɨyalyɨ Aarɨzɨtaakazalyɨ Dimaazalyɨ Lukɨyalyɨ sara kwarajɨ avaaina
gɨthɨvanɨgaˈ “Neyaˈmweigɨ!”
25 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga wɨgaimwangebwi sarɨmɨre kur-
yarajɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Yɨvɨru
Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨvɨruyaraavɨnesɨ.

Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei dakevɨ Gotɨyai nedake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ
sɨmunya pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna, pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna. Yɨ sara kujaa' sah-
wara nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sɨmunya nabinabinya pɨbura wɨjaasara
kwalaalyare.
2 Kɨrɨ' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotɨyai yagaala nedake' gamɨre
Gawaalɨvaangei nedakesɨ. Sahwarɨ Ganɨmaangere yuya maarya'nerɨ
Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai Gawaalɨvaanga sahwarɨ Kwaaka dasɨ
sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
3 Gawaalɨvaangei sahwai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' lɨvamwaja
naangelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨ Baaka naanga nemwadadelyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ
avaaina nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnake'
dada yuyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada yuya sarengɨ lɨmwaga'delyɨ.
Kayaa'nanyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa duimwagasɨta ya'ne' sahwai wawɨnya
yunebanna yɨ'mwannaka Kingɨya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalɨkere
aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba mwaala'.

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ejelɨyara mamaayaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkerɨnesɨ.

4 Gawaalɨvaangei Ganɨmaangerɨ yaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange' mena
maarake' yɨ mamaayaraavɨre yayavɨ wavɨlavakabaaibɨ' yɨ sasare sahɨrɨvɨ
gamɨ sai mamaayaraavɨna naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara
sarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'nakasalyɨ.
5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai mamaayarajɨya aane pwai
kwarɨ dara muja'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ."
Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ sara wɨda'. Yɨ sahwai mamaayarɨna ayahi muja'
"Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ."
6 Kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna sahwai gamɨre aaya
mudɨkaimɨraayarɨ makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya
Gotɨyainyɨrera sahwarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maripɨka!"
7 Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavɨna dara wɨda'
"Gamɨre mamaayaraavɨ yɨhusa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.
Gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨtaalɨsa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere."
8 Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
"Gotɨyaigɨ, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ
dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ kingɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨda'nanyabwina yawɨbwaramaremwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
9 Gɨmɨnyɨ yɨda'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvalyabwina sɨmɨlɨka gwimwaalɨkeigɨnyɨ.
Mɨdɨnagɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ yɨlewelivananya'
gɨthɨngeigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ welivananya daza' gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gihalakeigɨnyɨ.
Ja'mwera yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgatara mɨ'."
10 Nabaai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'

“Naangeigɨ sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Nabaai sɨgunya' gɨnnya asɨraalyɨ yavɨkaryeigɨnyɨ.
11 Yuyawaai yɨnahu kayaaka yɨnyɨna yadewaalyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Yuyawaalyɨ yuya pɨnɨjɨ aya yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨ' aya yɨma'nadevaaibɨsangɨ.
12 Yɨ yɨvɨta aya' gɨ'mwagakɨna yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ dɨhɨ'mwagakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ yadaihamaata jɨthengɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ yuna sana dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre kwaramegasa mi'na yɨwawade mɨ'.”
13 Pɨgaa' kɨgaa' Gotɨyai mamaaya darajɨya bewarɨ wɨdakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara dɨnɨ'
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narya'negaa'na yɨkamaangeraavɨ gwakɨdehaa'nanyɨ.”
14 Aawa. Mamaayara yɨ sahwara kuryarera. Yɨ kurya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai a'mwera gamɨre yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavɨna gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavɨ maryaasadere.

2

Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nemɨ mena wɨ'no' nemɨ nayaa kuna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daa mɨdɨnaana! Yagaala daza'na dɨragɨnna mi nyaadɨka! Yɨ sara yawaajɨ yɨnahu nyagalya'mavaadɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' jaakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna daavɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaala savɨne yɨwetawakya gazasavɨnajɨ yagaala savɨ galazekɨvala gazasavɨnajɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyɨ. Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨnɨgeva tɨvɨkɨta yɨda'maraange' warɨ'. Yɨ mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyanna tɨvɨkɨta sara maryaasa'na
3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavɨne' navɨka mwalaaja' yɨ nemɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ kayaa'nanaangevɨ gatha'dara wavɨlavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨta sa' maalɨkesɨ. Dahaa' nemɨnyɨne' tɨvɨkɨta naangesɨ. Yɨ mamaayara nedetara mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ Naangei gamɨ sai yagaala daza' mena wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai a'mwera gamɨnyɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva sahwara nemɨnyɨ dara nejɨwaake' “Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ.”
4 Sara nedadaapi Gotɨyai sahwarajɨ ye'mwannajalɨkuraka'. Yɨ sahwai yɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Nabaai sahwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Yɨ sarengɨ ye'mwannajalɨkurakakelyɨ.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevɨ makabakerɨnesɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi yɨma'nade pɨbwina dɨvanɨgo'nanyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei maremwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨ dahɨlakakera mɨ'.

6 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai nayaa dara
jalɨkurakɨnɨ'
“A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotɨyaigɨ sahwaraavɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ daa!
A'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayai bewalaka!
Yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa be'na maremwaaidɨnyaigɨnaka!
7 Yune tusagaa'nana gɨmɨ wakagɨnyalyɨ.
Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narɨ'.
Byaannyavɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlagɨ.
Yɨ sahwarɨ yaya naange' wɨjaavagɨnyalyɨ.
8 Sahware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ yuya wakagɨ.
Sahwai yuya sa dɨragɨnna maremwaalɨkelyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨke' Gotɨyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ wakakengɨ.
Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ mula'narya'. Kɨrɨ'
dahaa' kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ yuya warɨke nemɨ mwanganyɨnanyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ a'mwe pwai Jizaazarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgolyɨ. Kɨgaa'
maalɨkegaa' a'mwe sahwarɨ mamaayaraavɨna maalɨkɨbawei
wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨna gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotɨyare
yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahɨrɨ' maa'da yɨ
bala'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna
dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakelyɨ.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyarɨnengɨra. Sarei yuya yavɨkaryaka
yuyangɨna dɨragɨnya kuna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yawɨraka “A'mwera
nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara yɨma'nɨpɨka!” gannya kaimɨraaya kwalaalyaraavɨna
byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ makwia'nerɨ Jizaazarɨ daange' wɨjaava'. Yɨ daanga
dazavɨ Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai
a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yɨma'na'. Daanga wɨjaaya sasare
sabwi Gotɨyai yake' yɨ sa' yɨda'nanyasɨ.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotɨyarera tewaanya
nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'neraavɨna ya'nelyɨ yɨ a'mwe dazarajɨ yuyaraavɨ
kuvɨnɨmaangei yune gave pwainanyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei
sahwaraavɨna dara wɨdɨvanɨ' “Nya'mweihɨlyɨra.” Saraavɨna sasara ja'na
gamɨnyɨ wagɨla muvwa'nyakelyɨ.
12 Sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨda'. Dara dɨnɨ'
“Gɨmɨnyɨna nya'mweraavɨ ‘Sasarelyɨra. Nawɨ'nyaangelyɨra,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Gɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlya'ne' kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayaba daata dɨdeinyɨ.”
13 Nabaai ayahi dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nɨmɨ sarajɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarɨdelyɨ.
Nabaai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaa, nɨmɨjɨ kaimɨraaya Gotɨyai nyɨjaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.
14 Kaimɨraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yɨ tawanakera yaka
mɨwɨ'nakere. Sarevɨ yɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ sahwarabɨ' avaaina a'mwei
yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei balakelyɨ. Nabaai “Balya dazavɨ balyaburɨne
dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ kayaa'nanyarɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!” daka a'mwei
yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ
Kotɨya Maryadei, Saataanɨ.
15 Nabaai dare'nesɨ. A'mwerajɨ a'mwejɨ balya'na lɨka yadɨvɨsarera.
Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevakɨ sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavɨ lɨka daza'
yaasɨwa'wawɨnyavɨ galyɨralɨmwaga'desɨ. Sahwai balaka daza' yɨ sah-
waraavɨ kalavuza sahɨrɨvɨ wo'dalamarasɨta ya'nelyɨ.

16 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nei
sara myakelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨ
gaimwagya'ne' yakelyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyangɨ gamɨre gya'mwerabɨ' sai nayaa avaaina
nebulya'na yɨma'nya'ne' tɨvɨkɨta warakesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. "Yɨ a'mweraavɨ
Gotɨyareraavɨ kale gaimwanga wia'neinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyarɨnengɨ
gamɨre wawɨnya' nayaa lɨmwaga'dɨ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de
Naangeinyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalɨma! Sareinyɨ a'mweraavɨ wagɨlyangɨ
marasɨta'neinyɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwina mubɨnɨma!" daka gya'mwerabɨ'
nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaavɨnya' yɨnɨga
wi'na yannelyɨ.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gamɨnyɨ yɨma'naka
sangɨ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Kamaalyai yɨjɨwaala yaamɨjɨ wiaka kɨrɨ'
dɨragɨnna daavakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nakengɨna sara
yɨbwakɨnakevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwaraavɨ taanginyabwi kima'nojɨ sahwaraavɨ
gaimwange' yɨ yuyagaa' sarei yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wavɨlavɨke'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei
kwaihɨrɨjɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨna
sɨmunya nayaa dara dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai
Wɨdasaabakelyɨ (Apozelɨyalyɨ). Nabaai sahwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka
Yɨra'de Naangerɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgolyɨ. Yɨ gamɨnne yaya'
jalɨkurakɨvanɨgolyɨ.
2 Sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazavɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei yɨ sarei
Gotɨyarɨ naanga nebulya'na lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Mozɨzai
Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) yaakevɨna Gotɨyarɨ
lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' sara yakelyɨ.
3 Sarerɨna da'darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'daasɨ sai angevɨ madei
mwaalɨ'. Ne Mozɨzai angevɨyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madɨna yaderɨne
yaya naange' sa' yune angevɨne yaya naangevɨ wavɨla'devaaibɨ' Jizaazare
yaya byaannaka naange' yɨnɨga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozɨzare yaya
naangevɨ angevɨyarɨnevɨ wavɨla'delyɨ.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ'
yuyangɨjɨ yuyaraavɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai Mozɨzarɨjɨ Gotɨyare
pwaraavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
5 Mozɨzarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare yuyaraavɨ (Gotɨyare
angevɨyaraavɨ) wɨgaimwagya'nei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdayaakei dɨragɨnna
lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Sara yada Gotɨyai dɨvi Gawaalɨvaangerɨna neja'ne'
jalɨkurakyaake'nanyɨ.
6 Kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei
mwaaida Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) munyaba
mwaalya'nei sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yuyagaa' nemɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaaza' yɨ nemɨ yɨlaayasɨ yadaa
Naangerɨna kuna dɨragɨnna yemwalaaja' nemɨ kwainajɨ Gotɨyareina
(Gotɨyare anga savɨyaina) mwaaihoina.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
8 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ mwaaleva
Gotɨyainyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna yɨjɨwaala nyadɨvɨ'
"Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva nyaasare.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryakwalaangera nyawɨranganya'nera yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
Kwarame potiyangɨ nɨmɨ yaangɨ wanganyaata kɨrɨ'
Nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyi davaakɨna sɨmɨlɨke' nyulyaake'na
Yɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara jaainyɨ
"Yuyagaa' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyagalya'ma'dɨvɨsare.
Nɨmɨre saburɨ kaanya myamarya'nera manyawɨryadɨvɨsare."
11 Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!"
"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."
12 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai Gotɨya gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ yagalya'masa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadɨka!
13 Aawa. Yɨrɨka gazagaasagaa', Gotɨyai kuna dɨvanɨkegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warɨkegaa' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨla! Yɨ kwaasɨya wagɨlyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwarɨ kwarɨ kwaasɨ nudathɨka! Yojɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna narihɨremwaaihadɨka!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa dɨragɨnyaina daavɨna yadaa yune nemɨ balaajahaa'na kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwawaaja' yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina yɨma'naadeinera.
15 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨka sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
"Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
'Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!' deva nyaasare."
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare maangikɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyaata kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara kayaa'na yɨna yadɨvɨ' gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozɨzai makwiaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!
17 Kwarame potiyangɨ (40) Gotɨyai sɨmɨlɨke' aaihwaravaavɨna wɨlyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na sahwara baidɨvɨ' kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ bwalaraawɨna yaakera daaka! Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨlyaakere.
18 Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalɨkurakyaa' "Kwaaka nɨmɨ kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaravaavɨna jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaasara daaka!
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨgo. Kumɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. "Aala!" dadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sahwara Gotɨyare kwaamusabanna bwɨlyaatara mɨ'.

4

Gotɨyare a'mweinaavɨna kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na
yagaala dakɨnɨke' nemɨnyɨne' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ sai dara dɨvanɨ' "Sarɨmɨnɨku'
nɨmɨre kwaamusaba wibɨneihɨlyɨ." Sare' kɨrɨ' nemɨ lɨka dara yaana! O,
Gotɨyai tɨnna nengada nemɨnyɨdaa'nya kwai pwarɨna dara najɨdavadɨka!
"Sahwai menyawɨ yalawakada dazavɨ yɨ yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ."
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotɨyare
yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wɨ'nyaatabaaibɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya sa'
kadɨka wɨ'noinera. Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwara kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nyɨna
yeva dɨragɨnna malɨmwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wɨ'neva dɨragɨnna
mye'mwannalɨmwagaryaasare. Sarevɨ yagaala daza' sahwara kadɨka
wɨ'nesa', sa' yɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwanga mwiaa'.
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoina kave
kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wɨlaadeine. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai
malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mika!"
"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."
Sahwai sara daka kɨrɨ' nabaai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaake' mena
wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. Sagaa' kwaamusavɨ
mwaaida nemɨnyɨna yemwaaidelyɨ.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaal-
yarɨkɨna dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai gamɨre wawɨnya yuya sa mena yaka yɨrɨka
asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kave kwaamu' mwaala'."
5 Sɨnnawɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwevɨ (3:11,4:3) Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna dara wɨda'
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!"
6 Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamɨre kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibɨ'dere,"
kuna warɨ'. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburɨne' wɨ'neta
sahwara yagaala sa' galazekɨvala yesa'na kusawɨ wɨletagaa' mɨ'.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yɨrɨka pɨrɨ' ayahi dahɨlaka'. Sahwai yaya da'
yɨrɨka dazarɨ'na "Dahaaka." Sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala kye' kwarame
kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' da'.
Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe' dara dɨnɨ'
"Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!"
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jozuwaa' saraavɨ kwaamu' mwaalyabwi
wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ sagaa'daa'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na Gotɨyai mujɨ kyadɨka!
9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakaka
yɨrɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare
a'mweraavɨne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna warɨ'.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Gotɨyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburɨ wɨlajai
sai gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannojɨ kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ
Gotɨyai yune gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannaka kave kwaamu'
mwalyaakabaaibɨ' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'nevɨ nemɨ
nayaa dɨragɨnna yuyanna yawɨrayaana! Yɨ kɨgaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na
yetabaaibɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekɨvala ya'ne sabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sai
kayaa'nanyaburɨ walaraawojɨ yɨ yɨwɨna nyadɨka!
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalya' nemɨrebwina
bɨranemaaranne'nanyɨ. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ sa'

wawɨnya dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na yadesɨ. Sa' gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwa'nɨke' yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya gurɨmaanga pimagɨnyaala gazavɨzavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sa' a'mweraavɨ dabɨra'nɨgwida yune kuta ke'mwewɨ nebulya'na widesɨ. Sa' tɨnnyawɨ wɨlyɨ'ma'da gaalyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ yɨ sawaarɨ mɨdaaihɨ'desɨ. Yɨ sa' dahaalyangɨjɨ yagɨdɨlyangɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlyɨ'ma'da yuya sangɨ dabɨra'desɨ. Yɨ sa' yuya sɨmunya sangɨjɨ nemɨ ya'nengɨjɨ yune'na maryawɨbwa'desɨ.

13 Gotɨyai wakyaaka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ lɨka yɨnɨga wi'na yulyaranne' mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basɨnadaa'na yaka yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ wana ku'maayaba warɨkengɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune sahwaina nemɨ yadaanya sabwi maryawɨbwaradengɨra. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaainakelyɨra.

Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei kɨnɨnnakeina dɨragɨnna jalɨkurakaanne'nesɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yaana! Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangaangei Sɨgunyavɨ ke'mwewɨnyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨlayɨ'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakeina mwaaihovɨ yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨne jalɨkurakyabwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana!

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ saina wagɨlyavɨ walamarakya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaine. Nemɨre wɨrɨsangɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei yawɨ'daa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨna kale mwi yannei mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya yɨjɨwaala sa nemɨnyɨ neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yuya daza gamɨ kwarɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne mena yɨma'nakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sahwai wagɨlya myakelyɨ. Sarei nemɨnyɨna yɨbwakɨdevɨna neyɨvaimwagannelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyaryawɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna gaimakunna wɨlaana! Sahwai yɨ yanga gaimwangebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Nemɨ gamɨre kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyɨma'nadaaworiyagaa' gamɨre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɨnyɨ neya'neina sahwaryawɨnna wawaana!

5

1 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naanga gazarɨzarɨ dahɨlakyabwi sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraayawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ dahɨlakada Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨnei wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gotɨyareraavɨ gaimwagya'nei Gotɨyaryaba sahwaraavɨna marewɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ wagɨla marasɨ'nya'ne'na Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

2 Gamɨ sai pɨburaavɨna dɨragɨnya maayai mwaaidevɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayara Gotɨyare tusavɨ yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna yɨbwakɨda kave yɨnɨga wi'na bwiwanna wɨdannelyɨ.

3 Sahwai yune dɨragɨnyai mamwaalyadevɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'nei Gotɨyarɨ tamiravawɨjaavadevaaibɨ' gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ tamiravawɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta warɨ'.

4 Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya daza' yaya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɨre saburɨdaasɨ wawɨnya daza' maa'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai Ne Eronɨmɨ Yɨra'de Naanga sɨnnawɨnyarɨ jaka wɨjaakabaaibɨ' a'mwe sarɨ jaka wɨdadaasɨyagaa' sahwai wawɨnya daza' lɨmwadelyɨ.

5 Sarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ sarelyɨ. Sahwai byaannyavɨ yune gamɨnne yaya'na munyaba mamakɨlyada Yɨra'de Naangei yɨma'nakai mɨ'.

Aawa. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai sahwarɨ wawɨnya daza' ya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Sarevɨna sahwarɨ dara wɨda'
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' Gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
6 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' pimagɨnyavɨ dara da'
“Yɨra'dɨnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɨnyɨ.
Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨrebwina avaainanyaigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
7 Kɨgaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakɨna kɨlaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdada yɨdaanganakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai jaka naangesɨ kɨdaraalyajɨ Gotɨyai balyavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maaranner wɨdakelyɨ. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewɨ marulawakada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'na'da sarevɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaala wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakelyɨ.
8 Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kwai kɨrɨ' sahwai daange' maarakevɨ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na sasare sabwina gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebulya'na yɨwɨryakelyɨ.
9 Daza' yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yune nebulya'nanyarɨ marima'na'. Sarevɨ sahwai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yuyagaa'na wɨvadaihasamaarannelyɨ.
10 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ dahɨlakaka dɨragɨnna wɨda' “ ‘Gɨmɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dɨnya Naangeigɨ,’ gɨthɨwa! Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨnyɨra.”
11 Melɨkɨzathekɨ ke'ba'nanyarɨne yagaala kwalaalya warɨ'. Yɨ nemɨ sanna yɨhɨthaathe'nanyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kaanya tihɨ'nɨka yɨ sɨmunya yɨme'nya'bɨ' yawɨrarɨlaaya myaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yɨ nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine.
12 Sare' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨrɨkerɨ' sarɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwaa'. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Yɨ a'mwei pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨ'nanya aaya kaavɨla Gotɨyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakya'nerɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunya'na tuta yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨ'. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'nerɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨ' mudɨ'nanyanna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨ'. A'mwera wapaaya dɨragɨnya nya'neraavɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala naangenna yɨnɨga wi'na wɨ'namaapɨneihi mɨ'.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gazaizai mudɨ'nanyanna kuna yaamɨjɨ yawɨ'dei sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwina nayaa yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaaibɨsa'nanyɨ.
14 Nabaai kɨrɨ' wapaaya dɨragɨnya a'mwe naangera nadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨne aayanna a'mwe sɨdu'nakeraavɨnengɨra. Sahwara nawɨ'nyanna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe sasarera yɨ kwalaalyagaa' kunnya sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara nawɨ'nyabulyɨ kayaa'nanyabulyɨ mena wi'na maryawɨbwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadɨvɨ' yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ aawa.

6

1 Kaimɨraayarabɨsaihi kuna namwaaibɨthɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yune yagaala mudɨ'nanya sasare savɨna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ kuna wawaajɨ a'mwe naanga mena yɨnɨkerabɨ' yagaala naangebwina daana! Yɨ kwalaalyagaa' nemɨ angevɨne lɨkɨla ayɨna, ayɨna yadaanyabaaibɨ' yagaala yune mudɨ'nanyanna madaanna! Mudɨ'nanya darengɨ. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bɨsabwina yagalya'maya'nera

sɨmunya mudɨka nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwabɨka!
2 Nabaai pwara sahwaraavɨ dara wiwɨripɨka! Yɨ aalya yɨnya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa yawɨbwapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ wɨlya'nesɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarya'nesɨ sahwaraavɨ ata dathɨwabɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuya bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavade'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwarojɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tɨvɨkɨsabwi wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Sara wiwɨripɨ'desɨ.
3 Nabaai Gotɨyai "Ya!" daza' yɨ nemɨ mudɨ'nanya sasarenna mujɨ yawaajɨ naangenna yɨhɨthaana!
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! A'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨke' maarya'neraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na ayɨna gara wɨmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pɨgaa' Gotɨyare baake' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena wannakera. Yɨ sahwara Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara.
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaamɨjɨ yadɨvɨ' dara yawɨresare "Yɨ sa' tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange'." Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nya dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne'na mena yɨbwakɨnesara.
6 Yɨ sarera sara mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' wala'daawadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' kumɨre tusa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨ aawa. Yɨ sasare dazabwi kumɨ kwara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨsavɨri ayɨna tamarɨmupɨ'devaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara tamarɨmupɨjarɨ ku'maayaba a'mwera bɨrala dangabɨ'delyɨra. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burɨke' waidaavadevɨ tɨka munne maranya'ne nawɨ'nya yɨrɨ'devakɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakɨra. Yɨ a'mwe Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyangɨ wɨjaavadera nawɨ'nyabura nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.
8 Kɨrɨ', nabaai pwara nawɨ'nya myadɨvɨsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wɨla langa kɨnɨnnaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kurɨvaarɨya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨrɨ'deva' kayaa'nanyavakɨ. Sava' Gotɨyai kayaaka yadevɨna yɨ nebawa mɨ'. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨke' nakadevakɨra.
9 Sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemɨ yagaala taanginya daza' dɨwo. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nebulya' yawɨramaa'manɨgo. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi wavɨla'dɨvɨ' kayaaka sasara jideihi mɨ'. Aawa. "Gotɨyai padai-hasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemɨ sareina nawɨ'nyabwina yaadeinera," dɨthɨnyideihɨlyɨ.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨda'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawɨnya yuya sarɨmɨ yeta sanna sɨmunya navɨka yadei midaa'! Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvu'nadaa'nyɨ gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwange'na wɨdaayesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sara kuna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvu'nadevwi wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Sare' sahwai yɨda'nanyai sarɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yadei mɨ'.
11 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwarɨdaakwana! Yɨ pada'galalɨmwanga yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyɨla! Kuna yɨwawagopɨjaihi yune yɨwɨya yaja sarɨmɨregaa'na sasara yune dɨragɨnna jɨla!
12 Sarɨmɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨ' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake

gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaaya'na yuya kuna maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi sarɨmɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnya jɨla!
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨjaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlavɨkei aawa. Yɨ a'mwei pwai mɨ'. Pwarɨne yayavɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨja'nei mamwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna wɨjaakelyɨ.
14 Sahwai dara wɨjaa' "Nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyava'na dɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨviya jakwalaangeraavɨ kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavɨ gimavɨgɨmwaaihidere."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Evɨraamɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ "Sara gideinyɨ," wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sahwai sara maryaakebulyɨ.
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na javwi yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwera yagaala dɨragɨnya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavɨne wavɨla'dere yayavɨ nebulya'na dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yagaala dɨragɨnya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavɨna yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre maangengɨ kaanya tihɨralɨmwagata ya'nesɨra. Yɨ dazasa' yagaala sangɨ aaya kaavɨlya' tɨvi'nanyasɨ.
17 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ gaimwange'na "Nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ maravɨla'nya ya'neinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨ' wana ku'maayaba yɨbwarɨdaakuma!" dakelyɨ. Sara dada yɨ sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne'na yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dakelyɨ.
18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaai maravɨla'nya mi ya'newaai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ pɨrɨwaala daza'na Gotɨyai kwaasɨ dannei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ dazawaai nebulya'na dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadewaalyɨ. Nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyangɨ lɨkaanya wodaa Gotɨyarɨ gidɨkusaba lɨka yulya'daanyainaavɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagata yadaa nemɨ sahɨrɨ' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawɨ lɨka yulya'daanyaine.
19 Sɨpɨya' wɨla naangevasɨ yɨ'dɨvaidevaaibɨ' nemɨre Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi sahwarɨ nevwɨyadevaaibɨ' sahwarɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwaga'daanyaine. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naangera Gotɨyare angevɨ kusawɨnya jannevɨ wɨlaaweva kusawɨ yunewɨnna widɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ wɨla'. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi Gotɨyaryabanna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabadesɨ.
20 Yɨ sahɨbanna Sɨgunyavɨ ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai gamɨdaasɨ nemɨnyɨ negaimwange'na wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyai yɨma'nakelyɨ.

7

1 Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna daresɨ. Sahwai Anga Selemɨ kingɨyai maremwalyaa'. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubɨthɨka yɨra'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Evɨraamɨmɨva kingɨyaraavɨ mala mena dathɨwanna yaka yɨ angebanna ayɨna yagalaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ tusavɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sai sahwarɨ wɨrata'nyɨna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.
2 Yɨ Evɨraamɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya kingɨyaraavɨ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyɨraalya pimagɨnya pɨrɨ' Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨma yaya maridaana! Daza' daresɨ. Tewaanya

yɨda'maraangeburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. Sai kingɨya Selemɨne kwalyɨ. Selemɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre' daresɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨya kingɨyalyɨ.
3 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨna madɨnyɨkesɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ gyakwalaangeraavɨna madɨnyɨke'na sahwara kuneibɨsalyɨ. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ balya'ne yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Sarenna sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeibɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaalɨ'.
4 Melɨkɨzathekɨ dazarɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaanga aaya mudɨ'nanyai Evɨraamɨ yuya gɨlyɨvɨta malyavɨ maarake yanga muda'. Yɨ sahwai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna ata yuyɨraai jaapalaka yɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wɨjaava' aaya mudɨ'nanyai. Sarevɨ "Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ a'mwe sai naangaangelyɨreva," dadaanyɨ.
5 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Livaayarɨdaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta mudɨka yuya atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maapɨka!" Yɨzɨrelɨyara sahwaraavɨ kwɨya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre saanyavaakɨdaa'nyara mwaaleta kɨrɨ' Livaayara sahwara kwɨya'mweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maa'dɨvɨsare.
6 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai sahwaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakai mɨ'. Menyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai Evɨraamɨmɨna gɨlyɨvɨsa atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja kɨnɨnnakerɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.
7 Nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdade' maa'dei, yɨ sai kwaakewɨnyɨ. Sareburɨna yagaainake' mwari'.
8 Nabaai pɨburaai warɨ'. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Livaayara atɨraalya pimagɨnya maa'dɨvɨtara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya maarakerɨna dara jalɨkurakɨnɨ' "Sai gaala mwaalɨ'."
9 Yɨ nemɨ yɨnɨga dara daanneine. Nebulyasɨ. Livaayai sai yɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya sa' maa'delyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨnnawɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya' Evɨraamɨmɨre maara'. Yɨ dazarevɨ sai atɨraalya pimagɨnya' Livaayai kwarejɨ maara'.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ tusavɨ wɨrata'nagɨla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaakɨ kuna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ Evɨraamɨ wɨjaavaka kɨrɨ' Livaayai wɨjaava'. Sarevɨ Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ Livaayarevaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wavɨla'delyɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ.
11 Sare'na dara jawɨrila! Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre kɨwɨnya' wɨjaayaburɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yɨ sa' Livaayara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Livaayaraavɨrebwi sabwi Gotɨyarɨna a'mweraavɨ yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nebulya'na wɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naanga geibɨ' yɨma'nakerɨna a'mweraavɨ be'na wɨmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨra'de Naangei sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨne avaainanyai. Yɨ sai Livaayarevaakɨdaasa Eronɨmɨrevaakɨdaasaraavɨ avaainanyaina mɨ'.
12 Sare' dara yɨma'nakesɨ. Mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨre savaa' wavɨla'nya yake'na tɨvɨkɨta dare' warɨ'. Yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya kɨrɨsɨ nayaa wavɨla'nakesɨ. Yagaala mudɨke' yɨma'naabakesɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka dazai Yɨra'de Naanga mudɨkei yɨ sai yɨta pɨvaakɨyalyɨ. Eronɨmɨrevaakɨyai mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ

kwaraanyaba yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨ wɨdaayakei gamɨre yɨta savaakɨ a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨre Naangei sai Juthare yɨta savaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ Mozɨzai yɨta dazavaakɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨne yagaala aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' majaa'.
15 Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yɨma'naka yɨ sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyarɨna nemɨ mena yawɨrangamanɨgo. Yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' wana ku'maayaba warɨ'.
16 Sahwai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dei yɨma'na'. Gamɨre kɨlaakevɨne kɨwɨnya'nanya' mɨ'. Gamɨre yɨsavaakɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨre dɨragɨnya yune sahɨrɨsa' yakelyɨ.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.
Gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'dɨnyaigɨ
Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨrevaakɨne dakɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨnya' Gotɨyai mena marasɨ'nakesɨ. Yɨ kɨwɨnya daza' dɨragɨnya maaya' nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasɨ'nakesɨ.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraanga aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ yune nebulya'na yɨma'naabaka' mɨ'. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai pɨbwi dara yɨma'naabakesɨ. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨna maalɨke yemwaalya'nengɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨra'derɨna naangaange yemwaalya'nengɨra. Yɨ sahwarɨna nemɨ Gotɨyaryaba gidɨkusabanna wawaanneinera.
20 Nabaai sahwarɨ Yɨra'derɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' sai yaasɨwa' dahɨlakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna daka yɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlaka'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨta sahwara Livaayaraavɨ sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yɨra'dɨvɨsara yɨma'nya'neraavɨna aane pwai kwarɨ sara madahɨlakya'.
21 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨra'dei yɨma'nya'nerɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna dakelyɨ. “Daaina! Nyɨgɨvɨna!” wɨdadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' dɨragɨnna sara dakakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Naangeinyɨ nɨmɨnne yayavɨna nebulya'na mena dena,
Yɨ sahwainyɨ sɨmunya' ayahi maravɨla'nya mye.
‘Yɨra'dɨnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɨ dɨmwaalago'deigɨnyɨ.’ ”
22 Yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. Jizaazarɨna yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yɨ sa' tewaanaangesɨ. Sa' yɨ kɨwɨnya' dakɨnɨka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
23 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara yɨra'dɨvɨtara mwaale-sare. Yɨ yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Gazaizai wawɨnya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyɨ.
24 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazai Yɨra'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawɨnya sa' yagalya'mavadei mɨ'. Yuyagaa' sa' lɨmwagaradelyɨ. Sa' makwasakade' mɨ'.
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sahwai a'mwera gamɨnyɨne'na Gotɨyaryabanna gidɨku' badɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Yɨ yuyagaa' yuya-gaa' gaalyabulyɨyai mwaaida sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadevɨ sah-waraavɨ yune'na padaihasamaa'delyɨ.
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naanga sasare dazai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagya'nelyɨ. Yunebannanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidei gɨrɨ'maayai nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Yɨ dazarɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' warɨka' mɨ'. Yunebanna yune nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ. Yɨ yɨwetawakya maayalyɨ.

Yɨ kayaa'nanyara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sai yadei mɨ'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyɨ. Sarɨ Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'bevanya'na Gotɨyai makɨlaawakelyɨ.
27 Sahwai Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwarabɨsai mɨka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevɨna gamɨre yɨwetawakya'na marasɨ'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ yɨrasa'na wɨmudaasadei mɨka. Sɨnnawɨnyara yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ aayagaa' kumɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ kumɨnnedaasɨ yɨra'na yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nabaai ayahi dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna avaaina yadɨvɨsare. Sarei mɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna sai wɨjaavɨnya'nei gamɨ sarɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na yakelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre gaalya' Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.
28 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' a'mwe yɨra'dɨvɨtara yɨma'nya'nera dɨragɨnya maayara mwaaidɨvɨta kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakadesɨ kɨwɨnya'. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' gamɨre yayavɨna yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' yɨ sa' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ dahɨlakakesɨ. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yɨda'maraangei mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ.

8

Gotɨyare anga nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ Jizaazai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yɨvanɨkeburɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ, yagaala dazavɨya mɨnyagɨnya' nemɨ dɨvanɨgo', sa' yɨ dare sɨ. Dazai nemɨnyɨne Yɨra'de Naanga sarei kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ naangeba namwaalyɨsarɨ aangasɨmagɨ Kingɨya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyarevɨ sai mena walamwaalakelyɨ.
2 Sai Yɨra'de Naangei Gotɨyare anga gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyavɨ wɨdaayadelyɨ. Yɨ Selɨ anga daza' yɨleanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe kwai marɨdaakwaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotɨyai daakwakesɨ. Yɨ sahɨbanne wɨdaayadelyɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ yɨwetawakyanna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya'na dahɨlakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai nemɨnyɨnei dazai wɨjaaya'ne' kɨnɨnnakerɨne wawɨnya' warɨkelyɨ.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka davakɨ kuna mwaaidori kwajɨ sai yɨra'dei mamwaalyɨ kyadɨka! Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' pwara Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nera yɨra'dɨvɨsara mwaaihasa'nanyɨ.
5 Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Anga dazavɨ wawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨsa' lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare. Anga sa' anga nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨ ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyɨnanya' warɨkesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare selɨ ange' marɨdaakwakegaa' Gotɨyai anga savɨna sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdakebɨsasɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai dara da' "Gɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Yɨnɨga nebulya'na avaala daza' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ mugunyavɨ givwarɨdaakwebaaibɨ' yɨ anga savɨya yuyangɨ sara javɨkarideigɨnyɨra." Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ nebulya'nanya daza' warɨkesɨ.
6 Nabaai dahaa' saba Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya' mena maarakelyɨ. Yɨ wawɨnya daza' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨjɨ a'mweraavɨjɨ mariraku'dere yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka sa' yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkabaaibɨ' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne

savɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja yɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjangɨ wavɨlavɨke nawɨ'nya naanga warɨkesɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja dazangɨ Gotɨyai yɨma'naabakesɨ.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨwetawakya yune maaya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai "Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka dazavɨneba dɨviya pɨrɨ' wakɨdeinyɨra," myawɨri kyadɨ'.

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara gamɨre kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvalesaraavɨre yɨwetawakyanna yawɨraka Gotɨyai gamɨre bukuyavɨ da'. Yɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa "Yɨthaa! Dɨvi yɨrɨkerɨka yɨma'naabathegaa'
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ Juthɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ saraavɨna
Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' dakɨdeinyɨ.
9 Mudɨka daza' sɨnnawɨnya' dakage sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ nɨmɨre asɨlyɨ wibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ
Yɨzɨpɨ Kwaakevɨ yagalya'mavesaraavɨ makwawegaa'
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ yagaala sa' dake sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Nɨmɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka kuna mamɨdɨnyesa'na
Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wanganake," Naangeinyɨ dɨweinyɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' yɨdeinyɨ.
10 "Sare' yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kyojɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ mudɨka daza' ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ."
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade sa' daresɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨna nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨna dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ kumɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Nabaai kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.
11 Sarevɨdaa' nyɨ gazaizai gamɨre angebanyarɨ wɨjɨwaakadei mɨ'.
Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaarɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne' mwari'.
"Naangerɨ nayaa jawɨrangana!" wɨdathei mɨ'.
Yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨre a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawɨrangabɨ'dere.
Maalɨkerajɨ a'mwe naanga kwarajɨ nyawɨrangadaapiya'na
Sara wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya wɨmudaasadera mɨ'.
12 Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kale gaimwanga wide'
Kumɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨta marasɨ'nɨde'nanyɨ.
Yɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina sɨduta ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
Sareinyɨ yɨde sare'na yuyara nyawɨrangabɨ'deinyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
13 Dɨnɨkevɨna "Mudɨkeva!" dakevɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨnya' aya mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. "Yarai yɨmaannadesɨ," yawɨrakesɨ. Yɨ yuya aya yɨma'nɨvanɨke yɨ neibɨsangɨ. Sa yune maalɨkegaa'na waradengɨ. Yɨ yɨnahu yuya yɨwɨna yadengɨ. Sarebaaibɨ' yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' sara yadesɨ.

9

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka aaya mudɨ'nanyavɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya'na ya'ne kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ dakakesɨ. Nabaai yagaala savɨne ange' Kwaaka dathavakɨya' mannɨkesɨ.

2 Sare' daresɨ. Anga selɨ anga sa' marɨdaakwesa'. Yɨ aaya ku'dɨka yarinɨka pimagɨnya mudɨ'nanyavɨ laamuyalyɨ yɨ'bɨnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne gɨrɨkula daza kɨnɨnnakesɨ sawaai warɨ'. Ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨna "Ku'dɨka Tewaanyava. (Gɨrɨkita'nanya maayava)," wo'nɨkesɨ.

3 Kusawɨnya janne naangeˈ kurɨkeˈbɨˈ tɨmudaakunɨka bulyɨmagɨdaasɨ
janne ayahidaasɨ kuˈdɨka pɨrɨˈ “Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyava,”
woˈnɨkesɨ.
4 Jɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhuryaˈneˈ dɨˈbɨnya golɨya yavɨkarinɨkeˈ
kuˈdɨka dazavɨ sɨmagɨnyavɨ waˈdesɨ. Nabaai kusawɨ bukuta yagaala
wɨlɨmwagarakebwi kɨrɨˈ warɨkesɨ. Yunewɨnna bwakakɨnɨkeˈ bukuta sare
yuya sɨmagɨnya yune golɨyasɨna. Bukusavɨ kusawɨ maaˈgula golɨyavɨ wa-
paaya manaayaˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai bukusavɨ kusawɨ Eronɨmɨre
yadisarɨˈ yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkerɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kwaraka yɨrɨvakerɨˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai
sɨla pwaraai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakeburɨya sɨlyaraarɨ
pɨkarya yɨdavakeraai warɨˈ. Yɨ yuya sa bukusavɨ wɨlakakengɨ.
5 Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevwi munyaba ejelɨyaraaibɨˈ
pɨvɨnakeraai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaraai yɨlamwaalɨˈ. Yɨ saraare pɨyangɨ
kwaakewɨ bukusavɨ bwakakya savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevwi
marasɨˈnyaˈne tawe lɨvirɨkuryaˈnebe. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ yuya dazangɨre aaya
kaavɨlyaˈ nɨmɨ tɨviˈnanyaˈna marimaˈnaabɨdehaaˈ mɨˈ. Kunegaakɨ.

6 Yuya daza mena kwaraˈ yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ kuˈdɨka
aaya mudɨˈnanyavɨ mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsara kunnya wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne
yaˈnera widaawadɨvɨsare.
7 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ yune gave pɨgaaˈna kuˈdɨka
ayahidaasavɨ Yɨraˈde Naangei gave pwainanyai wɨlakelyɨ. Nabaai
sai yaasɨwaˈwɨlya yakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai tamiraˈdɨvɨsavɨ taweˈ
maaˈda wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ gamɨnne wagɨlya myawɨryade yake
marasɨˈnyaˈnenna yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ wagɨlya aˈmwera nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨˈ
yesa marasɨˈnyaˈnenna Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.
8 Sasare dazaburɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Yagaala
wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨya angevɨre wawɨnya kuna warakegaaˈ
janneˈ kuna tɨmudaakwakegaaˈ yɨ nemɨre tuta Gotɨyare Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya
Nebulyaˈnanyavɨna yɨnɨgulɨkeˈ saˈ yɨ kuˈmaayaba mimaˈnaabyakesɨ.
9 Yɨ anga sɨnnawɨnya saˈ yɨ dathahaaˈnabɨˈ dahɨlakakeˈ keˈbaˈnanyasɨ.
Sɨnnawɨ anga dazavɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ
yɨraˈdɨvɨta sajɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ yuya sa wɨjaavadɨvɨta sa Gotɨyarɨ
yaˈne pware sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨ yune nebulyaˈna yavadaˈgalanne
mɨˈ. Yɨ sahwai gannya sɨmunyarɨ kuna yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈ
kuna warɨˈ.” Sareibɨsara Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawetara mɨˈ.
10 Yɨ sasare sabwi dara dɨnɨˈ “Wapaaya sa dɨnana! Sa kɨmaakɨya
manɨnna! Aalya sa dɨnana! Aalya pɨnɨ kɨmaakɨyangɨ. Aalya
yɨnyaˈnebwina sana sana ja!” Yɨ yuya sa kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnyavɨ
duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai dakake kɨwɨnya yuya daza yɨ
sahwara mɨdɨnyaˈneraavɨna yune aaya mudɨkebwi sahwai nayaa
yɨmaˈnaabazahaaˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkeˈ
dakajahaaˈnanyɨ.
11 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena yɨmaˈnaabaˈ. Yɨ sahwai yuya
nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnakenna nemɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨgongɨne Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde
Naangelyɨ. Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨ selɨ anga naangaangeˈ
yɨdaˈnanya naangevɨ kusawɨ wɨlaawakelyɨ. Selɨ anga dazaˈ Kwaakevakɨya
sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwera asɨrajɨ yavɨkarya madetaˈ mɨˈ.
Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakejɨyaˈ saˈ mɨˈ.
12 Kɨraazɨtɨyai anga dazavɨ wɨlyaˈnei yɨraˈdɨvɨsara yetabaaibɨˈ
memeyavɨre tawesɨ bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ maarakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa.
Sahwai balakegaaˈ tamirayaˈne gannya yune tawevɨna yakelyɨ. Yaka

sai anga tewaanyavɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na wɨla'. Yɨ sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne nemɨnyɨ ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadaasɨ yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨsara sahwaraavɨ pɨgaa' memeyavɨre tawesɨ pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya kwalyare tawesɨ lɨvirɨkureva nabaai pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya balya' yune' dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨ' kwaagɨta yovɨrawakadɨvɨsasɨ aalyasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyaraavɨ lɨvirɨku'dɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadaapi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' tewaanyajɨ' yɨma'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'
14 yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahɨrɨvɨ yune naanga wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wɨgaimwagakei Gotɨyarɨna tamira'dɨvɨsa'bɨsa' gamɨre gaalya' wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨwarɨkai mɨ'. Sarei wɨjaavɨnaka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre tawe' nemɨnyɨ kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na miwaipɨwagi yannesɨ. Aawa. Sai nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ negaida yɨ dala pɨnɨnnanya balyaburɨ mɨdɨnya'nebwi nemarasɨ'nannesɨ. Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ wɨdayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasɨ'nannesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagya'nei nemɨnyɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ nemariraku'dei mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sahwai yɨwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka mudɨ'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasɨ'nya'nei sahwaraavɨ ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesɨ mena balakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwera sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wɨjaaya'ne kaimɨraayaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' yɨ gaala daza' maapɨ'derera.
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera kumɨ balya'negaa' kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'neraavɨna "Yagaalya' yune'na darɨgusakɨma!" dadɨvɨ' pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yagaala daza' yɨda'dɨvɨsasɨ. Nabaai kaimɨraayara yagaala dɨragɨnya dazavɨne kuvɨnɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'negaa' yɨ tɨvɨkɨta daregaakɨ. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawɨranganapɨjɨ "Ganɨmaangei pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvɨbwaalɨvaangera maa'dɨvɨsagaakɨ.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Balya'negaa'ne pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yɨ gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwai mena kabalojɨ yɨ yagaala savɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nadesɨ. Sara dɨnɨke' sara yɨpɨ'desɨ.
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavake' yɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨ sa' dɨragɨnya' yɨma'naabya'ne'na arɨnga tameve gamɨre tawe' dɨmave'. Yɨ aane pwai kwai mabalyɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yagaala sa' dɨragɨnnake' myɨma'nyɨ kyadɨ'.
19 Sare' daresɨ. Aayagaa' Ne Mozɨzai yuya kɨwɨnyavɨya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai tawe bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ memeyavɨresɨ maaraka aalyasɨ yegɨrɨlaka sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨla wayaake' yɨta yɨzopɨyavɨya taanya maalɨkengɨ yewaa'bwaraka yɨ tawe' kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ yɨrɨkuraka dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨrɨkurakelyɨ.
20 Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨthakɨwake' gamɨre yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka dazavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga ya'nesɨ."
21 Sarebaaibɨ' selɨ angevɨjɨ yuya dazavɨya wɨdaayadɨvɨta yɨlaaya ya'ne sangɨ tawe' yɨrɨkurakengɨ.
22 Kɨwɨnyavɨre saburɨne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nya

yɨma'nya'nenna yune tawe savɨna yɨma'nadengɨ. Gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'dei mɨ'.

23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya dazabura Sɨgunyavɨne warɨkebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangɨ, yɨ Kwaakevakɨ angesɨ angevɨya yuyajɨ sangɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨta dazanna wawɨnya' warɨ'. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨgunya gamɨ savɨya tusavɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakɨya dazangɨ wavɨlavɨke' ya'nevɨna tɨvɨkɨta naange' warɨ'. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨya tusavɨ duimwagasɨ'nya'nei gamɨre gaalya' wɨjaavɨnake'nanyɨ.

24 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asɨrajɨ madesavɨ sahwai wɨlakai mɨ'. Yɨ anga sa' Gotɨyare anga nebulya'nanyavɨne yune kwaasɨ kwaasɨ ange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya anga savɨ wɨlakai mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Sɨgunya kɨbeva wɨlakelyɨ. Sahɨbanna dahaa' nemɨnyɨ gaimwagya'nei Gotɨyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka nemɨnyɨneba marewɨdadelyɨ.

25 Yuya kwarame sangɨna Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ Yɨra'de Naanga kwai tawe gamɨre' mwaryade' wɨjaaya'nei wɨlakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalaalyagaa' gamɨ sarɨ wɨjaavɨnya'nei Gotɨyaryaba widaawadei mɨ'.

26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yajɨ kwajɨ aaya Gotɨyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasɨ yaka yɨ dahaasɨ yɨ sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradɨ'. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na yɨrɨka aaya darɨkaavɨ sahwai wagɨlyangɨ tɨvɨkɨsa' sahwai tɨvi'na mubya'nei gamɨ sarɨ tamira'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnya'nei Kwaaka davakɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabakelyɨ.

27 Yɨ a'mweraavɨna gave pɨgaa'na balya'nebwi warɨ'. Nabaai kabalapɨri dɨvidaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ maryawɨbwaradevaaibɨ'

28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai yune gave pɨgaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna makwɨya'nei gamɨ sarɨ yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨsarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi pɨgasaai sahwai bwalyɨ'mavadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'nei ayɨna baladei mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadɨvɨ' yemwaaimanɨgasaraavɨ nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathelyɨ.

10

1 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' yuya tewaanya yɨma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ kɨwɨnyavɨya a'mabaalyaibɨsa yɨrayɨrata yadɨvɨta avaainanyangɨ aane pɨgaa' kɨgaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yavada'galanne mɨ'. Yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta avaainanya sangɨna Kɨwɨnya sa' Gotɨyaryawɨnna bɨpɨjaraavɨ tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihade' mɨ'.

2 Sa' sahwaraavɨ yavada'galawɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨsangɨ ayahi mujaayɨ kipɨdɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨ' gave pɨgaa'na yune yɨrasa'ne pɨrɨvɨna kumɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ tɨvi'na duimwagasɨ'nɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ wagɨlya' ayahi pɨrɨsɨ mibwakɨnyɨ kipɨdɨka! Sare' midaaka!

3 Kɨrɨ' aawa. Kwarame gazasavɨ yɨrata daza' "Yɨ sahwaraavɨ ayahi yawɨpɨka!" dada kumɨre kayaa'nanyanna yadesɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨta bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaraavɨre tawejɨ
memeyangɨrejɨ sa kayaa'nanya yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'na marasɨ'nanne mɨ'.
Aawaawa. Kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare.
5 Sarevɨ Kwaakevakɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨvi yɨsavɨ balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya
kɨgaa' sai Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨda'
"Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ yɨrasa'najɨ wɨjaaya'najɨ gɨmɨ 'Aala!' yawɨ'mwaa.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnya'neinyɨ kɨlaakejɨ'
yovɨrawakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
6 Dɨkevɨ yuya nasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsajɨ
Kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'nejɨ yɨlaaya gihaimwakeigɨ mɨ'.
7 Sagaa' dara gɨthɨwa. Yɨthaa! Gotɨyaigɨ,
Sɨnnawɨ bukuyavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'nɨkabaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨrebwi mɨdɨnya'neinyɨ mena bɨwa!"
8 Daza' sɨnnawɨnya' wɨdake' "Gɨmɨnyɨne yɨrasa'nejɨ wɨjaaya'nejɨ sangɨna
nebwina gɨvu'nadeigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai dɨka yuya nasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsajɨ
kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'ne pɨnɨjɨ yɨlaaya gihaideigɨ mɨ'." Yɨ yuya dazangɨ
kɨwɨnya savɨre saburɨna wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sara wɨdakesɨ.
9 Mena sara wɨdaka sagaa' Gawaalɨvaangei wɨda' "Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre
sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnya'neinyɨ a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraavɨjɨ
gɨmɨnyɨjɨ marirakurɨde'na mena bɨwa." Sarevɨ yɨ sai "Ayawɨdaasa' daz-
abwi dɨragɨnna marɨdaakwɨma!" daka sɨnnawɨnya sabwi marasɨ'nakelyɨ.
10 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunya dazabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sɨmunya
avaalya' kɨnɨnnakei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨ' yɨrasa'nejɨ' wɨjaava' yune gave
pɨgaa'na. Wɨjaavakevɨ aalya neyaka Gotɨyarɨ sɨmunya dazavɨna nemɨnyɨ
Gotɨyare tewaanyainaavɨ neyavada'galakelyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ yɨra'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawɨnya
yadelyɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya naangegaa' yɨrata sasare sa'na yadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yɨrata
daza kayaa'nanya yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'na marasɨ'nanne mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya
yɨra'de gazaizai sara daavɨna yada sara yadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨra'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yɨrata
gave pɨrɨ'na kayaa'nanyanna wɨjaavɨnaka yɨ sai Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ
dɨragɨnnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaalɨ'.
13 Sai kuna sara mwaalojɨ Gotɨyaregaa' gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dalaangewɨnna
gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ wakadehaa' yɨ yɨrɨka sagaa'na yemwaalɨ'.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yune yɨrata gave pwaina wɨjaavɨnakevɨ
nemɨnyɨ tewaanyainaavɨ neyɨma'manɨkeinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena
lɨmwaga'daanyainaavɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavɨ yɨnɨga
wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevɨnyɨra.
15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ nemɨnyɨ dara nejalɨkurakɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
16 Kɨwɨnyavɨya yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kwavɨlavojɨ
Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade dare' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala daza' daresɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨ dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
17 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yagaala jɨvwa'mwange' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nabaai kumɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ tɨvɨkɨta
Sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
18 Yɨ Gotɨyai wagɨla daza mena marasɨ'nyabwi warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ
kayaa'nanyanne tɨvɨkɨsa' yɨrasa'ne wawɨnya' ayahi pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Tɨvi'nanyɨ.

Nemɨ nebulya' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'daa dɨragɨnna daavɨna yaade'nesɨ.

19 Yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe nemɨnyɨnevɨ Gotɨyaryabanna gamɨre Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna da'daanyaina yɨnɨga wi'na wɨlaanneine.
20 Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨ wɨlaanne dazaryabanne tuta dɨragɨnnaka mudɨke' Jizaazai gamɨ sai baasa'. Yɨ tuta daza' gamɨ sahwai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨ wɨlya'neinaavɨna janne naange' kaadihɨsa'bɨsa' tɨmunadaa'dɨsɨyavɨ wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai janne daza' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. A'mwera Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ wɨlya'neraavɨ janne naange' tihɨ'nɨke' baasakabaaibɨ' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mubɨthɨka yɨrasa'nejɨ' kayaaka yɨgaina'.
21 Nemɨ Gotɨyare angevɨyainaavɨ gamɨreinaavɨ nemaremwaaideina Yɨra'de Naangei munyawɨnyai kɨnɨnnakeine.
22 Daza nebwina warɨkevɨ nemɨ yuya kwaasɨya marasɨ'nadaa sɨmunya nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeina yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna nebulya'na lɨmwaga'daa yɨ sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamɨre tawejɨ' nemɨre sɨmunyai yuya yɨwetawakya yɨbwakɨnɨkerɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'na yɨrɨkuraka nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' aalya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ aalya neya'najɨ neyakeina. Yɨ sareina Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na sara wawaana!
23 Nemɨ yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨ lɨka sangina myaanna! Sa' nemɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagaraana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotɨyai mena dɨnɨkengɨ ya'nenna sai yadelyɨ.
24 Nemɨ nemɨre neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Yɨ sɨmunya yawɨsa'na saraavɨ yɨdɨkaasa' pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nade'najɨ wawɨnya nawɨ'nya wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ sara yaana!
25 A'mwe pwara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' neya'mwerajɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'na kwaiyɨ'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mwerajɨ sɨmunya yɨwange'na dɨha'bwa'naana! "Yɨrɨka aayarɨ' mena nebawa mɨka!" yawɨranganawaajɨ sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya sa' dɨragɨnna nayaa yaana!

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevɨ mena yawɨramaarona yɨ dɨvi yune nennya saburɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsa' aane pɨrɨ' kuna mwari'.
27 Aawa. Sara yɨpɨjaraavɨ yune yawɨbwasa' lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'ne' yemwaaibɨ'dera mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ wana dɨkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yɨgaidevaaibɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ gamɨre yɨkamaangera sara yɨma'nɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨgalade'nanyɨ.
28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'na "Arɨkewɨ!" yawɨralɨmwanna yajai, yɨ a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwi tɨnna wanganeva sara jalɨkurakɨpɨja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarɨna kale mwiannera tamakadɨvɨsalyɨ.
29 Yɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ bule'na wɨjaavajarɨna gara yawɨ'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yɨ taanga naanga Mozɨzarevɨ pari'mavajare tɨvɨkɨsa wavɨlavɨke maaradei midaaka! Yɨ dazai yagaala dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ nelɨmwagarɨkevɨne tawe' sahwarɨ tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne' kɨrɨ' sahwai "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ," yawɨrakelyɨ. Yɨ sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryarɨ bɨraizɨke' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna be tɨvɨkɨta' maaradelaka!

30 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyai dakerɨna mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨsabwi yɨ saˈ wawɨnyaˈ nɨmɨresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɨrɨˈ daˈ “Yune Naangeinyɨ nɨnnya aˈmweraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨderera.”
31 Nabaai Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyanna nerɨvɨkɨryaˈnevɨ gamɨre asɨrɨ galalɨmwagata neyajaˈ yɨ saˈ wana lɨka neyɨrɨˈgaladeˈ naangaangesɨ.
32 Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈna sɨmunya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ Gotɨyare baakeˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨhwannakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaˈna daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɨ myagalyaˈmayeva kuna dɨragɨnna daayaˈneihi yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya naangeˈ yesaihɨlyɨ.
33 Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pɨgasa aˈmwera sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ marayɨhɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara navaruyagaalya yɨhɨthadɨvɨsare. Yɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pɨgasa sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmwe taanginya sara maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaina yeˈmwannamwaala yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ gaimwanga yadɨvɨkɨ.
34 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaˈna kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna kale yɨhyadaaˈnyɨ gaimwagyaˈneihi sahwaraavɨre taanginyangɨ sahwarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai “Nemɨre nebulyaˈnanya Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja kuna warɨˈ. Nabaai sa yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ,” mena yawɨreva aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yɨhipalamaareta kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ yɨ wanganakɨna yesaihɨlyɨ.
35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dɨragɨnaanga dazaburɨ kuna daaˈdɨvɨˈ myagalyaˈmapɨna! Aawa. Saˈ yɨ gannya tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ.
36 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyaˈ mɨdɨnapɨjɨ sahwai sɨnnawɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthakeˈ maaryaˈneihi kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayidevwina dɨmaaryɨla!
37 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Maalɨkegaaˈna, nebawana mɨˈ.
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyɨ.
Sai yemwaala yadei mɨˈ.
38 Nɨmɨre yɨdaˈ maraangei nyɨlɨmwagaˈdevɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ sai lɨka sangina yajaˈ
Sarɨna nɨmɨre Kuryai yɨlaaya nyɨgaladei mɨˈ.
39 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨ saina aˈmwe lɨka sangina myadaa Gotɨyarɨ magɨnyɨrayadaa yɨwɨya yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa gaalyabwi maˈdaanyaine nemɨ.

11

Sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagesaˈ nejɨwaainɨvanɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagaraajaˈ yɨ saˈ yuya nemɨ yemwaaimanɨgonna Gotɨyai nejaayaˈnenne aaya kaavɨlyasɨ. Yɨ daza nemɨre tɨnnyai tɨnna mwanganyɨvanɨgo sa yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ lɨmwangebwi nebulyaˈna yawɨrangamanɨˈ.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sɨnnawɨnyara sahwara dɨragɨnna kalɨmwageˈ, sareˈ yɨ Gotɨyai daˈ “Sahwara yɨ nawɨˈnyarera.”

3 Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨramaa'manɨgo.
Gotɨyai yagaalya' wɨjaakevɨ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yavɨkaryaa'. Yuya nemɨ
tɨnna wangamanɨgo sanna Gotɨyai pɨnɨngɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na mwanganyɨ
yaannengɨ maaraka yuya sa yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
4 Aivelɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ sahwarɨna yɨrata
tewaanya' wɨjayaa'. Yɨ yɨrata daza' gathaakaangei Kenɨmɨre yɨrasavɨ
wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ tewaanya nebulyasɨ. Yo, Aivelɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka
dazavɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjalɨkurakakelyɨ.
Gotɨyarɨna yanga Aivelɨ wɨjayaakenna Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Yɨ
Aivelɨ mena kabala' kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ sa' yagaala
kuna dɨvanɨkesɨ.
5 Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨna daka
"Mabalanna!" sahwarɨ maaraka Sɨgunyavɨna makɨlaawa'. Gotɨyai mena
maarake'na a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨramaarya'nera yeva kɨrɨ' mwanganyɨ
ye'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Yɨnokɨmɨ mamaaryadɨ'nyɨ yɨ
dazagaa'na Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
naanga wigalakelyɨreva.
6 A'mwei Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagya sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalannei mɨ'.
Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'nei sahwaryaba
gaimakuwɨlya'nei yɨ sahwai dara yawɨrana! Yɨ Gotɨyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai
a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sara
yawɨrana!
7 Nowaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ Gotɨyai yune'na
wɨdakevɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannana!" sahwai dɨvi yɨma'nadevɨna kuna
mwanganyada Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'namaa'na yaka sɨpɨya pɨrɨ'
yavɨkarina ya'. Sarevɨ yɨ gamɨjɨ gamɨre a'mwakaimɨraayamɨlɨkajɨ sɨpɨyavɨ
kusawɨ yɨkwina yeva wɨlamwaaina yesa'na nawɨ'nya yɨvainakenɨdake.
Gannya dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ Nowaai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe yuya
pwaraavɨ kotɨya mena jɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa'nyɨ
pwara aawa. Yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ Gotɨyai Nowaarɨ "A'mwe
yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ yɨma'nɨwaa," wɨda'.
Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ yade-
vaaibɨsasɨ.
8 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai jaka
wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yakelyɨ.
Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yɨ kwaaka pɨbanna Gotɨyai gannya
yɨnahunya' wɨjaaya'nebanna wawa'. Evɨraamɨ myawɨrya' "Nɨmɨ gawɨnna
wɨdeinyaka?" Kɨrɨ' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada wawa'.
9 Sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kwaaka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yune
naanga nebulya'na "Gɨzaavɨdesɨra," daka savɨ mwalaawa'. Yɨ sai
kwaaka savɨyaibɨ' kwaaka dazavɨ maaveibɨ' mwaala'. Sai selɨ anga
sɨmɨnangebɨsangɨ Aazakɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jaikopɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ
mwaalagɨlabaaibɨ' mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza'
sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai dakabaaibɨ' salyɨ yagaala yune naanga wɨja sa'
ye'mwannamaaragɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga naange' Gotɨyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba
majavwina yawɨramaa'na yaka gamɨ sai mada'. Yɨ anga naanga daza' yuya-
gaa'ne' mannɨgunɨkesɨ. Evɨraamɨ anga naanga dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'ne
gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyɨ.
11 Nabaai Seraa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ gamɨ sa' yagɨnya'
mwaaida kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayarɨna
munya wannya'ne dɨragɨnya' wi'na maarakesɨ. Seraa' sɨmunya dara

yawɨramaarakevɨnyɨ “Yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwangebwi yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne'nyɨ mena nyɨdakɨwake' yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.”

12 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kɨbawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavɨna kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nakei. Nabaai sahwara sɨlɨngaamɨnya sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sabɨ', saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ siweka warɨka sabɨ' kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nɨguvanɨga'. A'mwera ata yɨnɨga wi'na gibɨnera mɨ' sahwaraavɨ.

13 Yuya dazara kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨ mwaalesagaa' nawɨ'nya daza sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara nawɨ'nya daza menya saamɨnyaba kuna daa'dɨvɨ' sahɨnɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya ye'. Yɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurake' “Nemɨ Kwaaka dathavakɨ mwaaihoina a'mwe anga pɨwɨdaasarabɨsaine. Nemɨ angavaayaina maalɨkegaa' Kwaaka dathavakɨ bamwaaiho.”

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadɨvɨsara dara neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' “Nennya kwaaka Gotɨyai nenɨmaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na bɨramaraana!”

15 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Anga dazaba sɨnnawɨ yagalya'maveva besaba kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna warajɨ kwajɨ sahwara ayɨna wɨya'nera yɨ tusa' kɨnɨnnakera kamwaaibɨthɨka!

16 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaaka pɨbanna yɨ sa' kumɨre abwaibwalaasavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangevɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakesɨ. Sa' yɨ yune Sɨgunyabanna. Sarevɨ a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gɨmɨ nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidɨvɨsalyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna wagɨla muvwa'nyakelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai anga naanga pɨba a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara mwaaibɨ'deva mena yovɨrawakakere.

17 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da “Nɨnnya Aazakɨmɨ tamiraya'nerɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨma!” dakelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakei sahwai kaimɨraaya gave pwainanya dazarɨ tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyɨ.

18 Yɨ kaimɨraaya dazai Aazakɨmɨna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨda' “Yɨta yune Aazakɨmɨre savaa'na gɨmɨre yɨta savaa' yaya maapɨ'dere.”

19 Evɨraamɨ dara yawɨraka “Nyɨbwaalɨ' mena kabalojɨ baa'nana! Gotɨyai ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨdɨkaavannelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemɨ yɨnɨga daanneine “Evɨraamɨ gannya kaimɨraayarɨ ayahi maara' kavi'nɨnnyavɨdaasaibɨsarɨ.”

20 Aazakɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ sahwai Jaikopɨjɨ Yɨzolyɨ saraarɨ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' wɨdakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala dazavɨ sahwai sahwaraarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nya'nenna dakelyɨ.

21 Jaikopɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ gamɨ balya'ne kɨbawegaa' Jozepɨyare a'mwakaimɨraayaraarɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yɨma'naabya'ne yagaala wɨda'. Yɨ sai yadisarɨkɨ yademavemwaaina yaka Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.

22 Jozepɨyai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ yɨrɨka gamɨ balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yɨ dɨvina Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mavapɨri wɨpɨ'dehaa' gamɨre yagɨnyarɨ' kwaaka Gotɨyai wɨjaavadevɨna makabapi lɨkirakya'na sahwaraavɨ wɨda'.

23 Mozɨzare ganɨmaangeyoi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'disawaalyɨ. Sara yadisavɨ ganaange' Mozɨzarɨ mudanga kya' yɨ sawaai kaimɨraaya

tewaanya nawɨ'nyarɨ wanganna yagɨlya'najɨ kingɨyare yagaala dakɨnɨke'na sawaai lɨka myagɨlya'najɨ lawe dɨkaai dɨ'nannela dahɨla sahwarɨ lɨka yulyakɨna yagɨlyawaalyɨ.

24 Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai naanga mena yɨma'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savɨrelyɨra,' nanyɨdɨpɨka! Peroyare dɨragɨnya' maarya'neinyɨ mɨka! 'Aala!' dɨwa." Sara dakelyɨ.

25 Gamɨ sai "Gotɨyareraj ɨ taange' ye'mwannamaarɨma!" daka kayaa'nanya savɨre sabwi mɨdɨnya'ne maalɨkegaa'ne wabahɨlaaka bɨramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yɨwɨja' naangegaa' savɨre wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka!" da'.

26 Sai sara yawɨraka nabaai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'devaaibɨ' wagɨla maarya'ne' daza' yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta nɨgwɨlalaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaal-yaraavɨrengɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'desɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawɨranganake'nanyɨ.

27 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ yɨ sai dɨkaavaka Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mava'. Sai kingɨya dazare sɨnna tɨka wɨdavake'na lɨka myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweina Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyaina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganya'bɨ' yakevɨna sai dɨragɨnna mwaalakelyɨ.

28 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ Pari'ma'munne' yɨmavɨdaakwa'. Ejelɨya tamakadei Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre sɨraangeraayaba gidɨkusabanna nabathɨkajɨ, Mozɨzare yagaala mɨdɨneva sipɨzipɨyare tawe' kaadihɨsavɨ yɨrɨkuresa'nanyɨ.

29 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨ Saalaalya Wayaakevɨ kwaaka yaalɨkɨryavakɨ wɨlaawe'. Nabaai Yɨzɨpɨyara sahɨrɨvɨ yaamɨjɨ sara yesa' yɨ aalya' maramina kwia' mena balɨna ye'.

30 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sikurɨka Jerikonyavɨ yɨrɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gazarɨsarɨ' wavɨlavakegaa' kaanya gɨ'mave'. Yɨ sara kye' sikurɨke' wala'na yakesɨ.

31 Rayaa' sɨnnawɨ yaasɨwa' yamaryade' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ a'mwe pwaraarɨ gaimwaga'. Saraai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨne dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutɨnna byadaakɨlyɨyaraarɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sa' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvalesarajɨ kayaaka mye'mwannayɨnya'.

32 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' nɨmɨ ayahi be yagaala je'mwagɨjɨwana? Aawa. Da-haa' yɨnɨgehaa' mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨwɨne' Gɨthɨyonɨnna, yɨ Baraakɨnajɨ yɨ Saamɨzonɨmɨnajɨ yɨ Jepɨtaazarɨnajɨ yɨ De-vitɨjɨ Saamyɨwelɨjɨ saraarɨnajɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ.

33 A'mwe dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwara malyavɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' kingɨya pwaraavɨre kwalaalyaraavɨ aami-yaraavɨ walamarakadɨvɨsare. Pwara tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwina yadɨvɨsare. Pwara Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavɨjɨlɨka laayonɨyaraavɨre maangengɨ galabu'mwanna ye'.

34 Pwara dɨka naange' kyɨda' yɨgaapalesare. Pwara lɨkaanya wodɨvɨ' kwaari'masɨramɨnya maramakya'. Pwara arakɨjara mwaaleva yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnya maare'. Pwara malyavɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangera nebulya'na yɨma'ne'. Yɨ sahwara menyaraavɨre aawɨlata naangeraavɨ mɨjamakwawe'.

35 A'mwe Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨre mena bainɨkera ayɨna kidɨkaava' sahɨnɨ ayɨna maare'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavɨ mwaaidapi yɨkamaangera kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka neb-

ulya'na yɨgalake' kumɨre yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ makwaasɨna kyɨpɨdɨka! Kwipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨ' sahwara yɨkamaangeraavɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnetara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Kavi'nɨnnyavɨ Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkaavadeinera. Yɨ gaala nawɨ'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," dɨragɨnyara bale'.

36 Pwara taanga maarɨna ye'. Yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wiadaapi, mala dɨka wɨgɨda'dɨvɨ' senɨyabarajɨ wɨla galyɨrakadɨvɨ' yɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadɨvɨsare.

37 Yɨkamaangera pwaraavɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna. Pwaraavɨ kisɨkisɨlyasɨ yune woripu'na. Pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya sanna wɨmudaasakera kɨlaaka sipɨzipɨyangɨrejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ kumɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨra'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavɨ taanga wɨjaavesare. Pwaraavɨ wana kayaa'nanya wiadɨvɨsare.

38 Sarevɨ yɨ kaanya yɨwɨnama'na kwaakevɨ a'mwera maayabajɨ mugunyangɨjɨ lɨka yulya'na yadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ sɨlyangɨya lɨnnyangɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ yɨrorɨlyangɨjɨ wɨlamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyawɨ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yɨnɨga wi'na yɨpɨnera mɨ'.

39 A'mwe yuya dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai da' "Sahwara yɨ nawɨ'nyarera." Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'.

40 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨta pɨrɨ' yawɨta sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨke' nemɨnyɨne' yovɨrawaka'. Sɨnnawɨnyara yɨbwaramakwaanya' nemɨnyɨ ya'nera yɨnɨga wi'na waanya'nera mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ sahwarajɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavɨ nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa yawɨrangadaa sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraade'nesɨ.

1 Dathazarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yaana! A'mwe sɨnnawɨnya dazara gɨhɨpaledaaveva nemɨnyawɨ yɨraayanga naange'bɨsara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' nemɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuya taanginaanga gazasasɨ yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨwɨ'nɨka gazasasɨ nemɨ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadaa Gotɨyai nemɨ kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahɨlakake' gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya daza' kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna yaana!

2 Sara yadaa nemɨre tɨnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarɨ! Sai nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨ dɨvi nabaai sai lɨmwanga savɨ yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyɨ. Sahwai yɨlaaya' dahɨlakɨnɨke' dɨvi maarya'ne'na sɨmunya yawɨ'da dɨragɨnya mwaalaka yɨsavɨri tamarɨmwesavɨne daange' maaraka balakelyɨ. A'mwera yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balya'na wagɨla naanga wɨvwa'nade' kɨrɨ' sahwai "Gesɨra," yawɨraka balya savɨ yakelyɨ. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotɨyare maremwaaidere namwaalyɨsavɨ aangasɨmagɨ mwaalɨ'.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara yɨkamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazarɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kuna dɨragɨnna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka nayɨhima'nadɨka!

4 A'mwera sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yɨhyadɨvɨ'
mala tannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiha'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dazavɨ
sarɨmɨre tawe' mwalaabi yɨwa'. Mabalyɨ yɨwaa'.
5 Yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwange'na
yɨhɨthake' ganɨmaangei gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdakabaaibɨsa' navɨka
mena dahayɨvanɨga'! Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nyɨbwaalɨ', Naangei gɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pɨbura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra," myawɨ'dɨnna!
Taanginya gɨzaavaja' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka magima'nanna!
6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei a'mwe pwarɨna kuvu'nojɨ
Yɨ nabaai sai gamɨre sabwi yavada'gaidelyɨ.
Sai gawaalɨvaanga gazarɨzarɨ "Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨdamaarojɨ
Nabaai sai yɨsarɨ' kɨrɨsɨ dɨka lɨ'bwaradelyɨ.
7 Gotɨyai yɨhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa dɨragɨnya mwaaidɨvɨ'
dɨvaihanaryɨla! Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaja sabwi yɨ gamɨre
gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ gannya
ganɨmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!
8 Aawa. Yuya kuvɨnɨmaanga nawɨ'nya sara kunnya kaimɨraaya
yuyaraavɨ nayaa yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai Nɨmwai gamɨre kaimɨraaya
yuya pwaraavɨ yavada'gaide kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala mayɨhyaja'
yɨ gamɨre kaimɨraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mɨ'. Sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa'
sɨgɨpwakɨsamɨlɨ'bɨsaihɨlyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨ daza' kɨrɨ'najɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaake-
vakɨyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ nemɨ kumɨnne yaya
munyaba makidaanyɨ. Yɨ dare' yune naanga wavɨlavɨke' midaaka! Nemɨ
kuryaraavɨ Ganɨmaangerɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ nayaa kuna wɨla'naraana!
Yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara kumɨre yɨnɨge
saburɨna nemɨre sabwina yune maalɨkegaa'na neyavada'gaidɨvɨkɨ.
Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sai nemɨnyɨ neyavada'gaide' yɨ nemɨnyɨ nebulya'na
negaimwagya'nesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨre nawɨ'nya tewaanaanga sabwi
maraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ gamɨbɨ' yɨma'naade'nanyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya ne-
jaavanɨke' yɨ dazagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨre
sɨmunya' yune taange'na yɨbwakɨdaanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨ
mena neyavada'galojɨ yɨ dɨvi nawɨ'nya tewaanya dara yɨma'nadengɨ.
Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangebulyɨyaina yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yɨ nemɨre
sɨmunya' kwaamu'na waradesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre asɨra dɨragɨnya maaya sɨra yaasɨwa'
tɨmunadaa'na nyadɨka! Sarɨmɨ wɨrɨlya yagɨnya nayaa wɨdɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyare
wawɨnya kuna jɨla! Yɨ nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ'
dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayɨla!
13 Sarɨmɨ kaanya sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyajɨ nayaa yɨda'na jamarila!
Sɨvɨla pimagɨnyi kayaa'nanyi yɨrota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibɨ'
sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya dɨragɨnya maayai Gotɨyarɨ nyagalya'mavadɨka! Aawa.
Sai yɨ tewaanya ayɨna nawɨ'nya yavada'galayɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
14 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya kwaaravɨjɨ munyɨ' kwaamu'nanya saburɨ
mɨdɨnya'na jɨla! Nawɨ'nyabwi gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaburɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
A'mwei nawɨ'nya sabwi maayai yɨ sai Naangerɨ wanganadei mɨ'.
15 Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyɨla! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojɨ
Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadɨka! Nabaai

kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanya sa yɨ sai yɨsarɨ yɨsɨla yɨrɨka yade yɨ'nadevaaibɨ' nyadɨka! Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaavaja' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya nayɨhyadɨ'!

16 Yɨ Yɨzoi yaasɨwa' pɨnamaryabwi mɨdɨda sai yakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya pwai Gotɨyarɨ bule'na nujaavadɨ'! Yɨzoi sɨraangei mwaalaka kɨrɨ' wapaaya yune gave pɨgaa'na yaasa'ne' sɨraangerebwina yakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarebadaa'nyabwi wasɨ'nakelyɨ.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga'. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai "Dɨragɨnya dazabwi ayɨna maarɨma!" daka yake, kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai da' "Aawana." Yɨzoi sai dɨragɨnya' maarya'na kɨnna kwalaalya da'. Kɨrɨ' sɨmunya ayɨna yawɨramaarya'ne' gamɨnne tusa' pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryawɨnna sarɨmɨ bi'ma'manɨgasagaa' Yɨzɨrelɨyara yetabaaibɨ' mivanɨga'. Yɨ sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yɨnɨga wi'na dathɨwanga yɨpɨnevɨ nabaai mugunya dɨka naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yɨ sagaa' wana sawɨsasɨ wana jɨhɨnyaanga nebulya'nanyasɨ jɨnnadaa'nyɨ yɨ yɨhuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyɨ

19 yɨ Gotɨyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yɨ Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' yagaalyangɨ wɨdake wɨ'nyɨna. Yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'neva lɨka naanga yeva Mozɨzarɨ dɨragɨnna dara wɨde' "Yagaala dazanna nemɨ kadɨka ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadɨka!"

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakojɨ mugunya dazavɨ ata lɨmwagaza' sɨla nayaa dɨlɨwakyɨla! Nabaai bulɨmakaawoya pwai sipɨzipɨya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresɨ." Yɨ yagaala daza' sahwara lɨka naanga nebulya'na ye'.

21 Nabaai Mozɨzai kwalyɨ yuya daza tɨnna wanganaka da' "We'! Nɨmɨ lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨ'bɨta kayaa'na yɨwaainɨwa." Dazagaa' sahwara sara ye'.

22 Sarɨmɨ sasarengɨ mi'mayɨvanɨga'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨyangɨna mena yɨ'ma'mwaa'. Yɨ Mugunya Saayonɨ, yɨ Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyare anga naange' mannɨkevɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkebanna, yɨ ejelɨyara taawɨzanɨya kwalaalyara yɨ'bwa'neva yɨlaaya yemwaaihasa-banna mena yɨ'ma'mwaa'.

23 Yɨ kwaiyɨ'bwa'nyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ, Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara sɨraangeraavɨrevɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnne yaya' mena yɨda'nɨke' Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkevɨyaraayawɨnna yɨ'ma'mwaa'. Yɨ Gotɨyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavɨre maryawɨbwarya'neryabanna yɨ'ma'mwaa'. Yɨ Gotɨyarera yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨvɨ' bale-saraavɨre kuryaraavɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavɨ mena yavada'galawɨmwaaihakeraayawɨnna yɨ'ma'mwaa'.

24 Yɨ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagya'nei a'mweraavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ marirakurakeryabanna yɨ'ma'mwaa'. Yɨ gamɨre tawevɨ a'mwera sarɨ tamakesa' tawe sa' yɨrɨku'nɨkeyabanna yɨ'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawɨ'nya dakesɨ. Sa' sɨnnawɨ Aivelɨmɨre tawe' dakabaaibɨ' avaainanya'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelɨmɨre tawe' wavɨlavaka yɨ nawɨ'nyaange' dakesɨ.

25 Sarɨmɨ nayaa javada'gainyɨla! A'mwe dazai dahaa' dɨvanɨkerɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨke tɨla'narapi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna "Aala!" nadɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaakuna Mozɨzaregaa' Kwaaka dathavakɨ a'mweraavɨ ya-gaala dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wi'na wawetara mɨ'. Yɨ kumɨre wagɨlyavɨ tɨvɨkɨta yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalaka yɨ yagaala

dɨragɨnaange' nejaavanɨ'. Nabaai nemɨ gamɨnyɨ bule'na wɨjavaaja' nemɨ wagɨlyavɨre tɨvɨkɨsavɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ yɨnɨga wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ.

26 Sɨnnawɨ Mugunya Saainaaya Gotɨyare maangi' kada' yɨ kwaake' wɨnɨnya yakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sai nemɨnyɨ yune naanga nebulya'na nedɨwa' "Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨgaasɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakesɨ sɨgunyasɨ sawaarɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ."

27 Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pɨgaasɨ," nemɨnyɨ dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Yuya sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaake yɨ dahaa' sai tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ daza sai marasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ ayahi pɨnɨ warade mɨ'. 'Yuya Sɨgunyavɨya sa marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yɨwɨne yɨ sa warana!' dozɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ."

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yannevɨna nemɨ nayaa suya suya wɨdaana! Yɨ yanga gaimwanga daza' lɨmwadaa yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wigalya'neina gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," yawɨraana!

29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyai wɨdayadaanyai dɨka naangelyɨ. Yuya kayaa'nanyajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyajɨ dazangɨ dɨka nasɨ'na yadelyɨ.

13

Aaya neyɨdɨkaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina daakajɨ yuyagaa' sɨrya'mweraavɨna kuna yɨhɨvu'nana!

2 Sarɨmɨre angengɨna badaapiyaraavɨ gaimwange'na sɨmunya navɨka myagalya'mapɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yɨ sahwara a'mweraavɨ makabadɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ yadɨvɨ' saraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. Kɨrɨ' aanga'mwera mɨ'. Navɨka mwaaidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare mamaayaraavɨ maremwaaina yesare.

3 Sarɨmɨ neya'mwe kalavuzavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ saihi kalavuzavɨ sarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibɨ' dɨhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ taanginya maa'manɨgasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kɨlaa'nakeihi kumɨre taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manɨgasaihibɨ' nayaa jɨla!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Dazaburɨ yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jɨla! Wana nebulya'na tɨrɨmaaya' warana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwabɨzaraavɨjɨ a'mwera a'mwe yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya wɨjaaya'nei jɨdavadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

5 Nɨgwiangɨ wabarɨnna ya saburɨ mamɨdɨbɨna! Gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨ lɨmwamanɨgasa, sa yɨ nayaa dara jawɨrila! "Sa yɨ nawɨ'nyangɨra. Sa yɨnɨga wi'na neyadengɨra." Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dɨvanɨ' "Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmakwaasɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ bule'na gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ."

6 Sarevɨ nemɨ nennya sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwadaa dara daana!
Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Nɨmɨ lɨka miwɨna!
A'mwera berɨ' nyɨpɨ'deinyaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na gara nyɨpɨneinyaka!

Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadeinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Sahwaraavɨre kaanya yamaryabulyɨ balyabulyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwina dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨ sai kuna avaainanyalyɨ. Yɨ wonajɨ yɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaasɨ avaaina mwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasɨ.
9 Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨ'! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare tusavɨ nyagalya'mapɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunya' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangevɨ dɨragɨnya' maarake' sa' yɨ nawɨ'nyasɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunya' wapaayangɨre kɨwɨnya nabinabinya dɨragɨnya' maarade' mɨ'. Sasare dazabwi saburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaravɨ gaimwadevwi mɨ'.
10 Nemɨ Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨsai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta sarɨ Juyaravɨre yɨra'dɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka nya'nera dɨragɨnya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawɨ'nyabwi maa'manɨgo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yɨvanɨgasa'na aawa.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei tawe bulɨmakaawoyaresɨ memeyaresɨ kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kɨlaaka mɨwɨta tɨka nadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Yɨ sajɨkaarɨ angeba mwasɨlaa makwalyuna kye' dɨkevɨ yuna nasɨ'na'.
12 Nabaai mwasɨlaanyavɨne sarevɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ "Nɨnnya tawevɨ a'mwera nawɨ'nya tewaanya yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka angabanne kaadihɨta mwasɨlaanyavɨ daange' maarakelyɨ.
13 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gamɨnyawɨnna angeba mwasɨlaabɨ' nayaa wawaana! Yɨ Juyaravɨre ayabwina yadɨvɨsaravɨrebwi ya-galya'ma'na yawaajɨ sahwaravɨ wagɨlya' sai maarakabaaibɨ' gamɨnyɨna nemɨ wagɨla sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwarɨ kuna lɨmwaga'daa sahwara yɨkamaangeravɨna dɨragɨnna davaana!
14 Mwasɨlaanyavɨne sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨ anga naanga pɨba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabatheva Sɨgunyavɨya nawɨ'nyaba nemɨ bɨramaraade'nanyɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai negaimwadevɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa yaana! Yɨ yuyagaa' yɨlaaya daza' yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨ' sahwarɨ wɨjavaana! Yo, daresɨ. Nemɨre maangi' sahwarɨ nayaa dara wɨjavaana! "Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoine."
16 Nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavɨ ya'najɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nayaa jaapaidɨvɨ' kuneraavɨ wɨjaaya'najɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmunya navɨka myagalya'mapɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨsabɨ' sasare sa'na Gotɨyarɨ wigaimanɨ'.
17 Sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨre yagaala nayaa dɨvada'galamɨdɨnyɨla! Yɨ sahwaravɨ dalaangevɨ dula'narila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna kumɨre wawɨnya yuyangɨ aaya kavɨlyavɨna dɨvi yagaalya' dɨpɨ'dera sarɨmɨre kuryaravɨ maremwaala yɨhyadɨvɨkɨ. Sara kyapɨri yɨ nabaai sahwara "Nennya wawɨnyanna yɨlaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadɨvɨ' lɨmwagapɨ'dere. Yɨ saravɨ sɨmunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara sɨmuyɨwaala myɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwagathe' mɨ'.
18 Sarɨmɨ negaimwagathe'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dara yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyai

yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Yɨ yuyangɨ nemɨ nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!
19 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na nyɨgaimwagathe'na yɨ nɨmɨ dara
yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwa'manɨge. "Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' ayɨna bɨma!"
dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
20 Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨre
Naangei Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Jiza-
azai gamɨre sipɨzipɨyainaavɨ Maremwaala Naangei yɨma'nya'nei gamɨre
tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelɨmwagarɨkebwi yuyagaa'ne' dɨragɨnna
dakake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre a'mweinaavɨ tewaanyainaavɨ
tɨvi'nanyaina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ yakelyɨ.
21 Sahwai gamɨre sɨmunya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na dɨmɨdɨnyide'na yuya
nawɨ'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
negaimwagathevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sarɨ wigaimanɨkebwi nemɨ yuyainaavɨre
sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabathelyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalana! Sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba
makɨlaana! Sahɨrɨsɨra!
22 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwa'manɨge. Ya-
gaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne nɨmɨ dɨvanɨgevɨ
sarɨmɨre kadɨkikɨ nayaa dakyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwe' yɨ sa' tu'nanyasɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyɨla! Nemɨre neya'mwe Timotirɨ
kalavuzavɨ mena makwasɨwaa'. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ'
bi'mavaja' yɨ naarɨmɨ yuyainaai yakwoihɨlyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna
yɨhwanganaawakadeinaalyɨ.
24 Nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!"
duzɨla! Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla! Kwaaka
Yɨtaali mwaalyara Naangerɨnera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
25 Yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemɨzai
Jemɨzai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Yɨzɨrelɨdaa'nya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyaihi,
Jemɨzainyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ yɨda'mwesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kwaaka maave pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaimanaawɨgasaihɨrɨnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨma! "Nya'mweihi!"

Yɨjɨwaalyabwi kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadevwinesɨ.

2 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala dala pɨnɨnnanyabwi kayɨhima'nojɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨpɨja "Sa nemɨ yune yɨlaaya ya'nennanyangɨra."
3 Sare' sarɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne yɨma'naabada sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yɨhyade. Sara yɨhyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangɨne'na dɨragɨnna daavɨna yɨwaava!" nejɨwɨrya'nebulyɨ.
4 Nabaai Gotɨyai "Sarɨmɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jɨma'nyɨla! Sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna daayabwi tewaanna tɨvi'na yɨhɨmwaaihana!" kada' sara yɨma'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaibɨza' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare aane pɨbwina aane kɨbwina yɨhɨmudaasadeihi mɨ'.
5 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwarɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwina wɨmudaasaja' sai sɨmunya wɨjaavade'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaanganana! Sara yɨdaanganaja' Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sai yuyaraavɨna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɨjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wɨmudaasaderaavɨna mayagaala dadei mɨ'.
6 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dazai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwada yɨdaanganana! Dara nyawɨralɨmwagathɨka! "Nɨmɨ yɨdaangamwe daza' Gotɨyai nyɨjaavadeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei, saalaalyavɨ yɨhusa' pwaladɨkaa'da aalɨmavajɨnaake' akinamuna yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨmunya' sasarelyɨ. Sahwai taabɨrɨwaizɨmunyasɨyai.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sasarei kwaasɨ dara myawɨranna! "Naangei nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ nyɨjaavadeinyɨra."
8 Aawa. A'mwe dazare sɨmunya' yaasɨwa' yɨwɨnakamarya yadesɨ. Yuya gamɨ yade saburɨ sai tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdei mɨ'.
9 Neya'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai dalaangevɨ mwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai sahwarɨ munyaba makimwake'na yɨlaaya yana!
10 Nabaai neya'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna dalaangevɨ marulawakaka kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ maa'mwake'na yɨlaaya yana! Kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwata yɨ'nade bwalapɨraihɨra'na yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yɨwawade'nanyɨ.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨ dɨ'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyɨ kurɨvaarɨya daza yɨnahu yawaka balasɨ'na yadengɨ. Gamɨre pwata kɨnɨjɨ bwalaraawɨna yada gamɨre tewaanya wannade sajɨ yɨnahu kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyai sai tɨnnyaba gamɨre wawɨnya yade yuya sangɨ yɨwawadelyɨ.

12 A'mwei yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yuya sangɨ taanginya maarajai kwai dɨragɨnna daa'dei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala yuya mena wavɨlavojɨyai kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarojɨyai, sarɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'dei gaala sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨ.

13 Nabaai yɨjɨwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaavojɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojɨ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotɨyai nyɨmwagi'nɨwake'nanyɨ." Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyɨ mwagi'nadevwi mɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarɨ mwagi'nadei mɨ'.

14 Aawa. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizare sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'da wɨmwagi'nadelyɨ. Yune nennya yawɨta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemɨnyɨ wabwiwanga neyadevulyɨ. Sara yada nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ.

15 Nabaai sɨmunya' dɨkaata dazabwi, kaimɨraavɨmunyabɨ' wannada dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraavɨbwaranyabɨ' kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya maa'desɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yɨma'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyɨ.

16 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, kwaasɨya sabwi sarɨmɨ wanganakɨna yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mɨ'.

17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wɨjaaya sabulyɨ yuya sɨhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkeryawɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadengɨra. Baaka yuya, yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ yuyaraavɨne Gyakwalaangei daza nemɨnyawɨnna maryasaabadengɨra. Nenɨmaanga dazai gamɨre sabwi yaasɨwa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadei mɨ'. Sai pɨnɨ nyɨlyayaba a'mabaala yɨ'devaaibɨtai mɨ'. Saamɨnaanga wannada ayɨna tuta yɨbwa'mwadevaaibɨtai mɨ'.

18 Sai yune gannya sɨmunya saburɨna mɨdɨda gamɨre yagaala nebulyavɨ neyɨma'naabakelyɨ. A'mwe yuya gamɨ wɨmwaaihade saraavɨna aaya mudɨ'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavɨ neyɨma'naabakeine.

Nemɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, darengɨ nayaa jawɨramaarila! Gazaigɨzaigɨ yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kɨrɨ' yagaala ja'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka! Nabaai mayagaalya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka!

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwere sɨnna tɨke' Gotɨyare yɨda'maraangebwi sahwarɨ wɨvu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mɨka.

21 Sarevɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya sabulyɨ kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nade sabulyɨ sasare daza dasɨ'nyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wia yɨhɨburɨmanɨke nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Yagaala daza' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradesɨ.

22 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' nayaa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ yune kadɨki'na mu'nakɨpɨnera! Kadɨki'na wɨ'nakɨpɨja' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna kwaasɨ yɨmanɨgava.

23 Dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaasɨwa'na wɨ'nakajai
sai nayaa mamɨdɨnyajai sai dare'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwei gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ
sɨnɨmwavananyavɨ yennadevaaibɨsalyɨ.
24 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ yennaka sangirɨ' kɨbawebanna
woda yɨme'nya'bɨ' navɨka yɨwannyɨna yakelyɨ "Sɨnnyɨ' nɨmɨ
gatha'dareinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sabaaibɨ' sai Gotɨyare wɨja navɨka yarai yadelyɨ.
25 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ ayɨna ne-
maa'de' sa' yune yɨda'maraange' yɨ dɨnɨka dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya'
a'mwei nayaa yawɨranganojɨ kuna mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada
tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei mwaaladelyɨ. Sai yaasɨwa' kadɨke'na mu'nakyada
navɨka myanna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yɨ dazarerɨ
Gotɨyai tewaanya wiadelyɨ.
26 A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraanga tewaanyainyɨ.
Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yadɨnyainyɨra," kɨrɨ' gamɨre maangevɨ nayaa
mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ dɨdelyɨ. A'mwe
dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi, yɨlaaya maryabwi yaasɨwakebulyɨra.
27 Yɨda'maraangebwi nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotɨyai
Nenɨmaangere tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya maaya yɨma'nya' daresɨ.
Sɨgɨraayaraavɨjɨ yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ sare samɨlɨka taanginya
maa'manɨgasamɨlɨkaavɨna nemɨ nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemɨre
kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakɨya dazabwi
nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita naneyɨgaladɨka! Sasaresɨ.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavɨna kale avaaina neyadevwinesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai byaanna
dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya
kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨna, a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na
wɨjaavɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨ'bwa'nemwaalɨangevɨ a'mwei
baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nya' kɨnɨnnakei nabaai nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nya
kɨnɨnnakei wɨlaabɨna yajai, nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayai baazɨ'ma'nya
yune kayaa'nanya' kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wɨlaabɨna yajai,
3 sarɨmɨ a'mwe baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ kannyasɨ nawɨ'nya yɨra'nojɨya sarɨna
nawɨ'nya yɨna yapɨjɨ sahwarɨ duzide "A'mweigɨ, namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nya
darɨ bilamwaala!" Kɨrɨ' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarɨ dara duzide "Gɨmɨnyɨneba
pɨba mɨ'. Gɨmɨ aagaiba dɨthaa'deigɨ dɨngaka? Mɨnyevɨ nɨmɨre
sɨvigɨ'nyɨryaba saba dɨmwalaadeigɨ dɨngaka?"
4 Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi yɨpɨja' sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweraavɨna dɨnyɨna
"Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka danganyɨla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaan-
yarera." Sara yɨpɨja' sahwaraavɨ jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyaburɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na myawɨbwapɨna! Sara yɨpɨja' avaaina
yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'.
5 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyɨla!
Gotɨyai mena dathareraavɨ dahɨlakakera midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe Kwaake-
vakɨyabulyɨyara "Gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarera," dɨdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai
dɨna "Nɨmɨrerera." Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsavɨna Gotɨyarɨne
kwalaalya naanga kɨnɨnnakere. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre maremwaaide'
wɨjaavade' gamɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyɨ. Yɨ
sahwara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna sara dahɨlakakelyɨ.

6 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaaya dazaraavɨ wagɨla wɨjawaasarera.
Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakera sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarulawakadɨvɨˈ taanginya
yɨhwakɨvanɨgatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɨmɨnyɨ kotɨyavɨna
yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨtara midaaka!
7 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yaya tewaanyaˈ yɨhwakakelyɨ.
Aˈmwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨtara mi-
daaka! Sareˈ yawɨrapɨjɨ gɨlyɨvɨˈnakeraavɨne yaya yaasɨwaˈna mamakibɨna!
8 Nemɨre Kingɨyai Bukuyavɨ kɨwɨnya pɨrɨˈ dakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Yune gɨmɨ
saigɨnyɨna gɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨna
nayaa nebwina gɨvuˈnana!” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka dazavɨ nayaa
nebwina mɨdɨbɨzaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ nawɨˈnyabwi yɨvanɨgaˈ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨpɨjaˈ aˈmwe
gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ sabwi kayaaˈnanyabwi
yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maanga dara
yɨhɨzɨdavadeihɨlyɨ “Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe kɨwɨnyaˈ galazekɨvaimwaasaihɨlyɨra.”
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ mɨdɨnajai kɨrɨˈ
kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka pɨrɨvɨna pariˈmaˈmwakei sai Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yuya
kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna yɨwetawakya yɨwakelyɨ.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨˈ “Pwarevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna!
Pɨrɨvɨrerɨ ata malɨmwadɨnnera!” Sara dɨnɨka sai nabaai pɨrɨsɨ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Aˈmwerɨ maramakɨnna! Aˈmwevɨ maramakɨnna!” Sareˈ gɨmɨ aˈmwevɨ
ata malɨmwagi yɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ tamakɨjaˈ yɨ gɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ
mena pariˈmaˈmwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
12 Kɨwɨnya kayaaˈnanyabure yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈ ayɨna nemaaˈdeˈ
yɨ dazavɨna Gotɨyai marayɨhyawɨbwaradevaaibɨˈ yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ
yagaala pɨnɨjɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨzɨla! Yɨ yuyaburaavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wiˈna
jɨˈmwannyɨla!
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai aˈmwe pwarɨna kaleˈna gaimwanga
mwiade sarɨ nabaai Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ wiawɨbwaradehaaˈ sarɨna kaleˈna
gaimwanga wiadei mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwei aˈmwe pwarɨna kaleˈna gaimwanga
wiade kaleˈna gaimwanga saˈ kotɨya savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wavɨlavadesɨ.
Gotɨyai sahwarɨ jɨdavadei mɨˈ.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yadaanyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, aˈmwe pwai kwai dara dazai “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ,” kɨrɨˈ sai wana nawɨˈnyabwi myade aˈmwe
dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ midaaka! Dɨragɨnna
lɨmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɨ yɨnɨga miˈna padaihasamaarannei
dɨngaka! Aawa.
15 Yɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Neyaˈmwe pwai neyaˈmwe kɨrɨˈ kannya
waryaanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajaˈ nabaai wapaaya tɨka nyaˈne mwari yajaˈ
16 sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai samɨlɨkɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ yɨlaaya
dɨmwaala! Gɨmɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ dɨˈmudɨnya
yɨnyaˈneˈ dɨmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajɨ maraawaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ
munyaˈ yunebanna ginana!” Sara dɨpɨjaihi kɨrɨˈ baazɨˈmaˈnya pɨnɨjɨ wa-
paaya pɨnɨjɨ gaimwanga yaˈne mujaayɨ yɨpɨjaˈ yagaala dazaˈ gaimwangeˈ
gathaˈdara yannevaka!
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga kɨbwi nawɨˈnyaburɨ mimaˈnaabi
yajavwi kɨrɨˈ gaveˈ warajaˈ yɨ saˈ bainɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazabwi gevulyɨra.
18 Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwai dɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara dɨragɨnna
lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Pwara wawɨnya tewaanyabwina yadɨvɨsare.” Sareˈna
nɨmɨ dara wɨrɨvɨkɨˈmwa. Gɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi

dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Yɨ sabwi nawɨ'nya pɨburaavɨ yɨma'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakude' daaka! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ tewaanya sabwi yadɨnyangɨna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.
19 Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨka." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kɨrɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera yɨmakera kwarajɨ dɨragɨnna avaaina yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsa'na lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'mwaaigɨ daaka!
20 A'mwe sɨdu'maayaigɨ, gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya pɨburajɨ myadɨ yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na lɨmwadɨnya' sabwi kuzɨ'nyabulyɨ. Yaasɨwakesɨ. "Sare dazavɨre kaavɨlya' yawɨranganɨma!" dahɨneigɨ daaka!
21 Nayaa du'nana! Kɨgaakuna nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨ gannya gawaalɨvaangei Aazakɨmɨ kwaraanya lɨvalaannɨkevɨ yɨlamarakakelyɨ. "Gotɨyarɨne dɨka nasɨ'nana!" daka dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨmaarya'nei mwaala'. Yɨ dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotɨyai gamɨre dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ," dakei midaaka!
22 Gɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨgɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gamɨre tewaanya yaka sabulyɨ ye'mwannayakelyɨ. Sasare dazabwi gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburɨ yunebanna yakebulyɨ.
23 Nabaai sare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' yunebanna yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka sarevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yawɨrawɨmwaaiha' 'Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.' " Sare'na nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare gya'mwelyɨra." Evɨraamɨmɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨga'. Yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨna gaveburɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨra," dadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yawɨ'da "A'mwei dɨragɨnna lɨmwade sasare dazavɨ nawɨ'nyabwina yaderɨna yɨ dazahwarɨna 'A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' " dadelyɨ.
25 Sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai a'mwe yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawɨ'nyabwina yakevɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangesɨra," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresɨ. Yɨ a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraarɨ maryasaabakeraarɨna "Nuramakɨpɨdɨka!" daka tuta pɨrɨvɨ nayaa ayɨna maryaasakeraalyɨ.
26 Yuya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' kuryalyɨ maayajɨ' sajɨ' mena bainɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwei yaasɨwa'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨbulyɨ myadei, a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi mena bainɨkebulyɨ.

3

Nemɨre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina yɨma'naana!" nyawɨpɨdɨka! Darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' Gotɨyai nemɨ wɨjɨwaakyainaavɨ maryawɨbwasa' yawɨ'na "Sahwara sɨdu'nakera midaakajɨ, dɨragɨnna maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ. A'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ kɨbawana yɨdeinyɨ."
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yagaalya' yɨwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Nabaai sasarei gamɨre kɨlaaka yuya kɨjɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaainannelyɨ.
3 Nemɨ a'mweina kwaari'mayagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ' ozɨyare maangevɨ nemɨre saburɨ mɨdɨda kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyɨ.

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' naangejɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' yuya kɨlaaka sajɨ' tutaanya pɨrɨvɨ kwawojɨ nemɨ gɨnyɨwadaanyɨ.
4 Nabaai sɨpɨya kɨrɨvɨnajɨ jawɨrila! Sɨpɨya sa naangengɨra. Nabaai yɨhuta dɨragɨnya naange' yɨhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɨ saalaalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨgwodengɨ. Sɨpɨyavɨya' a'mwei gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' yune maalɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaaidei "Pimagɨnna wɨma!" dozɨ gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' gɨnyɨwadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨya' sawɨnna wɨna yadesɨ.
5 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' taalɨsa' kɨlaakejɨkɨna pimagɨnya maalɨkejɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' sa' gamɨ savɨna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dɨka maalɨke' naanga bidamakɨlojɨ kurɨdarya naangevɨ yɨ'naadarya yuyavɨ dɨka yuya nasɨ'na yadesɨ.
6 Nabaai taalɨsa' dɨka sahɨrɨsasɨ. Yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨne'na kusaba warɨke' Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesɨ. Sara yada kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgalakadesɨ. Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya saburɨ dɨka naanga yɨdade sabɨ' dɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Yɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyare dɨka daza' dɨka sahɨrɨvɨ yewɨtawakadesɨ. Dɨka naangebanne yɨmakera nemɨre taalɨsa' dɨhaa'bwa'dɨvɨsavɨna taalɨta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ taanginya dɨke'bɨ' marima'naabadesɨ.
7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ yusarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨla'derajɨ yɨ yuya dala pɨnɨnnanyaraavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨnerera. Sahwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara. Nabaai kɨgaasɨ dahaa' mena sara yadɨvɨsare.
8 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre taalɨsa' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyɨ. Yuyagaa' taalɨta sa' dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnɨgidaavadesɨ. Naawɨnaanyara kumɨre kwaamɨnya a'mweraavɨ tamakya'ne da'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' taalɨsa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaka yuna yɨgaidɨvɨsangɨ.
9 Taalɨsasɨ Naangei Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya munyaba makɨlya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalɨta sasɨ Gotɨyai yune gamɨbɨsaraavɨ yavɨkaryaakeraavɨ nemɨ paasiyagaala sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.
10 Yagaala Gotɨyarɨna yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ paasiyagaala kɨnɨjɨ yagaala pɨrɨwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɨka! Nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'.
11 Aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨrɨ' pɨgaa' aangaalyasɨ yaka pɨgaa' aalya yɨrɨkesɨ ye'mwannayɨrɨ'daavade' daaka!
12 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yɨta pihɨya pɨrɨ' yɨsɨla wolivɨyavɨre yɨnɨga tinade' dɨngaka! Nabaai wɨla gɨraipɨyabaai yɨsɨla pihɨya yɨ'nadevaai dɨngaka! Yɨ saalaalɨyɨmɨnya' aangaalya nawɨ'nya' mirɨyɨ yannesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨleyagaalyajɨ a'mweraavɨ paasiyagaalyajɨ sara nadaathɨka!

Sɨmunya tewaanya' Gotɨyaryabadaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabade'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyajɨ yawɨta tewaanyajɨ kɨnɨnnakei dɨngaka? Sasare sai gamɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɨma'nana! Sɨdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɨyabwi a'mweraavɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaburɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwana!
14 Pwaraavɨreburana sarɨmɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨza' nabaai sarɨmɨre yaya yuya sangɨna dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Pwaraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!" yawɨpɨja'

sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwina yɨlaaya mipɨnera! “Nɨmɨ sɨduˈnakeinyɨ,” kwaasɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ pihadɨkebwi yɨpɨjaˈ nebulyaburɨ kayaaˈna yɨpɨjaˈ pwara “Sɨduˈnakeinyɨ midaakajɨ, gamɨrebwina ‘Kwaasɨyalyɨ,’ neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ,” nadɨbɨthɨka!

15 Sɨmunya sasare sabwi Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ waidaavadevwi mɨˈ. Gotɨyareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɨyabulyɨ. Sɨmunya yawakeburɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadevulyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyarɨnebwi mɨˈ. Sare sahɨrɨvɨneˈna Saataanɨ Kayaaˈnanyai gyakwalaangelyɨ.

16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwara aˈmwe pwaraavɨreburana tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre yaya makɨlyaˈnera dɨhaaˈbwasabwina yawɨˈdaapiyaˈna aˈmwe sasare sara nayaa padaˈgalemwaaidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaaˈnanya yuya dala pɨbwinanyabwi yadɨvɨsare.

17 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara sɨmunya munyabadaaˈnyaˈ Gotɨyarɨ maaˈdɨvɨsara darebwi yadɨvɨsare. Aaya mudɨˈnanyaˈ, sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mɨdɨnna. Nabaai ayawɨdaasaˈ, aˈmwerajɨ avaaimunyɨˈna mwaalɨna, sara yadɨvɨˈ kwaamuˈna yɨna, pwaraavɨre yagaala dɨpɨja kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna. Kaleˈna gaimwanga naanga yɨna, tewaanyabwina yɨsɨla nawɨˈnyabɨsabwina yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuyaraavɨ sɨmunya avaainanyabwina yadɨvɨˈ nabaai kwaasɨ myadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨ majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

18 Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyɨˈna yɨpɨjaˈ “Pwaraavɨ munya yɨrɨla dɨwangeburɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” yawɨpɨjara tɨka munne wia burɨjabɨˈ yɨpɨnere. Kwaamuˈnanya ya sasare sabwi yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨ tɨka munne tewaanya yɨˈbwaramadakya yɨmaˈnadevulyɨ.

4

Gotɨyarɨ dalaangevɨ marulawakɨnaadeˈnesɨ.

1 Maimayagaala sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhimaˈnɨvanɨka sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyaˈ berɨvaka? Yɨ munyɨˈ dɨkaata sabwi yɨhwaˈdevulyɨ. Sara yada sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ mala yɨhyadezɨkɨ. Nabaai sasare dazahɨbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɨhaaˈbwaˈdesɨ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɨngaka!

2 Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dala nabinabinya maaryaˈneihɨrɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ mamaari yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta maaryaˈneihi sahwaraavɨ tamakyaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨta sare sangɨ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare savɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ maimayagaala kayaaˈna dadɨvɨˈ mala tannadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna yɨdaangadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Pɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna yɨdaangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gathaˈdarevɨnaka? Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi nayaa yɨdaˈna myadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaapi “Nemɨ yune wabahɨlaaka yaˈneina gɨlyɨvɨta sa maraana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yɨdaangadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨrengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨta sarabɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaˈnyɨ-aˈmwebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Aˈmwei Kwaaka davakɨyabwina yɨlaaya yajai, sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaangei yɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ. Dazavɨ myawɨrangany ɨvanɨgasaihi daaka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwi “Nyaˈmwana wɨdɨma!” dozɨ yajai, yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.

5 Gotɨyare Bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Kuryai dazai Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ kusawɨ nemwaaihadei yune gamɨre saburɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈda yune

dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Pɨburaavɨ ya'nejɨ pwaraavɨ yɨlaaya marya'nejɨ ‘Arɨkewɨ!’ yawɨrɨbainyɨna yada ‘Gotɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ yɨlaaya marina jɨla!’ yawɨ'delyɨ.” Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'? “Yagaala daza' yaasɨwa'nanya' dɨngaka!” Woi! Naangesɨ. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayɨla!

6 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dathɨwagya'neinaavɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' “Gotɨyai a'mwe pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'delyɨra. Sara yada kɨrɨ' a'mwe kumɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yanga gaimwange' wiadelyɨ.”

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyarɨ dɨrɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨla! Sara kyapɨjɨ yɨhyagalya'mavojɨ lɨkaanya wawodelyɨra.

8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarɨmɨnyaba aya kɨbanna bathelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihi, a'mweigɨ gɨnnya asɨraai aalya jɨnana! Taabɨrɨwaizɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanya wannadevaaibɨ' gɨrɨkita kayaa'nanya gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨthuimwagasɨ'nana!

9 Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maa'dɨvɨ' kale yɨhyadeihi kɨnna kwalaalya dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ jɨka givanɨgasaihi sarɨmɨre jɨka gyavwi maroyɨmaa'napɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dahaa' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihi yɨlaaya ya sabwi maroyɨmaa'nya kyapɨjɨ kale naange' yɨhyana!

10 Nabaai Naangere tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kwaakewɨ dɨmarulawakɨnyɨla! Nabaai sara yɨpɨja' Naangei sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba yɨhɨmakɨladelyɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨpɨnera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasɨwakyagaala wɨdazai gannya gya'mwerɨ jɨdavajai sai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya wɨdozɨ Kɨwɨnya' jɨdavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' jɨda'na yɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' nayaa mɨdɨdɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Yawɨbwa'dɨnyaigɨ wɨjɨda'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

12 Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza wakadengɨ. Sai sara yada yawɨbwarya'nei mwaaidelyɨ. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakannei mwaalɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjɨdaya'neigɨ aai gɨmwaaihakaigɨnaka!

Nemɨ pihadɨka myaannebwinesɨ.

13 Dara dɨdɨvɨsaihi nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! “Dahaa' pɨgaa', mwanyagaa' kɨgaa' anga naanga pɨba wawaajɨ kwarame pɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawɨnya yaadeinera. Sarevɨ nabaai nemɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨma!

14 Sarɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨga'. Yɨrɨta mwanyagaa' benɨ yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ jɨta yide sa'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Jɨsa' yidehaa' kɨbawa maalɨ'na wa'da yarai yɨmaanyɨna yadevaaibɨta sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabulyɨ.

15 Pɨgaa'na sara dahɨlakya'na madɨpɨnera! Aawa. Dara dɨpɨjaihɨlyɨ “Naangei gannya sɨmunyaburɨ sara yawɨraja' nemɨ gaala kuna mwalawaajɨ wawɨnya pɨrɨ' wawɨnya kɨrɨ' yaadeine.”

16 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yaasɨwa' yagaala naanga damaryadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnne yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasare yuya pihadɨka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nya ya sabwina Gotɨyai wib-
warɨdaakwojɨyabwina yawɨ'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pɨbwi yajai yɨ
a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyɨ.

5

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna
"Taanginya yuya yɨma'nɨma!" dada yɨhivanɨka sanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya
nayaa jawɨrila! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!
2 Sarɨmɨre yuya gɨlyɨvɨkɨrayajɨ yɨwaala yuyajɨ mena bwia bu'nɨkengɨra.
Nabaai yuya sarɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena
dabu'dɨvɨsangɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨre golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ mena napolɨka yɨnɨkengɨ. Napolɨka
daza sarɨmɨre kayaa'na yadɨvɨsabwi sarɨmɨre nɨgwia nayaa
mamaremwaalyadɨvɨsabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengɨ. Sara yojɨ
napolɨka sa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨke'bɨ' nadezɨkɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ
nɨgwiajɨ kwalaalya yɨ'bwarakɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka aaya'negaa' yarai
yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwaradehaakɨ.
4 Kadɨka nayaa du'nyɨla! Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ
tɨka wapaaya yabwaryadɨvɨta sare'na sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ
wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia
sarɨmɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨta daza jaka naanga dangamanɨkengɨ.
Nabaai Sɨgunyavɨya Kwalaalyaraavɨre Naangei jaka sa kadɨka mena
wɨ'nɨvanɨkengɨ.
5 Yuya sagaa' sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta yuya
nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyanna maa'dɨvɨsa'na wabahɨlaaka naanga
maa'dɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' mwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ bulɨmakaawoyara
tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' sɨgunnakera yɨma'nadɨvɨsarabɨsaihi
yɨma'nɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sarɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakya ya'negaa'
mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
6 Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraanga kwarɨ kotɨya mena
maryeva jɨdaveva mena tamakɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Sare sa'na nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ
wanganakɨna yɨhyada mala sa'na tɨvɨkɨta mihivanɨ'. Sasareihi
gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi Gotɨyai taanginya yɨhɨzaavade'na kɨnna dadɨvɨ'
jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavɨ mwalaade'nesɨ.

7 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ nayaa dɨragɨnya
yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ Naangei
ayɨna bathegaa'na jemwaalyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, wawɨnyavɨ gyakwalaanga
kwai tɨka munne tewaanya kima'nojɨna dada yemwaaidevaaibɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Wawɨnyavɨya sai gamɨre sɨmunyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada burɨkevɨnajɨ
nyɨlyavɨnajɨ burɨka dɨviyavɨnajɨ yemwaaidelyɨ. Burɨka sawaai wawɨnya'
yunebanna mena kyakɨlyɨ, sagaa' tɨka munne yabwaryadelyɨ.
8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ'
taanginya yuyangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Naangere ayɨna bathehaa' ayahɨba
menanyɨra. Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnna nayaa warana!
9 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨna mayagaala madɨpɨnera!
Bulayagaala madɨpɨnera! "Sare sa'na Yawɨbwasai kayaa'nanya
nanyɨrɨvɨkɨradɨka!" dapi myɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Yawɨbwata sai kaadihɨsavɨ
mwasɨlaa daavɨkei yemwaaimanɨ'.

10 Nya'mweihi, yɨkamaangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ kayaa'na wigaidaapi kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakesara Naangerɨne yayavɨna wɨdesare. Sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi maarapɨjɨ nabaai sahɨrɨvɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' jamarideihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨthaanyi! Nemɨ dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨvɨ' taanginya maa'dɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere. Sarɨmɨ Ne Jopɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyaakerɨna yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kadɨka mena wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada gamɨnyɨ taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' Naangei sahwarɨ tewaanyabwina wiakelyɨ. Sara yawɨrangamanɨga'. Sahwarɨ sara wiake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naangei nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, aaya mudɨ'nanya sarɨmɨ jide darengɨ. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨne yayasɨ Kwaakevakɨne yayasɨ pɨnɨngɨne yayajɨ dadɨvɨ' nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' madɨpɨnera! Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Sarɨmɨ "Nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' yaasɨwa'na mudɨwɨna! Gotɨyai nanyɨjɨdavadɨka!" dapi sara madɨpɨna!

Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa sahwarɨ wɨdadaanya'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kɨnɨnnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdana! Sɨrya'mwe pwai kware sɨmunya' yɨlaaya dahayɨvanɨka? Sare'na sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨledaasa' dana!
14 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai nabalɨnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sare sai Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨre naangeraavɨ jaka wɨdathelyɨ. Naangerɨne yayavɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ welivananya' purapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba sahwarɨ tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka!
15 Nabaai sahwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨdaangabɨza' Naangei nalaavɨnakerɨ tewaanna wiada ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasɨ'nadelyɨ.
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyanna dɨzalɨkurakyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaanganyɨla! A'mwe yɨda'maraangeraavɨre Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyabwi sa' dɨragɨnya yɨma'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sa' a'mwerɨ yɨnɨga wi'na gaimwagathesɨ.
17 Yɨlaajai Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei sai a'mwe nemɨbɨ' avaainanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kidaangana' "Burɨke' nalaabathɨka!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pu'na burɨke' mwalaabyakesɨ.
18 Nabaai sai ayɨna kidaangana' sagaa' sɨgunya' burɨkevɨ maryasaabɨna kya' yɨthaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne ayɨna warɨna.
19 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavojɨ gya'mwei pwai kwai wɨdozɨ ayɨna makabozɨ
20 nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawɨradelyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ gaimwagozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavojɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayɨna maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yɨnadei mɨ'. Sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasɨ'nadelyɨ.

Jemɨzai

1 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨra.

Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi,

1 Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazɨ, Galezɨya, Kapaathozɨya, Ezɨya, Bɨthinɨya, sangɨ gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna mena yawɨraka yune gamɨ sahwarɨna yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotɨyareihi nawɨ'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na, nabaai gamɨre tawe' sarɨmɨnyɨ aalya yɨhya'ne'na nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨne yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ naanna yɨhɨmwaaihana!

Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaade'na dɨragɨnna yemwaalya'nesɨ.

3 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangerɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemɨnyɨ kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakevɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨnevɨ gaalyabwineina yɨma'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyɨ," dɨragɨnna jemwaalya'neinaavɨ mena nemwaaihakelyɨ.

4 Gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ mena nemwaaihake'na Nenɨmaangere yuya maraadenna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarenna yuna kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨ'. Bwia buradenna mɨ'. Sarenna gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Waryaanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Sarenna gwarakuradenna mɨ'. Yarai yɨwodenna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yemwaalya Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dame daavɨkengɨra.

5 Sarenna sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ. Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dame daavɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨza'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Yɨnahu padaihasamaarya'nevɨ dɨmwaalyide'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yɨhivanɨke' Yɨrɨka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sareburana yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana!

6 Yuya sahɨnɨngɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa'ne' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya taanginyanna yɨjɨwaalyanna taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata kɨrɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

7 Taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Taanga wiada kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwamanɨgasare. Sare'na kumɨre lɨmwangebwi nebulyasɨ." Nemɨ "Golɨya tewaanya nevu'nadesɨ," yawɨ'daa kɨrɨ' dɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨya'na marapɨraayadɨvɨ' kwaake' nade golɨya dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnyabwi yɨma'nade'na taanga yɨhivanɨkebulyɨ. Golɨya kayaaka yɨwode kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi golɨya sahɨrɨ'bɨta mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' golɨyavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Yuyagaa' warɨbainagwodesɨ. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨvaimwagathe'na taanga yɨhivanɨke'nanyɨ. Dɨvi Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' Gotɨyai "Lɨmwagesaraavɨ yɨlaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sahwaraavɨre yaya makɨlɨma!" kada' taanga yɨhivanɨ'.

8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨna
yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ. Dahaaˈ tɨnna kuna mwanganyadɨvɨta kwaihi
kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsalyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨlaaya naanga nebwina
yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨlaaya dazaˈ naangeˈ tewaanaangeˈ byaannakeˈ
warɨkesɨ. Sahɨrɨˈ nemɨre maangejɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjɨwakaadeˈ mɨˈ. (Aawa.
Naangaangesɨ.)
9 Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwanga yunevɨna dara yawɨˈmwaasaihɨlyɨ
“Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnahu nevadaihasamaaradelyɨra.”
Sareˈna yɨlaaya naanga dazaˈ yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
10 Padaihasamaata saburɨneˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara
pɨropetɨyara bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva yawɨyawɨta yaasasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sahwara
yaata sarɨmɨnyɨne yanga wɨgaimwanga naangevɨ yɨhɨzaayaˈnevɨna
nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ.
11 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai pɨropetɨyaraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ wɨlaraka
yɨbwarɨdaakuna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnyaˈnesɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ byaanna
dɨragɨnyajɨ maaryaˈnesɨ sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakyaakelyɨ. Sahwara yawɨyawɨta
“Gathɨngaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakaka?” Nabaai “Benɨnna yɨmaˈnadengaka daza-
gaaˈ?”
12 Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨbwarɨdaakuna “Bɨramaˈmwaata
daza sarɨmɨnyɨnenna mɨˈ. Aawa. Dɨvidaaˈnyaraavɨnengɨra.” Sara
yɨbwarɨdaakuna wiada pɨropetɨyara sa wɨdeve dɨnɨkengɨ. Sa
sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨra. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Wɨdaasakera
yɨhɨzɨwaakesara daza yɨhɨtheˈ. Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya Kurya
Tewaanyarɨ maryasaabɨna kyaˈ sahware dɨragɨnyavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ
wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyeˈ. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelɨyara kwarajɨ
yawɨramaasavɨna wɨvuˈnajarera.

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaina nawɨˈnya mwalaadevwinesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai yuya sa yakeburɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyabwi nayaa
yavadaˈgainapi nayaa dadɨvɨˈ nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathevɨ sahwai yanga wɨgaimwangebwi naanga
dazaˈ yɨhɨzavaabathesɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunya yunebanna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ
yuna jemwaalyɨla!
14 “Nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainera!” dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
Kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna sɨmunya kuneihɨrɨ yɨhɨvuˈnakeˈna
kayaaˈnanya yesaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ sasare sabwi ayɨna namɨdɨbɨthɨka!
15 Aawa. Nawɨˈnya dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyai jaka mena
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakei sahwai nawɨˈnyaangelyɨ. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyai mɨka!
Sahwai nawɨˈnyaangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ nawɨˈnya jideˈna nawɨˈnyaihi
jɨmaˈnyɨla!
16 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Nɨmɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya
maayainyɨ nawɨˈnyainyɨ. Sareburɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara
dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.
17 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨkɨ “Nɨmwai.” Gotɨya dazai aˈmwe naanger-
aavɨna tewaanyabwina marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Aˈmwe maalɨkeraavɨna
kayaaˈnanyabwina marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Gazaizai sara yade sab-
wina nayaa marayawɨbwaˈdelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ “Nɨmwai,”
wɨdɨpɨjaˈ “Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Sɨgunyavɨneihi
kwaaka dathavakɨ angavaayaihi mwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla!
18 Kɨgaakuna Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yɨhɨzaaveta waryaanyabwina
yesaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi yaasɨwaˈna mwaaidɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmubaka

kayaa'nanyaburɨ wɨla yɨhyaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga' "Kayaaka yɨnade nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ golɨya kɨnɨjɨ manemubyakengɨ.
19 Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemubamaarakesɨ. Tawe daza' mubya naangesɨ." A'mwera kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨya dɨwɨnya yɨwihwaarya saza muwarikerɨ tadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai nawɨ'nyaangei gɨrɨka maayai nemɨnyɨne'na balakelyɨ.
20 Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawɨnya daza' ya'nerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ dahɨlakyaakelyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' aaya'ne dahasa sarɨmɨnyɨne'na gaimwanga yɨhya'nei ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabakegaakɨra.
21 Sahwai gamɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaihadaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨya sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨhɨmwaaihaka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yemwaaihasalyɨ.
22 Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebula daza' mɨdɨdɨvɨsavɨ sarɨnnya kuryaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi sɨrya'mweraavɨna nebulya'na yɨma'nya'neihi sɨrya'mwe pwaihɨrɨ sɨmunya yuyangɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨvu'nana!
23 Mudɨkeihi mena yɨma'nesa'na sara jɨla! Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaaka yɨnya'neyuraavɨdaa'nyɨ mudɨkeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderɨdaa'nyɨ mudɨkeihi yɨma'nesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaala yawɨralɨmwanna yeva mudɨkeihi yɨma'nesasɨ. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnake' yuyagaa' warɨbainadesɨ.
24 Dara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ
"A'mwe yuyara kurɨvaarɨyarera.
Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka yuya kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwasangɨra.
Kurɨvaarɨya sa yawaka baidengɨ.
Pwasa sa bwalaraawɨna yadengɨ.
25 Kɨrɨ' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mɨ'.
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' warɨbainadesɨ."
Yagaala sa' sara dɨnɨke'na "Yuyagaa' warɨbainadesɨ," yawɨ'mwo. Yagaala daza' yɨhɨzɨwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasɨ.

2

1 Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla! Kwaasɨ yagaala yuya sabulyɨ kwaasɨya sabulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyaraavɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na yawɨta sabulyɨ bulayagaala yuya sajɨ sasare sa dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!
2 Bwaranyamɨlɨka aamunya'na mɨjɨka wiadevaaibɨ' Naangere yagaalyavɨna mɨjɨka yɨhyana! Sarevɨ "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapɨjɨ sarɨnnya kuryara dɨragɨnyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
3 Sare' dɨnɨ' " 'Naangei negaimwadelyɨ,' yawɨ'manɨgasa' waburya naange'na yɨhyakesɨ." Sara nebulya'na yɨhyanneihi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna yɨhɨvu'nana!

Naangei sɨla gaala'ne tewaanyarɨnesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyaryawɨnna dɨvideihɨlyɨ. Sɨlaanga gaala gamɨ sahwalyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna gaalyabwi nejaavadelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwarɨna a'mwera "Waryaanyalyɨ," deva marasɨ'nesalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kwarɨna Gotɨyai "Nawɨ'nya nebulyalyɨ," daka wɨdahɨlakakelyɨ.
5 Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi gamɨre gaalyabwi maareva sɨlaanga gaalyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. A'mwera siange' maja'nera sɨlya wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka angevɨyaihɨrɨna gannya

Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ
pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta tewaanyaihi gamɨnyɨna
wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareihi pɨrizɨyara
Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ yɨravetabaaibɨ' sarɨnnya kuryara Gotɨyarɨna
duzaayideihɨlyɨ. Sara nayaa yɨpɨja' Gotɨyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
yawɨ'da yɨhɨmaaradelyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sɨlaanga gaala'nerɨna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaanyi! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨge.
Maja'ne simɨjamaangei yɨvaimwagya'nerɨna wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
"Nawɨ'nya nebulyalyɨ," dena wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai
Wagɨla kɨnɨ maaradei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai wana
nawɨ'nyalyɨ. A'mwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ marasɨ'nesalyɨ.
Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ.
8 Nabaai a'mwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sɨla dazarɨ mudaya'nelyɨ.
Sɨlaangerɨ mudavamaarojɨ walaraawadelyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvaidaapiya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
muda'manɨgasare. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨ' kayaaka
yɨgainɨvanɨgasare. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Gotɨyai sara dakakesɨ. Galazekɨvalyara
mudapɨ'derera.
9 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai mena kihɨthahɨlaka' gamɨnyɨdaa'nyaihi gamɨreihi
yɨma'nesaihi sɨmya yɨsavaakɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨsavaakɨyaihi Gotɨyai Maremwaaiderɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaihɨlyɨ.
Gotɨyare a'mweihi, Gotɨyare gɨlyɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na
Gotɨyai yake yuya nawɨ'nya ya sabwi duzɨwaakyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai jaka
kihɨzɨvwara' jɨhɨnya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamɨre baaka nawɨ'nyavɨ
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihake'nanyɨ.
10 Kɨgaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotɨyare a'mweihɨlyɨ.
Kɨgaa' kale wɨgaimwangebwi maaresaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotɨyarɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨna kale wɨgaimwanga sabwi maakasaihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina yadaanyaburaavɨnesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma! Kwaaka
davakɨ angavaayaihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi mwaaihasa'na sɨmunya ayabwi
"Wabahɨlaake'na kayaa'na yɨwɨneinyɨ. Maa'mujainyɨ," yawɨresabwi
mamɨdɨbɨna! Sasare sabura sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ mala bwa'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨre kuryara dɨragɨnna mwaaibɨka!
12 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba nayaa yɨda'na jɨla! Sasarebwina sarɨmɨ
yadaapɨri sahwara kwaasɨ dɨnɨpɨja' "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare."
Kɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨre tewaanyabwi dara yawɨrangabɨ'de' "O, sahwai nayaa
yɨvanɨke' daaka!" Gotɨyai yawɨbwarya'nei mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna
bozɨyagaa' sarɨmɨ "Malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ,'
dɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ nayaa yɨda'na jɨla!
13 Naangerɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'dɨ a'mwe naangera yuyara
gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Kingɨya naanga Sizaai
mwaalɨkerɨna sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!
14 Nabaai ga'maanɨya kwaraavɨjɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Sahwaraavɨ
kingɨya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨ

kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨrya'ne'na kɨrɨ' nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaya wɨmakɨlya'ne'najɨ maryasaabakere.
15 Sasare gɨmɨ yadaa'gɨzɨya'na Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nayaa yadaa'gi sɨdu'maayara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Kumɨrebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tɨnna wanganawaajɨ bɨrala wɨdaatheinera," dara wangabɨ'de' "O, tewaanna jɨvanɨga'!" Sara gɨmɨ yadɨ gɨmɨnyɨnebwina kayaa'nanya yɨnɨga wi'na majɨ yɨpɨnerera.
16 Nayaa dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ wɨdaaya'neigɨ mamwaaidɨnneigɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai neyaarakeinera. Dɨragɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya dɨragɨnyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakɨnna! Sarevɨ dara myawɨ'dɨnna! "Dɨragɨnyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawɨ'dɨnna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!
17 A'mwe yuyaraavɨre yayangɨ munyaba dɨmakɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare ja'mweraavɨna gɨvu'nana! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨ'dɨ "Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," lɨka nayaa jɨ! Kwaaka yuyavakɨya Kingɨya Sizaarɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨla!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

18 Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya maremwaaiderɨna "A'mwe naangelyɨ," nayaa yawɨ'dɨ lɨka yadɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmarulawakɨnna! Pwara tewaanna gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ nayaa kave gyadɨvɨsarajɨ gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨta kwaraavɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna!
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya gazaizai tewaanya yaderɨna daange yaasɨwa'na wɨjavadaapi Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakade'na sahwai murɨvɨkɨryada Gotɨyarɨ kuna mɨdɨnajavwina Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨja'na asɨlyɨ mala kagɨramapi murɨvɨkɨri yɨja saburɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai be yɨlaaya gɨmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨja' kɨrɨ' asɨlyɨ mala yaasɨwa'na kagɨramapi daanga maara'gɨzɨ murɨvɨkɨri yɨja dazahɨburɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasare sabwi mɨdɨnya'neigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka mena gɨzɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murɨvɨkɨrya'. "Nɨmɨ sara yebaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sɨvɨla yɨbwarɨmakupɨka!" daka givwarɨdaakwa'.
22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mɨ'. Gamɨre maangikɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'netai mɨ'.
23 Sahwarɨ bɨraiyagaalyajɨ wɨdɨna kye' bɨraiyagaala ayɨna mujakelyɨ. Sarɨ daanga wɨvɨnaka kɨrɨ' maiyagaala mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuyangɨne yɨdasava'na yawɨbwa'dei sahwaraavɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne'na Gotɨyare asɨrɨ wɨmwangɨnakelyɨ.
24 Gamɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanya maaraka yɨsavɨ tɨmunadaavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapɨjɨ yɨda'maraangebwina gaala mwaaibɨka!" daka balakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ ga'bwaralyajɨ kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyɨ. Sasara gamɨnyɨ yɨma'nake'na ayɨna tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyɨ.
25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sipɨzipɨyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabɨsaigɨ tewaanya mamwaalyagɨ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena kagɨmakaba' dahaa' gɨmɨre kuryarɨ maremwaalyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagɨ.

3

A'mweyuraav+nes+.

1 Sasarebaaib+' kwala maa'n+ke'g+ g+nnya a'mwer+ kwaakew+ dula'naka!
Sarev+daa'ny+ kwalaangei K+raaz+t+yare yagaalya' galazek+vaina yajai kwai
g+m+re naw+'nyabur+ gwanganoj+ Naangerei y+ma'nannely+. Yagaala
duthathe'na m+'.
2 G+m+ "N+nnya a'mwei naangely+," da'g+z+ nayaa w+m+d+d+nya'g+rebur+
t+nna gwanganade'nany+.
3 "N+nnya a'mwei naw+'nya'ny+ nyaw+ranganana!" da'gi g+m+re
k+laakej+k+ mwas+mag+nna y+waala miwann+nnera! M+jasang+ y+waala
y+wannad+nyaj+ n+gw+lalaaka paidapaide y+'dej+ baaz+'ma'nya dala nabin-
abinyaj+ miwann+nnera!
4 Aawa. Kus+mag+nna g+nnya s+munya l+ka yulyar+kev+ y+waala
y+wann+nne'g+ny+. Y+waala daza kayaaka y+nadenna m+'. Y+waala sa
darebuly+. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid+v+sabuly+. Kwaamu'na
yad+v+' nayaa dad+v+sabuly+. Sasare sabwi Got+yai t+nna wangada "Wana
naw+'nyaangebuly+," dadevuly+.
5 Sare' dare'nes+. K+gaakuna a'mwe Got+yar+ yemwaaid+v+' naw+'nya
mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasang+ra. A'mwe daza y+waala sasare sabwi
kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'd+v+' kunnya a'mweraav+ kwaakew+ nayaa
w+la'naryaasang+ra.
6 Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakes+. Ev+raam+m+re yagaalya' m+d+nna yaka
sahwar+na "A'mwe naangeig+," w+dakes+. Nabaai g+m+ naw+'nyabwina
sara y+ja' aane p+r+' k+r+v+na l+ka yarai mi j+thevur+daa'ny+ Seraa'
naw+'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'g+z+ Seraav+re kaim+raaya'g+ j+ma'nade'g+ny+.
7 Sasarebaaib+' kwala maak+nyaig+ s+munya naw+'nya yaw+'d+ g+nnya
a'mwes+ nayaa d+mwaala! Dara yaw+'na "A'mwev+re k+laakej+'
d+rag+nyaj+' m+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa y+deiny+." Nabaai dare'na
yaw+'d+ "Gaalyabur+ne Got+yare yanga w+gaimwangev+ a'mwes+ yuna
maarakade'naaly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ n+nnya a'mwev+re yaya' mak+l+ma!"
Sara jaw+ka! Sara mi y+ja'na Got+yar+ kuda'g+z+ magu'ny+ nagyath+ka!

K+raaz+t+yarera nayaa y+p+nes+.

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j+'mwann+de'nany+ "Sar+m+ yuyaihi
avaaiz+munya j+la! Pwai pwar+na pwai pwar+na yaw+'d+v+' d+mwaaly+la!
K+raaz+t+yare s+rya'mweraav+na y+h+vu'nana! Kale y+hyana! Pwaraav+re
yaya mamakwalaawi yap+j+ sar+nnya yaya mamak+laap+na!"
9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+j+ kum+re sabwina mur+v+k+p+nera!
Nabaai b+raiyagaala kih+thap+j+ b+raiyagaala sanna mur+v+k+p+nera! Aawa.
Kum+re yad+v+ta sabwi darebwi d+r+v+k+ryideih+ly+ "Got+yai tewaanya
nejaavade'na Got+yar+ w+daana! 'Sahwaraav+na tewaanya duzaama!' "
Sasare sabwi kyap+j+ Got+yai "N+m+rera y+ma'nap+j+ tewaanya naanga
maap+ka!" daka jaka y+h+z+vwaramaara'.
10 Sare' dare'nes+. Dara d+n+kes+.
A'mwei dara yaw+raja'
"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!
Y+r+ka tewaanyang+ wangan+ma!"
Yagaala kayaa'nanya b+palana!
Kwaas+ yagaala madanna!
11 Kayaa'nanya' g+ny+ra'na yana!
Tewaanyav+ nayaa yana!
Munya y+r+la d+wannana!

Sasarebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnana!

12 Naangei yɨda'maraangeraavɨ wangamanɨke'nanyɨ.

Tɨnna wanganaka maremwaaidelyɨ.

Naangei yɨdaanganya wɨ'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.

Kadɨka wɨ'naka wɨgaimwadelyɨ.

Kɨrɨ' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ

Jɨkurɨtɨnna dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

13 Nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨpɨja' tewaanya sabwi mɨdɨnya'na kayaa'na yɨhya'nei bewalaka!
14 Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yɨda'maraangebwina yɨpɨja' sahɨrɨvɨne'na Gotɨyarɨna taangesɨ daangesɨ damaa'manɨga'! Sare'na yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnanneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai lɨka ya'ne pɨnɨ kihizɨwaalapɨjɨ sahɨnɨnna sarɨmɨ lɨka mipɨnera! Yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera!
15 Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jawɨranganyɨla! "Nemɨre Naangelyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayɨna wɨja'na dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! Gazaizai kihithaanganojɨ "Sarɨmɨ yemwaaimanɨgata saburɨ aaya kaavɨlya' berɨvaka?" Sarevɨ ayɨna wɨja'na nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Kɨrɨ' nayaa ja'nawɨdadɨvɨ' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyajɨ jideihɨlyɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai padaihɨrakya' nayaa yɨda'na warana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨpɨjahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' dɨvanɨgasara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara tewaanyabwi jɨvanɨgava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagɨla maapɨka!" dapi kave duzideihɨlyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nɨmɨreraavɨ taanga wiana!" sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ taangebwi maapɨja' kayaa'na yɨpɨja sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasɨ.
18 Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarɨmɨ avaaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'nanyɨ. Sahwai a'mwe yɨda'maraangei sarɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihɨrɨneba bala'. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna sahwaraavɨ makuma!" daka balakelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwai kɨlaakevɨ a'mwei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ tamarɨmwesalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kuryarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaka gaalyai mwaalɨkelyɨ.
19 Nabaai kuryarɨ kuryara kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wɨdaawakelyɨ.
20 Kɨgaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasaraavɨ wɨdaawakerera. Sahɨrɨ'na nabaai Gotɨyai yarai murɨvɨkɨryaka sahwaraavɨ yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sɨpɨya' yavɨkarina kya' kwala maalɨkera nayaa wɨlamwaaina yɨna ye'. Sɨpɨya savɨ kusawɨ a'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara aalyavɨ yɨvainyaakere.
21 Daza' bavɨtaazɨya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yɨhyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nada yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena dɨkaavakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaarake'nanyɨ. Mudɨkeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Bavɨtaazɨya' kɨlaakejɨkɨ gɨrɨka marasɨta'ne' mɨ'. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨyagaa' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨdaanganya wɨ'naka sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyara tewaanyara padaihɨrakya'neihɨrɨ tewaanyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakesɨ.

22 Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨkaavakei Sɨgunyavɨna mena yɨlaawaka dɨragɨnyaba
Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawɨˈ. Ejelɨyarajɨ naanga nabinabinyarajɨ
dɨragɨnnakerajɨ yuyara sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaryaˈnelyɨ.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne taangebwinajɨ wɨdaayaˈnebwinajɨyaˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
sahwai sɨmunyabwi lɨmwagakabaaibɨˈ nabaai sarɨmɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi
dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yɨ dareˈna “Tewaanyabwina pwara
aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsaˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi
ayɨna yadei mɨˈ.”
2 Sarevɨ dazagaaˈ sahwai kɨlaakejɨkɨna kuna mwaaidehaaˈ dɨka widade
kayaaˈnanya sangɨ ayɨna mɨdɨnadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ
mwaaladelyɨ.
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ
malɨmwagyadɨvɨta saraavɨre “Kuna yaana!” dadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨta
saburɨ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ yaata sa menanyɨra. Dahaaˈ ayawɨ mipɨna! Sahwara
daˈdare sabwi darebwina mwaaidɨvɨsare. Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ ata
lɨmwadɨvɨˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Dɨka widadere. Biyaaya
nadɨvɨˈ yɨmakaanya yamarina yadɨvɨsare. Tɨka munne naangengɨ
saamɨnyagaaˈ mwalɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨˈ biyaaya dɨragɨnya kwalaalya
nadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Kwaasɨ gotɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ
kayaaˈnanyabwi yaasɨwaˈna yadɨvɨsare.
4 Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ sasare kayaaˈnanya sabulyɨ yaasɨwakebulyɨ sabwina
sahwarajɨ myeˈmwannayɨvanɨgaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Beˈneka!” dadɨvɨˈ lɨka
yɨwaainadɨvɨˈ bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.
5 Sahwara kumɨre yadɨvɨta aaya kaavɨla saˈna yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ yagaala
wɨdɨpɨˈdelyɨ. Sai yawɨbwasaˈna mena yemwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai aˈmwe mwaai-
hata kwaaravɨjɨ barya kwaaravɨjɨ yawɨbwaradelyɨ.
6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ aˈmwe mena bainɨka
kwaaravɨjɨ mena wɨjɨwaakesasɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwasaˈ mena dɨnɨkesɨ.
Kɨlaakejɨˈ balojɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈneta
sahwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkana maryawɨbwarɨma!” kadaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Pɨrɨˈ
daresɨ. “Gotɨyainyɨ kuna mwaaihebaaibɨˈ kumɨre kuryarana gaalyaˈnera
mwaaibɨka!” kadaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.
7 Yuya yɨwawodehaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ menanyɨra. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨmunya
nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna yuyagaaˈ
Naangerɨ nayaa duzideihɨlyɨ.
8 Yuyangɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ daˈdaresɨ. Sɨryaˈmweraavɨna yɨhɨvuˈnana! Sabwi
dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Kihɨvuˈnojɨ pwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya
sarɨmɨnyɨne dɨmarasɨˈnyideihɨlyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨjɨ byeˈmwannamwaaibɨneraavɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ sarɨnnya an-
gengɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ maajɨmunya myawɨpɨna!
10 Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨ Gotɨyare yangebwi maaragɨneigɨ pwaina
pwainanyarɨ dɨhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawɨnya yadɨnya
nawɨˈnyaigɨjɨ Gotɨyare yanga pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya wɨjaapalyaˈna sara
jɨnyɨla!
11 Gotɨyai yangenna dɨragɨnyanna yɨhɨzaavakeˈna dara jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya
pwai yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakajai nabaai yangeˈna sai Gotɨyare yagaalya
wɨjɨwaakana! Pwai aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨdaayajai yangeˈna Gotɨyai wɨjaavade
dɨragɨnya sasɨ sara yana! Sana sana jɨla! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera yuya

waw‡nya sa t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ “Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na a'mwera ‘Got‡yai byaannakely‡,’ d‡p‡ka!” dap‡j‡ sana sana j‡la! Sahwai byaannyas‡ y‡laaya naanges‡ k‡n‡nnakei yaka d‡rag‡naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nely‡. Nebulyas‡.

12 Ny‡vu'nadeihi, sar‡m‡re l‡mwangebwi yaam‡j‡ ya'ne'na d‡ke' a'mweraav‡ nadevaaib‡' taanga kihyoj‡ l‡ka ny‡waain‡p‡ka! Sanna dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! “Dala nabinya ney‡ma'n‡van‡ka!”

13 Aawa. Daanga dazav‡na “K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ daanga w‡v‡nakabaaib‡' nev‡man‡ke'nany‡,” dap‡j‡ y‡laaya j‡la! “D‡vi gam‡nne byaanna d‡rag‡nya' ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabathev‡ y‡ y‡laaya naanga kuna yadaa muny‡' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!” dapi daangenna y‡laaya j‡la!

14 K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala y‡p‡ja'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡hy‡nanneih‡ly‡. Got‡yare Kuryai byaanna d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakei y‡h‡mwaal‡ke'na y‡laaya j‡la!

15 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ daanga w‡v‡najai a'mwer‡ tamakya'nei namwaalad‡ka! Y‡ kuka maarya'nei, y‡ kayaa'nanya ya'nei, y‡ pwaraav‡re yaas‡wa'na maremwaalya'nei, y‡ dazarer‡ daanga w‡jaav‡p‡'devaaib‡' t‡v‡k‡sa'na sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ daanga nujaav‡p‡ka!

16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei K‡raaz‡t‡yarei mwaal‡ke'na taanga w‡jaav‡p‡ja' wag‡la mamaarannera! Yaya naw‡'nya sa' K‡raaz‡t‡yarer‡ne'na Got‡yar‡na “Byaannakely‡,” dana!

17 Got‡yai yaw‡bwarya'negaa' yarai y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Got‡yai gannya angev‡yainaav‡daa'ny‡ neyaw‡bwaradely‡. S‡nnaw‡ d‡rag‡nna sara kaneyoj‡ Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡ gatha'dara yannevaka! Maal‡ke' m‡'!

18 Dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
“A'mwe y‡da'maraanger‡ taanga naanga kujaavap‡j‡
K‡r‡' Got‡yai gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
Got‡yar‡ g‡ny‡ra'der‡na gatha'darevaka!
Kayaa'nanyar‡ gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaa'nanyaraav‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera.”

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai s‡munya yaw‡ranne daange maa'man‡gatabaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yarera nayaa y‡da'na yad‡v‡' kunnya kuryaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡n‡p‡ka! Sahwai newakyaakely‡. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala w‡dadeng‡na sara yadely‡.

5

Got‡yare kus‡laanyabwines‡.

1 Yuya sareng‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡j‡ya a'mwe naangeraav‡ w‡d‡haa'bwar‡ma! N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ Naangereraav‡re naangeiny‡ mwaaiheiny‡. Nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yai daange kamaara' n‡m‡ sainy‡ t‡nnyaraaly‡ wanganer‡na jal‡kurakad‡nyainy‡. Naangere byaanna d‡rag‡nya daza' ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabathe' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ kwaih‡ly‡ maraadeine. Sareiny‡ naangeih‡r‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡th‡ma!

2 Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡tabaaib‡' Got‡yare a'mweraav‡ sar‡m‡nyabanneraav‡ nayaa d‡maremwaaly‡la! Waw‡nya y‡van‡gasang‡na a'mwera d‡rag‡nna y‡hyad‡v‡' saihi yaas‡wa'na ny‡p‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yai s‡munyav‡ “Sahwara n‡m‡reraav‡ maremwaaib‡ka!” yaw‡'devaaib‡' nayaa j‡la! Yune n‡gwianna maarya'nenna waw‡nya sa' mip‡nera! Aawa. Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ “Nayaa w‡gaimwag‡ma!” dad‡v‡' d‡rag‡nna nebwina j‡la!

3 Got+yai a'mweraav+neih+r+ y+h+thah+lakaka saraav+ dath+wanga mip+nera! Aawa. Got+yarera sar+m+re mwaalyabur+j+ ya'nebur+j+ t+nna y+hwanganap+j+ tewaanyabwina y+bwar+daakwia'na sara m+d+b+'de'na tewaanyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Sareihi d+maremwaaly+la!
4 Sare' sip+zip+yaraav+na Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathehaa' y+h+r+v+k+rya'ne' byaanna d+rag+nya' miw+y+ yade' d+maaryideih+ly+.
5 Sabaaib+' a'mwe m+g+nya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraav+ nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! Sara yad+v+' sar+m+ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'd+v+' s+rya'mweraav+ nayaa duthaay+la! Dara d+n+ke'nany+
"Got+yai pihad+ka y+p+jaraav+ tih+radely+.
K+r+' kwaamusaraav+na yangebwi w+jaavadely+."
Sara d+n+ke'nany+.
6 Sarev+daa'ny+ yune gannyagaa' Got+yai "Kum+re yaya' munyaba mak+l+ma!" kadoz+ gam+re ata d+rag+naangir+ kwaamu' d+mwaaly+la!
7 Sahwai sar+m+ny+na yaw+'da nayaa y+h+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya gam+re as+r+ daky+la!
8 Nayaa d+vada'galayaw+rila! T+nna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sar+m+re y+kamaangei Kot+ya Maryadei, kav+j+l+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka d+rag+nna dadevaaib+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraav+ t+ka nya'neraav+na b+ragaaz+wadely+.
9 Naanger+ d+rag+nna l+mwangev+ d+rag+nna mwaalap+j+ sahwar+ d+r+v+k+ras+'nyidely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'man+ga' "Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaaib+' neya'mwe yuyara K+raaz+t+yarera Kwaaka yuyavak+ mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+v+sare." Sare'na d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!
10 Got+yai yuya yanga gaimwangebur+ aaya kaav+lyaly+. K+raaz+t+yar+na jaka y+h+z+vwaramaaraka sahware byaanna d+rag+nya' yuyagaa' K+raaz+t+yar+ war+bainade' y+h+zaavakely+. Daange' maal+kegaa'na d+maaryide', d+vi gam+ sai yavada'galay+h+mwaaihadely+. Y+h+mar+daakwadely+. Sar+m+re s+munyang+ d+rag+nya y+hivaimwagathely+. D+rag+nyaih+r+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.
11 Sahwai d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyas+.

Yagaala p+n+nnes+.

12 Saailaazare as+r+ yagaala tuta dam+l+' y+hidawas+waabe. N+m+ sar+na yaw+'na "Neya'mwei naw+'nyaly+." P+karya dazav+ "Sar+m+ny+ d+haa'bwar+ma!" dena mena yaw+rangad+ y+h+zal+kurak+van+ge. Daza' Got+yare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyas+ra. Dazav+ nayaa d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!
13 Naangerera Bav+lon+ mwaaihasaraav+j+ mena y+h+thah+lakakera "Neya'mweihi!" y+h+th+waa'. Nabaai n+m+rei Maak+yai sai kwaly+ "Nya'mweihi!" y+h+th+wa'.
14 Sar+m+ yuyaihi s+rya'mweraav+na kale ya sabur+ne maangw+daay+laaya d+marony+la!
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Got+yare naryav+ d+mwaaly+la! Sare' ny+vu'n+van+kes+.

Pitai

2 Pitai
Pitai P‡karya Ayaw‡daas‡ Y‡davakes‡ra.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimon‡ Pitainy‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyainy‡. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Ny‡dasaabadeiny‡ Apozel‡yainy‡. Sareiny‡ p‡karya daza' y‡hithawas‡waabe. Y‡ a'mweih‡r‡na, K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga naw‡'nyabwi mena maaresaih‡r‡na y‡hithawas‡waabe. Sar‡nnya naw‡'nya dazabwi nem‡ maaro d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga avaala dazabuly‡. L‡mwanga dazabwi nem‡re Got‡yai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare tewaanya y‡da'maraangev‡ mena y‡h‡zaavakebuly‡.
2 Got‡yaly‡ Jizaazai nem‡re Naangely‡ saraar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡sav‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nes‡ kwaamu'nanyabur‡ tewaanya mwaalya'nes‡ naanna y‡hwarana!

Got‡yai jaka nej‡vwaramaasabuly‡ yune gam‡nneinaav‡ nedah‡lakyabuly‡ sawaar‡nes‡.
3 Gannya d‡rag‡nya Got‡yar‡daa'nyav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡ gaala y‡n‡ga wi'na mwaalya'nej‡ Got‡yarebur‡nej‡ sa yuya yanga nejaavakely‡. Nem‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai gam‡ sar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡rangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nem‡reng‡ra. Y‡ gannya byaanna d‡rag‡nyas‡ gannya tewaanaanges‡ nejaaya'neinaav‡ jaka nej‡vwaramaarake'nany‡.
4 Sawaar‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ny‡ne yune naanga nebulya'na daka naw‡'nyaangej‡ yune naangej‡ mena nejaavakeng‡. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sang‡ y‡ muny‡' d‡kaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davak‡yaraav‡ w‡wa'deraav‡ wana kayaaka wigalakadevur‡ g‡m‡ l‡kaanya yenadaava'g‡z‡ kayaaka y‡ma'nade sabwi dav‡laka!” daka naanga g‡zaavakeng‡. Nabaai sara ya'g‡z‡ gaalyas‡ yune Got‡yare yaw‡sabuly‡ je'mwannamaa'de'nany‡. Y‡ Got‡yaib‡saig‡ j‡ma'nade'nany‡. Sare'na mena nejaavakeng‡.
5 Sabaaib‡' nabaai g‡m‡ dak‡n‡ke dazah‡r‡v‡naj‡ nayaa yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna yad‡ g‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebur‡j‡ tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyabur‡j‡ Got‡yare s‡du'nakebwi je'mwagakya!
6 Nabaai s‡du'nakebur‡j‡ g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ne sabur‡ nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyabur‡j‡ taanga gwa'd‡'ny‡ d‡rag‡nna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai d‡rag‡nna daayabur‡j‡ Got‡yainebwi je'mwagakya!
7 Nabaai Got‡yaineb‡r‡j‡ neya'mweraj‡ nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraav‡ ye'mwannemwaala sabur‡j‡ pwaraav‡na tewaanya g‡vu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!
8 Sare' dare'nany‡. G‡m‡ny‡ yuya sa kuna gwa'd‡'ny‡ sasare sabwi kuna naanga y‡ma'nadevuly‡. Nabaai yaw‡ta sa' yaas‡wa'na warade' m‡'. Sav‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya y‡ma'nadeng‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re Naanger‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ranganaade'nany‡.
9 Nabaai sare' dare'nany‡. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya S‡gunyaba war‡ke t‡nna wangadei m‡'. Sai t‡nna t‡b‡nyaly‡. Got‡yai gam‡re yuya kayaa'nanya s‡nnaw‡ yake sa duimwagas‡'nake' nav‡ka mena yadely‡.
10 Nya'mweig‡, sarev‡daa'ny‡ sabwi minna! Aawa. D‡rag‡naanga yad‡ dara jaw‡ramaaka! “Got‡yai jaka nej‡vwaramaaraka sabuly‡ gam‡ sah-war‡neinaav‡ nedah‡lakaka sabuly‡ kuna d‡rag‡nna yaw‡raana! Sareina

dazaburaav‡ nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nany‡. G‡m‡ sara y‡ja' mwalaraawi j‡theig‡ny‡. Ar‡kew‡.

11 Nabaai sare' dare'nany‡. G‡m‡ sasare sabwi m‡d‡d‡za' nem‡re Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai maremwaaidev‡ t‡kurya' yunebanna baasada naw‡'nya sah‡r‡v‡ yanga naange'na g‡mwaaihoz‡ g‡m‡ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nev‡ d‡mwaaide'nany‡.

K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne W‡daasadera t‡nna wanganesa'nes‡.

12 Sasarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ yuya dazang‡ mena yaw‡rangad‡v‡' mena maa'd‡v‡' yagaala nebula dazav‡ d‡rag‡nna daaveta k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jaw‡ryide'na “Sar‡m‡ny‡ ay‡na y‡h‡th‡ma!” dad‡ y‡hithawas‡vanaab‡he.

13-14 Nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai ny‡bwar‡daakwake' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' s‡m‡nya'b‡saj‡' yagalya'mav‡dehaa' maal‡kegaa' wa'doz‡ yune maal‡kegaa'na bal‡deiny‡. Sara yaw‡'man‡ge'naj‡ nabaai n‡m‡ “Darebwi naw‡'nyabuly‡. ‘Yuyagaa' k‡laaka saj‡k‡na n‡m‡ kuna mwaaid‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'na ay‡na sara y‡h‡th‡deiny‡,’ ” yaw‡'man‡ge'naj‡ kuna sara y‡h‡th‡deiny‡. Sare' naw‡'nyas‡.

15 Sare'na sar‡m‡ny‡ w‡j‡waakya' d‡rag‡nna y‡de'nany‡. Nabaai d‡vi n‡m‡ mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ yagaala daza' ay‡na jaw‡ryide'nany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ “O, Pitai sara nedakes‡,” jaw‡ryide'na y‡hithawas‡vanaab‡he.

16 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ mena y‡h‡th‡van‡go nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare d‡rag‡nya'na, nabaai sahwai ay‡na bathevwines‡ sar‡m‡ mena yaw‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' nem‡ yaas‡wa' waj‡ngyagaala s‡du'nakeb‡' d‡n‡ka mam‡d‡nyadaa gam‡re yagaala daza' mih‡zo. Aawaawa. Nem‡re t‡nnyar‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' maaraker‡ nem‡ t‡nna wanganor‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ jal‡kurak‡van‡go.

17 Sare' dare'nany‡. Gan‡maangei Got‡yai sahwar‡ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna naw‡'nya' w‡jaavaka gam‡re S‡gunyav‡ya byaanna naange' gam‡re maremwaalyabur‡ne' sav‡ mwaalakebadaa'ny‡ Got‡yai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazar‡na yasaaba' “Dazai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sahwar‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'n‡van‡'. Sahwai y‡laaya ny‡gaidely‡.”

18 Nem‡ gam‡j‡ mugunya naw‡'nya' g‡r‡ka maaya' sav‡ ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangw‡raaya daza' S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ kinn‡gava' nem‡ kad‡ka mena w‡'nagov‡nera.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna naanna yaw‡rama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyas‡.” Nabaai sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ kum‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡za', sa' naanges‡. Mugunyav‡ t‡nna wangano sa' maal‡kes‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaalya' wav‡la'n‡ke' d‡'baakei j‡h‡nyaw‡ baaka w‡lal‡war‡keib‡sas‡. Y‡ sa' kuna l‡wa'da yune K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne y‡r‡kegaa'na. Sara yada y‡r‡kevak‡ bily‡r‡'de kaabwe' wannadevaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai walaabathehaa' gam‡re byaanna sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ yuna w‡lay‡h‡th‡kaavadely‡.

20 Yagaala dazav‡ne yaw‡ta s‡nnaw‡nya' dares‡. Nayaa yaw‡ranganna ja! “Got‡yare Bukuyav‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaala gazasav‡ aaya kaav‡lyav‡na nennya yune s‡munya gaveng‡na mam‡d‡naanna!”

21 Sare' dare'nany‡. K‡gaakuna a'mwe pwai gam‡re s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waak‡yagaalya dakai m‡'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai

a'mweraav‡ kad‡haa'bwara' yagaala Got‡yai w‡jaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na yesang‡. Sare'na Got‡yare Kuryai negaimwadaawoj‡ aaya kaav‡la sa' yaw‡ramaraade'nany‡.

2

W‡j‡waakya kwaas‡yaraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannyide'nes‡. (Juth‡yai 4-13)

1 Nabaai k‡gaakuna sagaa' Y‡z‡rel‡yara Got‡yareraayaba Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakya kwaas‡yara mwaal‡na. Sasare sabaaib‡' kwaas‡ yagaala ja'ne w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta pwara sar‡m‡ kwaih‡r‡ mwaal‡na y‡hip‡'dera. Sahwara kum‡rebwina l‡ka yulya'd‡v‡' "Naw‡'nyainera. K‡raaz‡t‡yareina," dad‡v‡' kwaas‡ yagaala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya a'mweraav‡ kayaaka y‡galakya'ne yaw‡sa d‡p‡'derera. Naangei kum‡re maremwaaidei kum‡ny‡ mubaka kwara k‡r‡' sahwar‡na bule'na w‡jaav‡na y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai sara yad‡v‡' kum‡ sara kayaaka y‡me'nya'b‡' y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera.

2 Sahwara kwaas‡ya' dad‡v‡' g‡r‡kita'nanya yaas‡wa' avaanna w‡lamaryadaap‡j‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re kayaa'nanya sabura m‡d‡b‡'derera. Sara y‡p‡'deraav‡na a'mwe K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyara Naangere nebula naw‡'nya sabwine tusav‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡p‡'dere.

3 Kwaas‡ w‡j‡waakya dazara g‡ly‡v‡ta pwaraav‡reng‡ wabar‡nna yad‡v‡ta sarev‡ sar‡m‡re n‡gwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dad‡v‡' kwaas‡ yagaala kwalaalya y‡h‡th‡p‡'dere. K‡r‡' nabaai k‡gaakuna sasareraav‡na yaw‡bwata ja'ne Got‡yai mena yov‡rawakyaakely‡. Sahwaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraav‡na yemwaal‡ka.

4 Sare' dare'nany‡. Mamaaya pwara k‡gaa' kayaa'na yaasaraav‡, k‡r‡' Got‡yai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Y‡ror‡lyav‡ kalavuza marapwey‡rakakera mwalyaasara y‡ror‡la wana j‡h‡nyav‡ kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzav‡ kuna mwaaleva yaw‡bwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaaib‡' Got‡yai kwaas‡yaraav‡ sara yadei midaaka!

5 Nabaai a'mwe s‡nnaw‡nyara Got‡yar‡ bule'na w‡jayaasaraav‡ sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' y‡ma'naka kamaram‡lyaa' sarera aalya naangev‡ y‡w‡na yaa'. K‡r‡' Nowaai tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwina w‡j‡wakyaaker‡ Got‡yai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakely‡. A'mwe ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyara Nowaaren‡dakaav‡ya sareraj‡ tewaanna mwaal‡na yaa'. Y‡ nabaai Got‡yai sara yadei midaaka!

6 Sai Anga Sothom‡j‡ Anga Gomoraj‡ sabanyaalyaraav‡re kayaa'na yad‡v‡sabwina s‡munya j‡dayaakely‡. Anga naanga sabanyaai Got‡yai d‡ke' y‡ra'na kyaa' yune kwaag‡sa'na war‡na. Sai sabanyaar‡ kayaa'nanya' sara kar‡v‡k‡ryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka y‡ma'ny‡na yaa'. Sarev‡ nabaai d‡vi Got‡yar‡na a'mwe bule'na w‡jaav‡p‡jara pw‡ya s‡nnaw‡nya daza'na yaw‡rya'nes‡. Sa' yaw‡ta d‡vidaa'ny‡ kum‡ny‡ y‡ma'nade'na t‡nna wanganya'ne yaam‡j‡ sa' yaakes‡. Y‡ nabaai Got‡yai sara yadei midaaka!

7 Nabaai Got‡yai a'mwe y‡da'maraanga Lot‡m‡ padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lot‡m‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re g‡r‡kita'nanya sabwina s‡munya' taanginya winaryaakely‡.

8 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe y‡da'maraanga dazai sahwaraav‡ t‡nnyaba w‡law‡mwalyaakei, kum‡re kayaa'nanya yadaapiya t‡nna wanganna yada yuya y‡r‡ker‡kaav‡ kum‡re kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na. Gam‡re s‡munya' y‡da'maraangebwina yadei, sai l‡ka y‡waainada gam‡re

sɨmunyavɨ daanga wɨvɨdelyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ galazekɨvala sabwi yadaapi. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai Gotɨyai sara padaihasamaaˈna yadei midaaka!

9 Yo, sara yada yaakevɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨjɨwaala pɨnɨ kwimaˈnojɨ yɨjɨwaala sabwi marasɨˈnyaˈna Naangei mena yawɨˈdei sara yannelyɨ. Padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ yɨrɨka yawɨbwaryaˈne kɨgaasɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaraavɨre sabwina kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈnajɨ mena yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna sahwaraavɨ kuna dɨragɨnna marirakadelyɨ.

10 Tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ dareraavɨnesɨ. Aˈmwera munyɨˈ dɨka yɨdade sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈnajɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨre yagaalyaˈnajɨ yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨra,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.

Aˈmwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨta sahwara yɨ navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨˈ yune kunnyabwina mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ bɨraiyagaala danganyaˈna lɨka maalɨka kɨrɨˈ myadɨvɨsare.

11 Mamaayara dɨragɨnya naangejɨyara aˈmwe dazaraavɨ wavɨlaˈdɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeraavɨ kotɨya wɨmaryadɨvɨˈ bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨtara mɨˈ.

12 Aˈmwe dazara yɨkurɨyaawiara yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨta saraavɨre sɨmumaaya kune sabɨsasɨyare. Aˈmwera yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨ maaˈdɨvɨˈ tamakyaˈnera ganaangeˈ maarakerabɨsare. Yɨ sahwara myawɨranganyadɨvɨsanna, sahɨnɨnna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Yɨkurɨyaawia bwia buraˈdevaaibɨˈ aˈmwe dazahwara kayaaka yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.

13 Sahwara kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina kayaaˈnanya daza wɨrɨvɨkɨradere. Sahwara yawɨˈna “Tɨka munne nyabulyɨ biyaaya kwalaalya nɨbainyabulyɨ sawɨta gavegaaˈ aala! Nemɨ nyɨlyagaaˈ sara yaana!” Sara yawɨˈna yadɨvɨˈ sabwina yɨlaayaˈna yadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨre tɨka munne sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannanadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwaasɨya sahwara gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨwihwaaryabɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyawɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare.

14 Kumɨre tɨnnyai yuyagaaˈ aˈmwengɨ wangadɨvɨˈ ata lɨmwangebwina yaˈnera yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sarevɨ kayaaˈna yabwina mwakwasakɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Aˈmwera kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya mwaryaderaavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈna yaˈneraavɨ makwodɨvɨkɨ. Pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yabwina sɨmunya mena maaˈdɨvɨsara. Sareˈna Gotɨyai yuna Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnadera mwaaihasara!

15 Tuta tewaanya yɨdaˈnanya sarɨkɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ yɨraataatakaanya yamarivanɨgasaˈna. Sahwara Beyomɨre kaimɨraayai Belaamɨmɨre tusarɨˈ mɨdɨmanɨgasare. Sai kayaaˈnanyabwi yade nɨgwɨtɨvɨkɨta savɨna yɨmaˈnyaˈna nawɨˈnyɨna wɨvuˈnakelyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨˈ gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ pariˈmata yade sabwina maiyagaalyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Jɨlɨkyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ Belaamɨmɨre dogiyai aˈmweibɨˈ yagaala dɨna yaka sahwarɨ maiyagaala wɨdɨna. Sasare sabwi, wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakya dazai gamɨre yɨraataate yade dazabwi ayɨna yaˈna dogiya dazai tusarɨˈ kaanya tihɨˈna yaakelyɨ.

17 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨnɨ aalya mwalyuya saaˈnya daaˈdevaaibɨsare. Nabaai kwaakewɨnne yɨraaya yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ tɨvɨpaidaaˈnyɨ yɨwɨnamaˈna yadevaaibɨsare. Yɨ waryaanyara.

Yaasɨwa'nanya wɨdadɨvɨsare. Sare'na Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnyaanga naangeba mena yovɨrawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahɨbanna wɨpɨ'dere.
18 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe dazahwara kumɨnne yaya' jaka naanga dadɨvɨta sa' yaasɨwakebulyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yagaala waryaanyabulyɨ. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨya sabwinajɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya kɨlaakejɨkɨya kayaa'nanya sabwinajɨ sasare saburɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ mwagi'namaata yɨvanɨga'. Wana dahaasagaa' dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ.
19 A'mwe kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'na kwaasɨ dɨna "Sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwi kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yɨhɨthathɨvalade mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapɨjɨ kayaaka myɨma'nyɨ tewaanya kuna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ." Kɨrɨ' kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨnya'ne saburɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaidɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dare'nanyɨ. Dɨragɨnya pɨnɨ a'mwerɨ mena wavɨlavojɨyangɨ, a'mwe dazai dɨragɨnya gamɨnyɨ wavɨlavaja sangɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai mwaalɨna.
20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'nerɨ mena yawɨramaa'dɨvɨ' sɨduta yawɨta savɨna Kwaakevakɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya warɨka sangɨ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburɨ ayɨna lɨmwagapɨjɨ sa' wɨla yɨralɨmwaga'dori dara mwaaibɨ'dere. Aaya mudɨkegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalɨna. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi nabaai Naangerɨ yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayɨna maarapɨjɨ sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'dere.
21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yɨda'maraanga saburɨne tusa' sɨmunya myawɨramaaryɨ yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ tewaanya' dɨngaka! Dahaa' tuta sarɨkɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨta sara kɨwɨnya nawɨ'nyaanga dɨnɨka daza' maareva kɨrɨ' bule gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsa' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta naangaange' maapɨ'dere.
22 Sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nɨvanɨka dazabwi, yagaaikɨwɨnya nebulya'na dɨnɨka pɨbwi dara dɨnɨ' "Jɨlɨkei gannya kwadaake' ayɨna yɨrɨ'mwannanyɨna. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yɨnakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherɨnesɨ."

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, pɨkarya datha' ayawɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia pɨrɨwaala dazawaarɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya yɨda'maraange' yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'ne' yɨhɨzaawesɨ. Yagaala da'na ayɨna jawɨryide'nanyɨ.
2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaata nawɨ'nyara dɨnɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨma'nya'nengɨna ayɨna jawɨrila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerɨne kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨre Nedasaabadeinaavɨre maangi' kadɨka wɨ'nesa' ayɨna jawɨrila!
3 Yagaala dazavɨne yawɨta sɨnnawɨnya' daresɨ. Yɨrɨka aayarɨkaavɨ a'mwe puri'nyarabɨ' bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsara yɨma'nyɨna yapɨjɨ kunnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨka widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ'
4 bɨraiyagaala dara dɨpɨ'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayɨna bathei dɨngaka! Sarei gawɨ mwaalɨka! Sai mabivanɨke'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara se balevegaa'daasɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ yuya sa sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨ' kuna warɨka Gotɨyai wakyaakegaa'daasɨ."

5 “Sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨˈ kuna warɨkeva,” ja kwaasɨyaˈ
dareˈnanyɨ. Sahwara sɨmunya daza dɨragɨnna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ darevɨ
kumɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sareˈ kumɨnyɨna
lɨka yulyaˈdɨˈnyɨ myawɨri. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ kajaaˈ
sɨgunyaˈ warɨna yaakesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaala savɨ aalyaˈ sara
kyaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ aalyavɨ wɨlayɨmaˈnyɨna yaka aalyavɨ tɨnnyaba warɨna.
Wakyaakegaaˈ.
6 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ kajaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ aalyaaka
naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaaˈ Kwaakevaˈ aalya savɨ kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna
yaakevakɨ. Sareˈ myawɨri yɨvanɨgaˈ.
7 Yune yagaala dazahɨrɨˈ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ dahaaˈ warɨkewaarɨ
yɨtavalɨmwagarɨˈ. Sara yaka dɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈna yemwaalɨˈ.
Yɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsaraavɨ kotɨyaˈ
yawɨbwaryaˈna yɨtavalɨmwagarɨkesɨ. Sagaaˈ sahwara kayaaka
yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdehaaˈnanyɨ.

8 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, yawɨta pɨrɨˈna
sɨmunya navɨka nyɨpɨdɨka! Naangere sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨˈmanɨˈ
“Yɨrɨka gave pɨgaaˈna kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨyabɨsasɨ (1,000).
Kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya daza yɨrɨka gave pɨgaaˈbɨsangɨ.” Nemɨre
yawɨˈna “Yɨrɨkerɨˈ maalɨkegaakɨ. Kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya
saamɨnyagaakɨra.” Kɨrɨˈ gamɨnyɨ aawa. Avaalyagaakɨra. Sareˈna
gamɨregaaˈ walaabathelyɨ.
9 Sɨnnawɨ Naangei yune naanga nebulyaˈna daka saˈna sai yɨmaˈnyaˈnei
kave kave mivanɨˈ. Sarevɨna aˈmwe pwara yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kave kave
sabwina mivanɨˈ. Aawa. Sai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe kwaala pwai nyɨwawodɨka!”
Aawa. Sai dɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaapɨka!
Nyɨlɨmwabɨka!” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈda sai kuna
yemwaalɨˈ.
10 Sai yawɨbwaryaˈnei walaabozɨ kɨrɨˈ Naangerɨne Yɨrɨkegaaˈ aˈmwe
kuka yaˈnei badevaaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ. Yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ sagaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ
yɨˈmunya naanga pilojɨ yɨwɨnamaˈna yadesɨ. Sahɨba nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ
sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ sa dɨkeˈ nasɨˈna kyojɨ aalyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna, yɨwɨna
yadengɨ. Yuya kwaaka kɨvakɨ warɨka sajɨ sahɨvakɨ yadɨvɨta sajɨ yuya sa
Gotɨyai kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathengɨ.

11 Yuya sasare sa aalyaˈbɨta mena sara yɨmaˈnadenna gathaˈdareihi
mwaaibɨneihɨlaka! Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaburɨna yamaryadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare yuya
sabwi nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
12 Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sagaaˈna nayaa yemwaaidɨvɨˈ yɨ Yɨrɨka
Naanga sagaaˈ yaraina yɨmaˈnadeˈna sarɨmɨ Naangere wawɨnya dɨragɨnna
nayaa jɨla! Naanga Yɨrɨka dazagaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ dɨka nasɨˈna yadesɨ.
Dɨkwaraˈmunanga naangeˈ gamɨre yuya warɨka saba sa dɨka nasɨˈnojɨ
aalyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnadengɨ.
13 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna mena jaakevɨ sɨgunya
mudɨkevasɨ kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ sawaarɨna yemwaaiho. Sahɨba yune
yɨdaˈmaraangebwina waradevera.

14 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
dazanna yemwaaidɨvɨˈ Naangerɨne nayaa dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ nawɨˈnya
yɨdaˈna mwaaidɨvɨˈ Naangegaaˈ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨjɨyaihi
namwaaibɨthɨka! Sipɨzipɨya yɨwihwaarya maayara gɨrɨkitaˈnanya
maayarabɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna

d‡mwaaly‡la! Got‡yare kwaamusabur‡ d‡mwaaly‡la! Sar‡m‡ naw‡'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi d‡vi Got‡yai y‡hwanganadely‡ra.
15 Naangei nem‡ny‡ kave neyada kuna yemwaal‡'. Sare'na nayaa dara jaw‡rila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaav‡ kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Got‡yai s‡munya tewaanya' kujaava' nem‡re neya'mwer‡na tewaanya nevu'nadei Pol‡ sai kwaly‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na p‡karya avaala sah‡baaib‡'na y‡davakely‡.
16 Yo, gam‡re p‡kar‡y‡kwia yuyang‡, dazah‡n‡nna dadely‡. Nabaai yagaala p‡n‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia dazang‡ war‡ke nayaa yaw‡ramaarya'na yag‡yag‡ waw‡nyas‡. A'mwera s‡duta maayara kum‡re s‡munya d‡rag‡nya mwaryades‡yara Pol‡m‡re yagaala daza mariw‡nakad‡v‡' Got‡yare Bukuyav‡ya yagaala yuya p‡n‡ng‡j‡ mariw‡nakad‡v‡tabaaib‡sas‡. Nabaai sasare sara yad‡v‡' kum‡ dazahwara kayaaka y‡gainya'nerera.
17 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, s‡nnaw‡ mi'na y‡h‡th‡we'na yuya dazanna mena yaw‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Mi'na y‡h‡th‡we yuya sasarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwe k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡re kwaas‡ yagaalya sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡mwagi'nadaawori sar‡m‡ nebulyav‡ d‡rag‡nna madaay‡ ny‡p‡ka! Nalaraaw‡p‡ka!
18 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev‡ d‡mwaaly‡la! Sahwai nem‡re Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Sarer‡ yanga gaimwanga dazav‡j‡ sahwar‡ s‡munya yaw‡ramaarya'nev‡j‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡vada'galedaay‡la! Sarev‡ sar‡m‡ yanga naanga daza' ay‡na p‡n‡j‡ kuna naanna d‡maary‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ yaw‡ta s‡munyabwi kwalaalya kuna d‡maary‡la! Dahaas‡ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne y‡r‡kes‡ gam‡re yaya' munyaba mak‡laana! Sai byaannakely‡. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

Gaalyaburɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare Yagaalyarɨnesɨ.

1 Darei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mwalyaakerɨnesɨ. Sarerɨ Nedasaabadeina wɨmɨdɨnoi kadɨka wɨ'norɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre tɨnna wanganorɨna. Sarerɨ yawɨranganorɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre asa mwanganorɨna. Sahwai Gotɨyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.
2 Gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabɨna kya' nemɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna. Tɨnna wangano'na nayaa jalɨkurakadaa yɨhɨthadaanyɨ. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai kɨgaakuna Nɨmwalyɨ ye'mwannamwalyaakelyɨ. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyɨjɨwainnadaa'nyɨ sarɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna.
3 Sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganona kadɨka wɨ'no sarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. "Nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Nabaai nemɨre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresɨ. Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨ' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ nemɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.
4 "Avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevɨna yɨlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yɨda'manɨgo.

Gotɨyai Baakerɨnesɨ.

5 Yagaala da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kaneda' kadɨka wɨ'nona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai baakevɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ jɨhɨnya maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' muwarikelyɨ.
6 Sare'na jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasɨ daaza' "Sahwalyɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyɨ," kwaasɨ yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburɨ mivanɨgo.
7 Aawa. Baakevɨ tewaanna mwaaidevaaibɨ' baakevɨ tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazare tawevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasɨ'nada tawe sahɨrɨ' gɨrɨka neduimwagasɨ'nade'nanyɨ.
8 Nemɨ dɨnyɨna "Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyɨra," dɨnaaja' sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ yawɨ'daanyainera. Sarevɨ nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.
9 Nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna jalɨkurakɨnaaja' Gotɨyai "Kumɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨma! Kumɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya, yɨ yɨda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasɨ'nɨma!" dozɨ "Kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨdeinyɨ," dɨnɨke'na nayaa lɨmwannɨkei, yɨda'maraangei mwaalɨkei sara yadelyɨ.
10 Nabaai Gotɨyai nedɨnɨ' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yɨgasaihɨlyɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ "Kayaa'nanya migeinyɨ," dɨnaaja' Gotɨyarɨna dɨna "Sahwai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ." Nemɨ kwaasɨ sara daaza' gamɨre yagaalya' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.

2

1 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, yagaala daza' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya mipɨne'na "Wɨjɨwaakɨma!"

dena yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemɨnyɨne kayaa'nanyanna Nɨmwarɨ marewɨdadei mwaalɨ'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.

2 Sarei nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Nemɨrenna gavenna mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakɨyaraavɨne kayaa'nanyannanyɨra.

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkejɨ kale wia'nebulyɨ mɨdɨnya'nesɨ.

3 Naangere kɨwɨnyanna mɨdɨnaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawɨ'daanyɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'manɨgo. Sahwareinera."

4 Nabaai pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ." Dɨna yaja' kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyanna mamɨdɨnya dazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Gotɨyare nebulya' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlawa'de' mɨ'.

5-6 Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare yɨlaaya wia'nebwi wɨlawa'devulyɨ. A'mwe pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihe." Dɨna yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibɨ' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevɨ nebulya'na nayaa dara yawɨ'daanyɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'."

7 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, kɨwɨnya mudɨke' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe' mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya aya' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ maaresasɨ. Naangerɨ lɨmwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ.

8 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya sa' mudɨke' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhesɨ. Sabwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨ mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ yawɨrangadaa dara dadaanyɨ "Kɨwɨnya sa' nebulyasɨ." Nabaai dara dadaanyɨ "Yɨthaanyi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyɨ jɨhɨnya' yɨmaanɨvanɨ'."

9 Pwai "Nɨmɨ baakevɨ mwaaiheinyɨ," dɨna yada kɨrɨ' gannya gya'mwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe dazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaalɨkegaa'nanyɨ.

10 Pwai gannya gya'mwerɨna kale wiadei dazai baakevɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevɨ pwai midɨhwakɨ'nariwakabaaibɨ' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyɨ.

11 Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'dei jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaida jɨhɨnyavɨ yamaryadelyɨ. Jɨhɨnya' gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ mena wɨjɨnnamaaraja'na tusavɨna yɨraataatakaanya wodelyɨ.

12 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna (gamɨre yayavɨna) Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanya mena marasɨ'nake'na yagaala da' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe'nanyɨ.

13 Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Mɨgɨnyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanɨmɨ mena dathɨwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.

14 Kaimɨraayamɨlɨki, Nɨmwarɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mwaaida kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Mɨgɨnyaihi, dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kayaa'nanaangerɨ mena dathɨwamwaasanna yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

15 Kwaakevakɨya sabwina mihɨvu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨya sanna mihɨvu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwina wɨvu'najai gannya sɨmunyavɨ Nɨmwarɨna nayaa wɨvu'nya'ne' mularikelyɨ.

16 Kwaakevakɨya yuyanna, kɨlaakevɨne dɨka widadevulyɨ a'mwera tɨnna wangadɨvɨsanna “Maa'mujainyɨ,” yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ kunnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨtara “Gɨlyɨvɨsanna nɨmeinyɨra,” yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ yuya sazanna Gotɨyaryabadaa'nya mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaakevakɨya saburɨdaa'nyangɨra.
17 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Dɨka widade sabulyɨ mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangerɨnesɨ.

18 Kaimɨraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kɨba warɨkegaakɨ. Kɨgaa' dara wɨ'nesaihɨlyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨma'naabathelyɨ.” Sara wɨ'netabaaibɨ' dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara mena yɨma'nɨwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨ'mwo “Aayagaa' aya kɨba yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ.”
19 Yɨkamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemɨrera mɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨrera nebwina mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ nemɨjɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “ ‘A'mwe yuya dazara nemɨrera mɨ',’ yawɨpɨka!” kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.
20 Sarɨmɨ yɨkamaangerabɨsaihi mɨ'. Saihɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨke'na yuyaihi nebulya' sɨmunnakeihɨlyɨ.
21 Sare' sarɨmɨ nebulya' myawɨrivanɨgasa'na pɨkarya da' midayɨwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasɨ yagaalya' nebulyavɨdaa'nya' mɨka!” yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa.

22 A'mwe kwaasɨ yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yɨ, dara dadelyɨ “Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei mɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai mɨka!” Yɨ dazai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sara dade'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ. Sara dadei Nɨmwarɨnajɨ Gawaalɨkɨnajɨ “Aala!” yawɨ'delyɨ.
23 Gazaizai Gawaalɨkɨna “Aala!” yawɨrajai Nɨmwai kwarɨnajɨ “Aala!” yawɨ'delyɨ. Nɨmwalyɨyai mɨka! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalɨkɨna “Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra,” dazai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨ saraalyɨyalyɨra.

24 Saihi yagaala sɨnnawɨ sagaa' kadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sɨnnawɨ kadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwaraja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨkɨjɨ Nɨmwarɨjɨ kuna dulawɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
25 Nabaai dare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨdeihɨlyɨ.”
26 Kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨjaraavɨna pɨkarya daza yɨda'mwengɨ.
27 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kulayɨhɨmwaaiha' kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨ'. A'mwe pwara mihiwɨrivanɨga'. Myɨhɨgainyadeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yuyanna yɨhiwɨrivanɨ'. Kurya dazahwai yɨhiwɨrivanɨke' nebulyasɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalya' mɨ'. Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yɨhiwɨryakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara jɨla!

28 Sarevɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathehaa' “Gamɨnyaba dɨragɨnna davaana!” dapi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Yɨ'mavaabathevɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka myadaa wagɨla mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla!

29 “Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ,” yawɨ'dɨvɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ “Gazaizai yɨda'maraangebwina yajai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨrangabɨneihɨlyɨra.

3

Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨne kale naanga wiwakelyɨ. “ ‘Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara,’ dɨma!” daka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna kale naanga wideine. “Gotɨyainyɨre kaimɨraayarera,” dake' nebulyasɨ. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna myawɨryesavɨna “Gamɨre kaimɨraayarera,” maneyawɨrivanɨga'.

2 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaine. Dɨvi nemɨ bewarabɨsaina yɨma'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawɨranganyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Dɨvi sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathehaa' gamɨ sahwaibɨ' yɨma'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesɨ. Ai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨranganawaajɨya'na sahwaibɨ' yɨma'naadeine.

3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai gɨrɨkita'nanya maayai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarɨna sara yemwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanyai yɨma'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.

4 Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' galazekɨvaidelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' galazekɨvalyabulyɨ.

5 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwarɨ wɨjɨwaainakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ gazaizai wɨlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mɨ'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarɨ yawɨranganna yɨkei mɨ'. Sarɨna sɨmunnakei mɨ'.

7 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, aane pwai kwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ nabayɨhɨthathɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Yɨda'maraangebwina yadei sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Sahwai yɨda'maraangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.

8 Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotɨya Maryaderelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kotɨya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yɨke'na Saataanɨmɨrebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanɨmɨrelyɨ. “Kotɨya Maryadei Saataanɨ kayaa'nanya yadengɨ kayaaka yɨgalasɨ'nɨma!” daka Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyɨ.

9 Gazaizai Gotɨyarei yɨma'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mɨ'. Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyare mwaalyabwi wɨlamwaalɨke'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mɨ'. Gotɨyarei mwaalɨke'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mɨ'.

10 Nabaai yawɨranganaaja' “Gotɨyarei aaihwai dɨngaka? Kotɨya Maryaderei aaihwai dɨngaka?” nemɨ dara yawɨraade'nanyɨ “Gazaizai yɨda'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotɨyarei mɨ'. Nabaai gya'mwerɨna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotɨyarei mɨka!”

Neya'mweraavɨna kale yabwinesɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa'nanyɨ “Neya'mweraavɨna tewaanya kale neyadeine.

12 Kenɨbɨ' mamwalaannera!” Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalangerɨ tamakyaakelyɨ. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyɨ gahwaalaangei yɨda'maraange' yaake'na sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyɨ.

13 Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na
Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sarimiyina similika
wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!
14 Nemi yawi'maniigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivaniike'na
dara yawi'maniigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi
yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaiho. Kale
mwivaniikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburi barya saburi kuna wilamwaali'.
15 Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi.
Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniiga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire
simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'."
16 Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi
yagalya'mavakelyi nemiinyineba. Sarevi nemiinyina kale wia'nebwina
yawi'maniigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nennya
mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.
17 Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kiniinnakei mwaala-
jai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji kiri'
gya'mwerina simunya' tihi'na yoji sahware simunyavi Gotiyarine kale
wia'ne' gara wiwarika!
18 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune
yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Nemiinyi
kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina
wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivaniike duzaayila!

Kiraaziiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Neb-
ulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi.
Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivaniigeinyi."
20 Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa'
nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi
yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya
wavilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi."
"Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna
myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara
yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine.
21 Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna
myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina dirag inna da'daanyi.
22 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna midida yilaaya wivu'nadenna
yadaanya'na yuya pinnina yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.
23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai
Kiraaziiyari limwabizaihily. Kiraaziiyai sara yihithakabaaibi'
"Sarimiinyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila!
24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimaniikei Gotiyari kuna
wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna
wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai
neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiya'nesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai
simunyavi nyidada yihizwaakivaniigeinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki wa-
lyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivaniigasavidaa'nyi yuyara
"Kuryai kiniinnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina!

Aawa. “Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ wɨjaavakei dɨngaka? Kuryarɨ mujaayakei dɨngaka?” dapɨjɨ kumɨre kurya sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ jawɨbwarila!
2 Yawɨbwata sare' daresɨ. “Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei daaka?” dapɨjɨ dara jawɨranganyide. “Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'naabakelyɨ,” jalɨkurakadei yɨ sahwai Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kɨlaa'nakerɨna sara majalɨkurakivanɨkei Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Sahwai yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangerelyɨ. Mi'na dara wɨ'nadɨvɨ' “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨma'naabathelyɨ.” Dahaa' yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtara mena mwaaleva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangere sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨsare.
4 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyareihɨlyɨ. Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨ mena dathɨwamwaava. Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨka dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabwineraavɨ Kayaa'nanyai wɨlamwaalɨkerɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Sare'na wavɨlavɨkere dɨragɨnya' maareva mena dathɨwamwaava.
5 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwara Kwaaka dazavakɨyabwineraavɨrerera. Sarevɨ kumɨre yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakɨyabwinesɨ. A'mwe Kwaaka savakɨyabwinera yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨsare.
6 Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangadei dazai kadɨka newɨ'nadelyɨ. Gotɨyarei mamwaalyɨkei kadɨka newɨ'nadei mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ “Newɨ'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Manewɨ'nyadei sahwai Kwaasɨ Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.”

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadevwinesɨ.

7 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya'na nemɨnyɨ pwaraavɨna kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavɨna kale wiadei sai Gotɨyarei mwaalɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulyava'na yawɨrangadelyɨ.
8 Kale mwia'nei Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyai, kale wia'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sare'na sai Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ.
9 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na “Nyɨbwaalɨkɨna a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibɨka!” daka gannya Gawaalɨvaangei gave pwainanyarɨ Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna yakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ “Ai, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabakesɨ.”
10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga kwia' nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalɨ' Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balya'nerɨ maryasaabakebulyɨ.
11 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga sara wiakevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai saina neya'mweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyanneine.
12 Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sare' kɨrɨ' saina neya'mweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyajainaavɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna gamɨre kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wɨlanewa'devulyɨ.
13 Gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavɨke'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ “Sahwarɨ kuna wɨlamwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanemwaalɨ'.” Yɨ sasarevɨnyɨ.
14 Nemɨ sahwaina tɨnna wanganɨbainona jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nɨmwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨne padaihasamaa'derɨ.
15 Gazaizai jalɨkurakɨna “Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,” yɨ sara jalɨkurakɨna yajarɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'.

16 Sare'na yawɨralɨmwadaanyɨ “Gotɨyai kale naanga nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna wiadelyɨ.”
Gotɨyai kale wia'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kale wia'neburɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ.
17 Nemɨnyɨna “Wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne naangegaa' yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ kumɨ lɨka myadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daapɨka!” daka nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na lɨka myadaa dɨragɨnna davaadeinera.
18 Gotɨyarɨ kale wia'neburɨ lɨka myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de' lɨka ya saburɨ marasɨ'desɨ. Lɨka ya'ne kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna nyɨrɨvɨkɨrade'na lɨka yɨwana! Sarei lɨka yadere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyɨ.
19 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wike'na nemɨ tewaanya nevu'nadeine.
20 A'mwe pwai kwai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ,” dazai nabaai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkei kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai gya'mwerɨ tɨnna wangaderɨna kale mwivanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyaderɨna tewaanya gara wɨvu'nannelaka!
21 Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai dare' neda' “Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadei gya'mwe kwarɨnajɨ kale wiana!”

5

1 Gazaizai “Jizaazai sahwai Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ,” lɨmwadei dazai Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Nabaai gazaizai ganɨmaangerɨna wɨvu'nadei gamɨre kaimɨraayarɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevu'najaina gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ “Sareina Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨkeine.”
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesɨ. Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'nanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke taanginya maayangɨra.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gazamɨlɨsamɨlɨ' Gotɨyare kaimɨraayamɨlɨ' yɨma'najamɨlɨ' Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkemɨlɨkɨra. Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadaanya'nanyɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' lɨmwadelyɨ “Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.” Sarei gavelyɨ.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jalɨkurakya'nebwinesɨ.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yavɨnesɨ gamɨre tawe' walaabaka balakevɨnesɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyai walaabake'nanyɨ. Yune aalya wɨvaihya sabwinevɨna walaabakei mɨ'. Aawa. Aalyavɨnebwinajɨ tawevɨnebwinajɨ walaabakelyɨ. Kuryai nebulyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalɨkurakadelyɨ.
7 Jalɨkurakya dawaai data warɨkennanyɨ.
8 Yɨ pwai Kuryai, yɨ pɨrɨ' aalya', yɨ pɨrɨ' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pɨrɨ'nanya' jalɨkurakadesɨ. Jalɨkurakya sa' daresɨ. Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.

9 A'mwera jalɨkurakɨpɨja' "Nebulyasɨ," dadaanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi!
Gotɨyai jalɨkurakya' a'mweraavɨrevɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai nejalɨkurakade' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyare
jalɨkurakya dare'nanyɨ. Jizaazai Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra.
10 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ jalɨkurakya sa'
wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨne' malɨmwagyadei dadelyɨ "Gotɨyai kwaasɨ yagaala
dadelyɨ." Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyalyɨ," jalɨkurakya'
malɨmwagyade'na dadelyɨ "Kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ."
11 Jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi ne-
jaavakesɨ. Gaalya'ne saburɨ kaavɨlya' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ wɨlawɨwarɨka.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakei gaalya'ne sabwi
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyɨ.
13 Yagaala daza yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kɨnɨnnakeine,'
dɨpɨka!" dena yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesɨ.

14 Gotɨyaryaba dɨragɨnna da'daa wɨdadaanya da'daresɨ. Gotɨyai
sɨmunya yawɨ'devɨna yɨdanganawaajɨya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kadɨka newɨ'nada sara
yaderɨnera.
15 "Yɨdanganaanne kadɨka newɨ'nadelyɨ," yawɨ'manɨgovɨ kɨrɨvɨnajɨ
yawɨ'manɨgo. Sahwarɨ yɨdangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Dɨragɨnna
yawɨ'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadelyɨ.
16 A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei
kayaa'nanya' jɨvanɨka! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwarɨ Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'ne'
daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotɨyarɨ kidaanganojɨ marasɨ'nojɨ gaalya'ne'
tewaanna wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dɨkevɨ mamarasɨ'nya'ne
yɨpɨjaraavɨna yɨhɨthɨwa. Sare' kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya pɨbwi Dɨkevɨ
marasɨ'nya'nebwi warɨ'. Dazahɨrɨ'na jɨthaanganyide'na mihɨzɨvanɨge.
17 Yuya yɨda'maraangebwi kayaaka yɨgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ a'mweraavɨ Dɨkevɨ yuna mamarasɨ'nya'ne warɨ'.
18 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gazaizai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalajai
kayaa'nanyabwi mɨdɨdei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai nayaa
maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kayaa'nanyai sahwarɨ lɨmwagathei mɨ'.
19 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe
Kwaaka yuyavakɨyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarɨ wɨlakasarera. Sahwai
maremwaalɨkere.
20 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei bakei sɨmunya
tewaanya' nejaavɨkelyɨ. "Gotɨyai Nebulyarɨ yawɨralɨmwabɨka!" daka
sɨmunya' nejaavɨkelyɨ. Nebula Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihoine. Gawaalɨvaanga
Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiho'nanyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨya nebulyalyɨ.
Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
21 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna
dameihi dɨthaayɨla! Sahwaraavɨ yɨlaaya mipɨnera!

Jonɨ

2 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Yɨdavakesɨ Pɨkarya' Pɨgasaalya'.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ (Jonɨnnyɨ) pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' yɨda'mwesɨ. A'mwe'gɨnyɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakake'gɨnyɨnajɨ gɨmɨre kaimɨraayangɨnajɨ yɨda'mwesɨ. Nebulyavɨ kɨnakaavihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nabaai gaveinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawɨrangadɨvɨta yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkerera.
2 Nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nebula sa' wɨlanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨnyɨjɨ kuna wɨlanewa'devɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨkeine.
3 Gotɨyai Nɨmwalyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nɨmware Gawaalɨsɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ kuna nejaayɨka! Nebulyavɨjɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nya'nevɨjɨ sara neyɨka!

Nebulya'nebwinajɨ wɨvu'nya'nebwinajɨya'nesɨ.

4 Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨweinyɨ. Nɨmwai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' maakobaaibɨ' gɨmɨre kaimɨraaya pɨmɨlɨka tewaanya nebulyabwi sara mɨdɨmanɨgasa'nanyɨ. Sara wɨ'nadɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨweinyɨ.
5 A'mwe'gɨ pɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Kɨwɨnya mudɨke' magithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ daza' maarosɨ. Kɨwɨnya' dare' gɨthɨma! Nemɨnyɨ pwaina pwainaavɨna nevu'nana!
6 Kale ya sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna mɨdɨnaanneine! Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ kɨwɨnya daza' sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'netabaaibɨ' kɨwɨnya daresɨ. Kale ya saburɨ nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla!
7 Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨna walyuna yeva jamarivanɨgava. Sahwara dara majalɨkurakivanɨgasare "Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'naabɨkelyɨ." Sara majadɨvɨsare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasɨ dadelyɨ. Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ.
8 Sare'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨ mena nayaa yesavɨne tɨvɨkɨta mamaari nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Dɨvi sarɨmɨ tewaanyanna tɨvɨkɨta yuya dɨmaaryide'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
9 Gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨjɨwaakya' wavɨla'na yada wɨjɨwaakya savɨ kuna mulamwaalyɨkei sahwai Gotɨyai kɨnɨnnakei mɨka! Wɨjɨwaakya savɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨkei sahwai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨ saraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
10 Pwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavajai wɨjɨwaakya sa' mamakabi yajarɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ "Dulaama! Dava dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," mudɨpɨna! "Yɨlaaya ja!" mudɨpɨna!
11 "Yɨlaaya ja!" wɨdazai gamɨre wawɨnya kayaa'nanyangɨ nye'mwannamwaaladɨka!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

12 "Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya wɨdɨma!" dena kɨrɨ' "Pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨhithavɨma!" majɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhwanganɨde'na wawa'mujɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yagaala yuya dɨnaademɨlɨkane. "Yɨlaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadɨ dɨnaadesɨ.
13 Ja'mwevɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨre kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gɨthɨvanɨga' "A'mwe naange'gɨ!"

Jonɨ

3 Joni
Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

1 Kiraaziti yareraavi a'mwe naangeiny pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi.
A'mwe Gaayaazaiginy ina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeiny
yida'mwesi.
2 Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminy nayaa yana!
Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa
wivanikabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala!
3 Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweiny. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva
nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginy ina jalikurakadivisaiginy. Gimi nebulyavi
pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi.
4 Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire
kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

5 Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraaziti yarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi
ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi.
Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraaziti yareraavij avaala sara yadinyaiginy.
6 Sahwara Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminy ina
givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa
yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare
sa' tewaanyasi.
7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na
walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia
maarya'nera mika.
8 Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi
nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaaiwawinya
ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitiriyaazalyi saraarinesi.

9 Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi.
Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeiny mwaalima!" dade'na
gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.
10 Sarevi sarimiyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sab-
wina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala
pinina pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na
yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina mak-
wodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivi'
yadaapi sara kwaraavij dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi
kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na
jalikurakidelyi.
11 Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina
dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe
kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika.
12 A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai
gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' "Sahwai nebulyabwi
mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare'
"Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'maniigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

13 “Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya gɨthɨma!” dena yɨwe kɨrɨ'
pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yagaala sa' yɨdasa'na “Aala,” dɨwa.
14 Gɨmɨnyawɨnna gwanganɨde'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' wawa'mujɨ naarɨmɨ ya-
gaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanɨge.
15 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna gɨmwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigɨ!
Neya'mwera gɨthɨvanɨga' “Neya'mweigɨ!” Nɨmɨnyɨna saba mwaalya
neya'mwera gazarazaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Jonɨ

Juthɨyai
Juthɨyai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Juthɨyainyɨ, nɨmɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jemɨzarɨ gahwaalaangeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨrɨ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nada Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'manɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yɨhɨzaavana! Sasare sahɨbwi sarɨmɨnyɨ naanga kuna yɨhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɨna yɨkamaanga yadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.
3 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨja ya'ne sɨmunya naanga yawɨrena "Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ yuyainaavɨ padaihasamaata sa'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yarai yɨdavɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨkarya dara yɨdavɨdeinyɨ "Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! Nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavɨne yɨkamaanga yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa tɨvɨkɨrasɨ'naana! Yune gave pɨgaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɨna nejaavakebulyɨ. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma!"
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɨna lɨmwaga'daanyainaayawɨnna "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyɨkaanya bwina. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Bukuyavɨ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare jɨdasavɨ yɨ'mavapɨjɨyara yɨnahu yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'deraavɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sahwara Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadɨvɨ' nabinya pɨbwibɨ' yadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Darerera. "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangeburɨna nemɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na nemarasɨ'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasɨ dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaburɨ. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɨ sara yadɨvɨ' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna "Aala!" dadɨvɨsare. Navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨsare.
5 Sarɨmɨ yuya datha mena yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Dazangɨ ayɨna yawɨpɨka!" dena dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Naangei gamɨre a'mweraavɨ padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'maveveraavɨ makwiaakere. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyesaraavɨ tamakɨna ya'. Yɨ sahwara kayaaka yɨnyɨna ye'.
6 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨya pwarajɨ kumɨre wawɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya savɨ nayaa mwaaletara mɨ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaari'mawɨlyasɨ wɨla pwɨyaka kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainɨga'. Sareraavɨ jɨhɨnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewɨ kewewɨnɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka Naangerɨkɨna yawɨbwarya'negaa' daapɨ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɨ mwaalyarajɨ Gomora mwaalyarajɨ anga naanga aya kɨba mannɨkebajɨyarajɨ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre

sɨmunyai wɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasɨwaka pwarajɨ wɨlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨrakera dɨka yuyagaa' mwalɨbainya'nevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨta daza' nemɨ tɨnna wangadaa kumɨre sabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ yaade'na ku'maayaba sɨmunya yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨnɨkesɨ.

8 Sahɨbaaibɨ' a'mwe dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwa'da kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara naangeraavɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' mamaaya byaannakeraavɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdangadɨvɨsare.

9 Kɨrɨ' kɨgaa' mamaaya aaya mudɨ'nanyai Maaikelɨ sasara mi. Sai Saataanɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta yɨnyelyagaa' "Ne Mozɨzare kɨlaakejɨ' aaihwai maaradezɨ' dɨngaka?" dahɨla yagaaikwalaalya dɨnagɨleraalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Maaikelɨ kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanɨmɨ bɨraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayɨna murɨvɨkɨryaakelyɨ. Aawa. Sai dara wɨdɨna "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' gɨthana!"

10 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dazara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsara bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨne aaya kaavɨlya myawɨranganyadɨvɨsangɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yuya kumɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨta sabwi yɨkurɨyaawia sɨmunya maayaraavɨrebulyɨ. Sarera kɨlaakejɨ'na mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyɨ.

11 We'! Sasare sara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ne Kenɨ Gotɨyarɨ navɨka yɨbwakyaakabaaibɨ' sahwara navɨka yɨbwaakɨvanɨgasare. Yɨ Ne Kenɨmɨre saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨsare. Nabaai Ne Belaamɨ nɨgwia maarya sanne'na kwaasɨyabwi wɨjɨwakyaakabaaibɨ' dazahwara yune nɨgwia maarya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyareraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' nɨgwia'na kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nera kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozɨzarɨjɨ maiya-gaala wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyarɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' sasare dazaburɨ wana yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'derera.

12 Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨ' tɨka munnejɨ yadɨvɨ' avaaizɨmunya yawɨsa'najɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'najɨ yadɨvɨsagaa' a'mwe dazara yɨ'bwa'nemwaala dazavɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara tɨka sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannanadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre tɨka wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadɨvɨ' lɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Yɨ pwaraavɨna myawɨryadɨvɨ' kumɨnyɨna, kumɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Jarɨsagaa' yɨraaya yɨhusa' yaasɨwa' mariwɨnakamarya burɨke' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaaibɨsarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kɨrɨ' nayaa sara myadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yɨsɨka kumɨregaa' yɨsɨlya mi'nyadevaaibɨsarera. Yɨ yɨta sɨka yawaka mena bainɨkikaavɨ a'mwera kaavɨlyawɨ mena lamaipurasɨ'nɨkerabɨsare. Sasare sɨka pɨgasaai bainɨkerera.

13 Sahwara wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'ne kɨnɨnnaka sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalɨmavajɨnaaka naange' yada aalɨmaagwalya' yɨma'nadevaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka mwaaidɨvɨ' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ kayaa'na yɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Sare'na Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨkeba warɨ'. Yuna jɨhɨnya naangeba dazahɨba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibɨ'deva.

14 Ataamɨmɨdaa'nyɨ mɨjɨyɨma'nɨgaveva ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai Ne Yɨnokɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavɨna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nakenna a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaakelyɨ. Sai dɨna "Yɨthaanyi!

Nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaari Naangei gamɨre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawɨzanɨyarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwalaabɨpɨ'delyɨ.

15 Sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yawɨbwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. Sai a'mwe gamɨnyɨ bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara jɨdavade'na sahwara kumɨre bule wɨjaaya sabwina yadɨvɨsanna nayaa yɨbwakɨbɨ'dere. Yɨ yuya sanna bule wɨjaayabwina jawɨbwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Naangerɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya mena wɨdesanna jɨdavade'na walaabathelyɨ."

16 A'mwe dazara naangeraavɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuya kumɨnyɨ yɨma'nade sanna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨ' munyɨ' kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre munyɨ' dɨkaa'da dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sahɨbwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yaasɨwa' kumɨnne yaya' jaka dangana-maryadɨvɨ' kumɨnne yayanna makinadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarya'nebwinesɨ.

17 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaasaderaavɨre yagaalya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wɨjɨwaakesasɨ.

18 Dara yɨhɨthesaihɨlyɨ "Dɨvi aaya yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabɨ' Gotɨyare sabwina jɨka gyangadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨ'derera. Sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' yaasɨwa' dɨke'bɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ."

19 A'mwe dazara Naangereraavɨ jaapaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ', yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai maa-yara.

20 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga yune nawɨ'nyaanga saburɨne'na yune sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Yɨ lɨkɨlyavɨ a'ba madɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai nedake dɨragɨnya je'mwagyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' nabaai yuya-gaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori ye'mwagakɨyagaalyavɨna nayaa jɨthaanganyideihɨlyɨ.

21 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevurɨ nayaa kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare wɨvu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨdɨka! Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryalɨku'naraabathevɨna jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jɨla! Sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihɨlyɨ.

22 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa tɨhu'na malɨmwagi, maalɨ'na yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyɨla!

23 A'mwe pwara dɨkevɨbɨ' mwaaidapi sarevɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨvadaihasamaarila! "Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanya sa' nyɨwɨdɨka!" dɨdɨvɨ' lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' a'mwe saraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Kɨrɨ' mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kumɨre kɨlaakevɨya sɨmunya sabwi kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨkita'nanya sabɨsabulyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨ' sasare dazaburɨna sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' menyaba dɨmwaalyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nebwinesɨ.

24 Gotɨyai sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidori yɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'dori sarɨmɨ mwalaraawi jideihɨlyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmakwawojɨ gannyaba nawɨ'nya byaannakeryawɨ

yɨhɨmwaaihadeihɨlyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ mwari yɨhyana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai yɨlaaya naangebwi yɨhwaradeihɨlyɨ.

25 Gotɨyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalɨkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨna nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ nemɨre Naangerɨna. Nemɨ gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingɨya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ nabaai dahaa' kɨgaasɨ nabaai dɨvi yuya kɨgaakɨgaasɨ sarei kuna mwalɨbainagwona! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Juthɨyai

Wɨjalangasakya'
Jonɨmɨ Wɨjalangasakake'nesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala datha' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yoimavakesɨ. Gotɨyai daza' Jizaazarɨ yɨmwangakesɨ. Jizaazai gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nadenna wɨjaavakesɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨna kunya, yawɨsa nejaavanɨ' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamɨre mamaayarɨ ejelɨyarɨ Jonɨnnyawɨnna maryasaaba'. Nɨmɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨna yɨ sai yagaalya' nyɨjaava'.
2 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yuya dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganene yunebanna Gotɨyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yɨ yagaala Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨjalɨkurakaka daza'na jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yagaala daza' yɨ nebulyasɨ.
3 A'mwei Gotɨyare yagaala datha dɨvidaa'nya yɨma'nade wanganadadelyɨ nabaai yagaala Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnya a'mwe yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsara kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala yɨda'mwe datha' sara mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dake yɨda'manɨge datha yɨma'nadehaa' yɨ sagaa' maalɨkegaakɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨna Jonɨ yɨdavake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihi anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!
Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala datha' sarɨmɨ Ezɨya sɨmagɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyai mwaalɨkei, sahwai kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawɨ'nya Naangei) Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ daakasara sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwabɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyɨpɨka!
5 Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadei sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai a'mwe bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavakei sai kingɨya yuyara Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidei yɨ sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana!
Sai nemɨnyɨ kale yange'na neyadei, yɨ sai gamɨre tawe savɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwɨyɨnɨkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyɨ.
6 Sai nemɨnyɨ maremwaidaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨ wɨdaaya'neina Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'daanyaina “Su! Su!” wɨdadaa yɨlaaya wiadaa gamɨnyɨ makidaa yadaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sasarerɨne yaya naange' byaanna naangesɨ dɨragɨnna ya'nebulyɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
7 Yɨthaanyi! “Sai yɨraayavɨ waimanaabɨko.”
Yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaraalyɨ sahwarɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
A'mwata wɨlɨvadaakweta kwarajɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
Malɨmwagyara yɨta yuyavakaavɨyara wangabɨ'derera.

Sahwara sɨduta kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'dere.
We'! Gamɨnyɨne lɨke'na jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere.
Yo! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
8 Naangei Gotɨyai dara dɨvanɨ' "Nɨmɨ yune sahwainyɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnne nebulya'nanyainyɨ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ. Aayaangeinyɨ." Yɨ dazai dahaa' mwaalɨkei kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei sai Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuyangɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ Jonɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

9 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ taanginyavɨjɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨjɨ taanga nejaavadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna da'daanyaburɨjɨ sangɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakamarye'najɨ Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakene'najɨ Ahu'manna Paatɨmozɨ wo'nɨkeba kalavuza nyɨmaaresainyɨ.
10 Yɨrɨka Naangeregaa' (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' wɨ'nyɨna. Maangwɨraaya sa' jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna pihulɨyavɨre jake'bɨsa'.
11 Maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna "Yuyangɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgɨnya, sa gɨmɨ nayaa pɨkarya jɨtha'! Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ ya'gɨzɨ anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dangɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨna jaasɨ! Yɨ Anga Epazaazɨjɨ Sɨmenaajɨ Pehamaamɨjɨ Taayataairajɨ Saathɨzɨjɨ Pilathelɨpɨyajɨ Layothɨzɨyajɨ anga sangɨna dɨmarayaasɨ!"
12 Nɨmɨ "A'mwe yagaala nyɨdɨvanɨka sarɨ wanganɨma!" dena gɨnyɨwannyɨna. Mena gɨnyɨwannyɨna yena yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa wa'dɨ'nyɨya tɨnna wanganna.
13 Yɨ a'mwe pwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne dazangɨ tɨnnyaba daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yɨ a'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayaibɨsai. Sai baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' yune sɨvɨla kedɨvɨ yalawakɨnanya' baazɨ'ma'nakei, yɨ sai munnaanya golɨya' gannya kɨhɨsavɨ pwɨyɨnakei.
14 Gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mɨjasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨlya'bɨsa' yɨ wɨvɨtɨrata yaake'bɨsa'. Yɨ gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'bɨ' yɨdadaasɨ.
15 Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ, arɨnga kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsɨraai. Nabaai nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' gamɨre yagaaimaangwɨraaya' aalɨjaka naange' yɨnnadevaaibɨ' kinnɨwa' wɨ'nɨwa.
16 Sai aangasɨrɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya lɨmwagarɨ'. Yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' sa' gamɨre maangevɨdaasɨ waraka mwasaba walyaabɨnɨke'. Nyɨlyai sɨrɨgwajahaa' nyɨla dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' baaka naange' wɨmwadɨwa'.
17 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganena lɨka yena gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba wala'na. Yɨ nɨmɨ wana a'mwe mena bainɨkeibɨsainyɨ. Sara kye sai nɨmɨnyɨ aangasi yɨlanyakaka dɨna "Gɨmɨ lɨka kuna minnera! Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyɨ.
18 Yɨ nɨmɨ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yɨthaa! Kɨgaa' nɨmɨ mena baleinyɨ, kɨrɨ', yɨthaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaai-heinyɨ. Nɨmɨ barya'ne kiya' lɨmwaga'dɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebanne kiya' lɨmwagake. Yɨ sareinyɨ dɨragɨnnakeinyɨ 'Aawa,' kada'mujɨ a'mwe pwai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Pwai bainɨkei bainɨkeraavɨreba yagalya'ma'na yadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ 'Yo,' kada'mujɨ pwai balɨna yadelyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨ pɨkarya nayaa jɨtha'! Yagaala gɨmɨ tɨnna
wangamwaanyangɨne' yɨ dahaa' warɨkengɨnesɨ sahɨnɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ
yɨma'naabathennajɨ jɨthaka!
20 Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala
daza nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ wa'dɨsɨyannajɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya
kɨnɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazannajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yoimava-
jalɨkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
pwaraala daza yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ mwaalyaraavɨre mamaayara. Yɨ laamɨvananya'
yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre
kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sangɨ mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨne
ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gamɨre aangasɨrɨ lɨmwaga'dei
sahwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ
tɨnnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.
2 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina mena gyawɨrangamanɨge. Yɨ
gɨmɨre yagɨyagɨwawɨnyannajɨ taangegaa' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daaya'nebwinajɨ
mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɨna "Aala!" neb-
ulya'na dɨwaa. A'mwe dazara gɨmɨnyɨ dara gɨthadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Apozelɨya
Nedaasade kwainera." Kɨrɨ' aawa! Sahwara Wɨdaasadera mɨ'. Yɨ kumɨre
yagaalya' mena yawɨbwarangamwaa. Yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburɨ kaavɨlya'
mena bɨrama'mwaa "Yɨ sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasɨyare."
3 A'mwera tɨnna gwangadaapi, gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' kuna lɨmwamanɨgɨ.
Yɨ sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ taanga
daza' maa'dɨnyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigɨ mɨ'.
4 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ
mudɨ'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nebulya'na
gɨvu'nakeigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa.
5 Sɨnnawɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi yagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ daza' ya-
galya'mavagɨnegaa' yɨ gɨmɨ mena wala'mwaawɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
ayahi sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ yagɨnya dazabwina nayaa jawɨ'! Yɨ gɨmɨre
sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaa'! Yɨ gɨmɨ aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa'
yagɨnyabaaibɨsabwi jɨ! Nabaai aawana, yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ sɨmunya
mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaata mija', yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna
bi'mava'mujɨ yɨ gɨmɨre laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne' warɨkebadaa'nyɨ
marasɨ'nɨdesɨ. Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari nyɨdɨka!
6 Kɨrɨ' dasare dathavwi kuna gwarɨ'. Gɨmɨ Nikolaazare
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wiadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ
sahwaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wima'nadeinyɨ.
7 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ ya-
gaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva
gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai,
sahwarɨ yɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai a'mweraavɨna gaala wɨjaaya'ne
yɨta dazarɨ tɨka munne maaradelyɨ. Yɨta dazai Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ
Parathaazɨ waayɨ'.

Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

8 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨne
ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sahwai aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dɨvidaa'nya
nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kɨgaa' mena balakei kɨrɨ' gaalyai ayɨna
yɨma'naabakei yɨ sarei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.
9 Taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkennajɨ nebulya'na gɨlyɨvɨta wana kuneigɨ
mwaidaa'giyabulyɨ gyawɨrangamanɨge. Gɨlyɨvɨta kuneigɨ kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ pɨnɨ
kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai yagaaibɨraizɨka daza'na a'mwe pwara
sahwara gɨmɨnyɨ givanɨgasa'na gyawɨrangamanɨge. A'mwe dazara sah-
wara dɨna "Nemɨ sahwaina Juyaraavɨdaasaine." Kɨrɨ' sahwara neb-
ulya'na Juyaraavɨdaasarana mɨ'. Aawa. Juya kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara yune
Saataanɨmɨrevaasɨyaraavɨna.
10 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨ daange dɨmaa'dengɨna lɨka minnera!
Yɨthaa! Saataanɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei jɨda'daa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨya
pwaraavɨ kalavuza wɨmwaaihɨpɨ'dere. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala'ne'
sara yɨhyɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yɨrɨka ata yuyɨraalya yɨnɨgehaa' sarɨmɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨrɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna
nayaa dɨlɨmwaga'! Kuna kuna yɨwo'gɨzɨ yune gɨmɨ baidɨzagaa'na yɨ
nabaai gaalya' yɨvarula nawɨ'nyai gɨvwatavɨdeinyɨ. (Kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya'
gwakɨdeinyɨ.)
11 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ ya-
gaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva
gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ
yɨ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yɨgalakadei mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨne
ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke'
kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.
13 Angeba mwaaihɨnyaba anga dazaba Saataanɨ kingɨyai
maremwaalɨkebanna nɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨge. Maremwaalɨka kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ
nɨmɨnne yaya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga daza' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ
mɨ'. Nabaai kɨgaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa nebulya'na
jalɨkurakadei sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨhɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyaba
tamakesagaa'na nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakɨnyaigɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna
"Aala!" majahɨnyaigɨ. Anga dazaba Saataanɨ mwaaida gannya wawɨnya'
yɨvanɨkeba kɨrɨ' sara yadɨnyaigɨ.
14 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya
pwara kwaasɨwɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Belaamɨmɨrebwina lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara
kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Belaamɨmɨrebwi yɨ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Ne
Mozɨzaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakɨmɨ dara yɨbwarɨdaakwa'. A'mwe
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi dahe'bɨsabwi kya' a'mwe sara
wagɨlyavɨ walaraawe'. Yɨ Belaakɨjɨya Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaave'. Yɨ sahɨnɨ
kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨka yesa tɨka nya'na sahwaraavɨ yɨna yeva yaasɨwa'
pamarinyabwi ya'na yɨdɨkaavesare.
15 Sasarebaaibɨ' gɨmɨjɨya pwara Nikolaazare wɨjɨwaakya'
lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsarajɨ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Baa'nana!
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨjɨya pwara "Sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa
jawɨramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myɨjaigɨnyawɨnna yarai bi'mavɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarajɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya nɨmɨre maangevɨ

nyarɨka dazasɨ mala barannaadeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre tewaanyabwina gyawɨrangamanɨge.
17 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ tɨka wapaa manaaya Sɨgunyabanya pɨnɨ dahaa' kɨma'nyawɨ lɨka yulyarɨke wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ sitɨhwawɨnya yaaka pɨmɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ tɨhwawɨnya dazamɨlɨkɨ yaya mudɨke' yɨda'nɨkemɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawɨranganadei mɨ'. A'mwe tɨhwawɨnyamɨlɨ' maarajai yɨ yune sahwaina yawɨranganadelyɨ.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei sai tɨnna dɨtaalɨsa' naanga yɨdamakida yɨdaderaai kɨnɨnnakei sɨvɨlyi wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsi kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.
19 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana, gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne wɨdaayɨvanɨgɨnyabulyɨ yuya taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkengɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ nayaa gyawɨrangamanɨge. Nabaai dala pɨbwinanya sabwi gɨmɨ aayagaa' gaai nyɨlɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yagɨnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ dahaa' dɨviya sa' yɨ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Sare' gyawɨrangamanɨge.
20 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Gɨmɨ a'mwe daza' Jezevelɨya' gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidevɨ yaasɨwa'na baihana'na yadɨnyasɨ. A'mwe daza' kwaasɨ dara dadesɨ "Nɨmɨ pɨropetɨya'nyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'nyɨ." Sara dada nɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Yɨ sahwara yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya sabwi mɨdɨnya'najɨ yɨ mɨwɨta kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨne yɨdɨka yadɨvɨsa tɨka nya'najɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sasare dazaburɨ sa' wana kwaasɨya' nɨmɨre pwara sara yadɨvɨsasɨ.
21 "A'mwe sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarana!" yawɨrena pɨgaa'nevɨ yaamɨjɨ yena yemwaaimanɨge. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasa'na "Aala!" dɨvanɨ'. Gannya yaasɨwa' gɨrɨkita'nanya yade sangɨna bule' wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨna.
22 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ nalabwaryavɨ a'mwe dazavɨna daangesɨ nalaaya naangesɨ wɨjaavɨdesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sahɨrɨsɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaata myapɨjɨ gamɨ yade sabwina bule'na mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nɨmɨ daanga naangejɨ taanginyajɨ wɨjaavɨdere.
23 Gamɨre kaimɨraaya kwaraavɨjɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yuna tamakɨdere. Sarevɨ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya yuyavaka nayaa yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨjɨ sɨmunyangɨjɨ nayaa maryawɨbwa'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yadɨvɨta sabwine' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.
24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savɨre yagaala daza' mɨdɨdɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ

sarɨmɨ sasare dazabwi dara dadɨvɨsaburɨ “Yagaala yune kusawɨ nebulya'na Saataanɨmɨre sabwi,” yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ sareihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ nɨmɨ naanga pɨrɨ' yɨhwakɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.

25 Aawaawa. Sarɨmɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta sabwi yɨ kɨbwi nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune nɨmɨ bi'mava'mujɨyagaa'na dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

26 A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, a'mwe nɨmɨre wawɨnya mɨdɨnojɨ yune gamɨre aya yɨwɨya yajahaa'nei yɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnaange' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Sai mɨnyagɨnyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaladevurɨnera.

27 “Sai yɨta kwaari'mayagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ
A'mwe saraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ.
Maa'gula kwadɨke mala tadaapi
Pwakɨ'da yaaye lɨlɨya wa'devaaibɨsasɨ.”

Nɨmɨnyɨna Nɨmwai dɨragɨnya' maremwaalya'ne' nyɨjaavakabaaibɨ' dɨragɨnya sa' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.

28 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ.

29 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

3

Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala Kurya Gotɨyarerajɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazajɨ kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'. Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana mena gyawɨ'manɨge. A'mwera gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' dara dadɨvɨsare “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaiha'.” Kɨrɨ' aawa. Mena Gotɨyarɨna bainɨkeigɨnyɨ.

2 Naangevaa'gɨ se warya' yagalya'mava'gɨzɨ tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨmɨre yuya sabwi kuna maalɨ'na warɨke yuna nabaladɨka! Yuya sabwi baimanɨkebwi nayaa dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ yadɨnya yuya sabwi pɨrɨvɨ sa' yuya yɨda'nanya' nɨmɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganabɨrivanɨge.

3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨ kadɨka mena wɨ'nagɨnyagaa' gɨmɨ lɨmwagasabwi maaragɨnyabaaibɨsa' gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa ayɨna jawɨ'! Daza'na ya'gɨzɨ sabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Savɨdaa'nyɨ se' myagalya'mayɨja' tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ madɨkaayɨ yɨja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gɨmɨ jawɨ'deigɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨ' maalɨkevaa'gɨ yaya pɨnɨjɨyara Saathɨzɨ mwaaihata pwai pwai kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨka yɨgalakadɨvɨsara mɨ'. Kumɨ dazara yɨ nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' baazɨ'ma'napi yɨ nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannere.

5 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ nɨmɨ avaainanya baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibɨsa' wakɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ bukuya gaala'ne sɨrɨ gamɨnne yaya' yɨwaipɨwagɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nabaai

Nɨmaamaangeryaba gamɨre ejelɨyaraayabajɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨne yaya' jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," wɨdɨdelyɨ.
6 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sai nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanyai, yɨ nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai Kingɨya Devitɨmɨne kiya' kɨnɨnnakei kaadihɨta naange' baasadelyɨ. Basadaa'nyɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' naanna jɨthe'nanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihɨradei mɨ'. Yɨ kaanya' tihɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mɨ'. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'.
8 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ kaadihɨsa' basɨnadaavɨke' wakɨwesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kaanya tihɨradei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨ yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. "Sahwareinyɨra," wɨdadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
9 Yɨthaa, nɨmɨ Saataanɨmɨre a'mwe yɨta dathavaa' gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmwangɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨsavaa'nyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sahwara Gotɨyarera mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsare. Yɨthaa! Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazara gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryawɨ kwaakewɨ bulawɨla'napɨ'de'na yɨdeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na "Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna tewaanya nebulya'na mena wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'."
10 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daavebaaibɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' nyɨmɨdɨdɨ yuya taanginya gima'nade sangɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sare'na yɨjɨwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawɨnyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaalya'negaa' sa' yɨ gɨmɨnyɨ nagima'nadɨ'! Yɨ yadevɨ nayaa gɨmaremwaalɨdeinyɨ.
11 Yɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsa' nagɨmarasɨ'nadɨ'! Gɨmɨ dazabwi lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnya sa kuna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwaga'!
12 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai, yɨ sarɨ dɨhɨbya anga nawɨ'nya nɨmɨre Gotɨyarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'nerɨ nɨmɨ marɨdaakudelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sai anga nawɨ'nya savɨ myagalya'mayɨ yojɨ ayahi mwasɨlaanna walyawodei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyare anga naangebanne yaya' yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Anga naanga daza' yɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkesɨ. Sa' yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyaryabadaasɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'mavojɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya mudɨke' sa' kɨrɨsɨ yɨ sarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdelyɨ.
13 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

14 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nayaa lɨmwada nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakengɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'.

15 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨ
yɨrɨla majɨvanɨgɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Aala!" majɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai
gɨmɨ dɨka magimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna myɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. We'!
Dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨ'nakeigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra. Gɨmɨ yɨrijaigɨ
mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra.
16 Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka maalɨ'na gimanɨkeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka
nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Yɨ gɨmɨ yɨrija nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aalya dɨ'mudɨnya maalɨka kɨnɨnnake'bɨ' sareigɨnyɨne'na
nɨmɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨrya gɨmudakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ dara dadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Nɨmɨ kwalaalya
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya warɨ'. Pɨnɨnna
manyɨgainyɨvanɨ'." Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna aawa. Gɨmɨ wana kayaa'na mwaaihɨ.
Yɨnɨga wi'na gɨmɨnyɨna kale nyadeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ wana gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya
yɨnahune nebulya'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna tɨbɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ gɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨ'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ dazavɨ
myawɨranganyɨvanɨgɨ.
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sɨmunya datha' gɨzaawa. Nɨmɨre golɨya', sa'
nawɨ'nya tɨrɨmaaya yɨma'nyavɨna dɨke' nake' dɨragɨnyasɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ golɨya
daza' dɨmubɨ! "Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ
sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nya'ne' nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya
yaake' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nɨma! Yɨ nabaai
kɨlaakejɨ'nanyainyɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yadɨ wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka!
A'mwera a'mwemɨlɨka tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka! Yɨda'maraanga sabwi
baazɨ'ma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨre mɨnarɨwelivananya'
gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ pu'nya'ne' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ sareinyɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na
wanganɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ!
19 Nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe nyɨvu'nadaasɨya yuya saraavɨ maanga wɨdadɨ
sahwaraavɨ kumɨre yadɨvɨsabwi yavada'gaidɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
yɨ gɨmɨre sabwina sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Nabaai sɨmunya
nawɨ'nya' dɨke'bɨ' kuna jawɨrɨbaina!
20 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ kaadihɨsavɨ daake. Yɨ nɨmɨ mala tamɨda'nɨvanaabɨhe.
Nabaai a'mwe pwai nɨmɨre maangikɨ nyu'nojɨ yɨ kaanya sa'
nyɨbasamaraabazai yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨla'mujɨ salyɨ
wɨlye'mwannamwaalɨdelyɨ. Salyɨ tɨka ye'mwannanɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sai nɨmɨjɨ
tɨka ye'mwannanadelyɨ.
21 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ.
Sai namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ nawɨ'nyaba nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaalade'na
wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ malya' wavɨlavebaaibɨ', yɨ nɨmɨ
Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ ye'mwannemwaalebaaibɨ'
nye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
22 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ ya-
gaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva
gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

4

Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨna yɨlaaya ya'nerɨnesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ kaadihɨta pɨrɨ' basɨnadaata
yadɨsɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwe'. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ
kadɨka wɨ'ne sa' pihulɨya'bɨ' jaka dɨwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyɨdɨvanɨ'
"Munya davanna jɨlaama! Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadenna
givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."

2 Yɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ saba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨrɨ' daa'dɨ'nyɨya' tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nei namwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ wanganna.
3 Sahwai sɨla nawɨ'nyai baake' yɨdada sɨla nawɨ'nya wayaakei baaka yɨdadaa'nyɨyabaaibɨsalyɨ. Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ byaawɨla pɨrɨ' yagɨ'ma'nɨkerɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya yɨjuzai baaka yɨdadei tɨnna wanganna yɨwelyɨ.
4 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazayaba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ yagɨ'ma'nata yadɨ'nyɨ wanganna. Namwaalyɨta tɨwedipoya sangɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara mwaalɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nevera. Yɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kɨnɨnnakera.
5 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna yaka purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ pa'da yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna. Nabaai kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'baaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya dɨka yɨda'nyɨna. Dɨ'baaka daza sa Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera.
6 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre kusɨmagɨ naanga saalaalya'bɨsa' warɨ'. Daza' yɨ sɨnɨmwavanakurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana gɨrɨ'maaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsasɨ.
Yɨ tɨnnyaba namwaalyɨsavɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakera daavɨna. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ dakwagɨ'maveva yɨ daavɨna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumɨre tɨnna kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ kusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ dusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ yunewɨnna bwakuke.
7 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka aaya mudɨ'nanyai yɨ sai laayonɨyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei sai a'mwere sɨnnya'bɨsa' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bwaangya pwai pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨyaibɨsai.
8 Daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazarajɨya gazaizai pɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨnna kwalaalya yunewɨnna mwasɨmagɨjɨ kuta kimagɨjɨ bwamwaihukera. Yɨ yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ sahwara daata dara dadɨvɨsare:
“Naangei, Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ.
Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨ jaanna marinawaadelyɨ.
‘Gɨmɨ gaveigɨnyɨ. Nemɨbɨtaigɨ mɨ'.’
Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' sai mwalyaakelyɨ.
Yɨ dahaa' sai mwaalɨ'.
Yɨ nabaai sai yɨma'naabathelyɨ.”
Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadɨka mudɨvɨtara mɨ'.
9 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaida yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara sahwarɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' wiadɨvɨ' sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨvɨ' yɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yuyagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara sara kyapɨjɨ
10 yɨ a'mwe naanga (24) tɨwedipoyara dazara Gotɨyaryaba kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaakewɨ walamwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨna sahwara lotuya yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yawɨ'na “Nemɨre maremwaalya'nebwi gamɨresɨra,”

kumɨre kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya lɨvaradɨvɨ' kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre gidɨkusaba wala'dengɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ daata dara dɨpɨ'dere:
11 "Nemɨre Naangeigɨ, nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨ!
A'mwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya gya'neigɨ
Gɨmɨ saigɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi gɨzaaya'na nawɨ'nyasɨ.
Yɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Yɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnne'najɨ nawɨ'nyasɨ.
Sa' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ yuya wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨna kwakye yɨma'nyaakeigɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yuya daza warɨkengɨ. Mwaaihasangɨ."

5

Jonɨ bukuya pɨrɨ' mena pɨgɨ'mwagakesavɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨyare aangasɨrɨ nɨmɨ bukuya pwi tɨnna wangamwa. Si pɨkarya kɨnɨnnake' kusawɨjɨ mwasɨmagɨjɨ. Yɨ murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnaki. Yɨ yaasɨwa'nanyai marɨlaaya'na sara murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨkilyɨ.
2 Nɨmɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨnnaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwɨraayavɨ jaka naangave'na dara dɨwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaaya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai dɨragɨnnakei bukuya dɨrɨ pwɨyɨnɨka dɨrɨ yesɨvalasɨsa' ya'na aaihwalaka?"
3 Kɨrɨ' sasarei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlarɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaayojɨ bukuya sɨrɨ kusawɨ ja'na tɨnna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
4 Sarajɨya a'mwe pwarɨ mabɨramaari. Bukuya si tɨlaayojɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganannei tewaanyarɨ mabɨramariwaasa'na yɨ nɨmɨ kɨnna kwalaalya dɨwa.
5 Kɨnna dadaazɨ a'mwe naangerajɨya pwai nyɨdɨwa' "Gɨmɨ kɨnna kuna madɨnnera! Yɨthaa! Laayonɨyai Juthare yɨta savaakɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasai, yɨsare pwipulyavɨ kwaraka yɨdevaaibɨ' sara yɨma'nakei sai malya' wavɨlavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sai bukuya si tɨlaaya'nei murɨtavayɨ'bwata ata purɨdaa'nyɨ saraala marapyasɨbwarakya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ."
6 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajɨ a'mwe naanga dazaraayabajɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayɨna dɨkaa'nɨkabaai daa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwa. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ a'ba saanya dɨragɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei. Nabaai tɨnna ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ tɨnna dazara yɨ Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera. Gotɨyai kwaaka yuyawɨ yunewɨnna maryaasakere. Sipɨzipɨya sasarerɨ tɨnna wangamwa.
7 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazai wawaka kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere aangasɨrɨ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawɨ'.
8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawɨ' sagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazarajɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoya dazarajɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyaryaba gidɨkusaba kwaakewɨ wala'na. Sahwarajɨya gazaizai pɨradazabɨsasɨ dɨzɨya golɨya pɨrɨsɨ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨzɨya dazangɨ jɨtɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne' yunebanna wɨlarɨkengɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya daza' Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra.
9 Yɨ sahwara daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dara dɨwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gɨmɨ maarya'neigɨ
Savɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwasa marapyasɨbwarakya'neigɨ
Yɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwera gɨramesaigɨnyɨ.
Sasareigɨre tawevɨ a'mweraavɨ mubahɨ.
Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'neraavɨ gɨmɨ.
Yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ
A'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ
Ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ mubamaaragɨ.
10 Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadɨ
Wɨdaaya'nera Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihagɨ.
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ maremwaaibɨ'derera."
11 Nabaai nɨmɨ wangadɨ ejelɨya kwalaalyaraavɨre maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakeraayabajɨ a'mwe naangeraayabajɨ gɨhɨpaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yɨ milɨyonɨ milɨyonɨyarajɨ taawɨzanɨ taawɨzanɨyarajɨ kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.
12 Sahwara jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa':
"Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazarɨ tamakesalyɨ.
Sai nawɨ'nya maarya'nei yɨnɨga wi'nanyalyɨ.
Yɨ dazangɨ yɨlaaya maarannei yɨda'nanyalyɨ.
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebulyɨ
Sɨdu'nakebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ gamɨrengɨ.
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨlaaya' wɨjaaya'najɨ
'Su! Su!' wɨja'najɨ tewaanya'nelyɨ.
Yɨ sahwai gavei yɨnɨga nebulya'nanyalyɨ."
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlakasaraavɨjɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨjɨ, yo, yuya sabanyaavɨ wɨlamwaaihata kwaraavɨ wɨ'nɨwe'. Sahwara dara dɨwaa':
"Kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya kwalyɨ
Saraai nawɨ'nya yuyabwi maarika!
Yɨ su suyajɨ yaya makɨlyabulyɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyabulyɨ dɨragɨnnakebulyɨ
Saraarɨ nawɨ'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warɨbainana!"
14 Sara kadɨwaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazara yɨ dara dɨwaa' "Yɨ sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ." Yɨ a'mwe naangera kwaakewɨ walaruta'neva yɨ lotuya yɨvanɨga'. Yɨlaaya wivanɨga'.

6

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwarake marapyasɨbwarakake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwaraka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ aaya mudɨ'nanya' marapyasɨbwarakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai marapyasɨbwarakɨna kyɨwa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaaibɨ' gamɨre maangwɨraaya' jaka naanga dɨna "Kaaja!"

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwarɨ tɨnna
wangamwa. Yɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ mwaryagɨnyɨsɨ lɨmwamwakei.
Sahwarɨna kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' malyavɨ wavɨlaya'ne'. Yɨ
sai mala kwalaalya wavɨlaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavɨlavɨma!" daka
wɨna yɨwa'.
3 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya ayawɨdaasɨ bukuyavɨ
pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka
ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!"
4 Yɨ ozɨya pwai yɨ'mavaabɨna. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei ozɨya dazarɨ
yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨyarɨna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjawaasai. Sahwai dɨragɨnya sabwi
maaraka tewaanyagaa' yɨ naryagaa' yɨnɨga marasɨ'nya'nelyɨ. "A'mwe
Kwaakevakɨyara tamakɨnɨpɨka!" daka sara yɨwa'. Sarevɨ yɨ sarɨna
kwaari'masɨramɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'ne'.
5 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ayawɨdaasa' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na
kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna
"Kaaja!" Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨ ozɨya dɨkwaagɨla pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ
a'mwe yɨlamwaalakei gamɨre asɨrɨ sɨkelɨya pɨrɨ' tɨka nya'ne maraya'ne'
lɨmwamwa'.
6 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavɨ tɨnnyaba
maangwɨraaya'bɨ' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' dara
dɨna "Mɨjɨkegaakɨra. Maalɨtaaya witɨmaa'gula pwarɨ nɨgwia yune paaivɨ
kinaayavɨne'na (yɨrɨka gavevɨ wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia') gɨmɨ sɨkelɨya
dɨmarayɨ! Yɨ maa'gula maalɨka daraai dalyangɨ baaliya (witɨyabɨ') nɨgwia
yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Aawapaaya wɨgainajahaa'
kɨrɨ' welivananya yɨdɨke'nesɨ waainɨyasɨ kayaaka migalakɨnna!"
7 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasɨbwa'na
kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyai aayai
sare maangwɨraaya' dɨna "Kaaja!"
8 Sara kyɨwa' nɨmɨ ayahi tɨnna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya na-
balɨkɨlaa'naka pwarɨ wanganna. Yɨ, sarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkerɨ gamɨnne yaya'
"Baryabulyɨyala." Yɨ sahwarɨ Bainɨkeraayabanya' mɨjamaridɨ'nyɨyasɨ.
A'mwe yuyavakaavɨ Gotɨyai marajaapaina yaka dɨna "Dɨragɨnya dare'
yɨhɨzaawa. Yuyawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna yakɨri
a'mwe gave pwarɨ dɨramakyi! Gazawɨzawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ
tamyɨvainyɨna, gave pwarɨ tamakɨna. Sana sana jidewaaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'ne
dɨragɨnya' kihɨzaava'mujɨ yɨ pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ tamakɨna,
yɨ pwaraavɨ mɨjɨka naangesɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ nalaaya nabin-
abinyajɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ laayonɨyarajɨ sɨgyaaryarajɨ dawakɨna
jidewaaihɨlyɨ."
9 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai atɨlya' wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa'
yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe bainɨka pwaraavɨre kuryara Gotɨyare
kwaraanyaba kwaakewɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wanganna. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe
dazara Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaresare. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ'
yagaala daza' jalɨkurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera
tamakɨna yesare.
10 Kurya dazara maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' "Kingɨya
Naangeigɨ yuyangɨneigɨ gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya mwaaihɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨ. Yɨ
gɨmɨre sabwi yɨ nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyasɨ. Sareigɨ, mena gatha'daregaa'
kyɨwawojɨ gɨmɨ kotɨya' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ jɨtheigɨna'?
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nemɨre tawenna gathɨngaa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'deigɨna'?"
11 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' Gotɨyai gazarɨnazarɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake'
saamɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ

maalɨkegaa' kave kwaamu' dɨmwaalyi! Dɨvi yɨkamaangera sarɨmɨre avaaiyaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ, sɨrya'mweraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yɨhɨramaketabaaibɨ' tamakɨpɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na yage yunegaa'nera yɨnɨga sara baibɨ'dehaa' yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre tawejɨ'na tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ."

12 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ dalya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyasɨbwa'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakɨ wɨnɨnya naange' kyɨma'nɨwa' tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nyɨlyai tɨnga naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Sai yɨrɨka mavuri. Yɨ lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bɨsa' yɨma'nyɨna.

13 Sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yɨsɨla yɨta pihɨyare mya milyadɨ'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' purakɨ'daa'nyɨ bwala'daawadevaaibɨ' kwaakebanna bwala'na.

14 Sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ sa' mena wɨna. Yɨ lamulyɨ' pwalagɨ'mwadɨvɨ' wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sɨgunya' gɨ'mwannɨwake' yɨmaanyɨna. Yɨ yuya mugunyajɨ ahu'mannyajɨ kumɨre wa'dɨvɨsaba yagalya'ma'na, yɨ sangina gɨnyɨmwaaina yɨwaa'.

15 Yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ yɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ mala aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaala naangerajɨ yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakerajɨ yɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangerajɨ yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yɨ pwara kumɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yuya sahwara Kwaakevakɨya situsangɨ lɨka yulyaramaripɨ'dere. Yɨ sɨla mugunya naangengɨ kusawɨ lɨka wɨlapɨ'dere.

16 Yɨ sahwara yuya mugunyajɨ sɨlaangejɨ jaka dara dɨwaasare "We'! Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'badaa'nyɨ jɨlanyɨlabwaraama! Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ, kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨjɨ yɨ Dɨwɨnyare sɨnna tɨkevɨjɨ lɨka dɨmaraneyulakya!

17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨrɨka naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yɨ sɨmɨlɨka wɨladehaakɨ. Kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga aaihwai daavojɨ yɨ daza' wavɨlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yɨzɨrelɨya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotɨyare dahɨlakɨnɨke' maaresa'nesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kyɨwa' Kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelɨya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya yɨhuta dawaai dawaalya dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yɨhuta sa yɨhu'maanarya Kwaakevakɨjɨ saalaalyavɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ nyadɨka!" deva dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na.

2 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ yidawadaa'nyɨyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨya sai Gotɨya gaala mwaalɨkere yavɨkwajɨke' lɨmwagaka yɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna naanga'na dɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraala dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakera kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka dɨna.

3 Yɨ jaka dara dɨwa' "Sarɨmɨ dahaa' Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ yɨsarajɨ kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' migalakɨpɨna! Nemɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨre yamengɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya yaadehaa'nanyɨ. Sara kyawaajɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ migalaki yapɨjɨ gave pwaraavɨ jɨhalakyideihɨlyɨ."

4 Yɨ a'mwe yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasaraavɨne ata dahɨlya' kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. A'mwe sahwaraavɨ pɨkarya wakɨwaka

kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨya pwara yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya ma'mwaasara.
5 Yɨ Juthare yɨsavaakɨyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pɨkarya ma'mwaasara. Yɨ Ruvenɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Gaatɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
6 Yɨ Aazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Napɨtalaare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Manaazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
7 Yɨ Sɨmɨyonɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Livaayare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Yɨzakaamɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
8 Yɨ Sevyulanɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yɨ Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nɨkeraavɨnesɨ.

9 Yuya daza mena kya', yɨthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ kumɨnyɨ a'mwei ata yɨnɨga wi'na gɨlanneraavɨna mɨ'. A'mwe dazara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaasɨyaraayawɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraayawɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨ sahɨbadaasare. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ daavɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya wakevera yɨ kumɨre asɨraavɨ maimunyarabɨ'ne lɨmwageva
10 maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' "Nemɨre Gotɨyai sai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyɨ. Naangebula!"
11 Yɨ ejelɨya yuyara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraayawɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraayawɨjɨ daaveva yunewɨnna bathakulaawesare. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba gidɨkusaba kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨ walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ lotuya'na yɨlaaya yɨwaa'.
12 Sahwara dara dɨna:
"Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayabwi wiaana!
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' kuna warana!
Sɨdu'nakeburɨ aaya kavɨlyala!
'Su! Su!' wɨdaana!
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ
Yɨ sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ!"
13 A'mwe naangerajɨya pwai ja'nanyɨdɨwa' "A'mwe baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya yɨra'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavɨ jawɨ'mwaa gawɨdaa'nyara?"
14 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' "Nɨmɨre naangeigɨ, bewara dɨngaka! Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Saigɨ yawɨ'manɨgɨ." Yɨ sai nyɨdɨwa' "A'mwe dazara yɨkamaangeraavɨ taanginya naangejɨ daangejɨ maare'. Yɨ taanginya naanga savɨdaasare. Yɨ kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨ aalya yesa'nanyɨ. Sarevɨ baazɨ'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyɨna ya'.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨ daa'dɨvɨsare.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsare.
Gamɨre anga nawɨ'nyavɨ sara yadɨvɨsare.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaalojɨ
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaa'da kɨmata bwakedaavadelyɨ.

16 Sahwara mɨjɨka ayahi yɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibɨ'dera mɨ'.
Nyɨlyai mala tamya'ne'bɨ' dɨragɨnna wɨdathera mɨ'.
Dɨka naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mɨ'.
17 Dare' nanyɨ. Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai wɨmaremwaaladelyɨ.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba kumɨre maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
Sahwaraavɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya nawɨ'nya yɨrijava wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.
Aalya gaala kɨnɨnnake' nya'neraavɨ makwawodei.
Nabaai Gotɨyai kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ yɨmwagathelyɨ.
Kɨdalaalya gazasa' yaalɨka kave yɨmwagathei.
Yɨ sahwara kɨnna ayahi dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'."

8

Bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨka wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya' marapyasɨbwarake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai wɨlya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya' mena marapyasɨbwa'mwa'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ saba yagaala maayawɨ kuna yada nyitaka pimagɨnya'bɨ' (aapɨ-aawaaya sagaa') wavɨla'na yɨwa'.
2 Wavɨla'na kyɨwa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna pihulɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
3 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba gidɨkusaba buladaa'na. Yɨ sai maa'gula golɨya' wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne' lɨmwagakei. Sahwarɨna paawɨraayana kwalaalya wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne wɨjaawakei sai a'mwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wɨja Gotɨyarɨnejɨ mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yɨ sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨnya dɨ'bɨnya golɨya warɨka dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨja Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'bɨsajɨ wabatɨrɨnya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.
4 Yɨ paawɨraaya dazangɨre jɨta wabatɨrɨnyasɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre gamɨnyɨ wɨja yagaalyajɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ lɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨlaawaka munyaba Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨ'ma'mwakengɨ.
5 Sara yaka sai yɨkunaabɨthɨ'maa'gulya' maaraka dɨke' yɨ dɨkwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yɨ maa'gulyavɨ maradɨ'gwalaka yɨ sai dɨke' lɨvaramwake' Kwaakevakɨna waimwaawɨ'. Sai mena kalɨvaramwa' yɨ sagaa' yɨ'munya pilɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ sagaa' Kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna yakengɨ.

Ejelɨyara pihulɨya makuresa'nesɨ.

6 Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazara pihulɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza lɨmwagarevera pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ makusa'na yavada'galayovɨravalɨmwanna yɨwaa'.
7 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' sɨrɨmyasɨ dɨkesɨ tawe ye'mwannayɨma'naabɨna yaka Kwaakevakɨna walaraawɨna yɨwa'. Kwaaka yuyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pɨba saba dɨke' nyɨna. Nabaai yɨta yuyaraavɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pɨba saba dɨke' nyɨna. Yɨ kurɨvaarɨya yuyangɨ yɨ sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨke' baihinyɨna yɨwa'.
8 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' mugunya naange' nadaasɨya'bɨsa' dɨka naange' saalaalyavɨna

walaraawɨna. Yɨ saalaalya dawaai dasɨmagɨnya jaapaina yɨnɨka davanyaai tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pimagɨnyavaa' tawe' yɨma'nyɨna.
9 Saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasaraavɨ maralɨgɨsɨvaina yɨnɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ pimagɨnya pɨvaa' mena balɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sɨpɨyangɨna maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sɨpɨya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' kayaaka mena yɨnyɨna yɨwa'.
10 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makU'na kyɨwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' dɨ'baake' wana dɨka nebulya'bɨ' yɨdɨwake' yɨ sa' sɨgunyavɨ yɨlamakwasaawaka yɨ bwala'na. Aalya yuyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuyangɨjɨ sangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨnya maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka davanyaai wa'dɨ'nyɨ aalya pimagɨnya pɨnɨngɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya' bwala'na.
11 Sɨlɨngaamɨnya dazavɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨke' "Yɨrɨke'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangɨ pimagɨnya savaa' yɨrɨke' yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. A'mwe kwalaal-yara aalya daza' neva yɨ aalya' kumɨre munyɨkɨ dɨka kubaihinnɨwa' yɨ sahwara mena baimwaa'.
12 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' yɨ nabaai nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ yuya sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨjɨ tamɨna yaka yɨ nyɨlyare dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ lawere dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'dɨ'nyɨ baaka pade pimagɨnya' jɨhɨnya ya'na yɨna. Yɨ nyɨlyai yɨrɨkevɨ dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purɨna yada yɨrɨkevɨ maalɨkegaa' (1) mavuri. Yɨ nabaai sawɨta pimagɨnya' sara mavuri yɨwa'.
13 Yɨ bwaangya naanga pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "We'! We'! We'! A'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata kemwaraavɨna dahasaai dahaa' kale nyɨwa'. Ejelɨya daraai dala pwara pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ kamakurapi yɨ nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nadesɨ."

9

1 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaʼnyɨ Kwaakevakɨna mena bwala'mwakerɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ tɨnna kuna wanganna yadaazɨ sahwarɨna kiya' wɨjaavɨna. Kiya daza' yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawaka yɨ daanga maaya dazavɨne tɨkurya' baasa'nesɨ.
2 Sai yɨrorɨlyavɨ tɨkurya daza' kabaasɨwa' yɨ yɨrorɨlyavɨdaa'nyɨ jɨsa' yɨlɨna. Saaidɨka naangevɨre jɨta sa'bɨ' yɨlɨna yaka nyɨlyarɨjɨ yɨhusavaakɨjɨ galabɨ'jɨ'na kyɨwa' yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ yɨhusasɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'.
3 Jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yadaa'nyɨ jɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ baarɨnnyara yɨma'naabɨna yeva yɨ Kwaakevakɨna walaawɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnya' dɨraavalyare dɨragɨnya'bɨ' maarɨna. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya dɨraavalyara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kayaa'na ya'ne dɨragɨnya' maarɨna yɨwaa'.
4 Maarɨna yeva yagaalya' dara maarɨna "Sarɨmɨ kurɨvaarɨyangɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yɨrɨ'nade sangɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ kayaaka migalakɨpɨna! Aawa. A'mwe Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' kumɨre yamengɨ maayaraavɨ yɨ dazaraavɨ kayaaka nayaa jɨhalakyi!
5 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dazahwaraavɨ daanga naanga jɨ'mwagyidere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune lawe atinanyangɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ tamakya mipɨna!"

Yɨ baarɨnna dazara a'mweraavɨna daanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavadɨvɨsara. Yɨrɨvaburyara a'mweraavɨ tɨka da'dɨvɨ' daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' wɨjaavɨna.

6 Yɨ daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsare. Arɨkawɨ. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ lɨkaanya wodesɨ.

7 Baarɨnna dazara ozɨyara mala ya'neraayawɨnnera yawɨmwavedaa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨyabɨsa yɨlarɨkera. Yɨ kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' a'mwere sɨnnyɨ'bɨsɨ'.

8 Yɨ kumɨre mɨjasa saamɨnaange, a'mwe kɨnɨngɨre mɨjasabɨsa. Yɨ kumɨre maangerɨka kavɨjɨlɨkere maangebɨsa, yɨ laayonɨyare saanyabɨsa.

9 Kumɨre kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaayabɨsa saabya' maredaa'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre pɨya kaarɨzɨya kwalaalyabɨ' ozɨyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yɨnnadevaaibɨ' woryaraavɨre pɨyangɨ pa'da pa'da yɨnɨkesɨ.

10 Kumɨre suyarɨka yɨrɨvaburyaraavɨrebaaibɨsarɨka. Yɨ suyarɨkɨ kumɨre langerɨ' kwaamɨnya daanga wɨjaaya'ne' kɨnɨnnakerɨ' warɨ'. Nabaai kumɨre langerɨkajɨ daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wɨjaaya'ne dɨragɨnya' yune lawe atinanyangɨna maa'nɨkere.

11 Kumɨnyɨ munyaba kumɨre maremwaaidei yɨ sai yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawɨka yɨ daanga maayavɨya ejelɨyalyɨ. Sarere yaya' Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ Aavathonɨ, yɨ Gɨrikɨyagaalyavɨ Aapolɨyonɨ. Yayavɨ aaya kaavɨlyasɨ, "Yuyangɨ Kayaaka Yɨgalakadei."

12 Sɨnnawɨnya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyɨ. We' sɨnnawɨnya daza' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, taanginya pɨrɨwaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathewaai kuna warɨ'.

13 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwai (6) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'bɨnya golɨyavɨ saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna. Sa' dɨna yadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'.

14 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwai pihulɨya' lɨmwagarɨkerɨ dara wɨdɨna "Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨya ejelɨya daraai daraala sara wɨla yɨ'nakasara saraavɨ dɨmakwaasa!"

15 Wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya sai ejelɨya daraai daraala saraavɨ makwaasɨna kyɨwa' Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨta davakaai dava'nevɨ jaapaina yada gave pɨvaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkera yovɨrawakɨgasare. Yɨ sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yɨ yɨrɨka dazarɨkɨ, yɨ lawe dazɨkɨ, yɨ kwarame yune dazavɨna wawɨnya daza' ya'nera yovɨrawakɨnɨkere.

16 Yɨ ata gɨlyara aawɨlasara ozɨyaraavɨ mwaaihasara yɨ tu aadɨretɨ milɨyonɨyara. Kumɨre ata gɨlya'na nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'.

17 Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mabaaitɨnnya' ya'nena tɨnna dara wanganna. Ozɨyaraavɨjɨ ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaleveraavɨjɨ kumɨre sabwi darera. A'mwera kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaaya baazɨ'ma'nevera, yɨ kumɨre kalaaya dazangɨre sa dɨkevɨya wayaaka, yɨ gwaagwaaja yɨ saalɨpaayavɨya awi'ja kɨnɨnnakera. Ozɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnya yɨ kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnyabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kumɨre maangengɨ dɨkesɨ jɨsasɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ yɨma'naka mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna.

18 Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagɨnya savaa' tamakɨna. Yɨ yuyaraavɨya davakaai mwaaidakɨlyɨyaraavɨ maramaki yadɨvɨ' yuyaraavɨ davaa' mwaaidɨ'nyɨyaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ dɨka dazasɨ yɨ jɨsasɨ yɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ sahwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Ozɨyaraavɨre maangengɨdaa'nyɨ lɨvapɨna yaka tamakɨna.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ozɨya dazaraavɨre dɨragɨnya' tamakya'ne dɨragɨnya' maangikɨjɨ warɨna, lɨkikɨjɨ warɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre suya kamaalyarabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kamaaimɨnyagɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ dazajɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadɨvɨsare.

20 A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihɨwakera tɨnna nayaa wanganeva kɨrɨ' kumɨre asajɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨta sangɨna kumɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi kuna myawɨramariwaa'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨmakeraavɨ lotuya ya sabwi, yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ sahwara yavɨkaryadɨvɨta golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ bɨraazɨyajɨ sɨlyarajɨ yɨsarajɨ saraavɨ yɨlaaya'na bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Yɨ kwaasɨgotɨya dazara yɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga mwanganyadɨvɨ' kadɨka yɨnɨga mu'nyadɨvɨ' kaanya yɨnɨga yamaryadɨvɨtara mɨ'.

21 Yɨ a'mwe dazara kumɨre a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakyabulyɨ gɨri'nya yabulyɨ ata lɨmwangebulyɨ kukebulyɨ sasare sabwi kɨburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtara mɨ'.

10

Ejelɨyai bukuya maalɨke' Jonɨmɨna kujaava' tɨka nake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai dɨragɨnaangei Sɨgunyabadaa'nyɨ waidavadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨraayasɨ bwaakɨnɨkei, yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ byaawɨlya' wɨdaa'dɨ'nyɨyai, yɨ gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' nyɨlyaibɨ' yɨdadaa'nyɨ, yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai dɨhɨbya'bɨ' dɨtaalɨta saamɨnyawa' yɨdadaasɨya'bɨsaraai.

2 Sarei gamɨre asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨtaaya pwi lɨmwagakei, yɨ bukuyi tɨlaayɨnaka warɨna yadɨ'nyɨyai. Sai saalaalyavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨla aangasi yɨlakadɨ'nyɨ yɨ kwaakevakɨ sɨvɨla kwanaami yɨlakɨna yaka daavɨna yɨwa'.

3 Daavɨna yada kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨsai laayonɨyai pwaka dadevaaibɨ' sai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dɨna. Jaka sara dɨna kyɨwa' sagaa' yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala sa kumɨre maangwɨraaya pilɨna.

4 Sara pilɨna kyɨwa' nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Kumɨre yagaalya' yɨdavɨma!" yawɨ'na yena yɨwe'. Nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna "Yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨre yagaala pimwake' sa' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa marabɨpalemwaaina jɨ! Pɨkarya mida'dɨnna!"

5 Dɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dɨma!" daka Sɨgunyavɨ gamɨre aangasi munyaba makina yaka

6 dɨna "Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sɨgunya' wakyaakesɨ yuya Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ kwaakesɨ yuya kwaakevɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ saalaalya kɨrɨsɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ warɨkejɨ yuya sa wakyaakei gamɨre yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' dɨma! Yɨrɨkerɨ' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotɨyai yemwaala ayahi pɨzɨ'gwa yadei mɨ'.

7 Aawa. Dɨvi ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai pihulɨya' kamakurojɨ, yɨ gamɨre jake' kinnojɨ yɨ dazagaa' sagaa' Gotɨyare yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' menanyɨ. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai wana nebulya'na yadesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre

yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara, gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta saraavɨ nayaa sara wɨdakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'naabakesɨ!"
8 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi dara wɨdɨna "Ejelɨya saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daavakere asɨrɨ bukuya dazi tɨlaayɨnɨka si dɨmaraawa!"
9 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ ejelɨyaryawɨnna kaanna wɨna yena, yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Bukuya maalɨka dazi dɨnyɨjaama!" wɨdɨna kye, yɨ, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Di maara'gɨzɨ tɨka dɨnɨgu'na! Yɨ sa' gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka gima'nadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gɨmɨre maangikɨ kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya gyathesɨ."
10 Sai mena kanyɨdɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨka dazi maarɨna yena yɨ nɨmɨ tɨka nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨre maangevɨ yɨ sa' kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya yɨna. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ mena kanɨwa yɨ sa' nɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka nyɨwa'.
11 Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨja' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' (yɨkwia' nɨwaanya') yɨma'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzɨwaakɨ! Yɨ kɨlaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejɨya kwalaalyara, kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ saraavɨna duzɨwaakɨ! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalɨkurakagɨlya'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnyɨna yannyarɨ' wɨjaavɨna. Yanna sarɨ' yaamɨjɨ yunebanna ya'nerɨ', yɨta kaanya yade mavamarya ya'nerɨ'bɨsarɨ'. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna nyaka nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kwaraanya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yunebanna yaamɨjɨyɨta dakya! Nabaai sahwarɨna lotuya (yɨlaaya) yadɨvɨta a'mweraavɨna ata dɨhi!
2 Kɨrɨ' anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kurɨta dazavɨ mwasɨlaa warɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta mwakɨnna! Sa' yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨ! Waramaryana! Mwasɨmagɨnya daza' yɨ sa' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨre' yɨma'nɨwa'. Yɨ sahwara anga naanga nawɨ'nyaba (Jeruzaalemɨ) sɨvɨla paihɨpɨ'dere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ lawe 42 (yɨrɨka 1260) yɨdaakupɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.
3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nɨmɨnyɨ jalɨkurakya'neraarɨna maryasaabɨderaalyɨ. Yɨ saraai bekɨya kale'najɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarya'najɨ sa' baazɨ'ma'nakɨlyɨ yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'nakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakikaderaalyɨ. Kuna yɨwokɨlyɨ yune yɨrɨka 1260 sagaa'nanyɨ."
4 Saraai yɨta wolivɨyawaalyɨ. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'newaalyɨ. Yɨ sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakɨne Naangere sɨnnyɨkɨ daakɨlyaraalyɨ. Wolivɨwelivananya' laamɨvananyavɨ dɨka yewɨta'dɨvɨ' baaka wannadevaaibɨ' saraai Gotɨyare Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ jalɨkurakikaderaalyɨ.
5 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai saraare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke' yɨma'nojɨ sahwaraare yɨkamaangeraavɨ dɨka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sai balɨna yadelyɨ.
6 Saraai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna yakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaakɨlyɨyagaa'na yɨraaya' galalɨmwagya'ne' yɨ burɨke' maya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraai. Yɨ saraai aalya yuya tawe yɨmawakya'neraai, yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ kayaaka dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ tamya'ne dɨragɨnyasɨyaraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakɨlyɨya' yɨ saraai yɨnɨga wi'na yɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.

7 Saraai kɨrɨmɨre jalɨkurakɨwawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannakɨri yɨ
sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ mwaaidei savɨ yagalya'mavojɨ
yɨlaabathelyɨ. Yɨ sai saraalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ sai saraarɨ wavɨla'na
yojɨ yɨ saraarɨ tamakɨna yaderaalyɨ.
8 Yɨ nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakɨ saraare
kɨlaakejɨkaai waradezɨkaalyɨ. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva
ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomɨma, Yɨzɨpɨma," wo'nɨkesɨ. Sabanyaai Gotɨyare
yɨkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarɨna sara wo'nɨkesɨ. Da anga naanga
dazahɨbanna saraare Naangei yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balake'.
9 A'mwe yuya kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨya pwarajɨ yɨ yɨta savakaavɨyarajɨ
yagaala yuyangɨne pwarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwarajɨ jalɨkurakya
dazaraarɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨ' yojɨ
maalɨkegaasɨ yune sagaa'na wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ sahwara a'mwe pwara
saraarɨ maralɨkirakya'na "Ya. Gɨlekavi'nɨnnyavɨ wɨlakaana! Wagɨla
nuvwa'nadɨka!" yɨnɨga dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara yɨlaaya
yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwara kwarame yadɨvɨ', yɨ tɨka wapaa nadɨvɨ'
sɨhumale kwɨya'mweraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna wɨdɨwaalya'na dazaraai
taanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavagɨleraalyɨ.
11 Yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨsɨ maalɨkegaasɨ mena kyɨwa' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai
pwa'nyɨ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasɨwa' saraarɨ kwimwa' yɨ saraai
dɨkaa'na yagɨla, yɨ kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyi daavɨna yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. A'mwera
saraarɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨwaa'.
12 Yɨ saraai maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ
saraarɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨ munya davanna jɨlaabila!" Yɨ
saraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla munyaba Sɨgunyavɨna yɨraayavɨ yɨlaawɨna.
Yɨ saraare yɨkamaangera sara tɨnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yɨlaawɨna
yɨwaai.
13 Yɨ dazagaasagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ anga naange-
banya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' yɨ savaa' kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ anga pimagɨnya
naangeba pimagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyavaka kuna warɨna.
Nabaai wɨnɨnya dazavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balɨna.
Balɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe pwara yɨvainɨkera lɨka naanga yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara
Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨne yaya' munyabanna makina yɨwaasaraavɨnera.
14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi!
Yune maalɨkegaa'na yojɨ yɨ taanginya daraai dalya' yɨ yarai yɨma'nadesɨ.

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makurake'nesɨ.

15 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ
maku'na kyɨwa', yɨ nabaai, Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨnɨ
jaka naanga'na dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Nemɨre Naangei Gotɨyai gannya
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ maremwaalya
Kwaakevakɨya yuya gamɨre yɨma'nɨwakengɨ! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai
kingɨyai maremwaaidelyɨ."
16 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kun-
nya kingɨnamwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaidapiyara kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨnna
walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva
17 dara dɨna
"Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyaigɨ
Gɨmɨ dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalagɨneigɨ
Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya naange' maaragɨna kingɨyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na

Yɨ nemɨ gɨmɨnyɨ 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨvanɨgo.
18 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlakere.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmɨlɨka naange' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' kotɨyavɨ yɨ'maya'negaa' bainɨkeraavɨna yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' gɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya wɨjaaya'negaakɨ.
Sara yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ, yɨ gɨmɨre tewaanyarajɨ,
Sahwara lɨka yadɨvɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara
Yɨ a'mwe kwaakewɨnyarajɨ yɨ a'mwe munyabanyarajɨ.
Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ yɨgalakadɨvɨsaraavɨna,
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'."
19 A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nya' baasɨna kyɨwa' baasɨnɨka kusawɨ yɨ bukuta Gotɨyare wɨlɨmwagarakevɨre' yɨ sa' ku'maayaba warɨna. Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya ye'mwannajaake' wɨlarɨke' dara yawɨrya'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨkelyɨ. Sa' ku'maayaba warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ'munya pilɨna, kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna, sɨrɨmya naange' bwala'na yakengɨ.

12

A'mwesɨ kabaraawarya naangelyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia naanga pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna. Yɨ sa' nyɨlyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ lawei mwaalɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kingɨmwaaihɨ'nyangɨ.
2 Sa' kaimɨraavɨmunya kɨnɨnnake' yɨ kaimɨraaya maarya'ne daange' savɨ yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. Yɨ daanga daza' yɨ wana kayaa'nanya'. Yɨ sara wiadaa'nyɨ yɨ sa' kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna.
3 Kuna jaka dɨna yadaa'nyɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Daza' yɨ dare'. Yɨthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibɨta naanga pwai mwaalɨna. Sai wayaaka yaka yɨ mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna.
4 Yɨ gamɨre suyai sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨvaa' wana pada'galabwakɨ'na yasaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna maralɨvaramaabɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pimagɨnyaala savaa'na sɨgunyavɨ kuna warɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavɨre sɨdalikɨ daavɨna, "Kaimɨraayarɨ maarɨma!" dada yadaa'nyɨ. Yɨ sahwai "A'mwe kaimɨraayarɨ mena kamaarojɨya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimɨraaya dazai tɨka maranɨde'na!" daka yemwaaina.
5 Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe' gawaalɨvaangei kaimɨraaya kwalyai maarɨna. Kaimɨraaya dazai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ yɨ sasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe' kaimɨraayai mena maarɨna kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai kaimɨraayarɨ munya-banna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yɨwakelyɨ. Kabaraawaryai "Maranɨma!" daka yɨwakelyɨ. Yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yaka gannya kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna makɨlaawɨna kyɨwa' kabaraawaryai maranɨwakei mɨ'.
6 Mamaranyɨ kyɨwa' yɨ a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna. Dazɨmagɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnnebanya' mena yovɨrawakɨnɨkeba.

A'mwe savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na 1,260 yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ maremwaidɨvɨ' wapaajɨ
wɨjaaya'nesɨ.
7 Sɨgunyavɨ mala naange' yɨma'naabɨna. Ejelɨya naangei Maaikelɨjɨ
gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ sara kabaraawaryalyɨ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyɨna. Yɨ
kabaraawarya dazalyɨ gannya ejelɨyarajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre malyangɨ
ayahi tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna.
8 Yaamɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna yeva kɨrɨ' sahwara malya' wavɨlaya'ne
dɨragɨnya' maayare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ sahwara ayahi yɨnɨga
wi'na mwaaibɨ'dera mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
9 Yɨ Gotɨyare ejelɨyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazarɨ kewɨnɨnna
maralɨvaranna yɨwaa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai yɨ wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa'
kamaalyai kunanyalyɨ. Yɨ "Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadela," wo'nɨkei, yɨ
Saataanɨ Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei) wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe
mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ. Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre
ejelɨyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨna kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Yɨ gannya ejelɨyara
kwaraavɨjɨ maralɨvaramwaasara sara salyɨ ye'mwannɨgwalɨna yɨwaa'.
10 Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna kadɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nɨwa. Yɨ dara dɨna
"Aawi! Dahaa' nemɨre Gotɨyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.
Yɨ ku'maayabanna gannya dɨragɨnya' mena yɨma'naabɨwa'.
Yɨ dahaa' sahwai Kingɨyai mena maremwaaimwa'.
Gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' kewewɨnɨnna mena lɨvaramwaasa'nanyɨ.
Neya'mweraavɨ kotɨya marya'ne dazarɨ yuna lɨvaramwaa'.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ neyɨdaanganaka
Sahwai nemɨnyɨ kotɨya kayaa'na dɨragɨnna maryadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' sasarerɨ dahaa' ejelɨyara nayaa lɨvaramwaasarɨnera.
Sara kyɨwaa' sai mena kewɨnɨnna waimwaawɨkerɨnera.
11 Neya'mwera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨna malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Sahwara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjalɨkurakevevɨ malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Kwaakevakɨ nawɨ'nya mwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨriwaa'.
Aawa. 'Yɨkamaangera neramakɨpɨka!' deva baihana'na yɨwaasare.
Sasare dazaburɨ malya' wavɨlaveva yɨkamaangerɨ marasɨ'nɨwaasare.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ yɨlaaya ji!
Kɨrɨ' Kwaakeva'gɨjɨ saalaalya'gɨjɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna we'!
Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhima'nade'nanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei mena waimwaabɨ'.
'Yune maalɨkegaa'nanyainyɨ daakajɨ,' sɨnna tɨke' kɨnɨnnakei
Sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna ya'nelyɨ."
13 Kabaraawarya dazai tɨnna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevakɨ
kewɨnɨnya dawɨnna nyɨmaralɨvaramwaasainyɨ midaaka!" Sara daka
a'mwe' kaimɨraaya kwalyarɨ maaraka savɨ mɨjamakuna.
14 Mɨjamakuna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe dazavɨna bwaangya kware pɨya
pɨrɨwaai wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sa' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna yɨnɨga
pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ sa' Kamaala naangerɨ lɨke'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne'
pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨba kwarame dawaai da' yojɨ yɨ kwarame
pimagɨnyasɨ kuna yɨwawojɨ wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyɨ.
15 A'mwe' lɨkaanya kuna wodaa'nyɨ yɨ Kamaala dazai gamɨre
maangevɨdaa'nyɨ aalya' kwadaaka mudaasɨya'. Aalya daza' yɨ aalyaaka
naange' yada yɨ a'mwe' mɨjamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawɨ'da "Aalyaake'
a'mwe savɨ maramɨlojɨ saba yɨwɨna yana!" sara yɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ.

16 Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mɨjamakuna yadaa'nyɨ Kwaakeva' a'mwevɨ gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavɨna yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ kwadaaka mudakade' nɨgu'nyɨna. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nɨgu'nyɨna.
17 Sara nɨgu'nyɨna kyɨwa' a'mwe' yuna lɨkaanya kyɨwa' yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlɨna wiwa'. Yɨ sai "Sahɨrɨvɨre kaimɨraaya pwarajɨ malya' mala yɨnaana!" daka kaanya wɨwa'. Kaimɨraaya dazara Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨsara mwaaihasare.
18 Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ daa'delyɨ.

13

Saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ Sɨgyaaryai yɨlaabɨna yake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgyaarya pwai saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabɨna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka nabaai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨzaanyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya atɨraalya warɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ yaya pɨnɨ warɨna. Yɨ yaya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yɨ sa' dare'na "Gotɨyarɨne yagaaibɨraizɨka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya."
2 Sɨgyaarya dazai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei yɨ sai lepaatɨyaibɨsai yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlya' beyare sɨvɨlya'bɨsasɨya' yɨ gamɨre maange' kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyare maange'bɨsa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai sɨgyaaryarɨna gamɨre dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Sarɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka sarɨ sarei kingɨya mwaalɨna ya'na gamɨ saibɨ'na, yɨ sara yaka sarɨna dɨragɨnya naange' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
3 Sɨgyaaryare mɨnyagɨnya pɨrɨ' yɨ mena davaka baimwanɨke'bɨsa'. Kɨrɨ' mɨnyagɨnya dazavɨya wa'waaya' sa' yaalɨka yɨnnɨke' yaka ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nyɨna yɨnɨkerɨnera. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨna lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' sarɨ mɨdɨnna.
4 Sara mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' kabaraawarya dazai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' sɨgyaarya dazahwarɨna wɨjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyai gaverɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnebaaibɨ' sahwara kabaraawarya dazarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya kwarɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Pwai avaainanyai sɨgyaarya dazaibɨ' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyɨ mala yɨnɨga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwarɨ wavɨlavadei daaka! Arɨkewɨ."
5 Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ jaka naanga yaasɨwa' dɨna yada yamarivanɨ'. Yɨ sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yɨnɨga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pɨrɨwaalyangɨ (42). Sai dare'bɨ' dɨna "Yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyaburaavɨjɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ."
6 Sahwai gamɨre maange' taa'da yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yagaaibɨraizɨka dadelyɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare angevɨnajɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare yɨta dazavaa' Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata saraavɨjɨ.
7 Yɨ Gotɨyai dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyarajɨ malya' ye'mwannabwa'manɨ'. Yɨ sara yada malya' wavɨla'da yɨ saraavɨ walamarakadere. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingɨyai yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nabin-abinyajɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kingɨyai mwaalɨna.
8 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ lotuya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ gazaizai gamɨre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ mida'nikei

dazarɨ lotuya yadelyɨ. Bukuya dazi yɨ bukuya Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakɨnɨka sahwarilyɨ.

9 A'mwei kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ sai yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nana!

10 A'mwe kwai kalavuzavɨna wɨya'nei

Kalavuzavɨna nayaa wɨna yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ balya'nei

Kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ nayaa balɨna yadelyɨ.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yɨma'naja' yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨka!

Kwaakevakɨdaa'nyɨ sɨgyaarya pwai yɨma'naabɨna yake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya pwai kwaakevɨ kusawɨ dɨkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei mɨnyagɨzaanya sipɨzipɨdɨwɨnyare'bɨsawaalyɨyai. Yɨ kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibɨ' dadei.

12 Ayahidaasa sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yuya' maremwaala sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere' maaraka yɨ sai aaya mudɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨragɨnya dazasɨ wawɨnya yadei. Sai wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade'na sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna Kwaakevakɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihata saraavɨ sara lotuya yadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarɨ yɨnahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalɨka yɨlakerɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna yada Kwaakevakɨyara yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsalyɨ.

13 Sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne, atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya naange yadelyɨ. Atɨka maru'narya'ne pɨrɨ' yɨ sa' yɨ dare'. A'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ dɨke' yɨra'daa'nyɨya' sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakɨna walaabɨna.

14 Sai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere tɨnnyarɨ atɨka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaidevulyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mweraavɨ dara wɨdada "Sɨgyaaryarɨ' a'mwa'mwe' sarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' nayaa jɨla! Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' dawakakei sarɨ, kɨrɨ' sai gaala ayɨna mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sarerɨ lotuya kuna nayaa jɨla!"

15 Yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai sɨgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevɨna sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavanɨ'. Yɨ a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwara sɨgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavɨna lotuya mi kyapɨjɨ yɨ a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavɨna dɨna "Sareraavɨ yarai dɨramakyɨla!" yɨ sara ya'na sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavɨna.

16 Yɨ sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jɨla!" kadɨwa' yɨ pwara a'mwe yuyaraavɨ "Aangasɨrɨ midaakajɨ. Yamevɨ midaakajɨ." deva "Sɨgyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaya' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨnakeraavɨjɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe kumɨrenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ yuya sareraavɨ baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsasɨ.

17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai "Kɨmaakɨya dakyɨla!" kadɨwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sɨgyaarya dazarɨne yaya' pɨrɨ', gamɨnne yayavɨne ata gɨlya kɨrɨ' yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mweraavɨ mubathei mɨ'. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ mubɨpɨ'dei mɨ'.

18 Yɨ nemɨ daza'na sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraa! A'mwe sɨdu'nakei sai sɨgyaaryare nabaayavɨ ata nayaa dɨhɨla! Daza' yɨ a'mwe kwarɨne ata gɨlyasɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazarɨne ata gɨlya' yɨ sa' 666.

14

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare daata mudɨke' desa'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyɨ ye'mwannadaa'dapi tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara kumɨre yamengɨ Dɨwɨnyarɨne yayasɨ yɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨne yayasɨ yɨda'nɨkera mwaaiha'.

2 Yɨ purinya nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨnnɨgavɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalɨjaka yɨnnadevaaibɨ', yɨ yɨ'munya pida jaka naanga yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'. Nɨmɨ purinya daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' yɨ sa' pɨradaza'bɨsavɨ. Yɨ sa' arɨnga a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pɨradazɨyagaala yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'.

3 Sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨjɨ yɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ saba daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dɨna yɨvanɨga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayɨna mubɨnɨkera yune sahwara daata daza' yawɨramaapɨnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

4 A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe sajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi yevera mɨ'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨdɨraaya nawɨ'nya mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨsara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'mavetara mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya saburaavɨ lɨmwagetara mɨ'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Dɨwɨnyai "Saburɨ kaanya wɨma!" dada yadevanyarɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna mubakere. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ maarakera, Dɨwɨnyai kwarɨjɨnera. Yɨ tɨka munne aaya mudɨ'nanya Gotɨyarɨna wɨjayaatabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyalyɨ saraarera aaya mudɨ'nanyara mwaaiha'.

5 Sahwara kumɨre maangevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala kunera. Kwaasɨ yagaala majadɨvɨsara. Sahwara yɨwetawakya maayara.

Ejelɨya daraai dalyara desa'nesɨ.

6 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba kavɨlakuwa' nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nei. Sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nelyɨ.

7 Sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨrɨkegaa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'ne'na sarɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyi! Byaanna kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨlaaya ji! Sɨgunya' sasɨ kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuya kɨnɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei Gotɨyarɨ lotuya nayaa ji!"

8 Ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai mena pɨlakuna wɨna kyɨwa' munyaba ejelɨya pwai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka dɨna "Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazahɨba yadevwi a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya dɨragɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na yɨ dare'bɨsasɨ. Sa' waainɨya dɨragɨnya' wɨjavadaasɨ sahwara nyɨna. Kɨrɨ' sare'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨdaya'ne' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ."

9 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai saraarɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka jaka dɨragɨnna
dara dɨna "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna yɨ
gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨnajɨ lotuya yajai yɨ 'Baave' yamevɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka?
Asavɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka?' dada maarojɨ
10 yɨ yajai gamɨ sahwai waainɨya pɨrɨ' nadelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ
Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'na. Gotɨyai aayagaa' aalyasɨ waainɨya
sasɨ ye'mwagakya yaka mɨ'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainɨya sa' gamɨre
sɨnna tɨke' yɨ kaapɨya kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ dɨmavadelyɨ. Sara
dɨmavawɨjaavɨna kyojɨ a'mwe dazai sɨgyaaryare baavanakei yune
nadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ ejelɨya
nawɨ'nyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨjɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tɨnnyarɨjɨ dɨka
awitalange'na warɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya nadevɨ kayaa'nanya daza'
maaradelyɨ.
11 Yɨ jɨsa' yida dɨka dazavɨ yɨ sareraavɨna daange' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ
jɨta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɨ a'mwe dazara
sɨgyaaryarɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ baave' gamɨnne
yayavɨne' maarajai gazaizalyɨ sara nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ kave kwaamus-
abwi maapɨ'dera mɨ'."
12 Sasare dazabwi yɨma'najavɨ yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara dɨragɨnna
daapɨka! Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnna, yɨ Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwagapɨjara dɨragɨnna daapɨka!
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya
pɨrɨ' dara dɨna "Pɨkarya dara jɨtha'! 'Dahaa'daasɨ a'mwera Naangerɨ
dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaidɨvɨ' jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' yɨ balapɨjɨ a'mwe bainɨka
dazara yɨ sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya
Tewaanyai kwalyɨ dɨvanɨ' "Yo, yɨ sahwara yadɨvɨta yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza,
daanga maa'dɨvɨta daza yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨ kave mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare'
dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yaasɨwa' wɨya yadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya
yadɨvɨta sabwi, yɨ daza' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwɨya yade'. Yɨ kumɨre
dɨragɨnyabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ."

Yɨrɨka Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne maaryagaa'nesɨ.

14 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Yɨraaya yaaka pɨrɨ'
wa'dɨsɨ yɨ pwai yɨraayavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaibɨsai yɨlamwaalɨ'.
Sai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ
sai gamɨre asɨrɨ kwaari'masɨ' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki'
lɨmwagakei.
15 Yɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walyaabɨna yaka
yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨka dazarɨ jaka naanga dara dɨna "Gɨmɨre kwaari'masɨsɨ
witɨya tɨka munne dɨthaka! Yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya mena
yɨlake'na dɨthaka! Yɨ dahaa' yɨrɨka tɨka munne daza maarya'negaakɨ."
16 Sara kudɨwa' a'mwe dazai yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨkei sai gannya
kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagarakisɨ tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya yɨlake davɨna
yaka maryɨ'bwarakɨna yɨwakelyɨ.
17 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Anga nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ
walyaabɨna. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ kwaari'mata dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki'
lɨmwagakerɨnera.
18 Yɨ nabaai ejelɨya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bɨna.
Yɨ ejelɨya dazai dɨkevɨ maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai
ejelɨya kwaari'mata lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwamwakerɨ
jaka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨna "Gɨnnya kwaari'mata
dazɨ' lɨka dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' maara'gɨzɨ yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya

gɨraipɨwɨlyabaarɨya dɨtha'! Yɨ mari'bwarakɨna yɨja warɨna ya! Gamɨre tɨka munne yuya, gɨraipɨya yuya mya mena yɨlake'na sara dɨthavamari'bwarakya!"

19 Sara wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai gamɨre kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagaka yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya tɨka munne wɨla gɨraipɨyavɨya yɨme'nya'bɨ' kɨhɨmavamaa'na yaka yɨ mari'bwarakɨna. Yɨ sai kɨhɨmavamaa'na, sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ kusawɨ tɨka munne daza mari'bwarakɨna. Sɨla naanga daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayasɨ.

20 Yɨ anga naangeba mwasɨlaa warɨka sɨla dazavɨ pwai gɨraipɨya yuya tɨma'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyɨ sɨla savɨ mwasɨlaa tawe' walyaabɨna. Tawe walyaabɨna yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sɨtaathɨyamɨya (300 kilomitaayavɨna) yaka munyaba ozɨyaraavɨre maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yɨnɨga wi'na yɨlaabɨna yɨwakesɨ.

15

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya lɨmwagesa'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' warɨkevɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨbwarɨdaakwia sa' naange', yɨ atɨka maru'nakulya'ne'. Yɨ dara wanganna. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne lɨmwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyɨwawojɨ kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨma'naabathe' mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' sa' mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ naange' saalaalya'bɨsa' tɨnna wanganna. Sa' sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨsa' dɨkesɨ ye'mwagakɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'. A'mwera malya' wavɨla'na yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya dazarɨ marulawakɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yaya' dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna "Aala!" yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaizɨya'bɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyai pɨradazabɨsa mena wɨjaavake lɨmwanna.

3 Sahwara Mozɨzai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare daasa', Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne daasa' dɨna. Daata daza' yɨ dare'na
"Naangeigɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ!
Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maru'nakuidaanyangɨ!
Kingɨyaigɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ!
Gɨmɨre saburaavɨ yɨda'maraangengɨ! Nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyangɨ!
4 Naangeigɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayaigɨ gave yune pwainanyaigɨnyɨne'na
Gɨmɨnyɨna yɨ lɨka mi yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyɨ yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨre yɨda'nanya nawɨ'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwake'na
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gɨmɨnyawɨnna lotuya bahipɨ'deigɨnyɨ."

5 Dɨvidaasɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna yadaazɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Anga nawɨ'nya' lotuanga selɨ ange' jalɨkurakya'ne' sa' baasɨnyɨna.

6 Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya golɨya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera.

7 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka

wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'.
8 Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaarɨdaasɨ jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

16

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayavɨre dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kusawɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazaraavɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ kaanya wawopɨjɨ dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' kɨnɨnnake dɨthɨmayɨla! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨna walaawade'na!"
2 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre dɨzɨya' kwaakevɨna dɨmavaawɨna. Yɨ wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dɨragɨnya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pɨnya'ne a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nadere. Yɨ a'mwera sɨgyaaryare baave' kɨnɨnnakera, yɨ sahware a'mwa'mwerɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsara sareraavɨ yɨma'nadere.
3 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) saalaalyavɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ saalaalya' a'mwe bainɨkerabɨta tawe' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balɨna.
4 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnyangɨjɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ yuya daza tawe' yɨma'nyɨna.
5 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ ejelɨya aalyangɨ maremwaaidei dɨna
"Gɨmɨre kotɨyavɨ kayaa'nanya dazaburaavɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨnya'na
Nawɨ'nya nebulyaigɨ! Yɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ mwaaihɨnyaigɨny ɨnera.
Dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyeigɨ!
6 Kayaa'nanyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨjɨ tamake-
sare.
Yɨ tamakadɨvɨ' kumɨre tawejɨ' dɨmavesare.
Sarevɨ sahwara nɨpɨ'de'na aalɨtawe' wɨjawaanyare.
Kunnya kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasɨ."
7 Sara dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kwaraanyaba gamɨ sa' jaka dara dɨwa'
"Yo, Naangeigɨ Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ
Sareraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna
yɨda'maraangesɨ."
8 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre dɨzɨya' nyɨlyarɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai nyɨlyarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ sai a'mweraavɨ dɨ'daanya wi'nɨwa'.
9 Nyɨlyare dɨka naanga daza' yɨ sa' dɨ'daananga kuna yada yɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ dɨ'daananga wi'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ bɨraiyagaala dɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangɨ yɨdɨkaa'devurɨne dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei. Kɨrɨ' sahwara bɨraiyagaala dɨna, sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨnne yaya' byaannake' makidɨvɨtara mɨ'.
10 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgyaaryare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨma'na. Sara dɨma'na kyɨwa' jɨhɨnya' sɨgyaaryai maremwaaideraavɨ

jɨnnyɨna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarɨna yɨwaasavɨdaa'nyɨ kunnya taalɨsa tɨka da'nɨvanɨga'.

11 Sahwara kunnya daangennajɨ wa'waayannajɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburaavɨna bule'na mujaayɨ yɨwaa'.

12 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwainanyai (6) gamɨre dɨzɨya' Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ aalya sa' yaalɨka yunewɨnna yɨlɨna yaka tusa' nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨdaa'nya kingɨyara kaanya bya'nevɨ yawɨbwarakɨna.

13 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyaabulyabɨsa daraai dala yɨmakera bɨna. Yɨ kabaraawaryare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara walyaabɨna.

14 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahɨnɨza yɨmakeraavɨre kulakengɨ. Nabaai yɨjɨwaala dala nabinabinya, atɨka maru'narya'ne yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kingɨyaraayawɨnna kaanya wɨna yɨwaa'. Sahwaraavɨ "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere yɨrɨka naanga dazagaa'nevɨ makabɨna.

15 "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryojɨ, yɨ gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya kannyɨla gamɨnyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojɨyai yɨ sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winɨkela! Yɨ sahwai yune kɨlaakejɨ'nanyai yamaryade'na mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera gamɨre wagɨlya' wangabɨ'de'na mɨ'."

16 Yɨ yɨmaka sahwara sɨmagɨ Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ "Aamaahethonɨ," wo'nɨkebanna kingɨya dazaraavɨ marirakurakɨna yɨwaa'.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai (7) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgunyavɨya yɨhusavɨ dɨma'na. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna dada yɨ jaka daza' mwasabanna yɨnɨgwalyaabɨna. Sa' dara dɨna "Mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'!"

18 Dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ yɨnamɨraata baake mwasa'bɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna, yɨ wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Wɨnɨnya daza' yɨ sa' naangaange', yɨ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevakɨ gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasɨ wɨnɨnya pɨnɨ aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna wɨnɨnya pɨrɨ' daza'bɨ' naanga sasara yaka mɨ'.

19 Wɨnɨnya naanga daza' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazavɨna sɨmunya yawɨ'na yaka kaapɨya waainɨya' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' sa' yuneba nyɨna. Waainɨya daza' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.

20 Yɨ ahu'manna yuyara lɨkaanya mena wɨna, yɨ ayahi mugunya pɨrɨ' mwaryawɨ. Mabɨramaaryawɨ.

21 Yɨ lɨvɨku'jɨzɨrɨmya naange walaabɨna. Yɨ yuyawɨ sɨrɨmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigɨlyavɨrebɨ' yɨna yaka. Daza sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabaka yɨ a'mweraavɨ a'ba bwala'na. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yɨnyɨna sɨrɨmyangɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrɨmya daza sahwaraavɨ kayaaka naanga yɨgalakɨwakenna Gotɨyarɨ bɨraizɨka wɨdɨna.

17

Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨya pwai yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangɨ yɨlamwaalɨke' gannya tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ.

2 A'mwe dazasɨ Kwaakevakɨya kingɨyara gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyara sara kwarajɨ a'mwe dazavɨre waainɨya' ye'mwannanadɨvɨsare. Yɨ waainɨya sa' gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi. Yɨ sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yɨmaka widevaaibɨ' sahwara yɨraataate lawalawe yɨma'nyɨna yesare."

3 Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Yɨ dazɨmagɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' sɨgyaarya wayaaka pwarɨ munyaba yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai yaya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Yɨ yaya yuya daza yɨ Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya. Yɨ sɨgyaaryai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai.

4 A'mwe daza' baazɨ'ma'nya kingɨyaresɨ wayaaka nabinnanyasɨ wakɨnɨke' yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨya kɨnɨnnake', yɨ nɨgwɨlalaake sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ turyaanga kwaalɨke'bɨta paidapaide yɨra'nadejɨya'. Sa' gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨ kaapɨya golɨyai lɨmwagarɨke'. Yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yɨ a'mwe dazavɨre dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨke gɨrɨkita'nanya yadevwi kaapɨya dazarɨ yunebanna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ.

5 Yɨ gamɨnne yayavɨna gamɨre yamevɨ pɨkarya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ. Yaya daza' yulyakɨyagaalya' kɨnɨnnake', yɨ yaya yɨdasa' sa' daresɨ. Anga Naanga Bavɨlonɨ. Yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadɨvɨta yuyangɨ kuvɨnaange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya wana butɨrɨnya winnɨke yuyaburaavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'. Yɨ yaya saresɨ.

6 A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ tamakadesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna yune jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ a'mwe daza' kumɨre tawe nada (tamakada) yɨmaka widaasɨ tɨnna wangamwa.

Yɨ nɨmɨ dazavɨ tɨnna wanganena yɨ lɨka yɨwaainena atɨka naanga maru'na'na.

7 Atɨka naanga maru'na'na kyɨwa yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Atɨka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɨ sawaarɨne yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazavɨnajɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨlyajɨyai a'mwe dazavɨ kaanya makuvanɨkerɨnajɨ givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.

8 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanyai yɨ kɨgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi yɨ sai yɨrorɨla daanga maaya dazavɨdaa'nyɨ yidaavadelyɨ. Yɨ yɨlaabathei kayaaka yuya yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamɨre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ kumɨnne yaya' myavɨkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganapɨjɨ sahwara atɨka maru'na'na. Sɨnnawɨ sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei, yɨ dɨvi yɨma'naabathe' atɨka maru'na'na.

9 A'mwe sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ, datha' yɨnɨga wi'na
pada'galayawɨrana! Mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza mugunya
ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ. Yɨ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɨ
yɨlamwaalɨkengɨ.
10 Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya daza kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyare.
Maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨya atɨlyara kayaaka mena yɨneva (bwalareva)
yɨ pwai dahaa' mwaalɨkei, yɨ pwai kingɨya mima'naabyɨnanyɨ. Dɨvi sai
mena yɨma'naabozɨ yɨ sai yune maalɨkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɨ.
11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei yɨ
gamɨ sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kingɨya ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨne kwai yɨ nabaai sai yɨnahu yɨwɨna yadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyangɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya, sa yɨ
kingɨya atɨraalyara yɨma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɨya mamwaalyaraavɨ.
Aawa. Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kingɨya dɨragɨnya' maapɨ'dere. Yɨ yune
aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna (maalɨkegaa'na) kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere.
13 Dazara kumɨ sɨmunya avaala pɨbwinanyare. Yɨ sahwara kumɨre
dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnyabulyɨ sɨgyaaryarɨna yanga
wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere.
14 Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ gaidaa'na yɨpɨ'dera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ
mala bwa'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ Dɨwɨnyai malya' neb-
ulya'na wavɨlavadelyɨ. Sai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangelyɨ. Yɨ sai
yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyalyɨ. Sare'na sahwai wavɨlavadelyɨ. Yɨ
nabaai Dɨwɨnyai gannyarajɨ mala daza' wavɨlapɨ'dere. Sahwara jaka
jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera, yune gannyara dahɨlakɨnɨkera, gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare."
15 Yɨ ejelɨya sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya
aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade' munyaba
yɨlamwaalɨke, yɨ a'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨyarajɨ yɨ kwala
bwa'naanyangɨyarajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ yagaala ge gejɨyarajɨ sarera.
16 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraala dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya yuya
dazarajɨ sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ sara a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadevɨna
sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaladera gamɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara
sahɨrɨvɨ wana kayaaka yɨgalakapi yɨ gamɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka baazɨ'ma'nya
marasɨpɨ'de' kannyɨmaaya mwaalade'. Yɨ nabaai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya
mɨwɨsa tɨka nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ dɨkevɨ yuyajɨ' marirapɨ'dezɨkɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Mu'nyadɨvɨsara kwara kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kumɨre
sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre sɨmunya wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara daza yɨma'nade
yɨpɨ'dengɨ, sɨnnawɨ sai mena dake' sahɨrɨ'na. Yɨ sahwara sɨmunya gave
pɨrɨ'na wɨwaradera, yɨ dɨragɨnya daza' sahwara kingɨya maremwaalya'ne'
maaresa' yɨ yuya daza sɨgyaaryarɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kuna
yɨwopɨjɨ Gotɨyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamɨ sai dakenna.
18 Yɨ a'mwe daza' gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya', yɨ anga naanga dazaba
kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna munyawɨ mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kayaaka yɨnake'nesɨ.

1 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ ejelɨya pwai
Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabɨna. Sai dɨragɨnya naanga nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ
gamɨre byaanna Kwaakevakɨ lɨvamwaja naanga yɨwa'.
2 Sai maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna
"Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saba kayaaka mena yɨmwa'.
Dahaa' anga saba yɨmakera mwaaidɨvɨsaba yɨma'nɨwa'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ saba kave mwaaidɨvɨsaba
Yuta gɨrɨkita'nanya gazaizalyɨ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ mwaaidɨvɨsabane!
3 Dare'nanyɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre waainɨya' nesa'nanyɨ.
Waainɨya dɨragɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɨvɨsasɨ.
Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara a'mwe dazasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Mubɨwawɨnya Kwaakevakɨyara dazavɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨkita'nanya sahɨrɨvɨre saburɨ
Nɨgwɨhɨraya kɨnɨnnakera nɨgwia naangejɨyara yɨma'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ."
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna
"Mwasɨlaanna dalyaabyi! Nɨmɨre a'mweihi dazavɨ dalyaabyi!
Gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ sahɨrɨsɨ ye'mwannemwaala nyɨpɨka!
Kayaa'nanyangɨre tɨvɨkɨta sahɨrɨsɨ gɨraku'nya nyɨpɨka!
5 Gamɨre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bɨsangɨ.
Kuna yɨma'nɨgoda yune Sɨgunyavɨna yɨvanɨ'.
Gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwina Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'manɨ'."
6 "Pwaihi, daza' tɨvɨkɨ'devaaibɨ' yɨnɨgevwina nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya nayaa dɨmaragɨra'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapɨyarɨ aalya kayaa'nanya dɨragɨnya' gɨnyɨwadesɨ.
Kaapɨyarɨne aalya gazasa' tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya' dɨmaragɨra'mwagyi!
7 Sa' yune gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makida
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaaibɨ'
Sarɨmɨ a'mwe savɨna daanga kwalaalya duzaayɨla!
Yɨnɨga wi'nanya gamɨre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina
Kale kwalaalya wɨjaaya'na sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨrila!
Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨna a'mwe sa' dara dadesɨ.
Kwinɨya'nyɨ mwaaihe. Nɨmɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaaihe.
A'mwei kabalojɨ yaanyɨwaake' mwaaidevaaibɨ' sasare'nyɨ mɨ'.
Kɨnna javwi, taanginyabwi nyɨma'naabathevwi mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'na wima'nadevulyɨ.
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sahɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baryabulyɨ kɨnna kayaa'na jɨnaryabulyɨ mɨjɨkebulyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ.
Gotɨya Naangei maryawɨbwaradei wana dɨragɨnaangei mwaalɨke'na
Dɨke' Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ savɨ nasɨ'na yadesɨ."
9 Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara gamɨre kwalaalya wabahɨlaakebura ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara kɨnna, jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere. Jɨsa' kyɨma'nojɨ dɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ yojɨ dɨke' savɨ wɨnadaawojɨ yɨ kingɨya dazara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ mala tannɨpɨ'dere.
10 A'mwe sahɨrɨ' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaarojɨ sahwara lɨka naanga yɨpɨ'dere. Sare'na yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ menyaba daavapɨjɨ yɨ dara dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga Bavɨlonɨgɨnyɨna kale neyɨwa'.
Gɨmɨ anga naangebagɨ, anga naanga dɨragɨnyabagɨ!
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨmɨre jɨdasa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Gɨmɨre wagɨlyavɨna tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya da' gima'nɨwa'."
11 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara mubya yadɨvɨsara anga naanga dazabanna sɨmunya yawɨrapɨri kɨnna dadɨvɨ' savɨna yɨ munyɨ' taanginyara

mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.

12 Gɨlyɨvɨta daza yɨ golɨyasɨ sɨlɨvaayasɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ yɨ nawɨ'nyaanga kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kingɨyarejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta paidapaide yɨ'de sɨlɨkaayajɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wana wayaakejɨ yɨ yuya yɨ'naanya dala pɨnɨnnanya wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ yɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' wabahɨlaaka yadɨvɨta elapaanɨyaraavɨre saanyaburaavɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ yɨta mubya naanga wakadɨvɨsa yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ bɨraazɨya kwaari'mayagɨnyajɨ sɨla bwaihɨra'bwaihɨrata yɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ

13 yɨ dawaryajɨ wabatɨrɨnya aamona' mɨjata purya'nesɨ kwaagɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'nejɨ marazɨnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ saadaaya nawɨ'nyajɨ yɨ waainɨyajɨ welivananya nya'nejɨ pɨlawaaya gɨrɨkula ya'ne nawɨ'nyasɨ witɨyasɨ yɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ ozɨyarajɨ ozɨyara mwagi'namarya'nejɨ kɨlaakejɨsɨyara a'mwe gaala kɨnɨnnakerajɨ. Yuya daza ayahi mubɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.

14 A'mwe mubya yadɨvɨsara dara dɨpɨ'dere "Tɨka munne daza maarya'na gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gɨthɨkaa'de yɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wɨwa'. Yuya tɨka wapaaya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanya mubya naange kɨnɨnnakejɨ gɨmɨre yuya nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanyajɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨta daza gɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna magwaryadori a'mwera tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Arɨkawɨ."

15 Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨ mubya yadɨvɨta dazara mubadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsara gamɨre daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna lɨka naanga yapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ menyaba daapɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ munyɨ' taanginya mwaaibɨ'dere.

16 Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna

"We'! We'! Anga Naangebagɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaka!

Kwaabɨyɨvɨta nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kingɨyaraavɨrejɨ wana wayaakejɨ

Yuya saza gɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ paidapaide'na baazɨ'ma'nɨke'gɨ!

Yɨ sa'gɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨ

Nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨyajɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyajɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ!

17 Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebwi gihaimwake'na we'!

Nɨgwia yuya dazajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna!"

Yɨ sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaala gazaizalyɨ yɨ a'mwe gazaizai sɨpɨya mubada pɨwɨnna kaanya wɨya'nelyɨ yɨ yuya sɨpɨyavɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ a'mwe yuyara mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakerajɨ a'mwe dazara Bavɨlonɨ menyaba daaveva

18 dɨkevɨre jɨsavɨ sahɨrɨvɨ dɨke' wɨnadaasɨya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warɨka!"

19 Yɨ sahwara kwaakevɨre tɨrya' kunnya mɨnyagɨnyangɨ lɨvama'nyɨna yeva kɨnna dɨna yeva yɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨma'nyɨna yeva mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' jaka dɨna

"We'! We'! Anga naangebanna kale neyɨwa'.

Nɨgwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangɨne ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavɨ sɨpɨyangɨ kuvɨnɨmaangeina nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakeina yɨma'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna kayaaka yɨnɨwake'na we'!"

20 Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨlyɨ yɨ Wɨdaasadeihɨlyɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtaihɨlyɨ dahaa' yɨma'nɨwake'na sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya
jɨla! Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ maryawɨbwaraka kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaka sasare dazabwi tɨvɨkɨsa' wiwake'nanyɨ.
21 Yɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨmaraanga pwai sɨla pwai maarɨna. Arɨnga sɨla naanga
witɨya gɨla'mwadeibɨsai. Ejelɨya sahwai sɨla dazai munyaba makina yaka
yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yaka yɨ sai dara dɨna
"Dɨragɨnna maralɨvaramwebaaibɨ' yɨkamaangera maarɨna yapi
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kewɨnɨnna dɨragɨnna lɨvarabɨ'devera.
Savɨ a'mwera tɨnna ayahi pɨrɨsɨ bɨrawangabɨ'de' mɨ'.
22 Gɨmɨnyaba pɨradayavɨre jakesɨ daata dadɨvɨta yagaalyasɨ
Gwarengɨrejɨ pihulɨyarejɨ kadɨka ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ sɨdu'nakeraavɨ ayahi bɨrawangabɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyɨ sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨna.
Sɨlyare jake' witɨya gɨla'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨre mɨjɨke'na tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwarina.
23 Laamɨvananyavɨre dɨ'baake' gɨmɨnyɨ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ gɨvade' mɨ'.
Maangwɨraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevɨre' ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'de' mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyaba sasareyore aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨre mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakera Kwaakevakɨya naangera!
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨre gɨri'nyanna kwaasɨkuna wɨjɨwaalagɨnya'gɨ!
24 Gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaba tawe wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨresɨ Gotɨyareraavɨresɨ warɨ'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavɨ yune tamakadɨvɨsaba!
A'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨjɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne yɨwetawakya warɨ'."

19

Sɨgunyavɨ "Aawi!" daata dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yesa'nesɨ.

1 Sahɨnɨngɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ jaka naangebɨsa' Sɨgunyavɨ kwala naanger-
aavɨre' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara dara dɨna
"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Nemɨre Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyɨyai!
Byaanna kɨnɨnnakei dɨragɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakei yune mwaalɨkei!
2 Dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ.
Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadesɨ.
Gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabulyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidesɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ daanga kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ.
A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya saraavɨ tamakadesɨ.
Kumɨre tawe'na gannya yɨwetawakya daza' tɨvɨkɨ'mwakesɨ."
3 Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna
"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Dɨkevɨre jɨsa' anga naangeba dɨke' nɨvanɨ'.
Yɨ jɨta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawɨ'!"
4 Yɨ a'mwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ
gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walaruta'neva

Gotɨyarɨna kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya yɨna yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
"Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!"
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka yɨnnɨgavɨna. Dara dɨna
"Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yuyaihi
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi
Kwaakewɨnyaihɨlyɨ munyabanyaihɨlyɨ saihi
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!"
6 Yɨ kwala naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bɨ', saawɨla naange yɨdaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ', yɨ'munya naange pidaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Daza' jaka dɨna
"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Dahaa' sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨke'nanyɨ.
7 Dahaa' nemɨre munyɨ' nawɨ'nya yɨna yawaajɨ
Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ
Gamɨnne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!
Yɨrɨkegaa' Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maarya'negaa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Yɨ gamɨre a'mwe' gamɨza' yavada'gainya yɨwa'.
8 Gotɨyai savɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
Baazɨ'ma'nya wana nawɨ'nya' wana lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya'
Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya' gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwa'."
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka nawɨ'nya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wawɨnya yɨda'maraangengɨra.
9 Yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yagaala datha' pɨkarya jɨtha'! A'mwe dazara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaarakera munne naangevɨ Dɨwɨnyai kwala maarya'nevɨna bɨwaasara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere." Yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yagaala daza yɨ sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotɨyarengɨ."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ kwaakewɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba gidɨkusaba walaruta'nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwarɨna "Lotuya yɨma!" dena kɨrɨ' sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwarajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasareihɨre avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarɨna wɨjalɨkurakyabwi yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ yɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sasare dazabulyɨ."

A'mwei ozɨya yaakerɨ munyaba yɨlamwaalake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ Sɨgunya' kaanya basɨnadaa'na yɨnɨkevɨ, yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwai mwaalɨna. Sarɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaina. Gamɨnne yaya' yɨ darei. Gotɨyare yawɨta yuyangɨ nayaa lɨmwaga'dei, yɨ nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai. Nabaai sai yune yɨda'maraangeburɨna pada'galamɨdɨdevɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwa'da yɨ sai malya' bwa'delyɨ.
12 Gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya kwalaalya warɨke. Gamɨnne yayavɨne pɨkarya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yaya dazavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' gamɨ gave yune sahwaina yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa.

13 Gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yunewɨnna yalawakya saamɨgwazaaya gamɨ wakɨka sa' tawevɨ jɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare gamɨnyɨna Yagaalyala!
14 Aamiya Sɨgunyavɨyara kunnya ozɨya yaakeraavɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva sahwarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka wana gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyaange yɨra'nevera.
15 Yɨ ozɨya yaakerɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya walyaabɨnɨke'. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' saamɨgwazaaya' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨke'. Yɨ nabaai dazasɨ sai a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tamakade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨ sai yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagarojɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sai sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ waainɨya' gɨla'mwagathelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.
16 Sai gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nyavɨ gamɨre tɨ'munyavɨ gamɨnne yaya' pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkei. Yaya daza' yɨ dare'
"Yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangela."
17 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyɨlyarɨ ejelɨya pwai daavɨna yada yuta yuyara yɨraayavɨ munyaba pɨlavamaryadaapiyaraavɨ maangwɨraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ yɨkabapi Gotɨyare munne naanga dathavɨ dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!
18 'Yɨ a'mwe baimwaasaraavɨ tɨka naana! Yɨ kingɨyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya mɨwɨsa, yɨ mɨwɨta aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨrejɨ, yɨ mɨwɨta a'mwe dɨragɨnaangeraavɨrejɨ yɨ mɨwɨta ozɨyaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi! 'Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨrejɨ mɨwɨta daza tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!"
19 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgaarya dazalyɨ yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kumɨre aamiya aawɨlasara kwarajɨ sahwara mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna. Sahwara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazalyɨ gamɨre aamiya aawɨlasarajɨ sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna.
20 Yɨ'bwa'nyɨna kyɨwaa' kɨrɨ' ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sɨgyaaryarɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨ dadei sɨgyaarya dazare tɨnnyarɨ yɨjɨwaala kwalaalya yaderɨjɨ wɨla galyɨ'na yɨwa'. Yɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaide sasare daz-aburɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya dazai a'mweraavɨ sɨgyaaryare baave' maarevera yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiake-bulyɨyaraai. Sɨgyaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨ'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨlyaraarɨ dɨ'bunya naangaangevɨ dɨ'daanya naange' nɨvanɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya' nɨvanɨkevɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwa'.
21 Yɨ dazai ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazai a'mweraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨnɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' yunebanna winyɨna.

20

Saataanɨ kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yɨ'namwaalade'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨre kiya' lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei.
2 Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwarame 1000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya kalavuza' yɨramwaaihya'nerɨ kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka
3 sahwarɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna kyɨwa' sarei kewɨnɨnna walaawɨna. Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwarɨ yɨlarihɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna. Saataanɨ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna muja'nerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna. Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na.
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaiha'. Sara kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ Gotɨyai sasare wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera, yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune sahɨrɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgyaaryarɨ lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave' kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaiha'.
5 Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya mudɨ'nanyagaakɨ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɨga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na.
6 A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyara nawɨ'nya tewaanya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Aawa. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'dere.

Saataanɨmɨ wavɨlavade'nesɨ

7 Dɨvi kwarame 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ yagalya'mavadelyɨ.
8 Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ Gohɨyarajɨ Maahohɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwarɨmwaaihadere. Kumɨre ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ.
9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaataraavɨnera. Kɨrɨ'

dɨke' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabozɨ mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera.
10 Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na Gotɨyai dɨ'bunya naange' dɨ'munange'na yadaa'nyɨyavɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ nade savɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Dɨ'bunya sa' sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kwaasɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyabwi dade dazalyɨ saraai mena mwaaidakɨlyɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ. Sarevɨ daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɨ'dere nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawɨbwata naange' yɨma'nadevwinesɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta naanga yaake' wa'dɨ'nyɨ nabaai namwaalyɨta savɨ pwai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sahwarɨ Kwaakevasɨ sɨgunyavasɨ lɨkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɨmaanyɨna. Kɨrɨmɨ sawaareba kuneba.
12 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera, kwaakewɨnyarajɨ munyabanyarajɨ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨre kusɨmagɨ daavɨna. Nabaai namwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sai bukuya pɨnɨngɨ tɨlaayɨna. Sai bukuya pɨrɨsɨ maarɨna. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɨ pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨ tɨnna wanganaka kumɨre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwakere.
13 Saalaalya' gamɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka mwaaihasaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Nabaai Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaarɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka wɨlamwaaidapiya saraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Mena ayɨna wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaai bainɨka saraavɨ gazaizarɨ gamɨre yake yune sabwina maryawɨbwata yɨwakere.
14 Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ dɨka nɨvanɨka savɨna Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaai marasɨ'na yɨwakelyɨ. Dɨ'bunya naanga daza' barya pɨgasaalyasɨ. Ayawɨdaa'nyɨ balyasɨ daza'.
15 Nabaai Naanga maryawɨbwa'dei a'mwe pwarɨne kwarɨne yayavɨ bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sɨrɨ mabɨranganyojɨ sarevɨ, yɨthaanyi, a'mwe sarɨ marasɨ'na yɨwa' dɨ'bunya naanga dɨka nɨvanɨkevɨna.

21

Sɨgunya mudɨkevakɨnajɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevakɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ warɨkewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨgunya aayagaasɨyavasɨ Kwaaka aayagaasɨyavasɨ yunakaanna wɨna. Nabaai saalaalya' kɨrɨsɨ mwarina.
2 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna. Nɨgwɨlalaa'baaka nawɨ'nyajɨya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyaange tɨda kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerɨna yemwaaidevaaibɨ' walaabɨna.
3 Sare' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' Gotɨyare selɨ ange' a'mwerajɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨka! Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba waradesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' kumɨnyɨ ye'mwannarɨka! Nabaai sahwara gamɨ sahwarera mwaaibɨ'dere. Yo, Gotɨyai gamɨ kwalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
4 Kumɨre kɨdalaaibɨrɨka tɨnnyaraavɨ wɨwarɨke gazasa' yaalɨka yɨmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera ayahi baibɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨmunya' taanga ayahi winadera mɨ'. Jakɨnna ayahi

dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Daangejɨ maapɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya sa mena yuya yɨwɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ."

5 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaalɨke sai dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yuya sa mudɨke yavɨkarivanɨgengɨra." Sara daka pɨrɨsɨ dɨna "Yagaala daza pɨkarya jɨthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzannajɨ naanga nebulya'nanya warɨke'najɨ sara jɨthaka!"

6 Sara daka nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Yuya sa mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨkengɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ, nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Nabaai yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe aalya'na mɨjɨka baimanɨkerɨna aalya yanga naanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Aalya sa' nade'na aalɨyɨmɨnyavɨ gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazabwi sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.

7 Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburɨ yunebanna wavɨlavajai yɨ nɨmɨre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyɨ. Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayaraavɨna wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' dathavwi maaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei wɨmwaaihɨwɨjai mwaaladelyɨ.

8 Kɨrɨ' a'mwera lɨka yɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna 'Aala! Nabaimudɨka!' dɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwengɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨri'nya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe yuya kwaasɨ ya-gaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sara kumɨnne tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ dɨ'munange'na yarɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨ'nadere. Sa' yɨ Baryabwi Ayawɨdaasasɨ."

9 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ maangengɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kɨnɨnnakerajɨya pwai, yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sɨdɨraaya' Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne a'mwevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ."

10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanna kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewɨnya pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemɨ Nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Anga daza' Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna.

11 Gotɨyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavɨna. Savɨre baaka wanyɨwanya' yuna nabinya pɨrɨ'bɨsa' wanyɨna, sɨla nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨta sangɨre baaka sa'bɨ' wanyɨna. Yɨ daza' sɨnɨmwavanahurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsa' wanyɨna.

12 Anga naanga dazaba sikurɨta naanga yɨnɨke' yune ke'mwewɨnanya'. Kurɨta savɨ tɨkurya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. Sare' nabaai tɨkurya pɨrɨvɨ ejelɨya pwai aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Pɨrɨvɨ pwai, pɨrɨvɨ pwai gaidaa'na. Yɨ yuyangɨ ejelɨya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tɨkuryangɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyavakaavɨne yaya pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨra.

13 Sikurɨta nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta nyɨlyai walakadimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna.

14 Sihurɨta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla dɨragɨnya
yɨvaimwagya'ne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Nabaai
sɨla saraavɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ
pwaraala saraavɨne yaya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.

15 Ejelɨya dazai nɨmɨjɨ yagaala ye'mwannadɨna yɨvanɨkei yɨta
golɨyagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. Anga naanga saba kaadihɨsangɨjɨ sikurɨsavɨjɨ
yaamɨjɨyɨta ya'nerɨ' lɨmwagɨkei.
16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gɨrɨla'nya yɨvanɨka. Gamɨre saamɨnyavasɨ
gamɨre naangevasɨ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre
yɨsarɨsɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga sabanya saamɨnyava' sɨtethɨya
tɨwelɨvɨ taawɨzanɨya yɨma'nyɨna (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saamɨnyavasɨ
sikurɨsavɨya naangevasɨ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya
ke'beva yɨlaawɨna yɨnɨkebajɨ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.
17 Nabaai sikurɨta kɨrɨvɨjɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna yɨwake' sikurɨsa' yune angajɨna
144 kyuvitɨya (72 mitaaya) yɨma'nyɨna. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangɨ
metaayɨmɨya yadɨvɨsa' avaalyasɨ. Ejelɨyai yaamɨjɨyɨta sa' sikurɨsavɨ yune
metaaya sahɨrɨsɨna yɨwakesɨ.
18 Anga naangebanya sikurɨsa' Gotɨyai sɨla nawɨ'nya jaazɨpaayasɨ
yavɨkaryakesɨ. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune golɨyasɨna yavɨkaryakebe.
Sarevɨ anga naanga saba sɨnɨmwavanahurɨke'bɨ' bwamwadɨwɨna.
19 Anga naanga saba sikurɨkevɨ kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya dala nabin-
abinya nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai yɨwaala yɨwagakengɨ. Aaya-
gaasa (1) sɨla nawɨ'nya sikurɨsavɨ kaavɨlyawɨnyai jaazɨpaayai. Nabaai
ayawɨdaa'nyai (2) sɨla gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sɨla
ahetɨyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sɨla yɨkɨwa'ja emeralɨyai.
20 Nabaai atɨlyai (5) sɨla wayaakejɨsɨ yaakejɨsɨ warɨke saathonɨkɨzɨyai.
Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilɨyanɨyai.
Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (7) sɨla awi'ja kɨrɨzolaaitɨyai. Nabaai
ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyai (8) sɨla saalaalyavɨ yɨjuza berɨlɨyai. Nabaai
ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyai (9) sɨla nabinnanya awi'ja topaazɨyai.
Nabaai atɨraalyai (10) sɨla yɨkɨwa'jajɨsɨ awi'jajɨsɨyai kɨrɨzopɨrezɨyai.
Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (11) sɨla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja
aayazɨdɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (12) sɨla nabinnanya
wayaaka ametɨzɨyai.
21 Kaadihɨta atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalɨturyaanga
mubya naanga yadɨvɨta sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ. Kaadihɨta
gazasa' yɨ sa' kwaalɨturyaanga naanga yune pɨrɨsɨna yavɨkarinɨkesɨ.
Anga naangeba tuta yuyangɨ yune golɨya'nanyasɨ. Golɨya gɨrɨ'maaya'
widɨwaayavɨre gɨlaazɨya'bɨsasɨ.

22 Anga naanga dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nya' tɨnna mwanganyɨwa.
Mamannyɨka sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei,
yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nyasɨ. Gazabazaba yɨlaaya
wiadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyɨwanya ya'na nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ
saraarɨna wɨgainadeva mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wanyɨwanya yune naanga
Gotɨyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' wannadeva.
Nabaai Dɨwɨnyai sahɨbanne wanyɨwanya dɨ'baakelyɨ.
24 A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyɨwanya
baakevɨ kaanya yamaripɨ'deve. Nabaai kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara
sahɨbanne kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ byaannyajɨ makabɨpɨ'deve.

25 Yɨrɨkegaa' sikurɨta savɨya kaadihɨsangɨ kaanya tihɨpɨ'de mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yuyagaa' basɨnadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Anga naanga saba sawɨsa' jɨnnadeva mɨ'.
26 Sahɨbanna ajɨmya yuyangɨya byaannyajɨ yaya munyaba makɨlya yuyabulyɨ makwibɨ'dengɨ.
27 Gɨlyɨvɨta gɨrɨ'naka aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨlade' mɨ'. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨladei mɨ'. Kwaasɨ yagaala yade aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai wɨladei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. A'mwe kumɨre yaya bukuya gaalya'nyɨrɨ Dɨwɨnyare bukuyɨrɨ yɨda'nɨkera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibɨ'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

1 Nabaai ejelɨya dazai aalya naange' walyɨvanɨka pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨ' aaizɨya'bɨ' kɨmihɨta yadaa'nyɨya'. Yɨ aalya daza' Gotɨyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naka
2 anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevɨ tɨnnyaba walyuna. Aalɨmaangebaarɨ dihɨrɨjɨ kengihɨrɨjɨ yɨta gaala ya'nyɨ' waayɨ'. Kwarame pɨrɨvɨ tɨka munne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraai yɨ'nadengɨ. Yuya lawe sɨkaavɨ yɨsɨla daza yɨ'nadengɨ. Nabaai yɨta sare yɨkɨwasa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nengɨ.
3 Nabaai Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayɨna warade mɨ'. Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara gamɨnyɨ lotuya wɨmaripɨ'devanyɨ.
4 Nabaai gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' wangabɨ'devanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨnne yaya' kumɨre yamengɨnyɨra.
5 Sawɨsa' ayahi jɨnnade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ laamɨvananyavɨre baakesɨ nyɨlyare baakesɨ sawaarɨna ayahi wɨgainade' mɨ'. Naangei Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ baake' wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingɨya mwaaibɨ'devanyɨ.

Jizaazai walaabatherɨnesɨ.

6 Nabaai ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangɨra. A'mwe yuyara sahɨnɨngɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzangɨ. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwa'dei gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakya'na gamɨre ejelɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwia'na yuya daza yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyɨ.
7 'Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨreva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davɨ warɨke mɨdɨnajai yɨ yagaala Gotɨyai gɨthɨwake wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyɨ."
8 Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala dazahɨnɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena yuya dazahɨnɨ tɨnna wangamweinyɨ nɨmɨ. Kadɨka mena wɨ'nena tɨnna mena wanganena "Sahwarɨ lotuya yɨma!" dena kwadaai gɨlɨna yena ejelɨyare sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ yuya daza nyɨbwarɨdaakwakeryawɨ walamwaaina.
9 Mena walamwaaina kyɨwa sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwara wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davɨre yagaalya mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ!"

10 Nabaai sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare yagaala daza kadɨka wɨ'namaˈmwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dathɨrɨ warɨkengɨ mamarabɨkuˈdɨnnera! Aˈmwera wangabɨka! Sare' dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyare daza yaˈnegaa' aya kɨgaa' mena yɨwaka.
11 ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' aˈmwei yɨdaˈmaraangebwi marasɨ'nɨkei kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai aˈmwei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei nawɨ'nyai gɨrɨˈmaayai mwaalajai nawɨ'nyai gɨrɨˈmaayai kuna mwaalaneva!’
12 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨra. Nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsabwi lɨmwagaˈmujɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade yune saburɨneˈna wɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨra.
13 Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Yɨ nɨmɨ yuya sangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ.
14 Aˈmwera kunnya baazɨˈmaˈnya aalya yɨpɨjara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera ‘Tɨka munne yɨta gaalaˈnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihɨsangɨ yɨnɨga wɨlawaana!’ deva yɨpɨnerera.
15 Gotɨyare anga naangeba mwasɨlaa jɨlɨkerajɨ aˈmwe gɨriˈnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe sɨlaangeraavɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ gazarazara kwaasɨyabwina wɨvuˈnadera kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe dazara mwalɨbainyɨna yɨpɨ'dere mwasɨlaa. Anga nawɨ'nya savɨ wɨlaabɨpɨˈdera mɨ'.”
16 “Nɨmɨ Jizaazainyɨ nɨmɨre ejelɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhɨmaryasaabɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨne kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaihɨrɨna yagaala daza jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ yɨhɨmaryasaabɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Yɨta Devitɨmɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨ pwipulyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre Kaimɨraayainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya yɨrɨkwinyagaa' lɨvamwaja yade' kaabwe sahɨrɨˈnyɨ.”
17 Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare sɨdɨraayasɨ sawaai dɨna “Kaaja!” Aˈmwei yagaala dazaˈ wɨ'nojɨ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai aˈmwei aalyaˈna mɨjɨka balojɨ sai bana! “Aalyaˈ nɨma!” yawɨrojɨ aalya gaalaˈne' Gotɨyare yanga naange' bamaarana!
18 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨdɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dɨrɨ warɨke kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨkerɨ dɨragɨnna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Saigɨ yagaala dazangɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' mɨjeˈmwamwɨya yɨjaigɨ bukuya dathɨrɨ wana kayaaˈnanya daza kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna yɨdaˈnɨke sa Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya gyatheigɨnyɨ.
19 Nabaai bukuya dɨrɨ Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala dazangɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' marasɨˈnɨjaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre nawɨ'nyaanga bukuya dathɨrɨ yɨdaˈnɨkenna gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yɨta gaalaˈne sɨkɨ tɨka munne dɨmaranadeigɨ mɨ'. Yɨ sasareigɨ anga naanga nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Dazaburɨ gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨnyɨ.
20 Yuya dazanna jalɨkurakɨvanɨka dazai dahaa' dara dɨna “Yayo, nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨra!”
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!
21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!